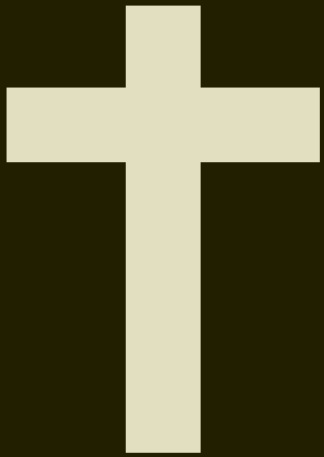
Anumayamoa Haegafa Alino Hagelafilatenea Kea



Kalinga, Lubuagan: Ha Ugud Apudyus (New Testament)

Anumayamoa Haegafa Alino Hagelafilatenea Kea

Kalinga, Lubuagan: Ha Ugud Apudyus (New Testament)

copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Kanite)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-05-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 6 May 2025 from source files dated 7 May 2025
a19fa55b-374d-526a-9fee-6924d9f6cec8

Contents

Matiu 1
Maki 56
Luku 89
Yoni 145
Aposolo 187
Lomu 237
1 Kolini 262
2 Kolini 285
Kalesia 300
Efesusi 310
Filipai 318
Kolosi 324
1 Tesalonaika 330
2 Tesalonaika 335
1 Timoti 338
2 Timoti 345
Taitasi 350
Filemoni 353
Hipalu 355
Yemesi 374
1 Pita 381
2 Pita 388
1 Yoni 392
2 Yoni 399
3 Yoni 400
Yuti 401
Leveleseni 404

Yisasife huno Kanale Kea
Matiu
Kae-malenea Ke.

Yisasina aginago-mogami amakia.

1 Mamona Yisasi Kalaisina aginagomogami amaki hane. Yisasi'a Teviti nofipiti kano maineanagino Teviti'a Apalahamu nofipiti kanoe. Apalahamu'a Yisasina aginagomo maine.
2 Apalahamu'a Aisakina nefa'e.
Aisaki'a Yekopuna nefa'e.
Yekopu'a Yutagami konagamogami ne'amafa'e.
3 Yuta'a Pelesigani Silagani ne'anafa maineanagino ita'animo agia Tama'e.
Pelesi'a Hesalonina nefa'e.
Hesaloni'a Lamana nefa'e.
4 Lama'a Aminatapina nefa'e.
Aminatami'a Nasonina nefa'e.
Nasoni'a Salamonina nefa'e.
5 Salamoni'a Poasina nefa maineanagino ita'amo agia Lahapu'e.
Poasi'a Opetina nefa maineanagino ita'amo agia Luti'e.
Opeti'a Yesina nefa'e.
6 Yesi'a Tevitina nefa maineanagino Teviti'a Isaleli vea'mogami ala sauve kano'ami maineane.
Teviti'a Solomonina nefa maineanagino ita'amo'a hagoteno Yulia a maineane.
7 Solomoni'a Lehopoamina nefa'e.
Lehopoami'a Apiana nefa'e.
Apia'a Asana nefa'e.
8 Asa'a Yehosafatina nefa'e.
Yehosafati'a Yeholamina nefa'e.
Yeholami'a Usiana nefa'e.
9 Usia'a Yotamina nefa'e.
Yotami'a Ahasina nefa'e.
Ahasi'a Hesekiana nefa'e.
10 Hesekia'a Manasena nefa'e.
Manase'a Emonina nefa'e.
Emoni'a Yosaiyana nefa'e.
11 Yosaiya'a Yehoiyakini'ene ani koganamogami ne'amafa'e. Ani kanafina Papiloni kotega vaya'mo'ya tu hute'ya Isaleli veala amavale'ya Papiloni kotega nofi mo hu-ma-tage'ya miya o'ali ali'ya ali-mainae.
12 Ani vea'mo'ya Papiloni kotega nofi huma-tage'ya miya o'ali ali'yana ali'ya mainayanagino Yehoiyakinina Sealitielona nefa'e.
Sealitielo'a Selapapelina nefa'e.
13 Selapapeli'a Apiutana nefa'e.
Apiuta'a Eliakimana nefa'e.
Eliakima'a Asolana nefa'e.
14 Asola'a Satokina nefa'e.
Satoki'a Akimina nefa'e.
Akimi'a Eliutina nefa'e.
15 Eliuti'a Eleasana nefa'e.
Eleasa'a Matanana nefa'e.
Matana'a Yekopuna nefa'e.
16 Yekopu'a Yosefena nefa maineanagino Yosefe'a Maliana anau'amo'agino ani a'mo'a Yisasina atege'ya agaifena Kalaisi'e* hu'ya Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahe hu-tenea kanoe hu'ya hu-mainae.
17 Apalahamu'a hagoteno maineno falitege'ya haenaga'a fotini'a (14) aginagomo'ya maime maime hai'ya mo falitageno anile Teviti'a eva'yi huno maineno falitege'ya haenaga'a fotini'a (14) aginagomo'ya maime maime haige'ya Papiloni vaya'mo'ya e'ya Isaleli vea'mogamina nofi hu-ma-tage'ya miya o'ali ali'yana ali'ya mainageno haenaga'a fotini'a (14) aginagomo'ya maime maime haigeno Kalaisi'a falote hu-maine.

Malia'a Yisasina atene.

18 Yisasi Kalaisima atenea kea mage huno hu-maine ita'amo agia Malia'e Yosefete ago
hage-malenaya munalagino nagola vene ofaenea muna'mo'a aipaene maine. Anumaya
Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'aleti aipaene hu-maine.
19 Yosefete'ma, hage-malenaya kanoa, fatago kano maineanagino havigu Malia'a agaye
huyafenagi'na kesi atalesue agesa havimaine.
20-21 Ani kehena agesa havige havigeteno faeno maineno himona ageana Anumayamo
ensole kanoa eva'yi huno mage huno hie "Yosefegae, Tevitina ne'amogae, kolia
ohuka Malia'a akamo'agi afa'a avalo. Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'aleti
aipaene maineanagino ne'nafa'ne ategahie. Ani nafa'ne'mo'a agai'a vea'mogamina kefo
ya'amimo nofi hu-matenea veala ali kalu heno amaugafa ali-gatisiafe agia Yisasi'e huka
malegane." huno hu-maine.
22-23 Nayona Anumayamo aune kanomo avayafiti mage huno hama-pai-maineane
"Haviho nagola vene ofaenesia muna'mo'a aipaene huteno ne'nafa'ne ategahie. Ani
nafa'nemo agia mage hu'ya ayegahae Imanueli'e hu'ya ayegahae." huno hu-
maineane.
"Tagai kefina ani agimo'a Anumaya Koti'a tagai'ene maine." huno hu-maine. Yisasina
atenea yupa ani kemo'a ago falote huno tamage hu-maineane.
24 Yosefe'a ani himona ageteno aupiti hetino Anumayamo ensole kanomo'ma hapaiya
kea havino akave maleteno "Maliaga a'nimogae." huno ali-tene.
25 Yosefe'a ani afena "A'nimogae" huteno alave yana ohuno afa'a maine'ana ani
nafa'nea ategeno Yosefe'a agia Yisasi'e huno malene.

2

Kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mo'ya Yisasina agegahe emainae.

1 Heloti'a Yutia kotega ala sauve kano mainea kanafina Yisasina Petelehemu osi Yutia
kumate atene. Atetege'ya haenaga'a yage va'yi nehilegati kanale havi'ya'ami hanea
vaya'mo'ya Yelusalemu eva'yi hu-mainae.
2 Eva'yi hute'ya mage hu'ya hae "Menima atea nafa'nea, Yuta* vaya'mogami sauve
kanoa, hanate atene? Nagola haegafa ka'nefila yagema eva'yi nehilegati eva'yi higeta
ageteta 'Ago atene.' huta agai agi alisaga hugahe ne'one." hu'ya hae.
3 Hageno sauve kanoa Heloti'ene muki'a Yelusalemu mainaya vea'nene ani kea
havite'ya atali talu hu-mainae.
4 Atali talu hageno Heloti'a muki'a mono note kava vayafe'ene kahegi kema havilinaya
anagafe'ene ke hige'ya agaite ageno mage huno hama-vige "Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa
ali-gatigahema hu-tesia kanoa hana kumate ategahie?" huno hama-vi-ge-maine.
5 Hama-vi-gege'ya mage hu'ya hae "Ani nafa'nea Petelehemu ategahie. Nayona
Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a mage huno kae-maleneane
6 'Kagaya Petelehemu kuma'moga Yutia kotega maināna nagi Yutia kuma'yaga ago
amakaseka hai-mainananagino kagaipiti ala kava kanoa falote huteno nagai veala
Isaleli* veate kava yakaigahie.' huno kae-maleneane." hu'ya hae.
7 Hageno Heloti'a yage va'yi nehilegati emainaya kanale havi'ya'ami hanea
vaya'yagahena kesi huno ke hige'ya ageno "Ani haegafa ka'nefila na yu falote hu-
maine?" huno hama-vige.
8 Hama-vigeteno Petelehemu hu-ma-tegahe mage huno hie "Utama ani nafa'nehena ati-
yetama age-falote'ma hinutamahena etetama me naha-paige'na nagai'enena ani'a hu'na
agia molisaga hano." huno hu-maine.
9 Hige'ya sauve kanomo kea havite'ya mogayana yagema va'yi nehilegati age-mainaya
ka'nefimo'a uhagote-ma-teno via'yamo ani nafa'nema mainea nomo amupale umaineno
amave-li-maine.
10 Amave-lige'ya agete'ya amaipamo'a kanale hige'ya tusi'a muse hu-mainae.
11 Muse hu-tete'ya ani nopi hai-fale'ya agayana ani nafa'negi ita'amo'a Malia'agi hu'ana
maina'age'ya mogete'ya mopafi mope hu'ya agia alisaga nehu'ya ku'amifiti muse yana
amigahe monegi mana'age ta'nefagi kule fuki kana huno mana'age mea tinagi hu'ya
aminae.
12 Amite'ya himona agayana Anumaya Koti'a himonafi mage huno hama-paiye "Heloti
mainesilega etetama o'viho" huno hige'ya alu kate ute'ya kuma'amilega umainae.

Yosefe'a Malia'ene nafa'nene anavaleno Isipi kotega umaine.

13 Kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vayala utageno Yosefe'a Anumayamo ensole kanoa
himonafi agegeno mage huno hie "Hetika nafa'nene ita'amo'ene Isipi kotega tamaiya-
yetama viho. Anilega umainege'na nagayama ete'na hisugetama etetama egahae.
Heloti'a kagai nafa'nehe ati-yeno haesia ke nehie." huno hie.

14 Higeno Yosefe'a ani himona ageteno aupa'a hetino nafa'nene ita'amo'ene ani kegela
anavaleno Isipi kotega ugahe umainae.
15 Ani kotega aya'aya kanagefa umainageno Heloti'a falitege'ya ne'atale'ya emainae.
Ani yafena nayona Anumayamo'a aune kanomo avayafiti mage huno hu-maineane
"Isipi kotegati nagai'ni nafa'nea ke hisugeno egahie" huno hu-maineane.
Nayoma hu-mainea kemo'a ani yupa ago efalote huno tamage hu-maine.

Heloti'a hige'ya kasago'ya nafa'neyaga hamayage'ya fali-mainae.
16 Heloti'a agesa haviteno'e "Ani kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mo'ya aye-navataga
hae." huno tusi'a ke vai-maine. Kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mogami kea haviteno
"Yisasi'a ani augafa kafu'a hane." huno nago'a vayala hu-ma-tege'ya Petelehemu ku-
mate'ene atupa kuma'yagale'ene muki'ama yaufa tole (2) kafua ohunaya ne'nafa'neyaga
"Hamaege'ya faliho." huno hu-ma-tene.
17-18 Yelemaiya'a nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a mage huno hu-maineane
"Lama kumategati muki'a vea'mo'ya ala kefiti ke hu'ya hamau hu'ya avi-taya kea
vaya'mo'ya havimainae. Leselina aginagomogami nafa'neyagahe tusi'a avi-
tege'ya nafa'neyaga'ama faliya yafe vea'mo'ya aipa ali falu hutayanagi tusi avi-
te-maine." huno hu-maineane.
Ani yupa nayoma hu-mainea kemo'a ago efalote huno tamage hie.

Yosefe'ene Malia'ene nafa'ne'aene ete'ya Nasaleti emainae.
19 Heloti'a falitegeno Yosefe'a Isipi kotega maineno himonafi Anumayamo ensole
kanomona agegeno mage huno hapaiye.
20 "Hetika nafa'nene ita'amo'ene ne'anavaleka Isaleli kotega viho. Kagai nafa'nema
haesaya amakesa haviya vayala ago faliye." huno hie.
21 Higeno Yosefe'a hetino nafa'nene ita'amo'ene ne'anavaleno Isaleli kotega umainae.
22 Umainagi "Heloti'a ago falitegeno agai'a nafa'nemo'a Akelausi'a Yutia kotega kava
hu-maine." hu'ya haya kea Yosefe'a haviteno koli huno "Anilega o'ugahue." huteno
himonafina "Anilega o'viho." huno hia kea haviteno Kalili umaine.
23 Kalili viana osi kumala Nasaleti uno maine. Nayona Anumaya Koti amaune
vaya'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hu-mainayane
"Agaya Nasaleti kano maine." hu'ya hugahae hu'ya hu-mainayane
Ani yupa nayoma hu-mainaya kemo'a ago efalote huno tamage hu-maine.

3

Ti fale-mate Yoni'a mono ke hu-haleno hu-maine.
1 Ti fale-mate Yoni'a eva'yi huno Yutia ka'me kotega maineno Anumaya Koti kea hu-
haleno hama-pai-maine.
2 Yoni'a mage huno hie Anumaya Koti'ma ikapinaga kava yagaisia yamo'a aupa'a
eva'yi hugahie. Eva'yi hugahigi tamakaya tamaku'a aiyahae hutama kefo yatamia
"Nago'ene ohugahune." hutama ataleho huno hu-maine.
3 Ani kema hisia kanomofena nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a, Aisaya'a mage
huno hu-maineane
"Ka'me kotegati nago kanomo'a keha keha huno mage hugahie 'Anumayamo esia
kama'a ali hilato hutama ali fatago hiho.' huno hugahie." huno hu-maineane.
4 Yoni'a kemolo afumo ayolagefaleti faka'ni-male kena fai-line. Fai-lineno pulamakao
augafaleti amu'nofila aye-talako huno ki-lineno kave'a ke'nu'ene tumemo tima'aene
neneane.
5 Ani kanafina Yelusalemu vea'nene Yutia kotega vea'nene nago'a Yotani ti agegayalega
hanea kumate vea'nene Yoni mainelega umainae.
6 Yotani titega emaine'ya kefo ya'amihena hu-falote hageno Yoni'a ani Yotani tipi tina
fale-ma-tene.
7 Tina fale-ne'ama-tege'ya Falasia* vaya'ene Satiusi* vaya'ene "Ti fale-la-tesie." hu'ya
ne'ageno Yoni'a amaketeno mage huno hie "Tamakaya osifa'veyagamo nafa'neyaga
mainagi tamakaya havige'age vaya'mogatama Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hu-lama-
tesigetama tamaugafa tamakata aisia kanamo'a aupa'a efalote hisia yafena 'Faletama
viho.' kea ta tamaha-pai-maine?
8-9 Hagotetama kefo yatamihema tamaku'a ai-yahae hu-mainesaya yana nave-lisage'na
tina fale-lama-tegahue. Tamakaya 'Apalahamu nafa'neyaga mainone.' hutama ohiho.
Nagaya tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti'a ma yafatetila Apalahamu nafa'neyaga afa'a
talo hile'asine.

10 Tamakaya yosa kana hutama mainayanagi menia Anumaya Koti'a tuna alino
yosamo aipale maleneno kanale alagama o'ayenesia yosa atagino atafi haga'yu huno
kaegahie." huno hie.
11 Tamaku'a ai-yahae hutama kefo yatamia atalege'na nagaya titeti fale-nelama-
toanagino nakavela nago kanoma esiana Alu Aotage Avamuteti'ene ataleti'ene fale-lama-
tegahie. Ani kanomo'a tusi'a tokiya'a hanea kanogino nagaila ago nagase-maineanagi'na
nagaya afa kano mainoanagi'na agai aiyale ayesuana onategahie.
12 Agaya sipeti ayopa'a ali-lineno vitimo ano'ya'a fuhu hale-taleno alaga'a alino nopi
hala'ya hu-malegahigi ano'ya'a ata tegelege nehia atafi kae-talegahie. Ani avinamo'ma
hu-mainea kava huno veala fako faka hugahie huno hu-maine.

Yoni'a Yisasina ti fale-tene.

13 Ani kanafina Yisasi'a "Yoni ayapiti tina fale-natesie." huno Kalili kotegatila ataleno
Yotani titega umaine.
14 Yoni'a Yisasifena "Tina fale-oka-tegahue. Nagaila kagaya tina fale-na-tanageno
kanale hile'asine na'a higeka nagaifena 'Tina fale-nato.' huka nehane?" huno hie.
15 Higeno Yisasi'a Yonifena mage huno hie "Menia ani'a hisanana kanalele. Tima fale-
na-tesanana muki'a Anumaya Kotina fatago kava'a alita'a lama hugahu'e." huno higeno
Yoni'a Yisasi ke akave maleno tina fale-tene.
16 Tina fale-ne'ategeno Yisasi'a aupa'a tipiti aivati huno ageana ikamo'a ai-hagalo
higeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nama kana huno agaitega elavi-maine.
17 Ageho enelavigeno ikapinagati age aino mage huno hie "Ma kanoa nagai'ni
nafa'nehena agaifena aluya huno nahau nayamopafina nenagea ne'nimofena agaifena
aluya hu'na musema'a nehue." huno hu-maine.

4

Satani'a Yisasife "Havi kava huo." huno aye-vataga hu-maine.

1 Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotake Avamu'amo'a Yisasina vea'ne omai ka'me kotega
avaleno vigeno Satani'a Yisasife "Havi kava huo." huno aye-vataga hu-maine.
2 Umaiyana foti'a (40) yupagefa felugaene kege'ene kavela oneno maigeno tusi'a agate-
maine.
3 Agategeno Satani'a agaite uva'yi huno mage hie "Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema
mainenukahena ma yafa'yaga hapaigeno maya hapaeno." huno hie.
4 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie Anumaya Koti avopi kemo'a mage huno hu-maineane
"Vea'mo'ya maya'age'ma nesayana kanale'ya hu'ya omaigahagi muki'a Anumaya
Koti'ma hu-mainea kene havi'ya nenesageno amaku nafa'nemo'a kanale'ya huno
maigahie. huno hu-maineane." huno hapaiye.
5 Satani'a Yisasina Yelusalemu tusi'a ala kumate avaleno ala mono nomo agotofule
motene.
6 Moteteno mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema mainenukahena
ma nomo agotofuleti mopafi asaga hulavige'na agano. Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a
mage hu-maineane
'Anumaya Koti'a ensole vaya'ahe 'Kava hiho.' huno hu-ma-tesige'ya amayateti
kavalesaga hu-lisageka tavisanageno yafatela kaiyamona aye kofa ohugahie' huno
hu-maineane." huno hie.
7 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie "Nago'ene Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno
kae-maleneane
'Anumaya Kotikamona afa yafena 'Tokiya kava huo.' huka aye-vataga ohuo.' huno
hu-maineane." huno hie.
8 Higeno Satani'a Yisasina avaleno nago ala ago'yafi haiteno muki'a ma mopafima
hanea ala kuma'yagaene afeno'yama'aene ave-li-maine.
9 Aveliteno Yisasife mage huno hie "Kagaya nagaifema 'Tusi'a ala kano
maintananagi'na kagai kagi alisaga nehue.' huka kagesama havi namika mopafi
kale'yama ayesanage'nahena muki'a ani kuma'yagaene afeno'ya'ene kava yagaisanafe
kamino." huno hie.
10 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie Sataniga* mai haleka amulega vuo. Anumaya Koti
avopi kae-malenaya kemo'a mage huno hu-maineane
"Anumaya Kotikamona akai'agefe 'Tusi'a ala kano maine.' huka kagesa havi havi huka
agai agia alisaga huka agai ali'yama'age alio huno hu-maineane." huno hapai-
maine.
11 Higeno Satani'a anile ataleno vigeno ensole anaga'mo'ya Yisasina meya hu'ya kava
hu-tenae.

Yisasi'a Kalili via'yamo ali'yama'a aepa heno ali-maine.

12 Yisasi'a "Yonina nofi hu-tenae." hu'ya haya kea ago haviteno Kalili kotega umaine.
13 Viana Nasaletia ataleno Kapaneamu umaine. Ani kumala Kalili ti kotumona age-gayale haneanagino Sepuluni nofi vea'mogami'ene Napatali vea'mogami'ene ko'ami'a haneane.
14 Nayona Anumaya Koti'a aune kano'amona, Aisaya avayafiti mage huno hu-maineane
15 "Sepuluni nofi vea'mogami'ene Napatali vea'mogami'ene mainesaya kaiyaga ala tikotu visaya katega haneanagi'ya Yotani lina takae'ya vaaya kotega, Kalilie, Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mo'ya nemaiya kumale.
16 Ani kotega muki'a veamo'ya hani yapi mainayanagino menima aye-hale-matesia yana age-mainae. Muki'a vea'mo'ya afa'a maine'ya faligahe hayanagi Anumaya Koti kemo'a ago aye-vasa hu-matene." huno hu-maineane.

Yisasi'a fo'a (4) vayafe ke hige'ya akave umainae.

17 Ani yupa Yisasi'a aepa heno Anumaya Koti kanale mono kea hu-haleno hama-pai-maine. Mage huno hie "Ikapinagati Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia yana aupa'a eva'yi hugahigi tamakaya tamaku'a aiyahae hutama kefo yatamia ataleho." huno hu-maine.
18 Kalili ti kotumo agegayalega ne'uno Saimonina, nago agia Pita'e, agana'amo agia Etaluene anakeana noyame ku'ya neha'a kanolatana maine'ana ala kukonogo haga'yu hu'ana ti kotupi nemala'ageno anake-maine.
19 Anaketeno Yisasi'a mage huno hana-paiye "Nakave e'o. Nakave e'age'na noyame ku'yama ha'a avamete hu'na vea'ne amavalesa'a au'ava yana tanavelino." huno hie.
20 Hige'ana aupa'a kukonogo'ania ne'atale'ana Yisasi akave umaina'e.
21 Va'ageno Yisasi'a anakeana Sepetina netalama'amo'agani Yemesigani Yonigania tipi kalefi ne'anafa'ene mai'ana kukonogo nefaka'ni'ageno Yisasi'a momaketeno anakaife ke hie.
22 Ke hige'ana aupa'a Sepeti'a ne'anafa'ene tipi kalene ne'atale'ana akave umaina'e.

Yisasi'a mono kea hu-haleno nehuno veala kali'amia alino kanale hu-matene.

23 Yisasi'a muki'a Kalili kotega ute ete huno mono nopi Anumaya Koti kava yagai-latesia kanale mono kea mo hama-nepaino muki'a kali'amima hanea vea'nene muki'a vea'mogami amaugafama ali haviya nehia yana alino kanale hu-ma-tene.
24 Alino kanale'ma hu-ma-tea avagemo'a muki'a Silia kotega ute ete hige'ya havite'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya kalima aliya vea'nene alu kali alu kalima aligeno amaugafa amakata ne'aiya vea'nene Satani Avamu'ma* amaku'afi mainea vea'nene manani'ya ne'amakia kali vea'nene amaiya amaya avayu hu-lavi-mainea vea'nene amavale'ya Yisasite ageno alino kanale hu-ma-tene.
25 Alino kanale hu-ma-tege'ya kasago'ya vea'nea Kaliliti'ene naya-tole'a kuma'yagaleti'ene Yelusalemuti'ene Yutiati'ene alulega mainaya vea'nea Yotani tina takae'ya Yisasina akave umainae.

5

Yisasi'a ago'yafi maineno mono kea hu-haleno hu-maine.

1 Yisasi'a muki'a alitalu hu-mainaya vea'nea amaketeno ago'yafi haino mopale mainege'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasitega emainae.
2 Ageno Yisasi'a avayafiti mage huno hie.
3 Muki'a ya'amima omalenea vea'mo'ya "Tagupi nago'a kanale yana omaleanagita tagaitia kanale kavala ohugahunagi Anumaya Koti'a taya hisie." hu'ya hisaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a amakaila kava yagai-ma-tegahigi ani yafena muse hutama maiho.
4 Hamaumana halesige'ya hamau hu'ya nemaisaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a amaya huno amaipa falu hisia yana amamisia yafena muse hu'ya maisae.
5 Amaugafama ali'ya nohaiya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a haenaga'a muki'a mopa amamisia yafena muse hu'ya maisae.
6 Anumaya Koti'a fatago hu-mainea kavafena "Nelahaigeno ani yafena laga nele." hu'ya hisaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a amamu hisige'ya maisaya fatago kava'ma amamisia yafe muse hu'ya maisae.
7 Muki'a vea'mo'ya nago'a ne'amafugamife kalagi ai-mate'ya hamau hu-ne'amatesaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a ani'a huno kalagi aino hauna hu-matesia yafena hu'ya maisae.

8 Muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kema akave malesaya yafena tole amakesama
ohavinaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotima agesaya yafena muse hu'ya maisae.
9 Ne'amafugamifena "Nagoke tamaku tamakesale maiho." hu'ya nehisaya
vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a "Nagai nafa'neyaga mainae." huno hu-matesia yafena
muse hu'ya maisae.
10 Nago'a vea'mo'ya fatagoma hu'ya mainesage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya amaipa kafa
he-mate'ya ali-haviyama hu-ma-tesage'ya maisayana Anumaya Koti'a amakai'ma kava
yagai-ma-tenea yafena muse hu'ya maisae.
11 Tamakaya nakave'ma nemalage'ya tamakete'ya kamuge hu-lama-te'ya ali-haviya
hu-nela-mate'ya "Ma kavala havi kava nehae." hu'ya havigema hu-lama-tesagetama
afa'a muse nehutama maiho.
12 Ani'ama hu-lama-taya kavala nayona Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mogamina ani'a
hu-ma-tenayane. Ani kava'ma hu-lama-tesaya kanafina ikapinaga anona'a kasago'ya
ya'yaga alisaya yafena tamaipamo'a kanale nehinagetama muse hiho.

Tamakaya sole kana hutetama ka'ni kana hu-mainae.

13 Tamakaya ma mopale vea'mogamina hagama nehamaiya sole kana hutama mainae.
Solemo'a hagama nehia yama'ama ha'no hisigetama hana'a hutama hagama nehia
yama'a ali falote hugahae? Hagama nehia yama'amo'a ago yagu yaguma hisiana afa
ya kana hinage'ya ani Solea vea'mo'ya faitega ai-tagu-fe-talesage'ya amaiyaleti ute ete
hu'ya aye-lata-pegahae.
14 Tamakaya muki'a ma mopama hanea kotega ka'ni kana vea'ne mainae. Ala
kuma'ma ago'yafima hanesiana fala okigahianagi'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agegahae.
15 Nago'a vea'mo'ya lamua hanagali'ya susufanefinaga aiso hu-nomalagi nopinaga
aye-halesige'ya vea'mo'ya agesayafe ani lamua sipale nemalae.
16 Na'a hu-mainegi tamakaya ani kava hutama lamumo'a aye-hale-ma-tea kava
hutama Yisasi kea hama-paitama kanale kavala vea'mogami amaule hisage'ya agete'ya
ikapinaga mainea Nelamafa agia alisaga hugahae.

Anumaya Koti kahegi kemo kea.

17 Tamakaya ma lamakesa ohaviho "Nayona Mosese kahegi kene amaune vayamo'ya
hu-mainaya kene Yisasi'a ali-talegahe emaine." hutama ohiho. Nagaya ani ya'yaga ali'na
o'atalegahugi ani kea ali falote hisugetama "Tamage nehie." hutama hisayafe emainoe.
18 Nagaya tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve ma mopaene ika'ene fanane huga'anagi
kahegi kefi muki'a osi osi o'agemo avo'yaga afa'a hanegahie. Nagoke ya kano'agela
fanane ohugahigi muki'ama hu-mainaya kemo'a falote huno tamage-lafa hugahie.
19 Tamage-lafa hu-mainayafe nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kahegi kea osi kano'a "Akavela
omalegahunema." hu'ya alu vea'mogamife "Ani'a hiho." hu'ya hisaya vea'mo'ya
Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea kumatela osi nafa'ne kana vea'ne maigahagi nago'a
vea'mo'ya muki'a kahegi kema ali hipo'ya hu'ya "Ma kava hiho." hu'ya hama-paisayana
Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea kumatela ala huno agase-mainea amakiene vea'ne
maigahae.
20 Nagaya tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve Falasia* vaya'ene kahegi kema havili-
naya anaga'ene hu-mainaya fatago kavala tamakaya agasetama tusi'a kanale hu-mainea
fatago kava'ma ohisayana amuha ohunayanagino tokiyatamia omaleneanagitama
Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea kumatela haitama omaigahae.

Yisasi'a nagoke amaipa hisaya kemofe hu-maine.

21 Tamakaya ago havilinae nayoma mainaya vea'mogamina mage hu'ya hama-pai-
mainayane "Veala hamaetama fali-o'amateho. Vea'ma haemaetama fali-matesayana
kaiyeke hu-lama-tegahae." hu'ya hu-mainayane.
22 Nagi nagaya menia tamaha-nepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya ne'amafufema amaipa kafa
hetesayana Anumaya Koti'a kaiyeke hu-ma-tegahie. Nago'a vea'mo'ya ne'amafufema
"Havi kavake'ya nehana kano mainane." hu'ya hisayana ala kaiyekele he-tigahae.
Nago'a vea'mo'ya ne'amafufema "Kagaya aifo'nafo kano mainane." hu'ya hisayana hani
yapima tegelege nehia atafi ugahae.
23-24 Na'a nehaya yafe tamakaya Anumaya Kotina nago yama amigahena mono nopi
haitama mainetama "Veha nenafuna haviya hu-tenoanagino aipamo'a haviya nehie."
huka kagesa haviteka Anumaya Kotina amisana yana anile ne'ataleka negafutega
tanaipa mo-li-falu hutetana eteka esana'amoga amisana yana Anumaya Kotina memio.
25 Nago kanomo'a "Havi kava huna-tananagi'na kaiyekea hu-gategahe nehue." huno
kavaleno'ma vinagetana ne'utana "Nenafuga kaipa falu hisia yana kamigahue." huka

hapaiyo. Ani'a ohisanana kavaleno kaiyekema hu-gatesia kanomote vinageno haviteno
ati kanomo ayapi katesigeno kavaleno nofila mo hu-gategahie.
26 Nofila mo hu-gategahigi tamage tamaha-nepauve kaiyekema hu-gatenea
kanomo'ma "Mone namio." huno hu-mainesia monema o'aminesanana nofipitila
ataleka omegane huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a kumai he yafe hu-maine.

27 Tamakaya nayo kea ago havimainae mage huno hu-maineane "Kumai he kavala
ohiho." huno hu-maineane.
28 Nage hu-maineanagi nagaya menia tamaha-nepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya nago a'mona
aulagafiti age ha'ye huno "Ani a'mofena na'a hu-ga-tegahue." huno agu'afinaga havino
ha'yema hiana ani atela ago kumai kava hu-maine.
29 Tamaga kaiyaga tamaulagamo'ma agea yafema kefo kava'ma hisaya tamaku
tamakesa tamamisigetama ani tamaulaga ali fa'yitama atalesageno'a nago tamaugafa
atupa'a omalenea yafe kanale'ya hutama maigahae. Ani'ama ohinutamahena muki
tamaugafa hanimo agu'afi tegelege nehia atafi haga'yu hu-lama-talegahie.
30 Tamaga tamaya'mo'ma tamavayu huno kefo kava hisaya tamaku tamakesama
tamamisigetama ani tamayana he-fakalitama ataleho. Na'afene? Nago tamaugafa
atupa'a omalenea yafe kanale'ya hutama maigahae. Ani'ama ohinutamahena muki
tamaugafa hanimo agu'afi tegelege nehia atafi haga'yu hu-lama-talegahie.

Yisasi'a a'nema amatalesaya yafe hu-maine.

31 Nayona mani kea hagetama havimainae. "Nago'a vaya'mo'yama a'amima hu-
tesayana ani vaya'mo'ya a'amimofena 'Ago hu-negatoe.' huno avona kaeno amino."
huno hu-maineane.
32 Hu-maineanagi nagaya menia tamaha-nepauve a'amo'ma kumai ohenesigeno
anau'amo'ma atalesigeno ani a'mona alino kumai nehia a kana hu-tene. Nago kanomo'a
anima atalenea a'ma aliteana ani kanomo'ene kumai he yana nehie.

Anumayamo aufi "Tamage nehue." hutama ohiho.

33 Nago kea nayoma hama-pai-mainaya kea ago havimainagi na'a hu-maine "Kagaya
'Anumayamo aufina tamage nehuanagi'na na'a hugahue.' huka hisanana fatago huka
ani kavala huo." huno hu-maineane.
34 Hu-maineanagi nagaya tamaha-nepauve tamakaya "Anumaya Koti aufina tamage
nehue." hutama ohiho. Tamakaya "Ikamo agile tamage nehue." hutama ohiho.
Ikapinaga Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea kuma hanegetama agaife nehae.
35 Tamakaya "Mopamo agile tamage nehue." hutama ohiho. Ani mopalega Anumaya
Koti'a aiya ha'yo hu-maleno mainea mopa hane. Tamakaya "Yelusalemu kuma'mo agle
tamage nehue." hutama ohiho. Ani Yelusalemu kumala ala sauvetimo'a Anumaya Koti
kava yagai-mainea kuma hane.
36 Tamakaya "Nanuteti hu'na lamage nehue." hutama ohiho. Tamakaya tamayolagefa-
hena "Anupa nayolegefaene tuhi nayolegefaene falote hino." hutama hisaya tokiyatamia
omalegi ani kea ohiho.
37 "E," hinutamahena ani ke'age hiho. "A'ao." hinutamahena ani ke'age hiho. Nago
kenema hisayana Kefo Avamu'mo'a ani kea ali falote nehie.

Havi kava hu-lama-tesaya vea'mogamina anona'amia hu-o'amateho.

38 Nayona mani kea hagetama ago havimainagi "Nago kanomo'a kaulagama ai-
lagatisigekahena ani kanomo aulaga anona'a ai-lagatio. Kave'ma ai-halalima hisigeka-
hena anona'a agaila ani'a huka avela ai-halali huo." huno hu-maineane.
39 Hu-maineanagi nagaya tamaha-nepauve nago kanomo'a havi kava'ma hu-ga-
tesigekahena ka'yona o'amio. Nago kanomo'a kagalamesale'ma kaiko-lisigekahena nago
kaiyagaka'a mai-yahae hugeno kaiko-lino.
40 Nago kanomo'ma "Haviya hu-natea kanoe." huno kaiyekema hu-gateno "Anona'a
kagai'a siota namio." huno hisigekahena ala yasi siotakaene amio.
41 Nago kava kanomo'a tokiya'age ke huno "Afeno'yani'a nago kilomita alika vuo."
huno hisigekahena ani kilomita mogaseka nago'ene tole kilomita alika vuo.
42 Nago kanomo'ma "Nago yaka namio." huno'ma hisigekahena afa'a haga'yu huka
amio. Nago kanomo'ma "Namisanage'na yoka alite'na ete'na kamigahugi namio." huno
hisigekahena afa'a amio.

Yisasi'a "Kame vayatamihena tamahaino." huno hu-maine.

43 Nayoma hama-pai-mainaya kemo'a ago havimainagi “Kumatamile mainesaya
nelama-fugamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahainagetama kame vayatamihena
tamaipa kafa he-mateho.” hu'ya hu-mainayane.
44 Hu-mainayanagi nagaya menia tamaha-nepauve “Kame veatamimofena tamahau
tamayamopafi tamahaino. Haviya hu-nelamataya vea'mogamina ‘Amaya huo.’ hutama
Anumayamotega havigo.”
45 Ani kava'ma hisayana ikapinaga mainea Nelamafana nafa'ne'a maigahae. Anumaya
Koti'a kanale vea'nele'ene havi vea'nele'ene yagemona hu-tegeno nago avamete huno
aye-hale-matene. Anumaya Koti'a fatago nehaya vea'nele'ene havi kava nehaya
vea'nele'ene kola hu-tegeno nago avamete huno kola ne'aiye.
46 Vea'mo'ya tamakaifema hamau amayamopafi neha-mainagetamahena tamakaya
ani'a hutama amakaifema tamahaisiana ani kavamo'a afa yanagino anonatamia
o'aligahae. Kefo kava nehu'ya amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya ani'a
kavala nehae.
47 Nelamafu'eneke'yama kea kea nehisaya yana afa yanagi. Yisasi ke ohavinaya
vea'mo'ya ani'a kavala nehae. Kame vayatamimo'ene kea kea hiho.
48 Ikapinaga Nelamafa'a ala huno kanale kavake'ya hu-maineanagitama tamakaya
ani'a augafa vea'ne mainetama ala hutama kanale kavake'ya nehutama maiho.

6

Yisasi'a nago'amogami amaya hisuna au'ava yafe hu-maine.

1 Yisasi'a mage huno hu-maine “Havigu tamakaya vea'mogami amaufima kanale kava
nehisage'ya ‘Nagete'ya kanale kano maine.’ hu'ya hisae.” hutama nehae. Ani kavala
hisayana anonatamia hai ali-mainagi ikapinaga mainea Nelamafa'a kanale kava haya
yafe anonatamia otamamigahie.
2 Ani yafe tamakaya kafuma hisaya veala amaya hutamama amamigahena ala kefiti
keha keha hutama o'amamitama kesi ako hutama amamiho. Nago'a vagala vaya'mo'ya
mono nopi'ene kategaene “Vea'mo'ya tagete'ya ‘Kanale kava nehae.’ hu'ya takia alisaga
hisae.” hu'ya keha keha hute'ya vaya amaya nehayanagi nagaya tamagelafa hu'na
tamaha-nepauve kanale anona'amia hai ali-mainayanagino Anumaya Koti'a nago yana
o'amamigahie.
3 Kagaya kafuma hisaya vea'ma amaya hugahena tamaga kayamo'a hauga kayamo
hisia yana o'agesigeka kesi momaya huo.
4 Kesi ako huka vea'mo'ya onagesagi huka amaya hisanana ani yaka'a Anumaya Koti,
Negafa'a, kesi kava'ma nehaya yana ne'agea kanomo'a age-maineanagino kanale'ya
huno anonaka'a kamigahie.

Yisasi'a nunamu hisaya au'ava yafe hu-maine.

5 Nunamuma hutama havigegahena vagala vaya'mo'ya nehaya kava hutama Anumaya
Kotina havi-okeho. Ani vaya'mo'ya mono nopi'ene ka agegayale'ene “Muki vea'mo'ya
tagesae.” hu'ya heti'ya Anumayamotega havinegae. Nagaya tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-
nepauve vaya'mo'ya anona'amia hai ali-mainae.
6 Ali-mainagi kagaya o'agesaya kava huno mainea Nelafana Anumayamotegama
havigegahena nokafinaga fita ki-maleteka maineka falakika havigesanageno Negafa'a
kesi kava'ma haya yama ne'agea kanomo'a ani yana ageteno anonaka'a kamigahie.
7 Nunamuma hugahena Anumayamo kema nohaviya vea'mo'ya havinegaya kavala
hutama kasago'ya afa keyaga hutama havi-okeho. Ani vea'mo'ya aya'aya nunamu ke
nehu'ya mage hu'ya amakesa nehaviye “Aya'aya ke huta havigesunageno havigahie.”
hu'ya nehae.
8 Nehagi amakaya nehaya kavala amakave omaleho. Nelamafama havi-oketama
maiya kanafina nago yatamima omalene hutama haya yatamia ago havimaineafe
nago'ene tutu hu-o'ateho.
9 Anumayamotega havigenutamahena mage hutama havigeho “Ikapinaga mainana
Nelafaga kagai kagimo'a alu aotage huno hanesie.
10 Kava yagaisana kanamo'a efalote hisie. Kahaisia kavala ikapinaga nehagi
mopale'enena kahaisia kavala hisae.
11 Meni kanafina nesuna kavela tamio.
12 Tagaya havi kava'ma hu-la-tenaya veala aige amateta kefo ya'amia atale-ma-tona
kava huka kefo yatia aige-tateka atale-lato.
13 Kana yapi'ene Satani'ma aye-lavataga hisia yapi'ene tavaleka otato. Satani'a ‘Kefo
kava hiho.’ huno'ma hu-la-tesigeka taha'maika tavalesaga huo.” huno hu-maine.

14 Huteno mage huno hie tamakaya havi yama hu-lamatenaya veala aige'ama-tetetama
kefo ya'amima atale-ma-tesayana ikapinaga mainea Nelamafa'a ani'a huno kefo yatamia
aige-tamateno atale-lama-tegahie.
15 Atale-lama-tegahigi tamakai'ma ali-havi yama hu-lama-tenaya veafena aige'ama-
tetama kefo ya'amima atale-o'ama-tesayana ikapinaga mainea Nelamafa'a ani'a huno
kefo yatamia aige-tama-teno atale-otamategahie.

Yisasi'a kave'ma monesiya yafe hu-maine.

16 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotitegama havigegahena kavela mositama mainutama tamau-
gosa kalagu'nagu ohiho. Vagala vea'mo'ya ani kava hu'ya amaugosafina hapaene
ta'nefaene falete'ya mage nehae "Vea'mo'ya tagete'ya kave'ma mosi-mainona kavala
tagegahae." hu'ya nehayanagi tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve na'a kava nehaya
vea'mo'ya anona'amia hai ali-mainae. Tamakaya ani'a kavala ohiho.
17-18 Tamakaya Anumayamotegama havigegahena kave'ma mositama nemainutama
titeti tamaugosa alitama masavema falesayana muki'a vea'mo'ya kave'ma mosisaya
yafena ohavigahagi mai falakino mainea Nelamafa'a falakino hanea yana agai'age
ne'ageafe anonatamia tamamigahie.

Kanale ya alitalu hisaya yafe hu-maine.

19 Monetamiene afeno'yatamienena ma mopale hala'ya ohiho. Hala'ya hu-
malenesageno toto ayeno haka'nomo'ya ali haviya hige'ya vea'mo'ya notamifi hai'ya
ani yatamia musufa aligahae.
20 Na'a hugahagi ma mopafi yafena tamakesa havi havi ohutama haenagama
ikapinaga kanale yama alisaya yafe meni kanafina Anumayamofe tamakesa havi
havi hutama maiho. Ikapinaga muki'a yama malesayana totona ayeno okasaligahie.
Haka'nomo'a ali haviya ohugahie. Nago'a musufa vea'mo'ya ani kumatela musufa yana
ohugahae.
21 Muse yatamima malenesaya kumatefe tamakesa havi havi hutama ani kumate
umaigahae.

Taulaga Taugafamona ka'ni'a hane.

22-23 Tamaulagamo'a tamakupinaga aye halesia lamu hane. Tamaulagamo'a kanale
yama huno agesiana tamakupinaga ai-hale-mainegi tamaulagamo'ma kefo yama
agesiana tamakupinaga hani-ki-maine. Ai-hale mainesia yamo'a tamakupima asu
hisigeno'a hani kiteno ala hanikefa kino aye-talako hu-maine.

Tole kanolatatega nagoke kanomo'a ali'yana o'aligahie.

24 Nagoke kanomo'a "Tole kava kanolatamo ali'ya kano'ania maisue." huno ohisie.
Na'ama hisiana nago kava kanomofena "Nahaiya kano mainane." huno hu-tegahianagi
nago kava kanomofena "Hai vaiteno naipa nagata aiya kano mainane." huno hugahie.
Nago kava kanomona agu'a amiteno nago kanomofena "Falote onahaiya kava nehane."
huno hugahie. Tamakaya ani'a hutama Anumaya Kotife'ene monehe'enena ali lokae'ana
"Kava yagai-natesa'e." hutama ohiho.

Kalagi aitama tamakesa havi havi ohiho huno hu-maine.

25 Ani yafe nagaya tamaha-nepauve kanale'ya hutama maisaya ya'ene kave nesaya
ya'ene ti nesaya ya'ene tamakesa havime havime o'viho. Tamaugafale kena failisaya
yafe'enena tamakesa havi havi ohiho. Kave neyana aifa letale yanagi tamahaimula
kanale'ya hutama maisaya ya hane. Kena fai-lisana yana amegale yanagi vea'nea
tokiya'age ya mainae.
26 Hale'yama vaiyatete nehaya namayaga ageho. Amakaya avina yana nofaiye.
Kavela hoyafinagati ali'ya nopina mo nomalagi ikapinaga mainea nelamafa'a kavela
ne'amamigi tamakaya Anumaya Koti aulagafina namayaga amakasetama mainaya
vea'ne mainayafe tamakai'enena kava yakai-lama-tegahie.
27 Tamakaipitila nago kanomo'a "Ofali'na nago'ene maime maime haigahue." huno
tokiya'age agesama havisiana anima havisia katela hana'a huno falote hugahie? A'ao
falote ohugahie.
28 Na'a higetama kenatamihena tamakesa havi havi nehae? Ageho talapinaga
vilasiyamo'ya hai'ya ausea nehae. Ali'yana ali'ya kena'amia talo hu'ya fai-no'aligi
kanale kena'amia hanege'ya mainae.
29 Nagaya tamaha-nepauve nayoma mainea ala sauve kanotamia Solomoni'a kanale
kena'a fai-lianagi ma vilasiyamo'a kanale'ya huno agase-maine.
30 Tala yana meni kanafina hoyafina haneanagi ega hataga hu'ya atafi kae-talegahagi
Anumaya Koti'a ani tala yana kava yagaigeno kanale'ya huno hanegi tamakaya muki'a

vea'mogatama nagaifena tamakupi maletama tamametitia osi kano'a nehayanagi
Anumaya Koti'a ani'a huno tamakaila kenatamia alino hilato hu-lamategahie.
31 Ani yafe “Kave'ene ti'ene na ya negahune?” hutama tusi'a tamakesa havi havi
ohiho. “Na kena fai-ligahune?” hutama tamakesa ohaviho.
32 Ani augafa yafena Anumaya Koti kema nohaviya vea'mo'ya amakesa havi havi hu'ya
nemaigi ikapinaga Nelamafa'a nesaya ya'ene kena fai-lisaya ya'enefena ago havimaine.
33 Havimaineafe tamakaya hagotetama Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kumate
visaya yafe'ene agai'ama nehaiya fatago kava'ma hisaya yafe'ene tamakesa havi havi
hisayana Anumaya Koti'a ani ya'ene muki'a kavetamiene kenatamienena tamamiteno
ani kumatela tamavaleno tamategahie.
34 Na'a hu-maineafe “Ega hana'a hugahune?” hutama tamakesa ohaviho. Egama
efalote hisiana tamakesa havi havi hisaya ya'enena efalote hugahie. Nagoke yupa falote
hisia kana yana ani yupa kano'age tamakesa haviho.

7

“Na'a ma'a kava nehae.” hutama nelama-fugamina fako hu-o'amateho.

1 Nelamafufena “Na'a ma'a hana kano mainane.” hu-o'ateho. Ani'ama ohisageno'a
Anumaya Koti'a tamakaifena “Havi kava haya vea'ne mainae.” huno hu-otama-tegahie.
2 Tamakaya ani veafema “Na'a ma'a hana kano mainane.” hutama hisayana ani
augafa keleti Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila ani'a hu-lama-tegahie. Ma mopale'ma nelama-
fugamima hu-ma-tesaya kavala Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila ani kava hu-lama-tegahie.
3 Tagaya tagaiti tagu'afima hanea yana o'ageneta alu vea'nehena “Havi vea'ne
mainae.” huta hisuna yafena Yisasi'a mage huno hu-maine “Negafu aulagafina osi'a
havi yana hanegeka ne'agananagi na'a higeka kagaika'a kaulagafina nagola muki yosa-
lapagefa haneanagi ‘Omalene.’ huka nehane?
4 Na'a higeka nega-fufena ‘Kaulagafitila havi yana ali-talegahue.’ huka nehananagi
kagaika'a kaulagafina nagola muki yosa-lapagefa hane.
5 Kagu'afinaga hanea yana agelama ohuneka kavayaleti havige huka vagala kano
maineka kagaika'a kaulagafitila muki yosa-lapagefa ali-taleteka kanale'ya huka ageteka
negafu aulagafina osi'a havi yana ali-talegane huno hie.
6 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina alu aotage yana alitama kalamogamina o'amamiho.
Amamisayana mahaiye hu'ya tamakaila akafu tamanigahae. Afumogamina kanale
sesua haga'yu hutama o'amamiho. Amamisayana amaiyaleti aye'ya hapa kaligahae.”

Nunamu hisageno Anumayamo'a kanale ya tamamigahie.

7 Anumayamotega nago yafema havigesageno'a afa'a tamamigahie. Nago yafema
atiyesageno'a ali falote hugahie. Fitale'ma akalu kaluma hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a
yaki-lama-tegahie.
8 Muki'a havigesaya vea'mo'ya aligahae. Ati ayesaya vea'mo'ya ali falote hugahae.
Fitale'ma akalu kaluma hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a yaki-lama-tegahie.
9 Hana kanomoga nafa'nekamo'ma mayahema kahavi-gesigeka nefaga yafana alika
amigane? A'ao ani yana o'amigane.
10 Noyamehema kahavi-gesigeka nefaga osifa'vea alika amigano? A'ao ani yana alika
o'amigane.
11 O'amiganagi tamakaya havi vea'ne mainayanagitama nafa'netamimona
kanale yana ne'amamiyanagi ikapinaga mainea nelamafa'a tusiya huno tamakase-
maineanagitama havigesageno'a kanale yana tamamigahie.
12 Veafe “Ma'a kava hu-latesae.” hutama hisaya kavala ani kavake'ya alu vea'nea
hu-mateho. Ani yafena Mosese'ene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'yaene hu-mainaya
kahegi kemona aepa'a hane.

Tamakaya osi fia kano'afi hai faleho.

13 Anumaya Koti kumate'ma visayana osi fia kano'afi ugahae. Hani-ki-mainea kumapi
tegelege nehia atafi visaya kaana ala hi'yenagefa haneno ala kakefa hanege'ya kasago'ya
vea'mo'ya yo'yo hu'ya ani katela ne'vagi tamakaya osi fia kano'afi hai-faleho.
14 Agola maige maige hisuna kumate'ma visaya kaana osi fia kano'a haneanagi'ya
kasageke hu'ya ani katela kasago'ya veala no'vae.

Havige amaune laga nehaya vayafena ka'ye ho.

15 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya “Anumaya Koti ke hu-haleta nehuna vaya mainone” hu'ya hav-
igege'yama hisaya vayafena ka'yeho. Yuna afu kana vaya mainagetama ne'agayanagi
amakusafinaga kave'age afu kana vaya mainae.

16 Tamakaya amakaipima falote nehia kavala agetetama aepa'a hana augafa vaya
mainae hutama havigahae. Ave nofite tima'a hanea alaga tagisifi? A'ao otagigahie.
Avetanafa hanea uve'uve inomote haga'age yosalaga motaga molagisio? Otagigahie.
17 Otagigahigi kanale yosamo'a kanale yosalaga ne'ayegi havi yosamo'a havi yosalaga
ne'aye.
18 Kanale yosamo'a havi yosalaga no'ayeanagino havi yosamo'a kanale yosalaga
o'ayegahie.
19 Muki'a yosamo'ya kanale yosalaga o'ayesayana atagi'ya atafi kae-talegahae.
20 Na'a hinagetama havigege'yama hu'ya falote nehisaya vayapiti falote hisia kavala
agetetama aepa'a "Hana augafa vaya mainae." hutama havigahae.
21 Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena "Anumayatimogae Anumayatimogae." hu'ya hisaya
veala Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea kumatela ohaigahagi ikapinaga mainea
Nenafana hau-mainesia kava'ma nehisaya vea'mo'ya ani kumatela umaigahae.
22 Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hu-matesea yupa kasago'ya vea'mo'ya nagaifena mage
hu'ya hugahae "Anumayatimogae Anumayatimogae tagaya kagai kagile Anumaya Koti
kea hu-haleta nehunane. Kagai kagile Kefo Avamula ne'anatita tokiya avame yana
amave-nelunane." hu'ya hugahae.
23 Hugahayanagi nagaya ani yupa mage hu'na hugahue "Tamakaila otamaketafa hu-
mainoane. Kefo yake'ya hugetama omai vea'negi nagaitegatila mai-haletama viho hu'na
hugahue." huno hu-maine.

Noma kisaya au'avala tole yatala hane.

24 Nago'a vea'mo'ya anima hu-mainoa kea havi'ya ali hipo'ya huge huge hu'ya nago
kanale agu agesaene kanomo avamete nehae. Ani kanomo'a noma kiana yafa agotofule
ki-malene.
25 Ki-malenegeno'a ko'ma aino tima hogino tokiya'age yasimo'a tusiya huno nona ali-
lagape aigahe hianagi yafa agotofule ki-malenea yafe alino lagapea ai-o'atalene.
26 Alino lagapea ai-o'atalenegi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kema havite'ya ali hipo'ya
ohayana agesama omalea kanomo avamete nehae. Ani kanomo'a ti kahaepapi noma'a
ki-malene.
27 Ki-malenegeno ko'ma aino tima hogino tokiya'age yasimo'a alino ani nona ali lagape
aino mopafi atalegeno tusiya huno haviya hu-lavi-maine huno hu-maine.
28-29 Yisasi'a mani kea hu-ha'no hutege'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya nehaya
augafa ke kana huno ohunegi tokiya yama'a hanea kanomo ke kana hia yafe muki'a
vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo ai-mainae.

8

Yisasi'a fugita kali ne'alia kanoa alino kanale hu-tene.

1 Nagi Yisasi'a ago'yalegati tavige'ya kasago'ya veala akave umainae.
2 Akave ne'vageno nagola fugitayamo augafa alino ha'yagino atalako hu-mainea kanoa
Yisasite eno ape huno mage huno havige "Anumayamoga kahaisigekahena nagaila alika
hilato hu-natate'asine." huno hu-maine.
3 Higeno Yisasi'a ayana ha'yo huno augafale avate hu-lineno mage huno hie "Nagaya
nahaige'na kaugafamo'a menia kanale hino hu'na nehue." huno higeno anile aupa'a
kali'a ha'no hu-tene.
4 Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Ali hilato hu-ga-toa yafena nago kanoa ha'opaika
mono nopi kava kanomote* uka kalika'ama ali kanale hu-ga-toa kema muki'a vea'mo'ya
havinu'yahena kagaya mono nopi kava kanomo'a kaugafa kamota huno kage-tesigeka
kaugafama ali hilato hu-ga-toa yafena Mosese'ma 'Ma yama Anumaya Kotina amio.'
huno hu-mainea yana Anumaya Kotitega atalo." huno tokiya'age ke hapaiye.

Yisasi'a ati vayate kava kanomo ali'ya kano'a alino kanale hu-tene.

5-6 Yisasi'a Kapaneamu uva'yi higeno nagola Lomu ati vayate kava kanomo'a mage mo
havige "Anumayamoga naya hisano? Ali'ya kano'nimo'a muki augafa avayu hu-lavigeno
tusi agata aigeno nopi nemaiye." huno hie.
7 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagaya kali'a mo ali'na kanale hu-tegahue." huno
hie.
8 Higeno Lomu ati vayate kava kanomo'a mage hie "Anumayamoga nagaya kanale
ohunoa kanomoni nopi esanana okategahigi afa'a malegati ali'ya kano'nimo kali'ahena
ke'a hu-tesanageno kali'a falu hu-tegahie.
9 Nagaya kava kano mainoe. Nagai'ma kava yagai-natenea kanoa anale nagaseno
maige'na nagaya ani'a hu'na nago'a ati vayatela kava hu'na mainoe. Nago kanomofema

'Vuoma.' hugeno'a umaine. 'Enoma.' hugeno'a emaine. Ali'ya kano'nihe 'Na'a huo.' hugeno'a ani'a hu-maine." huno hie.
10 Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno agesa ku'mo'a tusiya huteno akave'ma ne'vaya vea'mogamifena mage huno hie "Tamage tamaha-nepauve ma kanomo'a tusiya huno nagaifena havino agupi maleno ametitia hu-maine. Ma kanomo'ma hia ya hu'ya nagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya ametiti hu-mainaya veala muki'a Yuta vea'ne mainaya kumatela o'agenoe." huno hie.
11 Tamaha-nepauve muki'a vea'mo'ya yagemo'ma tavi nefalelegati'ene eva'yi nehilegati'ene Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea kumatela taginagomo'ya Apalahamu'ene Aisaki'ene Yekopu'ene siale mo maine'ya kavela negahae.
12 Negahagi nago'a Yuta vea'mogamina nayoma Anumaya Koti'a "Kava yagaisua kumate maigahae." huno hu-maineanagi agaifema havi'ya amakupi omalaya yafe Anumaya Koti'a amavaleno hani yapi amatalesige'ya anifi avi ne'ate'ya amave kemo'a hugahae huno hie.
13 Yisasi'a Lomu ati vayate kava kanomofe mage huno hie "Nokalega eteka vuo. Ali'ya kanokama ali falu hu-tesua kea havika kagupi maleka kametiti hana kea hu-ga-tegahue." huno higeno ani kema hia kana kano'ale ani ali'ya kano'a kanale hu-tene.

Yisasi'a Pitana a'amona ita'amo alekanoa alino kanale hu-tene.
14 Yisasi'a Pita nopinaga umaineno ageana Pitana a'amona ita'amo alekanoa tusi'a amukonako kali alino mainegeno moge-maine.
15 Mogeteno ayate avate nehigeno amuko-nako kali'amo'a agola kanale hu-tetegeno ani a'mo'a hetino kavela kaeno amamine.

Yisasi'a kasago'ya vea'mogami kalia alino kanale hu-matene.
16 Ani unena muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya vaya'amima Kefo Avamu'mo amakusafima mainea veala amavale'ya Yisasite ageno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamu'mogamifena hu-matege'ya amatale'ya vageno muki'a kali veala alino kanale hu-matene.
17 Na'a hu-maineafe nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a, Aisaiya'a hu-mainea kemo'a agola falote huno tamage hie. Mage huno hu-maineane
"Agaya agai'a kalima ne'aluna yana ali-talene. Taugafamo'a fulu fuluma nehuno akavima nohia ya'ene ago ali-talene." huno hu-maineane.

Yisasi'a akave visaya au'ava yamo ke hu-maine.
18 Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasite meye-kove hageno Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hie "Tikotumona atu faliga vigetao." huno hige'ya umainae.
19 Umainageno nagola kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a Yisasite eno mage huno hie "Hu-mave-lina kanomoga muki'a kumate visanana nagaya kakave ugahue." huno hie.
20 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye "Kepu yagamo'ya faesaya komu'amia mopafinaga hanegi namamogamina no'amia haneanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na faesua noni'a omalene." huno hie.
21 Nagola agai kema nehavia kanomo'a mage huno hie "Anumayanimogae nenafana falisige'na ali'na he-vai-tete'na kakavela ugahue." huno hie.
22 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno kenona'a hapaiye "Atalo nagai kea ohavinesaya veala amaku amamemo'a fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya falia kanomona ali'ya he-vai-tegahae amakai'ami yanagi kagaya nakave eno." huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a ke nehigeno tusi'a yasimo'a laga hu-maine.
23 Yisasi'a tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maige'ya agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya agai'ene umainae.
24 Ne'vageno aupa'a anileti ala yasimo'a ne'aligeno timo'a ai-galato huno ani tipi kalefi haiyanagi Yisasi'a aufaeno maine.
25 Faeno mainege'ya agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya agafa hu'ya mage hu'ya hae "Kava kanomogae kava kanomogae tagaya ti nakaita falisuna kava nehunagi Anumayamoga hetika taugafa ali-gatio." hu'ya hae.
26 Hageno mage huno hama-vi-ge "Na'a higetama kolia nehae? Nagaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima nehaya yamo'a aupa nehio?" huno huteno hetino ani limofe'ene yasimofe'ene tokiya'age ke huno "Taga huo." huno hige'ana alava hu-maina'e.
27 Alava ha'age'ya muki'amo'ya amama'yoma aiya yafena mage hae "Mani kanoa hana augafa kano mainegeno timo'ene yasimo'ene ke'a havite'ya akave nemalae?" hu'ya hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a tole aifo kanolatamogani anaku'afi mainea Kefo Avamula ana-ti-talene.

28 Ala tikotuna takae'ya ame kaiyaga agegayamona Kelasasa* vea'ne mainalega uva'yi
hae. Uva'yi hage'ana tole kanolana Kefo Avamu'yaga anaku'afi mainea kanolana
matimatipinagati Yisasite emaina'e. Ani kanolatana tusi aifo'nafo neha'a yafe vea'mo'ya
koli hu'ya ani katela no'vayane.
29 O'vage'ana ani kanolatana ala kefiti mage hu'ana ha'e "Anumaya Kotina ne'amogae
na'a hu-la'ategahe ne'ane? Ta'agata aisia kanamo'a falote ohunegi ta'agata aisia kava
hu-la'ategahe ne'ano?"
30 Ha'age'ya kasago'ya afuyagamo'ya alu'ale maine'ya kavela nenae.
31 Nenage'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hu-mainae "Anakusafinagati'ma
hu-latesanana ani afuyagamo amaku'afi hu-lategeta vamano." hu'ya havigae.
32 Havigageno Yisasi'a "Anifi viho." huno hige'ya ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya ani
kanolatamogani anaku'afitila hati-lavi'ya afuyagamogami amakupi hai-falage'ya ani
afuyagamo'ya amaiya-ye'ya nagola aulufi kapi tavite'ya tipi asaga hu-lavi'ya ti nakai'ya
fali ha'no hu-mainae.
33 Fali ha'no hage'ya ani afuyagale kava vaya'mo'ya agete'ya fale'ya ala kumate
mainaya vea'mogamife "Kefo Avamu'mo'ya anaku'afi mainea kanolatamoganina na
kava na kava hu-nateno higeta ne'one." hu'ya hama-pai-mainae.
34 Hage'ya ani ala kumate'ma mainaya vea'mo'ya ani ya agegahe e'ya Yisasina
megete'ya "Tagai kumala ne'ataleka alu kumate vuo." hu'ya hu-mainae.

9

Yisasi'a nagola aiya aya fali-mainea kanomona alino kanale hu-tene.

1 Yisasi'a tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maino tikotumona takaeno agai'a kumatega eteno
umaine.
2 Umainege'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya nago kanomona aiya aya fali-mainea kanoa hagi-
fanale faeno mainege'ya avale'ya Yisasite emainae. Ageno Yisasi'a ageteno mage huno
agesafinaga havimaine "Ma vaya'mo'ya nagaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti
nehae." huno agesa haviteno ani kali kanohe mage huno hapaiye "Nafa'ne'nimoga
kaha-nepauve menia kolia ohuo nagaya ago aige-ka-te'na kefo yaka'a atale-nega-toe."
huno hapaiye.
3 Hige'ya kahegi kema havi-linaya anaga'mo'ya amakai'ami amaku'afiti mage hu'ya
hae "Ma kanomo'a Anumaya Kotife hu-haviya hu-ne'ate." hu'ya hae.
4 Hageno Yisasi'a amakupinaga haviya kea haviteno mage huno hie "Na'a higetama
tamakaya tamakesafinaga havi kea nehae?
5 Nagayama hute'na hisua kea hana kemo kana'agela hu-maine? 'Aige-ka-te'na kefo
yaka'a atale-neka-toe.' hu'na hisua kemo'o? Ifi kali kanomofe 'He-ti-ka ka vuo.' hu'na
hisua kemo'e?
6 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ma mopale
maine'na aige-tama-te'na kefo yatamia atale-lama-tesua tokiya'nia hane hutama hav-
isaya yafe nago kavala hu'na tamave-ligahue." huno kalima ne'alia kanomofena mage
huno hie "Hetika hagifanaka ne'alika nokalega vuo." huno hu-maine.
7 Higeno hetino noma'alega umaine.
8 Na'a hige'ya muki'a alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi amama'yo aite'ya
Anumaya Koti'ma tokiya ya'ama vaya'mogamima amamia yafena Anumaya Koti agia
alisaga hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a Matiufe ke hu-maine.

9 Anile ne'amataleno vilegati nago kanomo agia Matiu'e musufaya huno vaya
amaugafaleti takisi mone ali-liteno nehia kanoa opisi noma'ale mopale mainegeno
Yisasi'a ani kanoa mogeteno mage huno hie "Kagaya nakave eno." huno higeno Matiu'a
hetino Yisasina akave umaine.
10 Vigeno Yisasi'a Matiu nopi umaineno kave negahe musufayama hu'ya amaugafaleti
takisi mone ne'aliya vaya'ene nago'a kefo yama nehaya vaya'ene ani nopi Yisasi'ene
agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene tokae'ya maine'ya ne-mainae.
11 Nenage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage hu'ya
hae "Na'a higeno tamakai'ma hu-lamave-nelia kanomo'a amaugafaleti takisi monema
ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo yama nehaya vaya'enena kavela nene?" hu'ya hama-vigae.
12 Hageno Yisasi'a ani kea ago haviteno mage huno hama-paiye "Kalima no'aliya
vea'mo'ya tota kanomotega o'ugahagi kali vea'mo'yage tota kanomotega ugahae.
13 Nagaya ani'a hu'na 'Fatago vea'ne mainone.' hu'ya nehisaya vea'nehe ke hugahe
nagaya omenogi kefo yama nehaya vea'nehe ke hugahe emainoe. Anumaya Koti'a agai'a
hu-mainea kea mage huno hu-maineane

Afu he'ya kolama'a taki'ya naminaya yafena onahaunegi kalagi ai-ma-taya yafeke'ya nenahaiye huno hu-maineane.
Hu-maineanagitama tamakaya ani kemo aepa'a mo havilama hutetama ani kavala hiho." huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a kave'ma monesiya au'ava yafe hu-maine.

14 Yoni anaga'mo'ya Yisasite mage hu'ya me havigae "Tagaya Yoni anaga'mogataene Falasia vaya'ene nago'a kavela mo-nesunanagi na'a hige'ya kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya muki'a kavela nenae?" hu'ya havigae.
15 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nago kanoa a'ama fai'ya esageno'a avaya hesia imu kisia yupa vaya'amo'yaene mainesige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya hamauna hu-tesao? A'ao hamauna hu-o'ategahayanagi'ya haenaga'a nago kanama falote hisige'ya kame vaya'mo'ya a'ma alisia kanoa atafa hu'ya amakaipiti avale-talesage'ya ani kanale vaya'amo'ya hamau hu-tete'ya mosigahae.
16 Nago kanomo'a haegafa kena alino atafa kenalela maleno ohatigahie. Maleno hatisiana haegafa kena atalaga huno ali haviya hugahie.
17 Nagi nago kanomo'a haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a* atafa mememo augafa ti ke'ayopina takino o'vaigahie. Takino vaisiana tima'amo'a ka'nuka hesigeno ti kena falo huno taki-lavinageno ti kena ali haviya hugahie. Haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a hefino haegafa meme augafamo ti ke'ayopi takino vaino. Ani'a hisayana ti'ene ke'ayo'ene kanale'ya huno hanegahie." huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a nagola fali-mainea munala ali he-ti-ne'ategeno nago a'mo'a kena'ale avate higeno kali'amo'a kanale hu-tene.

18 Yisasi'a ani kea nehigeno nagola soka kanomo'a Yisasi aiyafi ale'ya meyeno Yisasina mage huno hapaiye "Muna'ni'amo'a ago fali-mainegi kagaya kayana augafale me malesanageno fali-mainefitila eteno he-tisie." huno hie.
19 Higeno Yisasi'a hetino anilega vige'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala akave umainae.
20 Ne'vageno nago a'mo'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu aigu nopinaga muki'a kanale nemaiya a'mo'a Yisasina akavelegati eno kena'amo atupale mevate hie.
21 Avate ne'alino agupi mage huno hie "Kena'aleke avate alisugeno kali'nimo'a ha'no hu-nategahie." huno avate ne'alie.
22 Avate higeno Yisasi'a mai-yahae huno ani a'mona ageteno mage huno hapaiye "Ma a'moga kolia ohuo nagaifema havika kagupi maleka kametitima hana yamo kagaila alino kanale hu-negate." huno higeno aupa'a kali'amo'a kanale hu-tene.
23-24 Kanale hu-tegeno Yisasi'a soka kanomo note uva'yi huno hamau nehu'ya kapufama haya vea'nene avima ataya vea'nene ali-talu hu'ya maine'ya tusi ke-yesoma haya kea haviteno mage huno hie "Viho mani munala fali lavata ohunegi afa'a faeno maine." huno hama-paiye. Hige'ya ani muna'ma falige'ya age-mainaya yafenagi'ya kigi hu-tenae.
25 Hu-tete'ya kumatega umainageno Yisasi'a nopinaga haino ani muna'mo ayate atafa nehigeno aupa'a hetie.
26 He-ti-teanagi Yisasi'ma hia yamo avagemo'a ute ete hige'ya muki'a ani kotega vea'mo'ya havi-mainae.

Yisasi'a tole anaulaga asu hu-maina'a kanolata'ene avaya tuki-mainea kanoene ali kanale hu-matene.

27 Yisasi'a ani kumala ataleno ne'vige'ana tole kanolana anaulaga asu hu-mainea kanolana akave ne'u'ana ala kefiti mage ha'e "Kagaya Tevitina aginagomogae ta'agaila kahau hu-la'ato." hu'ana ha'e.
28 Neha'ageno Yisasi'a nopinaga hai-falege'ana anaulaga asu hu-mainea kanolana agaite a'ageno Yisasi'a ani kanolafena mage huno hana-vige "Nagaya tanaulaga ali'na hale-lanatesua tokiya'nia hanea yafena tanakupina malena'ao?" huno hige'ana "E, Anumayamogae kagaya ani'a hu-la'atate'asine." hu'ana ha'e.
29 Nage ha'ageno Yisasi'a anaulagale aya maleno mage hie "Tanakaya nagaife havitana tanakupi mala'a yafe hu-lana-tegahue." huno hie.
30 Hige'ana ani kanolamogani anaulagamo'a ai-gali hu-maine. Higeno Yisasi'a anakaifena tokiya'age ke huno kahegi ki-nateno mage huno hie "Mani yama hu-lana-toa yafena nago'a veala hama'opai'o." huno hie.
31 Hianagi ani kanolamogania u'ana muki'a ani kotega vea'mogamina Yisasi'ma hu-na-tea avagea hu-lite'ana hu-maina'e.

32 Ani tole kanolana uta'ageno nago kanomona Kefo Avamu'mo'a* agu'afi maineno
avefu'na alino ai-yahae higeno agea no'aiya kanoa Yisasite avale'ya ae.
33 Ageno Yisasi'a agema no'aiya kanomo agu'afiti Kefo Avamula anati-talegeno agea
aino kea kea hige'ya alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'ai'ya
mage hae "Mani augafa kavala nayona Isaleli kotega o'agenaya kavale." hu'ya hu-
mainae.
34 Hayanagi Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae "Pielesepuli'a Kefo Avamu'yagale
kava hu-mainea kanomo'a tokiya amigeno Kefo Avamu'mona anati-ne'atale." hu'ya hu-
mainae.

Yisasi'a muki veafe hau hu-matene.

35 Yisasi'a ala kumate'ene nago'a ala kuma'yagale'ene osi kuma'yagale'ene ne'uno
mono nopi huge amave-lige huno Anumaya Koti kava yagai-ma-tesia kanale mono kea
hama-nepaino muki'a kalia alino kanale hu-ma-tene.
36 Hu-ne'ama-teno kasago'ya melitalu hu-mainaya veala amaketeno hau hu-ma-tene.
Ani vea'mo'ya kana yapi mainageno amakesa ku'mo'a tusiya hige'ya sipi sipi kana hu'ya
mainayanagi kava yagaisaya vayala omainaya yafe Yisasi'a kalagi ai-matene.
37-38 Kalagi ai-mateteno Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno
hama-paiye "Nagai kema havisaya veala kasago'ya kave'mo'ma hoyafima afule-mai-
lemai hia kava hu-maineanagi hoyafima ali'ya alisaya veala osi kano'a mainayafe ani
hoyamona Nefafena havigegeno nago'a ali'ya veala hu-matesie." huno hu-maine.

10

Yisasina tuelufu'a (12) Aposolo anaga'amogami amakia.

1 Yisasi'a agai'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamife ke hige'ya ageno tokiya'a amamine.
Muki'a Kefo Avamu'ma vea'mogami amakusafiti anati-talesaya tokiyaene muki'a kalima
ali'ya kanale hu-matesaya tokiyaene amamine.
2-4 Agai'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogami amakia hagote kanomo agia Saimoni'e nago
agia Pita'e agana'amo'a Etalu'e Yemesigani Yonigania Sepeti nafa'nelata'ene Filipi'ene
Patolomayu'ene Tomasi'ene amaugafaleti takesi mone ne'alia kanoa Matiu'ene Yemesi'a,
Alafiusi nafa'ne. Tatiusi'ene Saimoni Seloti'ene Yutasi Isakalioti'a haenaga Yisasina agesi
huno kame ya hu-tesia kanoe.

Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'a ali'ya amamine.

5 Yisasi'a ani tuelufu'a (12) anaga'a hu-ne'amateno mage huno hama-paiye tamakaya
Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogamitela o'viho. Samelia vea'mogami kuma'yagale'ene
o'viho.
6 O'ugahagi tamakaya va'yagi mainaya sipi sipi afuyaga kana hu-mainaya Yuta veate
viho.
7 Ne'utama mani ke hu-haletama hama-paiho "Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-lama-tesia
kanamo'a ago aupa'a falote hugahie." hutama hiho.
8 Nehutama kali vea'nea ali kanale hu-matetama fali-mainesaya veala ali he'nelitama
fugitaya amake-mainesia veala ali kanale hu-ne'ama-tetama Kefo Avamula vea'mogami
amakusafinagatila amanati-taleho. Nagaya kanale yana afa'a nelamamuanagi anona'a
o'alinoane. Ani'a hutama anona'a monea o'alitama afa'a amaya hiho.
9 Tamakaya tamia alaga monene haesa monene kutamifina ai-o'aliho afa'a viho.
10 Tamakaya kama visalega kutamia o'alitama o'viho. Tole kena o'aliho. Tamaiya
no'ene ayopatamiene alitama o'viho. Nagai ali'yama alisaya yateti vea'mo'ya anona'a
kave'ma tamamisayana tama-tegahie.
11 Tamakaya nago ala kumatelo osi kumatelo uva'yi hisageno'ma nago kanomo'ma
kanale yama hu-lama-teno fatago kava'ma hisia kanoene maiho. Fae-litetama ohutama
ataletama visaya yupa ani nopinagati viho.
12 Tamakaya nago nopima hai-falenutamahena hagotetama mage hutama hiho
"Ma nopi mainaya vea'mogatama Anumaya Koti'a yuna hesaya tamaku tamakesa
tamamisie." hutama hu falu fala hu-mateho.
13 Hu-matesage'ya ani nopi mainesaya vea'mo'ya fatago kava'ma nehisaya vea'ma
mainesageno'a Anumaya Koti'a yuna hesaya amakesa amamigahianagi ani'a augafa
vea'nema omainesayana anima yuna hesaya yana o'aligahae.
14 Nago'a vea'mo'ya tamavale'ya no'amifima otama-te'ya ketamima ohavisagetama-
hena ani kumala ne'ataletama "Havi kava hae." hutama tamaiyafima hanesia kugukege
yana ai-fopo hu-ne'ataletama alu kumate viho.

15 Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hu-matesia kana-
fina Sotomu mainaya vea'moyaene Komola mainaya vea'moyaene amaugafa amagata
aigahianagi tamakai'ma falu fala hu-otama-tesaya kumate vea'mo'ya anima kaiyeke hu-
ma-tesia yupa tusiya huno amagata aigahie.

Alu'a lu'a kana yana falote hugahie.

16 Haviho nagaya tamakaila hu-lama-togetama sipi sipi kana hutama afai kala kana
kave'age vea'ne mainesaya amu'nopi hu-lama-tesugetama visage'ya hu-haviya hu-lama-
tesagetama osifa'vemo kalope lavino ne'via avamete hutama tamakesaene vayalagi
nama kana hutama kefo yana ohutama yuna hetama maiho.

17 Tamaugafa ali haviya hu-lama-tesaya vayafena ka'yeho. Vaya'mo'ya tamavale'ya
kanisole vayate kaiyeke mo hu-lama-te'ya mono nopina ka'yona tamamigahae.

18 Tamakaya nagai kema akave malenaya yafe tamakaila Kamani kava vayate'ene ala
Sauve vayate'ene kaiyekea hu-lama-tesaya yafe tamavale'ya amaufi tama-tesagetama
nagai kanale mono kea hama-paisage'ya nago'a Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'nene
havigahae.

19 Tama-vale'yama kaiyekema hu-lama-tesaya yate tama-tesagetama kolia ohutama
"Kenona'amia na'ane hisune?" hutama tamakesa ku'mo'a ohiho. Ani yupa kano'a
Anumaya Koti'a "Mage hiho." huno tamaha-painagetama hugahae.

20 Tamakaitamige'ya ani kea ohugahagi Nelamafa Avamu'mo'a ani kea tamakaila
tamavayafiti hugahie.

21 Ani kanafina vea'mo'ya amakai'ami nepu'amimona kame vaya'amimote
amavale'ya visage'ya "Hamaege'ya faliho." hu'ya hugahae. Nefa'a nafa'neyaga'a
ani kava hu-ma-tegahae. Nafa'neyagamo'ya ita'afo'amimogamina ali-yahae hu'ya
kamea hu-ma-tete'ya "Hamaetama faliho." hu'ya hugahae.

22 Nagima ne'ayaya yafe muki'a vea'mo'ya amaipa kafa he-lama-tegahagi nago'a
vea'mo'ya nagai kema meni kanaleti aepa he'ya atafa hu'ya tokiya hume hume
ne'visage'na nagaya ete'nama esua kanafina nagai kema atafa hu-linaya vea'mogamina
Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamena ali-gatigahie.

23 Vea'mo'ya havi kava'ma hu-lama-tesagetama ani kumala ne'ataletama nago
kumate viho. Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve muki'a Isaleli kumatela o'unesageno
ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na egahue.

24 Nago sugulufi mainesia nafa'nemo'a hu-ve-nelia kano'amona o'agasenea yanagino
ani'a huno nago ali'ya kanomo'a kava kano'amona o'agasene.

25 Sugulufi mainesia nafa'nemo'a hu-ve-nelia kano kana huno maisiana kanale'ya
hugahie. Ani'a huno ali'ya kanomo'a kava kano'amo'ene nago avamete huno maisiana
kanale hugahie. Nagaifena mage hu'ya hu-mainae "Pielesepulia Kefo Avamu'yagale
kava kano'ami maine." hu'ya hu-haviya hu-nenate'ya ali'ya vea'nimogamina tusiya
hu'ya kamuge hatage'ya vai-lama-tegahae.

Vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotifeke'ya kolia hisae.

26 Ali haviya hu-lama-tegahayanagi amakaifena kolia ohiho. Aiso hu-mainea yamona
Anumaya Koti'a muki'a alino fufute atalegahie. Falaki-mainesia yamona Anumaya
Koti'a muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafi ali-falote hugahie.

27 Hanipinaga tamaha-pai-mainoa kea yagefi hama-paiho. Sumi sumi hu'ya tamaha-
pai-mainaya kea kuma amu'nopiti ala kefiti keha keha hutama hiho.

28 Amega tamaugafa'age he-falisaya veafena kolia ohiho. Ani vaya'mo'ya tamaku
tamame'enema tamahae falisaya tokiya'amia omalene. He-faliteno hanimo agu'afi ata
tege-lege nehia yapi tamaku tamame'ene tamaugafaene he-falisia tokiya hanea kanoa,
Anumaya Kotifeke, tusiya hutama kolia hiho.

29 Tolea osi namalatana nagoke haesa moneleti miya nehayanagi nagoke ani nama
kano'a afa'a ofalinegi ikapinaga Nelamafa'a "Falisie." huno ohinageno'a ofaligahie.

30-31 Tamakaya muki'a namayaga agasetama vea'nea ala yaga mainae. Anumaya
Koti'a muki'a hanea tamayolagefa ago hapalino havilinea yafe kolima hisaya yana
ne'ataletama afa'a maiho.

Tagaya "Yisasi anaga mainone." huta hu-falote hisuna yafena tagayea ohisune.

32 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nago'a kanomo'a vea'mogami amaulagafi nagaifema
'Yisasina nagu'a amitafa hu-mainoe.' huno hu-falote hisige'nahena nagaya ikapinaga
mainea Nenafa aulagafina agaifena 'Nagai nafa'ne maine.' hu'na hu-falote hugahue.

33 Hu-falote hugahuanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya vea'mogami amaulagafima nagaifena
'Nagu'a amitafa ohunoe.' huno'ma hu-falote hisige'na nagaya ikapinaga mainea Nenafa
aulagafina ani kanohena 'O'agenoa kano maine.' hu'na hugahue."

Vea'mo'ya Yisasifena tusiya huno hamaisie.

34 Tamakaya na tamakesa nehaviye? “Ma mopale taipa falu huta maisuna yana tamigahe Yisasi'a emaine.” hutama nehao? A'ao nagayama emainoafenagitama tamakaya tuma hisaya yatetila falu hutama omaigahae.

35 Omaigahagi nagaya emainoafe nago afamopina nafa'ne'amo'a nefana kame hu-tesigeno muna'amo'a ita'amona kamea hu-tesigeno anofelo'amo'a anau'amona ita'amo'ene apasesa'a yamo'a falote hugahie.

36 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kea akave nemalayafe amakai afamola kame vaya'a maigahae.

37 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ita'afo'amimofema “Afa vea'ne mainagi Yisasi'a tamakase-mainea kanogi'na nagula aminoe.” hu'ya ohisaya vea'mo'ya nagai nafa'ne maisaya avametela ohune. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nafa'ne'amimofe'ene muna'amimofe'ene “Afa vea mainagi Yisasi'a tamakase-mainea kanogi'na nagu'a aminoe.” hu'ya ohisaya vea'mo'ya nagai nafa'ne maisaya avametela ohunae.

38 Nagaila nagatama aisige'na falisua yafema nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ani'a hugahune.” hu'ya amakai'ami yafaga yosa kofi'ya nakave visaya amakesa ohavisaya vea'mo'ya nagai nafa'ne maisaya avametela ohunae.

39 Nago'a vea'mo'ya maiya'amima atafa hu'ya ali-talakoma hu-lisayana maiya'amimo'a falino afaya hapaegahigi nago'a vea'mo'yama nagaifema hamainage'ya maiya'amima atalesaya vea'mo'ya maiya'amia ali-gatisuge'ya agola maige maige hugahae.

Yisasi anaga'ma amaya hisaya vea'mo'ya kanale miya aligahae.

40 Nago'a vea'mo'ya tamakai'ma tamavale'ya falu falama hu-lama-tesayana nagaila ani'a hu'ya navale'ya falu fala hu-nenatae. Nagai'ma navale'yama falu fala hu-natesayana hu-na-tenea kanomona ani'a hu'ya falu fala hu-ne'atae.

41 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nago kanomona agete'ya Anumaya Koti ke hu-haleno nehia kanoma mainesige'ya falu falama hu-tesayana ani vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a hu-haleno nehisia vaya'mogami amamisia avamete amamigahie. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nago kanomona agete'ya fatago au'ava yama nehisia kanoma mainesigeno'ma falu fala hu-tesiana ani vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a fatago kanomo alisia avamete amamigahie.

42 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagola afa kanoa Yisasi kema nehavisia kanoma mainesige'ya yasi lima amisayana tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve ani vea'mo'ya anona'amia fanane ohugahianagi'ya afa'a miya'amia aligahae.

11

Yoni'a agai'a anagala hu-ma-tege'ya Yisasitega umainae.

1 Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mogamina huge ama-velige huteno alu kumate kumate Anumaya Koti kea mo hama-paino hu-mave-li-maine.

2-3 Yoni'a ti fale ne'amatea kanoa nofipi maineno Kalaisi'ma hia kavafena haviteno nago'a agai'a anagala Yisasife havigegahe hu-ma-tege'ya mage hu'ya me hae “Kagaya egahiema hu-mainaya kano emainapi alu kanohe agava maisune?” hu'ya hae.

4 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya utama haviya ya'ene agaya ya'ene Yonina mo hapaiho.

5 Ma ya agone hutama hiho amaulaga asu hu-mainea vea'mo'ya amaulaga ne'agae. Amaiya haviya hu-mainea vea'mogami amaiyamo'a kanale hu-mate. Fugitaya amake-mainea veala kanale hu-mate. Amakesa tile-mainea veala ete'ya nehaviye. Fali-mainaya veala heti'ya mainae. Afeno'ami omalenea veala Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a nehaviye.

6 Nagai kehema tole amakesa ohavisaya vea'mo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya maigahae.” huno hu-maine.

7 Yoni'ma hu-ma-tege'ya aya vea'mo'ya ne'vageno Yisasi'a anile mainaya vea'mogamina Yonife mage huno hamavige “Tamakaya ka'me kotega na ya mogegahe ne'vae? Nago kanoa yasimo'a hopa kana huno ali fagagi mainea kanomona agegahe ne'vao?

8 Ifi na ya agegahe umainae? Kanale kena fai-linesia kano agegahe ne'vao? A'ao kanale kena fai-linesaya vayala ka'me kotega omaigahagi sauve kanomo nopi maigahae.

9 Na ya agegahe ne'vae? Anumaya Koti aune kano agegahe ne'vao? Ifi tamage tamaha-nepauve muki'a amaune vaya'mogamina amakase-mainea kanoa Yoni maine.

10 Yonife hu'ya nayona Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
‘Haviho nagaya Anumaya Koti'na ali'ya kano'nimona hu-tesugeno uhagotegateno'ma visana kana valino ali-hilato huga-tegahie.’ huno kae-maleneane.

11 Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve Yoni'a ti fale-ne'amatea kanomo'a muki'a ma mopale
vaya'mogamina ago amakase-maineanagino nago'a afa vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotife
‘Kava yagailato.’ hu'ya hu-mainesaya veala Yonina ago agase-mainae.
12 Yoni'a ti fale-ne'amatea kanomo'a kea hama-pai-mainea kanaleti aepa he'ya
tokiya'ami hanea vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-lama-tesia yafe tokiya'age
hu'ya ‘Ani yapi maigahune.’ hu'ya hu-mainayanagi nago'a vaya'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya ani
yafena kame nehae.
13 Muki'a kanafina Mosese'ene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'ene kea hu-hale'ya hu-
mainayanagino Yoni'a eva'yi hu-maine.
14 Ani vaya'mo'ya nago'ma esia kanomofena, Ilaiya'e kanomofena ago tamaha-pai-
mainayanagi ‘Yoni'a ani kano maine' hutama havinutamahena havigahae.
15 Tamakesama hanesia vea'mogatama haviho.
16 Meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatamahena hana'a vea'ne mainae hu'na tamaha-
paisue? Ma ma hisua augafa nafa'neyagamo'ya mainaya avamete hutama mainae.
Ani nafa'neyagamo'ya vea'ne alitalu hu'ya mainalega maine'ya alu nafa'neyagahena
ke hu'ya mage hu'ya hae.
17 ‘Yave'ya aikolunana tamakaya amoa no'ayae. Tagaya tahau hisuna yagame
nehunana tamakaya avia no'atae.’ hu'ya hu-mainae.
18 Yoni'a ti fale-ma-te kanomo'a kave'ene havili'ene mosino emainege'ya amakaya
‘Satani Avamula agu'afina maine.’ hu'ya hu-mainae.
19 Hayanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na tina kavela
me nenogetama nagaifena ‘Kave'ene ti'ene neno ha'no hugeno omai kano maineno
musufaya hu'ya amaugafaleti takisi ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo yama nehaya vaya'ene
vaya'amo'ya mainae.’ hu'ya hu-mainae. Hayanagi Anumaya Kotina kanale agu agesama
hanea yapiti kanale yana falote hu-maineafe vaya'mo'ya ‘Fatago kava nehie.’ hu'ya hu-
mainae.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a amaku'a ai-yahae nohaya veafena tusiya huno hauna hu-ne'amate.

20 Yisasi'a mani kea huteno aepa heno agayama tokiya avame yama hige'ya age-
mainaya kuma'yagaleti'ene ani kumate vea'mo'ya kefo ya'amia ne'atale'ya amaku'a ai-
yahae hu'ya akave nohaya yafe Yisasi'a tokiya'age ke huno mage hu-maine.
21 “Avo'neo Kolasini mainaya vea'mogatamaene Petesaita mainaya vea'mogatamaene
tusiya hu'na tamakaifena nahau nehue. Tamakai kumapina nagaya tokiya'age
avame'yana ago huanagi tamaipa ai-yahae ohayanagi'na ani tokiya'age avame yama
Taiyaene Saitoniene hule'asina ani kumate vea'mo'ya kefo ya'amihena ago amaipa ai-
yahae hu'ya kefo yama hu-mainaya yafena kayavo kena fai-li'ya ta'nefafi maile'asine.
22 Nagaya tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hu-ma-tesia kanafina Taiya
mainaya vea'nene Saitoni mainaya vea'nene amaugafa amagata yana aligahayanagi
tamakaya tusiya hutama nago'ene tamaugafa tamagata yana aligahae.
23 Tamakaya Kapaneamu mainaya vea'mogatama ‘Taugafa alita anale haigahune.’
hutama nehao? A'ao afete tavitama tamakaye nehinagetama maigahae. Tamakai
kumapi hu-mainoa tokiya'age avame yana Sotomu kumate'ma hule'asina ani kumate
vea'mo'ya amaku'a ai-yahae hu-mainale'asina atafina fanane ohale'asine.
24 Tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti'ma kaiyeke hu-ma-tesia yupa Sotomu mainaya
veala amaugafa amakata aigahianagi tamakaya amakasetama tusiya huno tamaugafa
tamakata aigahie.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a “Nagaitega etama mai-falu hiho.” huno hu-maine.

25 Ani yupa Yisasi'a nunamuna mage huno hie “Nenafagae muki'a ma mopafi
ya'ene ikapinaga ya'ene kava yagai-mainana Anumayamoga kanale kava nehane.
Nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Havi havi'yati hanea vea mainone.’ hu'ya nehaya vea'mogamifena
ohavisae huka fala-ki-malenane. ‘Ala avo nopi umainona vea mainone.’ hu'ya hisaya
vea'mogamifena ohavisae huka fala-ki-malenanagi ‘Inamu nafa'ne kana huta mainone.’
hu'ya nehaya veala ago amaveli-mainana yafena aluya hu'na museka'a nehue.
26 E, Nenafagae kagai kagu kagesamo hia kava huka ani kavala hu-mainane.” huno
nunamuna hu-maine.
27 Vea'mogamifena mage huno hu-maine “Nenafa'a muki'a lokiya ago namine.
Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaila ne'amonina aepa'nia ohavinagi Nenafa'a agai'age nagai
aepa'a haviline. Havilinegi muki'a vea'mo'ya Nenafa aepa'a ohavinae. Ani'a hu'na
nagai'nige ne'amo'na Nenafa aepa'a haviline'na nahaisia vea'mogamina hu-mave-
lisuge'ya Nenafana aepa'a havigahae.
28 Tamakaya tusi ali'ya ne'alitama kana yama ali-mainaya vea'mogatama nagaitega
ege'na mai-falu hisaya yana tamamino.

29 Nagai ali'ya aligeta tokaeta vaiyamano. Nagaya kayone kano maine'na naugafa
ali'na ohai kano mainoafe aepa'nia havisage'na tamaku'amo'ma mai-falu hisia yana
tamamigahue.
30 Tamakaya nagai'ene ai-lokaetama vaiyesayana kana ohugahianagitama yo'yo
hutama vaiyegahae."

12

Yisasi'a Sapati kanale'ma ali'ya ne'aliya yafema kahegi malenaya yafe hu-maine.

1 Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'ene agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene nago atili hoya
amu'nopi ne'vageno anaga'amogamina amakatege'ya ani atilia kalete'ya taki'ya ne-
mainae.
2 Nenage'ya nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya amakete'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae "Ago
kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Sapati yupama katile-malenaya yana ali
haviya nehae." hu'ya hae.
3 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamakaya Tevitina agava hu'ya umainaya vaya'ene
amaka-te-mainea yamo kea hapalitama ohavinao?
4 Amakategeno Teviti'a Anumaya Koti nopi hai-faleno 'Afa vaya'mo'ya onesage'ya
mono nopi kava vaya'mo'ya amakai'amige negahae.' hu'ya katile-malenaya maya
Teviti'a agai'aene tokae'ya emainaya vaya'enena ne-mainae.
5 Tamakaya kahegi kema kae-malenaya avopima hanea kea hapalitama ohavinao?
Mage huno hu-maine mono note kava vaya'mo'ya muki'a Sapati yupa ali'ya'amia
ne'ali'ya Sapatimo kahegi kemona atagayayanagi Anumaya Koti'a 'Kefo ya haya vaya
mainae.' huno ohune.
6 Tamaha-pauve Anumaya Koti ala mono nomona agase-mainea kanoa nagai'ni'a ma
mainoe.
7 Nayona Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane.
'Nagaya Anumaya Koti'na sipi sipia hetama kolama taki'ya nenamiya kavafena
nonahaige'na kalagi ai-ma-tesaya yafeke nenahaiye.' hu'ya kae-malenayane.
Kae-malenagi tamakaya ani kema havilamama hu-mainale'asina kefo yama ohunaya
vayafena 'Kefo ya nehae.' hutama ohale'asine.
8 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na Sapati yupa kava yagai-
mainoe." huno hu-maine.

Sapati yupa Yisasi'a aya avayu hu-mainea kanomona alino kanale hu-tene.

9 Ani kumala ne'ataleno mono nopi haino maine.
10 Maineno ageana nago kanoa aya avayu hu-lavi-mainea kanoa anile maine.
Mainege'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'a havi kava'ma hisiafene hu'ya ati ne'aye'ya
Yisasife mage hu'ya hae "Sapati yupa kali kanoa alino kanale hu-tesia yana kanale
yano?" hu'ya Yisasina havinege'ya amata hu-mainae.
11 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagola hana kanomoga afukama Sapati yupama komufi
tavi-mainesigeka ago hevayu huka faitega ategano? E ani'a hugane.
12 Vea'mo'ya afua agase'ya ala yaga mainaya yafenagi'ya kahegi kemo'a 'Sapati yupa
kanale ya hu-ma-teho.' huno hu-maine."
13 Huteno ani ayama avayu hulavi-mainea kanomofe mage huno hapaiye "Kayana aipi
huo." huno higeno aipi hiana nago kaiyaga aya'mo'ma hia kava huno kanale hu-maine.
14 Kanale hianagi Falasia vaya'mo'ya mono nopitila atalete'ya hati-lavi'ya melitalu
hu'ya huge havige hute'ya "Yisasina hana'a huta haesunageno falisie?" hu'ya vege hu-
mainae.

Yisasi'a tamage huno Anumaya Koti ali'ya nafa'ne maine.

15 Yisasina haegahema huge havige haya kea ago haviteno ani kumala ne'ataleno
vige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya akave vageno muki'a kali vea'mogamina kali'amia alino
kanale hu-ma-tene.
16 Hu-ma-teteno mage huno hie "Nagai aepa'a veala hama'opaiho." huno hie.
17 Mani kema hia kemofena nayona Aisaiya'a Anumaya Kotina aune kanomo hu-
mainea kemo'a falote huno tamage hie. Mage huno hu-maineane.
18 Anumaya Koti'a mage huno hie ageho mani kanoa nagai ali'ya kano maisia yafe
ago hapali-tenoe. Ani kanohena aluya hu'na musena nehu'na nahau-mainea
kanoe. Nagaya Avamu'nia amisugeno nagayama fatago hu'na yagai-matesua
kehena muki'a Yuta vea omainaya veala hama-paigahie.
19 Agaya kea o'vaino ala kenake ohugahigi katega vea'mo'ya nagola agea ohavigahae.

20 Nago'ma fagagi mainesia hopama alino kofa ohuno ani'a huno fulu fu-
luma hu-mainaya vea'mo'mogamina ka'yona o'amamigahie. Asu hugahema hisia
ka'nila asu ohuno ani'a huno fulu fuluma hu-mainaya vea'mo'mogamina ka'yona
o'amamigahianagino agai'a fatago kavala huge huge hisiana ani fatago kava'amo'a havi
kava'mona agaseno haigahie.
21 Haisiana muki mopale Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya agai agihe havi'ya amakupi
male'ya amametiti hugahae.

*Yisasifena "Pielesepulia Kefo Avamu'mo kava kanoene ali'yana ne'aline." hu'ya hu-
mainae.*

22 Nago kanomona Kefo Avamu'mo'a* agu'afi maineno aulaga alino asu huno avefu'na
alino ai-yahae higeno agea no'aiyanagi'ya Yisasite avale'ya ageno Yisasi'a ani Kefo
Avamula anati-talegeno vigeno ani kanomo'a aulaga age-gali huno ageteno agea aino
kea kea hie.
23 Ani kava hige'ya alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi amama'yo ai-mainae.
Amama'yo aige'ya mage hae "Mani kanomo'a Tevitina aginagomo maineo? Anumaya
Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahema hutea kano maineo?" hu'ya hae.
24 Hage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya havite'ya mage hae "Pielesepuli'a Kefo Avamu'yagale
kava hu-mainea kanomo'a tokiya'a amigeno Kefo Avamu'mona anati-ne'atale." hu'ya
hae.
25 Hageno Yisasi'a amakupi haviya amaku amakesa ago haviteno mage hie "Muki'a
nagoke kotega vea'mo'ya aye-fako hu'ya tuma hisayana ani kotega vea'nene haviya hu-
lavigahae. Nago kumate afamopina aye-fako hu'ya 'Alu vaya mainone.' hu'ya tuma
hisayana ani kuma'ene afamo'ene haviya hu-lavigahae.
26 Satani'a agai'a ali'ya Avamu'yagamona anati-talesiana agai'a nofi vaya'ma aye-fako
hu'ya 'Alu vaya mainone.' hu'ya hisayana Satani'a kava yagaisia tokiya'a hana'a huno
hanegahie?
27 Nagaifena 'Kagaya Pielesepulimo tokiyaleti anati-ne'atalane.' hutama hayanagi
tamakaitami anagatamimo'a Kefo Avamula anati-talageno Pielesepulimo amakaila
amaya nehio? Ani anagatamia amakai'ami manima haya kea ali fako hu'ya tamave-
neliye.
28 Tamage nagaya Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo tokiyaleti ani Kefo Avamu'yaga anati-
ne'ataloafe Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanamo'a tamakaitela ago emaine.
29 Nagola tokiya'age kanomo'ma noma'afima nago kanomo'a musufa ya hugahe
vinuno'a hagoteno ani tokiya kanomona nofiteti ki-teteno afeno'yama'a musufa yana
hugahie. Nagaya ani'a hu-mainoafe Satanina agase'na nofiteti ki-tete'na agai Avamula
ago anati-talenoe.
30 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kanapa vea'ne omaisayana kame vaya'ni'a mainae. Sipi
sipi'nima naya hu'ya ali-taluma ohisaya vea'mo'ya amanati-ne'atalae."
31 Na'a hu-maineafe nagaya tamaha-nepauve muki'a alu kefo ya alu kefo ya'ene
hu-haviya hu-ne'ataya ya'ene Anumaya Koti'a aige'ama-teno ani kefo ya'amia atale-
ma-tegahianagi nago'a vea'nemo'ya Alu aotage Avamu'mofema hu-haviya hu-tesayana
Anumaya Koti'a aige'ma-teno ani kefo ya'amia atale-o'ama-tegahie.
32 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonihema
hu-haviya hu-natesayana Anumaya Koti'a aige'ama-teno ani kefo ya'amia atale-ma-
tegahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage Avamu'mofema hu-haviya hu-tesayana Anu-
maya Koti'a aige'amateno ani kefo ya'amia meni kanafi'ene haenagama falote hisia
kanafi'ene agola atale-o'ama-tegahie.

Havi yosamo'a havi yosalaga ne'aye.

33 "Kanale yosama hanesigeno'a alaga'amo'enena kanale'ya hugahie. Havi yosama
hanesigeno'a alaga'amo'enena haviya hugahie. Vea'mo'ya yosalaga agete'ya kanale
yosalaga hanesige'yahena 'Kanale yosa hane.' hu'ya hugahae.
34 Tamakaya osifa'vemo nafa'neyagamogatama havi vayalagitama hana'a hutama
kanale kea hugahae? Vea'mo'ya amaku amakesafinaga havateteno ai-vali-lavi-mainea
kea amavayafiti hu-falote nehae.
35 Fatago hu'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya kanale amaku amakesa haviline'ya kanale kavala
nehayanagi kefo yama nehaya vea'mo'ya havi amaku amakesa havi-line'ya havi
kavake'ya nehae.
36 Nagaya tamaha-nepauve Anumaya Koti'a veala kaiyekema hu-ma-teno ali fako
hisia yupa muki'a vea'mo'ya amakesa ohavi ke hu'ya hu-haviya hu-ma-tenesaya kehena
Anumaya Koti'a hama-vi-gegahie.

37 Hu-mainesana keleti Anumaya Koti'a kagaifena ‘Havi kavala ohunane.’ huno hu-ga-tegahianagi hu-mainesana keleti ‘Kefo ya hu-mainane.’ huno hu-ga-tegahie.”

Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Tokiya'age avame yana hugeta agamano.” hu'ya hu-mainae.
38 Nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene Yisasife mage hu'ya hae “Huma-ve-nelina kanomogae tokiya avame yana tavelio.” hu'ya hae.
39 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Ma kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya havi vea'ne mainae. Anumaya Kotina amakave'no hu-tenaya vea'ne mainae. ‘Tokiya'age avame yana tavelio.’ hutama nehayanagi alu avame yana Anumaya Koti'a otamamigahigi nagoke avame yake tama-ve-ligahie. Nayoma mainea Anumaya Koti aune kanoa Yona'ma hu-mainea avame yama'age tama-ve-ligahue.
40 Yonana ala noyamemo'a asaga huno nakaigeno tagufa (3) kege'ene felugaene aipafinaga mainea kava hu'na ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na he-vai-natesage'na tagufa (3) kege'ene felugaene mopafinaga maigahue.
41 Ninive kumate mainaya vea'mogamina Yona'a Anumaya Koti kea hama-paige'ya kefo ya'amihena amaipa aiyahae hu-mainagi haviho menia Yonana agase-mainea kanoa ma mainegetama tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaipa ai-yahae nohae. Tamaipa ai-yahae nohayafe Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hu-lama-tesia kanamo'a nayoma Ninive kumate mainaya vea'mo'ya heti'ya menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya kefo yama hu-mainaya yafena hu-falote hu-lama-tegahae.
42 Nagola alu haupalegati emainea sauve a'mo'a mopamona atupaleti eno Solomonina kanale agu agesaene kanomo kea me havigahe emaine. Emaineanagi haviho Solomon-ina agase-mainea kanoa ma mainegetama tamakaya agai kea nohaviye. Nohaviyafe Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hu-lama-tesia yupa ani a'mo'a hetino menia ma kanafima mainetama kefo yama nehutama agai kema nohaviya yafena hu-falote hu-lama-tegahie.”

Kefo Avamu'a eteno emaine.
43 Nagola Kefo Avamu'mo'a vaya agu'afi haino maineleti ataleno via'yamo hau hu-mainea kopinaga mo vaiyatete huno mai-faluma hisia kumafena ati yegeteana mai-falu hisia kumala o'agene.
44 O'ageno “Hagote'na maige'na emainoa agu nopi ete'na umaigahue.” huno huteno mogeana ani agu nopina vayala omaigeno ago sese huno kanale ya hu-malenegeno moge-maine.
45 Mogeteno eteno via'yamo seveni'a (7) kefo ya'amimo'ma agase-mainaya Kefo Avamu'yaga momavaleno ege'ya ani agu nopi hai-fale'ya mainageno hagoteno ani kanomo'a nagoke Kefo Avamu'mo agu nopina mainegeno haviya huno maineanagino menia kasago'ya Kefo Avamu'mo agu nopina hai'ya maigeno tusi'a kefo yatafa huno maine. Ani kavala menima mainetama kefo yama nehaya vea'mogatama hu-lama-tegahie huno hu-maine.

Yisasina ita'amo'ene agana'amo'yaenena ta'ya mainae?
46 Yisasi'a mani kea vea'mogamina hama-nepaige'ya ita'amo'ene agana'amo'yaene “Kea me hapaisune.” hu'ya kumatega emainae.
47 Emainageno nago kanomo'a Yisasife mage huno me hapaiye “Itakamo'ene ka-ganakamo'yaene kea kaha-paigahe kumate me heti'ya mainae.” huno hie.
48 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ita'nimo'ene nagana'nimo'yaenena ta'ya mainae?” huno havi-ge.
49 Havigeteno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagatega ayana haga'yu huno mage huno hie “Ageho ita'nimo'ya nagana'nimo'ya ma mainae.
50 Ikapinagama mainea Nenafana haiya kava hu'ya avayama ali hipo'ya nehaya vea'mo'ya nagaila ita'nimo'ya nagana'nimo'ya nasa'nimo'ya mainae.” huno hu-maine.

13

Nago kanomo'a viti avina hoyafi fai-malenea avame kea Yisasi'a hu-maine.
1 Ani yupa Yisasi'a nopinagati hati-lavino tikotumo agegayalega mopale umaine.
2 Mopale mainege'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya agaitega melitalu hu'ya yage'yage haya yafe tipi kalefi hai-saga huno mainege'ya yage'yage haya veala ti agegayalega heti'ya mainae.
3 Heti-mainageno Yisasi'a alu ke alu kea avame kefiti mage huno hama-pai-maine.
“Nago kanomo'a viti avina faigahe alino vie.
4 Via'yamo ani avina alino ai-he-lafino nefaigeno nago'a avinamo'a kapi tavino hanegeno namayagamo'ya nageno ha'no hie.
5 Nago'a avinamo'a yafa mopafi taviteno osi mopa hanea yafe aupa'a hage-maine.

6 Hagetegeno yagemo'a hetino amuko-nako higeno hafu'ya omalea yafe fayoteno
asagali-maine.
7 Nago'a avinayagamo'a aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopi tavino hageanagi aveta'nafa
hanea ino'ene tokaeno hageteno aveta'nafa inomo'a ayetegeno haviya hu-maine.
8 Nago'a avinamo'a kanale mopafi tavino hageteno alaga'ama ayeana nago'a yosalela
teti'a (30) alaga ayegeno nago'a yosalela sikisiti'a (60) alaga ayegeno nago'a yosalela
kasago'ya alaga vani hataleti'a (100) ayeno vasai-mai vasai-mai hu-maine.
9 Mani kea tamakesama hanesigetamahena havilama hutama haviho." huno hie.

Yisasi'a na agesa hanegeno avame ke'agela hu-maine.

10 Agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Na'a higeka
avame kefitila vea'mogamina hama-nepaine?" hu'ya havigae.
11 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Tamakaya Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-lama-
teneanagitama falaki mainea kemona Anumaya Koti'a tamaya higetama ago havi-linagi
muki'a vea'mo'ya avame kema hama-paisuge'ya amakesa havigahayanagi havite'ya
havilama hu'ya ohavigahae.
12 Havilama hu'ya havilinaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a nago'ene havisaya yana
amamisige'ya havilama hu'ya havigahagi 'Hai nehavune.' huno hisaya vea'mogamina
havilinayama'a hamanafalegahie." huno hie.
13 Ani vea'mo'ya ne'agayanagi agelama hu'ya o'agegahae. Amakesa havigahayanagi
havite'ya havilama hu'ya ohavisayafe avame kefiti hama-nepauve.
14 Ani kava'ma nehaya yafena Aisaiya'a Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a hu-mainea
kemo'a ago falote huno tamage hie. Mage huno hu-maineane
"Tamakaila tamakesamo'a havime havime haigahianagi ani kemona aepa'a havilama
hutama ohavigahae. Tamaulagamo'a ageme geme haigahianagi nago yana
agelama hutama ohugahae.
15 Kemona aepa'a ohavisaya yafe amaku amakesa omale vea'ne mainae. Amake-
samo'a ani ke ohavisiafene huno amakesamo'a tile-maine. Amaulagamo'a ani yana
o'agesayafene huno ago asu hu-maine. Havigu ani kea havi'ya amaku'a ai-yahae hu'ya
nagaitega esage'na ali hilato hu-lama-teyafene." huno hige'ya kae-malenayane.
16 Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila tamaulaga kanale'ya hutama ne'agaya ya'ene tamakesama
nehaviya ya'ene tamaminea yafena tusi'a muse hutama maiho.
17 Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve "Nayona muki'a mainaya amaune vaya'ene fatago
kava'ma hu-mainaya vaya'ene tamakayama ne'agaya yana 'Agesune.' hu'ya hayanagi
o'agenae. Nehaviya kea 'Havisune.' hu'ya hayanagi ohavinayane." huno hama-pai-
maine.

Viti avinamo avame kemona Yisasi'a aepa'a hu-haleno hu-maine.

18 "Avina yama fai-malenea kanomo avame kemona aepa'a hu-falote hu'na tamaha-
paisue.
19 Kapima tavi-mainea avinamo'a ma'a hu-maine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti
kava yagai-latesia kea havite'ya havilama ohageno Satani'a eno amaku'afiti anima fai-
malenea kea ali-talene.
20-21 Yafa mopafima tavi-mainea avinamo'a ma'a hu-maine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya
Koti kea havi'ya muse hute'ya aupa'a atafa hayanagi hafu'ya mopafi otavia yamo'a
alige atalege vea'ne maine'ya osi kana kano'a osi'a havi'ya amakupi maletage'ya nago'a
vea'mo'ya ani kea he'ya fala-negiya yafe havi kanamo'ma amakaite falote nehiana
aupa'a Anumaya Koti kea ne'atalae.
22 Aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopima tavi-mainea avinamo'a ma'a hu-maine nago'a
vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havite'ya ma mopafi muki'a ya'yaga'amihena amakesa
havi'ya mone'amiene yokalo'amienefe kalagi aigeno ani ya'yagamo'a Anumaya Koti kea
alino aiso hu-malege'ya atalageno alagamo'a aye he-lafino lama nohie.
23 Kanale mopafima tavi-mainea avinamo'a ma'a hu-maine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anu-
maya Koti kea havite'ya havilama hageno anifiti alaga muki'a aye he-nelafie. Nago'a
vea'mo'ya nagoke avina yosalela kasago'ya vani hataleti'a (100) aye-maine. Nago'a
vea'mo'ya nagoke avina yosalela sikisiti'a (60) alaga aye-maine. Nago'a vea'mo'ya
nagoke avina yosalela teti'a (30) alaga aye-maine." huno hu-maine.

Hoyafima havi ino'mo'ma hage mainea ino'mo avame ke hu-maine.

24 Yisasi'a nago avame kea mage huno hama-paiye. Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-lama-
tesia yamo'a ma'a hu-maine nago kanomo'a kanale avina yana hoya'afina fai-malene.
25 Fai-malenege'ya vea'mo'ya fae'ya mainageno kame kanomo'a havi ino'mo alaga
alino ani hoyafi ai-he-lafino umaine.

26 Utegeno haenaga ani viti alagamo'a ne'ayegeno havi ino talamo'a anifiti hageno
nagopi hai-maina'e.
27 Haige'ya ali'ya vaya'mo'ya hoyamona nefate mage hu'ya mo hae “Ala kanomogae
kanale avinama hoyaka'afima fai-malananagi na'a higeno havi ino talamo'a anifitila
falote nehie?” hu'ya havigae.
28 Havigageno hoyamona nefa'a mage huno hie “Nagola kame kanomo mani kavala
me hu-malene.” huno hige'ya ali'ya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Tagaya kanale uta
havi inona vakai-talesuno?” hu'ya havigae.
29 Havigageno ani hoyamona nefa'a mage hie “A'ao, mo vakai-talesayana havigu
kanale avinaene vakai-taleyafenagi ataleho.
30 Atalege'ana nagopi tokae'ana hane'o. Kave'ma afule yupa hoya ali'ya vaya'nia mage
hu'na hama-paigahue ‘Hagotetama ino talana hakaitama atafi kaesayafe ha'ya kitetama
nemaletama anile kanale avinamo yosa'a alitalu hutama kave noni'afi maleho.’ hu'na
hugahue.” huno hu-maine.

Masatatia osi avina kano'ale avame ke hu-maleno hu-maine.

31 Yisasi'a nagola avame kea hama-paino mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti kava yagai-
lamatesia yamo'a ma'a hu-maine nago kanomo'a masatati avina alino hoyafi fai-malene.
Ani yosamo avina kano'a o'agemo avina kano'a haneanagino muki'a alu alagayagamo'ya
ani alaga kano'a agasageno osi hu-maine.
32 Nago kanomo'a ani avina kano'a alino hoyafi fai-malegeno hageno ala huteno
muki'a hoyafima hanea yosayaga agaseno yosa haige'ya namayagamo'ya me kale-
maine'ya ani yosamo akopale no'amia kigahae.” huno hu-maine.

Kai hamema hale negia yamote avame kea hu-maleno hu-maine.

33 Yisasi'a nago avame kea mage huno hama-paiye “Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-lama-
tesia yamo'a kai-hamema hale-negia avamete hu-maine. Nago a'mo'a ani kai-hamema
halegisia yana alino tali'a (3) ala yopafi ta'nefa falauva'ene ali havigu higeno haenaga'a
muki'a ta'nefa palauvamo'a halegi-maine.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a avame kege'ya hu-maine.

34 Yisasi'a melitalu haya vea'mogamina muki'a kema hama-paiya kea avame kege'ya
hama-nepaino nagola kea hu-falote huno hama'opaine.
35 Ani kava'ma hia yafena nagola Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a hu-mainea kemo'a
ago falote huno tamage hie. Ani kea mage huno hu-maineane
“Nagaya avame kea hu-falote nehu'na nayoma ma mopama taloma hu-malenea
kanaleti'ma fala-ki-mainea kea menia hama-paigahue.” huno hu-maineane.

Yisasi'a havi ino'mo avame kemona hu-haleno hu-maine.

36 Yisasi'a anima melitalu hu-mainaya veala amataleno nopinaga vige'ya agai'aenema
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hu'ya me hae “Havi inomo'ma hoyafima falote
nehia avame kemona aepa'a hu-halegeta havimano.” hu'ya hae.
37 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hie “Kanale avinama fai-malenea kanoa
ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanoa nagaya mainoe.
38 Muki'a ma mopa ani hoyae. Anumaya Kotife ‘Kava yagai-lato.’ hu'ya nehaya veala
ani kanale avina mainae. Satani kema akave nemalaya veala havi ino mainae.
39 Kame kanoa havi inoma fai-malenea kanoa Satani'e. Kave'ma afulesia yupa ma
mopama ha'no hisia kanae. Mani hoyafi ali'ya vayala Anumaya Kotina ensole vaya'ae.
40 Ani havi inoma alitalu hu'ya muki'a atafi kae-talesaya yana ma mopama ha'no hisia
yupa ani'a hugahae.
41 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natena kanomonia ensole vaya'nia hu-ma-
tesuge'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ne'amafugamina ‘Kefo kava hiho.’ hu'ya ali haviyama hu-
mainesaya vea'nene Anumaya Koti kema ali-tagae-mainesaya vea'nene Anumaya Koti'a
kava yagai-mainea yapitila amavale'ya haga'yu hu-talegahae.
42 Ala atagefafi haga'yu hu-ma-talegahae. Ani atamo'a teno ne'amasagalisige'ya
amakata yana ne'ali'ya avovo hu'ya avi ne'ate'ya amave kemo'a hugahae.
43 Havi vea'nea atafina kaegahayanagi fatago amaku amakesaene veala Ne'amafa'a
kava yagai-mainea kumatela hai-fale'ya maine'ya yagemo'ma aye halea kava hugahae.
Agesama hanesia kanomo'a havilama huno havisie.”

Mone ke'ayola mopafi he-vai-malenaya ke'ayomote avame kea hu-maine.

44 Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yamo'a ma'a hu-maine nagola mone ke'ayola
hoyafi he-vai-malenaya avamete hu-maine. He-vai-malenegeno nago kanomo'a mopafiti
moli-falote huteno eteno anifi he-vai-maleteno tusi muse huno aupa'a “Ma mopa miya

hisugeno nagai ya hapaesie.” huno muki'a afeno'yama'a moli meli huno monea aliteno ani mopa miya hu-maine.

Nago kanomo'a miyamo'a hai-mainea kitana kana yamote avame kea hu-maine.
45-46 Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yamo'a ma'a hu-maine. Nago kanomo'a kitana kana yafena atiyege yegeteno nagola miyamo'a hai-mainea kitana kana yana alino falote hu-maine. Higeno “Ala mone namio.” huno higeno muki'a afenoma'a moli meli huno muki'a yama'a ataleteno monea alino ani kitana kana yana miya hu-malene.

Noyame kukonagomote hu-maleno avame ke hu-maine.
47 Nago kene hugahue. Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yamo'a ma'a hu-maine nagola noyame kukonagoma ti kotupima haga'yu hu-talegeno'a alu noyamea alu noyamea hagagino fale-mainea avamete hu-maine.
48 Ani kukonagopina hiya hige'ya ti agegayalega he-vayu hu'ya malene'ya kanale noyameyaga yopafi yogi'ya nemale'ya havi noyame'a ali'ya haga'yu hu-ne'atalae.
49 Ma mopama ha'no hisia yupa ani kava hugahae. Ensole vaya'mo'ya kefo yama hu-mainesaya vea'nene fatago kava'ma hu-mainesaya vea'nene amu'nopiti ali fako hugahae.
50 Hute'ya ani kefo veala amavale'ya tusi'a ata nelesia atafi haga'yu hu-talesageno atamo'a teno ne'amasagalisige'ya amakata aisige'ya avovo hu'ya amave kemo nehu'ya avitegahae.
51 Yisasi'a mage huno hama-vige “Tamakaya mani kemona aepa'a havilinafi ohavinae?” huno hige'ya “E, havilinone.” hu'ya hae.
52 Hageno mage huno hama-paiye “Tamakaya mono kea havilinaya vaya'mogatama menia nagai kea nehaviya vea'ne mainagi ani'a hutama nayoma Anumaya Koti kea hu-mainaya kene menima tamaha-nepauva kea Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-lama-tesia kenena havitetama ala afeno nomona nefa'a atafa kanale ya'ene haegafa kanale ya'ene nopiti alino ne'amamia avamete hutama atafa kene yaufa kene hu-haletama hiho.”

Nasaleti vea'mo'ya Yisasina amakave'no hu-tenae.
53 Yisasi'a ani avame kea hu-ha'no huteno ani kumala ataleno umaine.
54 Uteno ko aepa'alega Nasaleti uva'yi huno mono nopi haino Anumaya Koti kea hamapaige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya atali talu hute'ya mage hae “Mani kea havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mogami avamete kea muki'a hanateti alia ke nehie? Ayapiti'ma tokiya'a avame yama hu-mainea tokiya'a hanateti ali-maine?
55 Mani kanoa noma negia kanomo nafa'neo? Malia nafa'neo? Yemesi'ene Yosefe'ene Saimoni'ene Yutasi'enena agana'amo'ya mainao?
56 Muki'a asa'amo'ya tagai'ene nagopi mainagi agaya muki'a tokiya yana hanateti alimaine.” hu'ya hae.
57 Hute'ya amaipa kafa hete'ya amakave'no hu-tageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti kema nehisia kanomo'a muki'a kumate'ma mono kema hama-paisiana agia alisaga hugahayanagi agai'a afamo'ene no kuma'ale vea'nenena agia alisaga ohugahae.” huno hu-maine.
58 Higeno agaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitima ohaya yafe ani kumatela kasago'ya tokiya avame yana ohune.

14

Heloti'a Yisasifena “Li fale-ne'amatea Yoni'e.” huno agesa havimaine.
1 Ani kanafina Heloti'a sauve kanogino Yisasi'a muki'ama hu-mainea kava'mona avage'a havimaine.
2 Haviteno Heloti'a agai'a ali'ya vaya'ahe mage huno hie “Ma kanoa Yoni'e, tima falene'ama-tea kanoa, fali-mainefitila ago heti-maineafe ayapitila tokiya'age avame yana nehie.” huno hie.
3-4 Helotina agana'amo agia Filipi'e. Filipi a'mo agia Helotiasi'e. Heloti'a Helotiasina kumai a ali-tenea yafe Yoni'a Helotife mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti kea ali-tagaeka alitenane.” huno hu-mainea yateti Heloti'a Yonina atafa huno tokiya nofiteti nofi kiteteno kina nopi hu-tene.
5 Nofi huteteno Heloti'a Yonifena “Haesugeno falisie.” huno hianagi muki'a vea'mogamife koli hu-maine. Ani vea'mo'ya Yonifena “Aune kano maine.” hu'ya haya yafe ohaene.
6 Ohaenegi nago yupa, Helotina atenea kanahe, hu'ya muse hu-taya yupa nago'a vea'mo'ya Heloti'ene melitalu hu-mainageno Helotiasina muna'amo'a muki'a

vea'mogami amu'nopi amoa aye-maine. Ne'ayegeno anima ayea yafena Heloti'a tusiya huno musena hu-maine.
7 Nehuno ani munafena mage huno hie “Nagaya tamage Anumaya Koti aulagafi kaha-nepauve kahaisia yafena hisanage'na afa'a kamigahue.” huno hu-maine.
8 Higeno ani muna'mona ita'amo'a nago'a agu agesa amiteno mage huno hie “Yoni'a ti fale-ne'ama-tea kanomo age'ya fakalika agenopa'a ai-fakalika yopafi maleteka me namio.” huno hie.
9 Higeno'a ala sauve kanomo aipamo'a tusi'a kana'age higeno Anumaya Koti aulagafima huno lokiya vai-malea yafe'ene mainaya vaya'amofe'ene agesa haviteno ali'ya vaya'ahe mage hie “Ani muna'mo kea ali hipo'ya hiho.” huno hu-maine.
10 Huteno ali'ya vaya'a hu-matege'ya kina nopinaga Yonina age'ya mo fakali-talenae.
11 Fakalite'ya hatagama haya anuma'a yopafi malete'ya ani munala ali'ya memigeno ita'amotega alino umaine.
12 Yoni anaga'mo'ya augafa'a me hipo'ya hu'ya mo he-vai-tete'ya Yisasina mo hapai-mainae.

Yisasi'a faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vayamogamina kavela amamine.

13 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maino ka'me kotega umaine. Vige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya kuma'amileti mopafi akave u'ya anile umainae.
14 Yisasi'a tipi kalefiti hati-lavino ti agegayalaga maineno ageana kasago'ya melitalu hu-mainaya vea'mogamina amaketeno kalagi ai-mateno kali ne'aliya veala alino kanale hu-ma-tene.
15 Une kige'ya agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya agaite mage hu'ya me hae “Tagaya vaya omai kaiyaga mainonanagino hani-kisia yafe muki'a vea'mogamina hu-ma-tesanage'ya kuma'ma hanesilega ute ete hu'ya nesaya kavela miya hisae.” hu'ya hae.
16 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Na'a hinage'ya ugahae? Tamakaitami kavela amamiho.” huno hie.
17 Hige'ya mage hae “Tagaipina osi kave kano'a hane faefu'a (5) mayaene tole noyame kano'agi huno hane.” hu'ya hae.
18 Hageno “Ani kavela alitama eho.” huno hu-maine.
19 Huteno Yisasi'a mage hie “Muki'amogatama alitalu hute hute hutama apete mopale maiho.” huno hige'ya mopale mainageno Yisasi'a faefu'a (5) mayaene tole noyamene alino ikapinaga age-saga huno Anumaya Kotitega huno muse huteno ani maya kolino agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'a amamige'ya muki'a veala amamite amamite hu-mainae.
20 Hage'ya muki'a nageno amamu hige'ya atalaya atupa-tapa'a ali'ya tuelufu'a (12) kula ai-hava-te-mainae.
21 Kave'ma naya vaya'yaga faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vemo'ya ne-mainae. Ne-mainagi a'ne nafa'ne'amia ohapalinae. Ohavunama'a a'ne nafa'nene ne-mainae.

Yisasi'a timo agupile umainae.

22 Netageno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mogamina mage huno hama-paiye “Tamakaya nagaila nataletama tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maitama atu kaiyaga hagotetama utege'na nagaya veala hu-ma-tesuge'ya viho.”
23 Hu-ma-tege'ya utageno agai'age Anumayamotega havigegahe ago'yafi haino agai'age mainegeno hani-ki-maine.
24 Hani-ki-geno tipi kalea ti amu'nopi utegeno yasimo'a aulegati eno ani lipi kalea molino mo ai-yahae me ai-yahae hu-maine.
25 Koti avametega Yisasi'a timo agupile aiya aiyeme aiyeme tipi kalema hanelega umaine.
26 Ne'vige'ya ani anaga'mo'ya Yisasi'a ti agupile'ma aiya ayeme ayeme ea'yana agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo aite'ya mage hae “Hakalo ne'efi?” hu'ya “Avovo.” hae.
27 Avovo nehageno aupa'a Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Kolia ohutama maiho. Nagaya ne'ogi tokiya'age hutama maiho.” huno hie.
28 Higeno Pita'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Anumayamogae kagayama mainenuka nagaifena ‘Timo agupile kaiya ayeme yeme eno.’ huka huge'na vano.” huno hie.
29 Higeno Yisasi'a Pitafe mage hie “Kagaya elavika eno.” huno hapaigeno Pita'a tipi kalefitila hati-lavino timo agupile aiya ayeme yeme Yisasitega ugahe hie.
30 Ugahe hianagi ala yasimo'ma tokiya'age huno ea'yate ageteno koli huno tipi hapa'nesia ya huteno mage hie “Anumayamogae naugafa ali-gatio.” huno hie.

31 Higeno aupa'a Yisasi'a ayana haga'yu huno Pitana atafa huteno mage huno
hie “Kagaya nagaifena havika osi kano'a kagupina maleka kametitia hu-mainana
kanomogae na'a higeka tole kagesa nehavine?” huno hu-maine.
32 Na'a hute'ana tipi kalefi haisaga hu-mai'ageno yasimo'a taga hu-maine.
33 Taga hige'ya tipi kalefima mainaya vaya'mo'ya Yisasife muse hu'ya agia alisaga
hu'ya mage hae “Tamage kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'ne mainane.” hu'ya hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a kasago'ya Kenesale kumate kali vayala alino kanale hu-ma-tene.
34 Ani ti kotu'mona takae'ya Kenesale kotega uva'yi hu-mainae.
35 Vige'ya ani kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasina age-lama hu'ya agete'ya alu kumate kumate
ke hu'ya mage hae “Kali veala amavaletama eho.” hu'ya hage'ya kali veala amavale'ya
Yisasite emainae.
36 Kali ne'aliya vea'mo'ya emaine'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya havigae “Kenakamo
atupaleke'ya avate hisune.” hu'ya nehu'ya avate hu-mainaya vea'mogamina kalimo'a
kanale hu-ma-tene.

15

Anumaya Koti'a kahegi kemo'a tototimogami kahegi kemona agase-maine.
1-2 Ani yupa nago'a Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yelusalemuti
Yisasite e'ya mage hu'ya hae “Na'a hige'ya kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya
taginagomogami kea ali-tagae'ya kave'ma negahena amayana sese nohae?*” hu'ya
havigae.
3 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage hie Na'a higetama tamakinagomogami au'avala
akave'ma malaya yafe Anumaya Koti kahegi kea ago ne'atagayae?
4 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a auta'mafina mage huno hu-maineane.
“Tamakaya itatami afotamimogami amakia alisaga nehutama ke'amia veganokano
ohutama amaiya'afinaga maiho. Nago kanomoga itakafokamona kamugema
vaitenukahena faligane.” huno hu-maineane.
5-6 Hu-maineanagi tamakaya mage hutama nehae “Nago kanomo'a ita'afo'amogani
anaya hisia monema hanesigeno'ma ita'afo'amoganima anaya ohinuno'a mage huno
hisie ‘Ani monea Anumaya Kotina amisua yane hu'na hu-mainoe.’ huno hinuno'a ne-
fana aya huno agia alisaga ohisie.” hutama nehae. Ani ke nehutama tamakinagomogami
au'avala akave'ma malaya yafe “Anumaya Koti kea afa ya kana nehie.” nehutama
alitama ne'atagayae.
7-8 Tamakaya vagala vaya mainae. Aisaiya'a Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a tamakaifena
tamage huno Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno hu-maineane
“Ani nofi vea'mo'ya amavayaleti nagai nagia alisaga nehagi amaku'amo'a alu'ale
hanege'ya ani kavala nehae.
9 Ma mopafi vea'mo'ya malenaya kahegi kehena ‘Mamona Anumaya Koti ke hanegi
akave maleho.’ hu'ya nehayanagi nagai nagia alisaga nehayanagi afa kava mai'ya
nehae.” huno kae-maleneane.

Yisasi'a vea'mogami amaku'ama ali haviya nehia yafe hu-maine.
10 Yisasi'a agaite esae huno kasago'ya vea'mogamifena ke hige'ya ageno mage huno
hie “Tamakaya mani kea havilama hutama haviho.
11 Nagola tamavayafima nesaya yamo'a tamaku'amona alino oni'ya'agela ohugahigi
tamavayafiti'ma hati-lavisia yamo ali-falote hisigeno tamaku'amo'a oniya'agela
hugahie.” huno hu-maine.
12 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hae
“Falasia vaya'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya amaipa kafa he-gataya kea ago havimainano?”
hu'ya hae.
13 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Ikapinaga mainea Nenafa'a okalinesia
yana agai'a mevakaino hafu'yaene tagasi hugahie.
14 Tamakaya mani vayafena tamakesa ohaviho. Amaulaga asu hu-mainea vaya
mainae. Nago'ma aulaga asu hu-mainea kanomo'a nago aulaga asu hu-mainea
afalu'amona avaleno vaiyesiana tolemogania komufi asaga hu-laviga'e.” huno hie.
15 Higeno Pita'a Yisasife mage hie “Kagaya mani avame kemo aepa'a hugeta
havimano.” huno hie.
16 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya meni kanaene havilama ohunetama
nehao?
17 Tamakaya ohavinao? Muki'a yama tamavayafi nageno tamaku'afina o'unogi
tamaipafike taviteno haenaga'a aifayolagafi tavino afa ya kana nehie.

18 Afa ya kana nehianagi nago yana tamavayafiti'ma hati-lavia kemo'a tamakupiti
falote huno tamaku'amona alino oni'ya'agela nehie.
19 Tamaku'afinagati efalote hia yana ma'a huno falote nehie kanale ohu tagu tagesa
nehavuna ya'ene vaya he-fali kava'ene alu kanomo a'ne avayu hu ya'ene a'ne muna'nele
kumai he ya'ene musufaya hu ya'ene havige hu-ma-te ya'ene kamuge vai-ma-te ya'ene
tagu'afitila ali falote nehie.
20 Na'ama haya yafe tamakupina oni'ya'agela tamahau-mainegi vea'mo'ya amayama
sese ohu'ya kave'ma naya yamo'a amakupina oni'ya'agela ohugahie." huno hu-maine.

Kenani a'mo'a Yisasina agu'a amitafa hu-maine.

21 Yisasi'a nemaiya kumala ataleno Taiya kotegaene Saitoni kotegaene umaine.
22 Umainegeno nagola anile mainea Kenani a'mo'a, Yuta vea omainea a'mo'a, agaife
ke huno mage me hie "Ala kanomogae, Tevitina aginagomoga, nagaila kahau hunato.
Kefo Avamu'mo'a nagai munala agu'afi faleno maineno tusi havi kava hu-ne'a-te." huno
hie.
23 Higeno Yisasi'a nagola osi ke kano'a ohunegi agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mo'ya agaife mage me hae "Ani a'mo'a tagai takave ne'eno tusiya huno keha
keha nehuno tutu nehigi kagaya hu-tegeno vino." hu'ya hae.
24 Yisasi'a mage hie "Isalelima va'yagi-mainea sipi sipileke Anumaya Koti'a hu-na-
tege'na emainoe." huno hie.
25 Higeno ani a'mo'a Yisasi aiyafi ale'ya meye-maineno mage huno hie "Ala kanomogae
naya huo." huno hie.
26 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Havigu nafa'neyagamogami kave hama-fale'ya
kalamogami amamisagi nagaya Isaleli veala amatale'na alu vaya'ne amaya hisuana
haviya hugahie." huno hie.
27 Higeno ani a'mo'a mage huno hie "Ala kanomogae tamage nehananagi kalamogam-
ina ne'amafa'ya nenage'ya kalamo'ya sipaleti'ma asaga hu-lavia atupa'a yogi'ya nenae.
Kagaya ani kava huka nagaya Isaleli a omainogi osi'a naha'mao." huno hie.
28 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie "A'mogae tusiya huka nagaifena havika kagupi maleka
kametiti hanafe nahavigana yana kamigahue." huno nehigeno ani kana kano'ale
muna'amona kanale hu-tene.

Yisasi'a kasago'ya kali vea'ne alino kanale hu-ma-tene.

29 Yisasi'a ani kumala ataleno Kalili ti kotumo agegayalega uteno nago ago'yafi haino
mopale maine.
30 Mainege'ya kasago'ya veala agaite melitalu nehu'ya aiya avayu hu-mainea vea'nene
aiya aya haviya hu-mainea vea'nene amaulaga asu hu-mainea vea'nene age taga'ne-mai
vea'nene nago'a kali vea'nene amavale'ya Yisasina aiyafi memataageno alino kanale hu-
ma-tene.
31 Kanale hu-ma-tege'ya muki'a veala agayana hige'ya tusi'a amama'yo ai-mainae.
Age taga'ne-mai vea'mo'ya kaiyeke hage'ya amaiya amayamo kayagi-mai vea'mogamina
amaiya amaya'mo'a kanale hige'ya amaiya haviya hu-mainea vea'mogami amaiyamo'a
kanale hige'ya ne'vage'ya amaulaga asu hu-mainea vea'mogami amaulagamo'a kanale
hige'ya amaulaga age-mainae. Na'ama haya yate agete'ya Isaleli vea'mogami Anumaya
Koti agia alisaga hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a fo tauseni'a vaya (4,000) kave amamine.

32 Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe ke hige'ya ageno mage hie "Mani
vea'mo'ya tali'a (3) yupa nagai'ene mainageno nesaya kave'amia omalea yafe nahau hu-
ne'ama-toe. Havigu amatalesuge'ya katega nevisageno amakatesige'ya amaugetu'natu
hu'ya takatiyafena nonahaiye." huno hie.
33 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hu'ya hapaiye "Mani
kotega vaya omai kotegagi hanateti kosa hesia maya alita ani vea'nea amamisune?"
hu'ya havigae.
34 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-vige "Tamakaya na'magi maya hane?" huno
hige'ya mage hae "Tagaya seveni'a (7) maya'age hanegi nagola osi noyame kano'a hane."
hu'ya hapaiye.
35 Hageno Yisasi'a muki'a veafena "Mopale maiho." huno hama-paige'ya mopale
mainae.
36 Mopale mainageno Yisasi'a ani seveni'a (7) mayaene noyamene alino Anu-
mayamotega muse huno havigeteno kolite kolite huno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anagala amamige'ya muki'a vea'mogamina amaminae.

37 Amamige'ya muki'a veala nageno amamu hige'ya atalaya maya atupayaga
agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya alitalu hute'ya seveni'a (7) kupi ai-hava-
te-mainae.
38 Ani kave'ma ne-mainaya vene'nea fo tauseni'a (4,000) vemo'ya ne-mainae.
Nafa'neyaga'amiene a'neyaga'amiene nayanagi ohapalinae.
39 Netageno Yisasi'a hu-matege'ya utageno agai'a tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maino
Magatana kaiyaga umaine.

16

Yisasifena "Tokiya'age avame yana hugeta agamano." hu'ya hu-mainae.

1 Falasia vaya'ene Satiusi vaya'ene Yisasina meye-vataga hisayafe mage hu'ya me hae
"Kagaya ikapinagati tokiya avame yana hugeta agamano." hu'ya hae.
2 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Unena tamakaya mage nehae 'Ikamo'a haesa
hianagino ega kanale yage falote hugahie.' hutama nehae.
3 Natepiti hetitama mage nehae sia'mo'a okoma'age huno ikamo'a ai-haesa hianagino
'Menia yasimo'ene ko'mo'ene falote hugahie.' hutama nehae. Tamage tamakaya ikana
ne'agetama 'Na'a hugahie.' hutama fako nehayanagi meni kanafima falote hia yana
age-lama hutama no'agae.
4 Tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama tusiya hutama kefo vea'ne
mainae. Anumaya Kotina tamakave'no hu-ne'ataya vea'ne mainae. Tamakaya 'Tokiya
avame yana hugeta agamano.' hutama nagaifena hayanagi nagaya nago avame yana
ohugahuanagi Yonama hu-tenea tokiya avame yama'age tamave-ligahie." huno huteno
Yisasi'a amataleno umaine.

Falasia vaya'ene Satiusi vaya'enefe Yisasi'a kai-hame hale-negia yamote avame ke hu-maine.

5 Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya tikotuna lakae'ya vayana amake-kani'ya
nago'a maya o'ali'ya umainae.
6 O'ali'ya vageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Tamakaya Falasia vaya'mo'yaene
Satiusi vaya'mo'yaene amakupi hanea yana age-lama ohu'ya amavayaleti havigema
nehaya yana kai hame hale-negia avamete huno halegino alakefa hisia yafena ka'ye
ho." huno hie.
7 Hige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya amakai'ami huge havige hu'ya mage hae "Tagaya maya
o'alita emainona yafe nehie." hu'ya amakai'ami hae.
8 Hayanagi Yisasi'a ani vaya'mo'ya haya kea ago haviteno amakaife mage hie "Na'a
higetama 'Kavetia alita omenone.' hutama tamakaitamia huge havige nehae. Tamakaya
nagaifena osi kano'a havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitia hu-mainae.
9 Tamakesa omalegetama havilama nohao? Faefu'a (5) mayama faefu tauseni'a (5,000)
vemo'ya ne-mainaya yafena tamakesa nohavio? Netagetama na'magi kupi atalaya maya
atupayaga ai-mainone hutama nohavio?
10 Tamakaya seveni'a (7) maya kano'a fo tauseni'a (4,000) vemo'ya netagetama na'magi
kupi aitama havate-mainone hutama tamakesa nohavio?
11 Nagaya mayahena tamaha-opainogi. Na'a higetama ohavinae? Tamakaya Falasia
vaya'ene Satiusi vaya'ene amakusafinaga hanea yana agelama ohune'ya amavayaleti
havigema nehaya yana kai hamemo hale-negia avamete huno halegino alakefa hia
yafena ka'ye ho." huno hu-maine.
12 Mani kema hige'ya haviyana Yisasi'a afa'a "Kai hame maya hale-negia yafe
tamaugafa ka'ye ho." huno ohunegi agaya "Falasia vaya'ene Satiusi vaya'mo'ya nehaya
kehe ka'ye ho." huno hu-maine.

Pita'a hufalote huno "Yisasi'a Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-tenea kano maine." huno hu-maine.

13 Yisasi'a Sisalia Filipai kaiyaga uva'yi huno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe
mage huno hama-vige "Vea'mo'ya nagaifena, ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo
natenea kanomo'nihena ta'e hu'ya nehae?" huno hama-vige.
14 Hamavi-gege'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hae "Nago'a vaya'mo'ya kagaifena Yoni'e,
ti fale-ne'amatea kano, maine hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya kagaifena Ilaiya maine
hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya Yelemaiya maine hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya nayo
Anumaya Koti aune kanoa fali-mainea kano maine hu'ya nehae." hu'ya hapai-mainae.
15 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hama-vige "Tamakaya nagaifena ta'e
hutama nehae?" huno hamavi-ge.

16 Hamavi-gegeno Saimoni Pita'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Kalaisigae, Anumaya Koti'ma
taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-ga-tenea kano mainane. Haimu'aene mainea Anumaya Koti
ne'amoga mainane.” huno hie.
17 Higeno Yisasi'a Pitafena mage huno hapaiye “Saimonigae, Yona nafa'nemoga, mani
kea hanafe Anumaya Koti'a muse hisana yana kamine. Nagola ma mopafi kanomo'a ani
yana kave'otinegi ikapinaga mainea Nenafa kave-li-maine.
18 Nagaya kaha-nepauve kagaya Pitagae ani kagimo aepa'a yafamogae. Kagaya yafa
kana nehananagi'na nagaya muki'a amaku'a naminaya veala mani yafa'mo agupile no
kana hu'na ki-malenesuge'ya vaya'ma hamae-nefalisaya tokiya'amia anima ki-malesua
nona alino haviya ohugahie.
19 Nagaya Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea kuma'ma yakisana ki nofila kami-
gahue. Kagaya ma mopafi maineka ‘Ma yana atafa hutama tokiya vaiho.’ huka hisanana
Anumaya Koti'a agai'enena ikapinaga ‘Ani yana atafa hu-liho.’ huno hugahie. Kagaya
ma mopafi nago yafema ‘Afa'a ataleho.’ hukama hisanana Anumaya Koti'a agai'enena
ikapinaga ani'a hugahie.” huno hie.
20 Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe tokiya'age ke huno mage hie
“Tamakaya nago'a veala nagaifena ‘Kalaisi'e, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahe
hutenea kanoa ma maine.’ hutama hama-opaiho.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a “Falite'na ete'na hetigahue.” huno hu-maine.

21 Ani yupa Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafena haenagama falote hisia
yamofe aepa heno amave-li-maine. Mage huno hie “Nagaya Yelusalemu visuge'ya ala
vaya'ene mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene tusi'a nagata aisia
kava hu-natete'ya nahaesage'na faligahue. Falisuge'ya komufi he-vai-natesage'na tole
yupa mai'na tagufa kanale fali-mainesufitila hetigahue.” huno hu-maine.
22 Higeno Pita'a Yisasina faitega avaleno moteneno aepa heno Yisasife mage hie
“Anumaya Koti'a ani kavala ohisaya amaku amakesa amamisie. Anumayanimogae
kagaila ani kavala hu-okatesae.” huno hie.
23 Higeno Yisasi'a mai-yahae huno Pitafena mage huno hie “Satanigae mai halenato
kagaya nagai nagu'a ali haviya hugahe nehanagi kagaya Anumaya Koti havimainea
agu'agesa kanale'ya huka nohavinagi vaya'mo'ya kaha-paiya amaku amakesa ne-
havine.” huno hie.
24 Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafena mage huno hama-paiye “Nago'a
vea'mo'ya nagai nakave'ma visaya amakesa havinu'yahena amaugafama ali'ya hai yana
amakave'no hu-tete'ya nagai'ma nagata aisige'na falisua kava hisaya amakesa havite'ya
yafaga yosa kofi'ya nakave ali'ya visae.
25 Nago'a vea'mo'ya maiya'amima atafa hu'ya ali-talakoma hu-lisayana
maiya'amimo'a falino afaya hapaegahigi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema hamainage'ya
maiya'amima atalesaya vea'mo'ya maiya'amia ali-gatisuge'ya agola ali'ya maigahae.
26 Nago'a vea'mo'ya muki'a ma mopafi mone afeno'ya'yaga alite'ya maine'ya fal-
isayana agola maige maige hisaya haimula ago atalenayanagi'ya ali-mainaya mone
afeno'amimo'a hana'a huno amaya hugahie? A'ao amaya ohugahie.
27 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonia Nenafa'a tokiya
hale yama'aene Anumaya Kotina ensole vaya'amo'yaene ete'na esua kanafina muki'a
vea'mo'ya ma mopale'ma hu-mainesaya yateti anona'a amamigahue.
28 Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nago'a veala male'ma heti'ya mainaya veala
aupa'a ofaligahayanagi'ya hagote'ya nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo
natenea kanomonina Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yapi maine'na esuge'ya
nagegahae.” huno hu-maine.

17

Yisasina augafamo'a alino ai-yahae huno aluya hu-maine.

1 Yisasi'a sikisi'a (6) kana maiteno Pitana Yemesina Yonigamina amavaleno aya'aya
ago'yafi hai-mainae.
2 Hai'ya mainageno Yisasina augosamo'a alino alu augosa kaligeno augosafitila yage
kana huno ai-vasa nehigeno kena'amo'a efe'age huno alave alave hu-maine.
3 Ageho tole kanolana nayoma fali-maina'a kanolana Mosese'ene Ilaiya'ene Yisasi'ene
kea kea neha'e.
4 Neha'ageno Pita'a Yisasife mage hie “Anumayamogae tagaya male maunana
kanale'ya hie. Kahaisigekahena katega nona tali'a (3) ki-lama-tesue kagaila nagolagi
Mosesena nagolagi Ilaiyana nagolagi huno hanesie.” huno hie.

5 Ani kea hanepaigeno nagola hale yama'aene sia'mo'a eva'yi huno alino aiso hu-
mategeno siapinagati ala kefiti age aino mage huno hie “Mani kanoa nagai nafa'negi
nahau nayamopafi nenagea kanogi agaifena aluya huno nenahaigi agai kea haviho.”
huno hie.
6 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya koli hu'ya amama'yo aige'ya
mopafi amako'ya aiye-mainae.
7 Amako'ya aiye'ya mainageno Yisasi'a avate eno mage hie “Kolia ohiho. Hetiho.”
huno hu-maine.
8 Hige'ya age-saga hu'ya agayana Yisasi'a agai'age mainege'ya age-mainae.
9 Agete'ya ago'yafiti enelavi'ya Yisasi'a kahegi mateno mage huno hie “Anima agaya
yafena nago'a vea'nea hama'opainege'na ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
kanomo'na fali-mainesufiti hetisua yupa hama-paigahae.” huno hie.
10 Hige'ya agai'aenema lokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Na'a
hige'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya ‘Ilaiya'a hagoteno ne'esigeno Anumaya
Koti'a taugafa ali-gatisia kanoa egahie.’ hu'ya nehayane?” hu'ya havigae.
11 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage Ilaiya'a hagoteno egahianagino muki'a
yana alino kanale'ya huno talo tala hugahie.
12 Hugahianagi tamaha-nepauve Ilaiya'a ago emaineanagi agaila age-lama ohu'ya
hamaiya kava hu'ya agaila havi kava hu-tenaya kavala ani'a hu'ya ikapinagati emainoa
kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonina ali haviya hu-natesageno naugafa nagata aigahie.”
huno hie.
13 Mani kema hiana “Yoni'a tima fale-ne'amatea kanomofe hie.” hu'ya hu-mainae.

Nago nafa'nemo agupina Kefo Avamu mainea nafa'nea Yisasi'a alino kanale hu-tene.

14 Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya muki'a veala melitalu hu'ya
mainale eva'yi hageno nago kanomo'a Yisasite mepe hu-maine.
15 Yisasifena mage huno hie “Anumayamogae kagaya ne'nafa'ne'nimona kahau huto.
Ani nafa'ne'nia manani'ya ne'agegeno augafamona ali haviya nehigeno muki'a yupa ata
ta'nekino tipi asaga hu-nelavino nehie.
16 Na'a nehige'na kagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagakamogamite avale'na oana ali'ya
kanale hu-tesaya amuko'amia omalene.” huno hie.
17 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Vae tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya
vea'mogatama nagaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tametitia ohutama fatago
hutama nomaiye. Ani'a haya yafe kasalo nenahaegi na'magi yupa tamakai'enena
mainesugetama nagaifena havitama tamakupina malegahae? huno nehuno ani
nafa'nemo nefafe ‘Nafa'neka'a avaleka eno.’ huno hie.
18 Higeno avaleno egeno Yisasi'a anima agupi mainea Kefo Avamufena ke-makino
‘Ataleka hati-lavio.’ huno hutegeno hati-lavigeno aupa'a ani nafa'nemona kanale hu-
tene.”
19 Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amakai'amige Yisasite mage hu'ya me
havigae “Tagaila na'a higeno Kefo Avamu'ma anatisuna amukotia omale?” hu'ya
havigae.
20-21 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Nagaifema havitama tamakupi male-
tama tamametiti haya yatamimo'a osi hu-mainea yafe ani kava hisaya amukotamia
omalene. E, nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaya osi kano'a o'agemo
avina kano'a Masatati avinamo'ma hia kava hutama nagaifena havitama tamakupi
malale'asina ma ago'yamofena mage hutama hapaisageno'a ‘Hetika alule vuo.’ his-
ageno'a ani ago'yamo'a agola vile'asine. Nagaifema havitama tamakupi malesayana
tamakaya nago ali'yafena ‘Amuha ohunone.’ hutama ohugahagi muki'a tokiya kavala
iohugahae.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a nago'ene tole kanale “Fali-mainesufitila he-tigahue.” huno hu-maine.

22 Kalili kotega alitalu hu'ya mainageno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anagafe mage huno hama-paiye “Osi kana'a maitesugeno nago kanomo'a nagesi huno
ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonina kame vaya'mogami amayapi
navaleno nategahie.
23 Natesige'ya nahaesage'na falisuge'ya he-vaina-tesage'na tole yupa komufi maite'na
tagufa (3) molisia kanale ete'na he-tigahue.” huno hige'ya ani kehena agai'aenema
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya havigeno kana'age hamau-maine.

Yisasi'a mono note mone amamine.

24 Nago yupa Yisasi'ene agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Kapaneamu eva'yi
hage'ya mono noma ali fatago hisaya monea vaya amaugafaleti takesi ne'aliya

vaya'mo'ya Pitate mage hu'ya me havigae “Tamakaila hu-lamave-nelia kanomo'a ani
mono note monea ne'ataleo.” hu'ya hae.
25 Hageno Pita'a mage hie “E, ani monea ne'atale.” huno nehuno nopinaga hai-
falegeno Yisasi'a hagoteno mage huno havige “Saimonigae na'ane kagesa nehavine. Ma
mopale sauve vaya'mo'ya vaya amaugafaleti takesi monea ali'ya tagami ne'amamiye?
Muki'a amakai'ami kotega vayateti ne'alio ifi alu vaya'mogamiteti ne'aliyo?” huno
havige.
26 Havigegeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Alu vayatetila afa'a ne'aliye.” huno higeno
Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamage hane. Ani'a hu'ya amakai'ami kotega vaya'mogami
amaugafaletila takesi no'aliye. Ani'a huta lagaya Anumaya Koti anaga mainonagi
tagaitetila takesia o'alisae.
27 O'aligahayanagi havigu na'a hisunage'yahena amaipamo'a haviya hugahayanagika
kagaya ti kotute visana'amoga noyame hukua atalesanageno tavisigeka hagote noy-
amema avayuma hinuka avaya ali aka hu-lineka nagola monea agegane. Ani monea
alika ani vayala memamisanage'ya tolemogati'a ta'augafaleti takesi monea aligahae.”
huno hu-maine.

18

Anumayamo yagai-mainea kumatela ala agi hanea kanoa ta maine?

1 Ani yupa Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasite mage hu'ya me havigae
“Hana kanomo muki vayala amakaseno Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea kumatela
uhakote-mainea kanoa maigahie.” hu'ya havigae.
2 Havigageno Yisasi'a nago osi nafa'nea ke higeno egeno muki'a vaya'mogami
amu'nopi avaleno he-ti-tene.
3 He-ti-teneno mage huno hie “Nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve
tamakayama tamaku'a ai-yahae hutama nafa'nemo'yama amaugafa ali'ya nohaiya kava
hutama osi nafa'nemogami avamete ohisayana Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea
kumatela hai ofalegahae.”
4 Nago kanomo'a agai'a augafama alino ohaino osi nafa'nemo avamete maisiana ani
kanomo'a nago'a veala amakaseno Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea kumatela hagote
kano maigahie.
5 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema hu'ya ma ma osi nafa'nema avale'ya falu fala hu-
tesayana nagai'enena navale'ya falu fala hu-nenatae.

Kefo ya'mo'a amametiti yana ali-haviya nehie.

6 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nago'ma nagaife havi'ya amakupi malenaya anagapiti nago osi
kanohema “Kefo yama huo.” hu'ya hisayana tusi'a kefo kava nehayanagi'na tusi'a kana
ya amamigahue. Ala yafakefaleti ani kanomo age'yafi male'ya nofi ki-tete'ya hage lipi
haga'yu hu-talageno ti nakaino falisiana ani kana yamo'a afa ya kana ya haneanagi
nagaya tusi'a kana ya amamigahue.
7 Avo'nio ma mopale vea'mogatama tusi nahau hu-nelama-toe. Mopafi mainaya
kanafina “Kefo yama hiho.” hu'ya aye-mavataga hisaya yana falote hugahianagi nago'a
vea'mo'ya “Kefo yama hiho.” hu'ya aye-mavataga hisaya veafena “Avo'nio kefo kava
nehananagika kana yana aligane.” hu'na tusi nahau hu-nelama-toe.
8 Kaya'ene kaiyamo'ene “Kefo yama huo.” hu'ana kavale'ana havi kapima
katesa'agekahena ani kaiya kayana ai-fakalika haga'yu hutalo. Haga'yu hu-talesanana
kanalele. Kaugafa haviya hu-mainesia kano maisanana kanalelagika ha'no ohu
kahaimuka hanesia kano maiyo. Havigu tole kayano tole kaiyao kefo ya hisana kagesa
kaminegeka kefo yama hu-mainesana yafe kavaleno hani yapi agola tegelege nehia atafi
haga'yu hu-gatalegahie.
9 Kaulagamo'a agesia yamo'ma kefo ya hisana kagesama kaminageka ani kaulaga ali
fa'yika haga'yu hutalo. Ali fa'yi-talesanana kanalele. Nagoke kaulaga hanesigeno kanale
ha'no ohu kahaimula kamisigeka alika maigananagi havigu tole kaulagamo'a kefo ya
hisana kagesa kaminegeka kefo yama hisanafe hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi kavaleno
haga'yu hu-ga-talegahie.
10-11 Tamakaya ka'ye ho. Havigu nago'a osi anaga'nihe “Afa ya kana vea'ne
mainae.” hutama huyafenagi nagaya mage hu'na tamaha-nepauve ani osi anagala
ensole vaya'amimo'ya ani nafa'ne'yagale kava ne'yagai'ya muki'a yupa ikapinaga
maine'ya Nenafa aufina ne'agae.

Fanane hu-mainea afule hu-vame ke hu-maleno hu-mainea ke.

12 Na tamakesa nehaviye? Nago kanomo'a vani hataleti'a (100) afu mainefiti nagola
fanane higeno ani afumona nefa'a muki'a afu'a talapinaga amataleno talapinaga

via'yamo nagoke'ma fanane hu-mainea afu'ahe ati-yeno yeno ali falote hisio? E, fananema hisigeno'a ani'a huno ati-yegahie.
13 Nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve ago'ma fanane hu-mainesia afuma ali falote huno avalesiana tusi'a muse hugahie. Naiti naini'a (99) afuyaga'ahena muse hianagi nagoke'ma fanane hu-mainesia afuma ali falote hu-teno'a tusiya huno musena hugahie.
14 Na'a hu-mainegi ikapinaga mainea Nelamafa'a nagola osi anaga'a fanane hisia yafena nohaiye.

Tafu-tagana'yama kefo yama hisigeta ali-fatago hu-ma-tesuna yafe hu-maine?
15 Kafu-kagana'ma kefo yama hu-ga-tesigeka tanakaya tokaetana mainetana kefo yama hu-mainesia yana avelio. Ave-lisanageno kagai kema haviteno kefo yama hisifitila agu'a ai-yahae hisigeka avaleka kagaika kametega ategane.
16 Ateganagi kekama ohavisigekahena nagokepi tole kanola anavaleka vinuka tolefi (2) tagufa (3) vaya'mo'ya hu-ga-tenea yana agete'ya hu-falote hu'ya fako hu'ya ani kanomona aumono maleho.
17 Aumono maletesageno ani kano'mo'ma nago'ene amakai kema ohavisigeka kagaya Yisasife havi'ya melitaluma hu'ya maisaya veapi avaleka uge'ya aumonola maleho. Aumono'ma malesageno ani vaya'mogami kema ohavisigeka kagaya mage huka huto "Yisasi kea ohavi vaya kana hana kanomoga tagai'enena eomaika kahaote maiyo." huka huto.
18 Ani kema hu-tesayana tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaya ma mopale mainayana "Ma ya atafa hutama tokiya vaiho." hutama hisayana Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga ani'a huno "Ani yana atafa hiho." hu-lokiya vaigahie. Tamakaya ma mopale mainetama nago yafema "Afa'a ataleho." hutama hisayana Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga ani'a hugahie.
19 Ete'na nago kea tamaha-nepauve mopafi mainetama tole kanolaganima nago yafema nagoke anaku anakesale'ma mainenu'ana ani yafena Anumaya Kotitega havigesa'ageno ikapinaga mainea Ne'anafa'a anamigahie.
20 E, tole (2) kanofi tagufa (3) vayapi nagai nagile'ma havi'ya melitalu hisayana nagaya nagai'ni'a amu'no'amifina maigahue huno hu-maine.

Ali'ya kanomo'a ali'ya ne'ali'a kanomona anona'a atale-o'a-tenea avame ke hu-maine.
21 Pita'a Yisasite eno mage huno hie "Anumayamogae na'magi kana nafu'naganana kefo yana hu-na-tesige'na ani kefo yama'ahe aige'ate'na atale-tesue? Seveni'a (7) yupa kefo yama hu-na-tesige'na aige'ate'na atale-tesuo?" huno havige.
22 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Kagaifena seveni'a (7) yupa ani kavala huo hu'na nohugi nagaya mage hu'na nehue kasago'ya yupa ohavunama'a kanale havi yama hu-ga-tesigeka ani'a huka ohavunama'a kana aige'ateka ataleto hu'na nehue."
23 Anumaya Kotife "Kava yagai-nato." hu'ya hu-mainesaya vea'mo'ya ma kava nehae. Nago kumate sauve kanomo'a agai ali'ya veafe mage huno hie "Yoka kaminoa mone'ni'a anona'nia fatago hutama namiho." huno hie.
24 Huteno fatago hugahe nago kanoa avalegeno eno aminea yatefe anona'a ohavu-nama'a monegefa, nago kanomo'ma fifitini'a (15) kafu ali'ya alino ne-mainea augafa mone eteno anona'a amisia yana hane.
25 Haneanagi monema amisia amuko'a omalegeno kava kanomo'a mage huno hie "Kagaikaene akamo'ene nafa'nekaene afeno'yakaene alu kanomote atalegeno miya hisige'na kagaiteti anona'a monea alino." huno hie.
26 Higeno ani ali'ya kanomo'a kava kanomo aiyafi ale'ya meyeno mage huno hie "Na'a ohuka kahau hu-na-teka ako huka nagava mainege'na nagaya haenaga'a naminana yatela anonaka'a muki'a kamigahue." huno hie.
27 Higeno ala kava kanomo'a ali'ya kano'ahena tusi'a hau hu-teteno anona'ama o'amia yafena aige'ateno atale-tene.
28 Atale-teanagi ani ali'ya kanomo'a hati-lavino via'yamo tokae'ana ali'ya ne'ali'a kanomona moge-maine. Ani kanomo'a nago yupa agaifena mage huno hie "Nagoke Sotama ali'yana ali'ya nenaya augafa mone yoka namio." huno higeno amianagi anona'a o'amine. O'aminea yafe ani kava kanomo'ma hau hu-tenea kanomo'a ani afalu'amona age'yafi atafa hu-lineno mage huno hie "Kagaila yoka kaminoa yana anona'a muki'a yani'a aupa'a namio." huno hie.
29 Higeno ali'ya tokae'ana ne'ali'a kanomo'a ale'ya ayeno mage hie "Na'a ohuka ataleka afa'a kahau hu-na-teka ako huka nagava mainege'nao. Haenaga anonaka'a kamigahue." huno hie.

30 Higeno ani kanomo'a mage huno hie “A'ao na'a kehena nonahaiyafe nofi nopi hu-
ga-tesugeka maineka haenaga anona'a namiteka nofi nopitila ataleka maigane.” huno
hie.
31 Hige'ya nago'a tokae'yama ali'ya ne'aliya vea'mo'ya na'ama hia yafena havite'ya
amaipamo'a haviya hige'ya kava kanomote muki'a hu-mainea kavafena mo falote hae.
32 Mo falote hageno ala kava kanomo'a atale-tenea ali'ya kano'ahe ke higeno egeno
mage huno ha-paiye “Kagaya tusiya huka havi ali'ya kano mainane. Hagoteka nagaifena
avi metanage'na anonaka'a aigekate'na atalega-tenoe.
33 Nagaya kagaifena nahau hu-ga-toanagi na'a higeka ani avamete kavala ohuka
kagaya tokaeka ali'ya ne'alina kanohena kahauna hu-o'atane?” huno hie.
34 Huteno kava kanomo'a tusi'a hai-vaiteno kina nopi avaleno via'yamo ka'yo amisaya
vaya'mogami amayapi ategeno mage hie “Tusi agata ya amitegeno haenaga'a muki'a
yani'a anona'a namitesigetama atalegeno vino.” huno hu-maine.
35 Yisasi'a mage huno hu-maine “Tamakaya tamafu-tamakana'ya kefo yama hu-
lama-tesagetamahena amegatila hu kanale ohutama tamage hutama tamaipa kanale
yapiti aige'amatetama atale-o'ama-tesayana ikapinaga mainea Nenafa'a ani'a huno ani
muki'amogatamina kinama hu-tenea avamete huno hu-lamategahie.” huno hu-maine.

19

Yisasi'a ve alave apase yafe hu-maine.

1 Yisasi'a muki'a mani kema hu ha'noma nehuno'a Kalili kotega ataleno Yotani limo'a
ame kaiyaga Yutia kotega uva'yi hu-maine.
2 Muki'a vea'mo'ya Yisasi akave vageno kali'amia alino kanale hu-ma-tene.
3 Nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasite e'ya kanale ohunea kema hisiafene hu'ya nagola
aye-vataga hisaya kea mage hu'ya havigae “Nago kanomo'a a'amo'ma nehia kavafe
atalesia agesama hisigeno'a kanalelagino atalesio? Kahegi kemo'a ani yafena na'ane
nehie?” hu'ya havigae.
4-5 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hie Tamakaya Anumaya Koti avona
hapalitama ohavinao? Mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
Anumaya Koti'a ehe yupa aepa heno vene a'ene talo hu-maleteno mage hie “Vene a'ene
talo humalenoafe nago kanomo'ma ita'afo'amoma ataleno a'amo'ene ai-lokaeno
maisiana ani tolemogania nagoke anaugafa kaliga'e.” huno kae-maleneane.
6 Na'a hu-maineafe nago'ene tolea omaina'agi menia nagoke anagufa kali'ana
mainesa'ageno Anumaya Koti'a anakaila alino hagelafi-na-teneanageno nago mopale
kanomo'a ani alavelamogani mai ya'ania alino apase o'ana-tesie.” huno hie.
7 Hige'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya havigae “Na'a higeno Mosese'a nagola
kahegi kefina ma kea huno taha-pai-maineane ‘Vemo'a a'amona avo kaeno ne'amino
hu-tesigeno ha'no huno ugahie.’ huno hu-maineane?” hu'ya hae.
8 Hayanagi Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Nayona ehela ani yafena Anumaya Koti'a
malegeno omalenea kavala haneanagi tamakaya ke ohavitama veganokano haya yafe
Mosese'a a'ma atalesaya kaana tama-ve-li-maineane.
9 Nagaya tamaha-nepauve nago kanomona a'amo'ma kumaima ohenesigeno'ma
anau'amo'a ne'ataleno nago a'ma alisiana ani kanomo'a kumai kano maine.” huno
hie.
10 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasina mage hu'ya hapaiye
“Alavemo'ya tokae'ya maisaya au'ava yamofe tusi'a tokiya kema hanesigetahena afa'a
neya've maineta a'nea o'alisune.” hu'ya hae.
11 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Haya kea tamage nehagi muki'a
neya'vemo'ya a'nema o'alisaya amuko'amia omaleneanagino Anumaya Koti'a tokiya
amaminea vaya'mo'yage a'nea o'aligahae.
12 Nago'a neya'vemo'ya a'nema o'alisaya tokiya'amia hane. Ani vayapitila nago'a
neya'vemo'ya ita'a'mimo ama-tenea yupa amakayamo'ma fa'yi-talenesaya vaya'ma
mainesayana a'nea o'aligahae. Nago'a neya'vema alu vaya'mo'yama amakayamo'ma
fa'yi-talenesaya vaya'mo'ya a'nea o'aligahae. Nago'a vaya'mo'ya ‘Anumaya Koti'a kava
yagai-la-tesie.’ hu'ya amakesa havi-mainesaya vaya'mo'ya Yisasi kema hama-paisaya
yafenagi'ya ‘A'nea o'aligahune.’ hu'ya hugahae. Ani kema havilinesia kanomo'a ani
kava hisie.”

Yisasi'a mage hu-maine “Nafa'neyaga amatalege'ya nagaitega eho.” huno hu-maine.

13 Vea'mo'ya osi osi nafa'neyaga Yisasife “Aya maleno amakaife Anumayamotega
havigesie.” hu'ya amavale'ya ne'age'ya agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagamo'ya
agete'ya “Na'a kavala ohiho.” hu'ya ke-amaki-mainae.

14 Ke-amakiyanagi Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Amatalege'ya nagaitega eho. Nafa'neyaga
nagaite esaya yafena kahegi o'ama-teho. Na'a hu'ya nafa'nemogami avamete maisaya
vea'mo'ya mage hugahae ‘Tagaya tokiyatia omalenegi Anumaya Kotiga kava yagai-lato.’
hu'ya hugahae.” huno hu-maine.
15 Anumaya Koti'a hama'maesia yafe ayana amaugafale maleteno ne'amataleno alu
kotega umaine.

Afeno'yama'a kasago hu-mainea kanomo'a Yisasite eno kea kea hu-maine.

16 Nago kanomo'a Yisasiteka eno mage huno havige “Hu-mave-nelina kanomogae
nagaya hana augafa kanale kava hute'na agola maige maige hisua nahaimula alisue?”
huno havige.
17 Havigegeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Na'a higeka kanale au'avafena
nahavi-negane? Nagoke kanoa Anumaya Koti'a agai'age kanale kano maine. Agola
maige maige hisana kahaimu'ma alinukahena Anumaya Koti kahegi kea akave malo.”
huno hie.
18 Higeno Yisasifena mage huno havige “Hana'a kahegi kehe nehane?” huno higeno
Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Vayala haegeno ofalino. Kumai he yana ohuo. Musufayana
ohuo. ‘Ma kanoa havi kava nehie.’ huka havigea hu-o'ato.
19 Itakafokamo kea o'atagaeka anakia alisaga huo. Kagaika kaugafahena kahaiya
avamete huka ani'a huka negafu augafahena kahaino.” huno hie.
20 Higeno ani kanomo'a mage huno hie “Nagaya muki'a ani kea akave nemaloe. Na
yamo nago'a kosa he-ona-tene? Na ya'ene hisue?” huno hie.
21 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago kava'ene hisanana kosa he-ga-tesigeka
fatago kano maigane. Muki'a malenana mone afeno'ya'yagaka alika fako faka huka
mone'amima omalenesia vea'ne amamisanageno Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga hanea
afeno'yana kamigahie. Afeno'ya'yagaka amamite amamite huteka nakave eno.” huno
hu-maine.
22 Higeno ani kanomo'a ani kea haviteno mone afenoma'amo'ma kasago'ma hu-
mainea yafe o'atalesia agesa haviteno aipamo'a tusi kana'age higeno umaine.
23 Vigeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hie “Tamage
hu'na tamaha-nepauve muki'a mone afeno'ya'amima hanesia vea'mo'ya tusi'a kasageke
hu'ya Anumaya Kotife ‘Kava yagai-lato.’ hu'ya hugahae.
24 Nago'ene tamaha-nepauve nagola pulumaka kana afumo agia kemolomo'a
neka'yamo kapima hai-falesiana afa'a yo'yo huno hai-falegahianagi muki'a mone
afeno'ya'amima hanesia vea'moya Anumaya Kotife ‘Kava yagai-lato.’ hu'ya kasageke-
voke hugahae.” huno hu-maine.
25 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amama'yo ne'ai'ya mage hu'ya
hae “Na'ama hu-mainesiana Anumaya Koti'a hana vea'mogami amaku amame ali-
gatigahie?” hu'ya hae.
26 Hageno Yisasi'a ne'amakeno mage hie “Vea'mogamina amuko'amia omale-
neanagi'ya ohugahayanagi Anumaya Koti'a muki'a kavala hisia amuko'a haneanagino
afa'a huno ali-gatigahie.” huno hie.
27 Nage higeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Havio tagaya muki'a yatia ataleteta kakave
ne'onagi tagaya na ya aligahune?” huno hie.
28 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve haegafa
kanamo'a muki'a yana yaufa ya falote hisige'na nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa
vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na kava yagaisuafe tusi'a tokiya hale yama'a hanea
siale mainesugetama tamakaya nakave nehaya vaya'mogatama tuelufu'a (12) siale
mainetama tuelufu'a (12) Isaleli nofi vea'mogamina kava yagai-ma-tegahae.
29 Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema havi'ya vea'mogamina nagai kema hama-paigahena
no'amiene nepu'amiene amasa'amiene ita'afo'amiene nafa'ne'amiene hoya'amiene
amatale'ya visageno'a Anumaya Koti'a anona'amia atalenesaya ya'ene vani hataleti'a
(100) mani ya'yaga amamiteno maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ene amamigahie.
30 Meni kanafina hagote'ya mainesaya vea'mo'ya ani kanafina haenagalafa maigahagi
meni kanafima haenagalafa mainesaya vea'mo'ya ani kanafina hagote'ya maigahae.”
huno hu-maine.

20

Nofi alagamo hoyafi ali'ya ne'aliya vayate avame kea hu-maine.

1 Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yamo'a ma'a hu-maine. Nofi alagamo hoyamona
nefa'a kege aluganale ani hoyafi ali'ya alisaya vayafe ke hugahe umaine.

2 Uno mage hie “Nagoke yupa kano'a ali'yama alisage'nahena nagoke vani (1) kina
tamamite tamamite hugahue.” huno hige'ya nagoke amaipa hageno hoyafi hu-ma-
tege'ya umainae.
3 Umainageno yagemo'a naeni (9) kilokile haigeno vaya atagu-nefaya kumapi viana
nago'a vayala afa'a heti'ya mainageno momake-maine.
4 Momaketeno mage hie “Tamakai'enena nofi alagamo hoya'nifi ali'ya molisage'na
miyana fatago hu'na tamamigahue.” huno hige'ya umainae.
5 Umainageno yagemo'a amu'noka'no higeno ani'a hu-maine. Yagemo'a alitulu huno
lavigeno ani'a huno nago'a vayafe “Ali'ya moliho.” huno hie.
6 Higeno unena aupa'a velo hugahe higeno nago'a vayala afa'a heti-mainageno
momaketeno mage huno hie “Na'a higetama aya'aya kanagefa heti-taletama afa'a
mainae?” huno hamavi-ge.
7 Hamavi-gege'ya mage hae “Nago kanomo'a ali'yana otamigeta afa'a mainone.” hu'ya
hageno “Kanalelagi tamakaya nagai hoyafi ali'yana moliho.” huno hama-paiye.
8 Hama-paige'ya mo-ne'aligeno une velo hilega nofi alagamo hoyamona nefa'a agai'a
ali'ya kava kanohe mage huno hapaiye “Ali'ya vayafe ke huge'ya egeka miyana amamio.
Haenagama amavaloa vaya'mogami miyana amamiteka hagote'nama amavale-mainoa
vayala haenaga amamio.” huno hie.
9 Hige'ya une avavema amavalea vaya'mo'ya ageno nagoke vani kina amamite
amamite hu-maine.
10 Amamite amamite hige'ya hagoteno'ma amavalege'ya ali'yama meli-mainaya
vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya amakesa haviye “Ala miya aligahune.” hu'ya haviyanagi nagoke
vani kinage'ya ali-mainae.
11-12 Alite'ya hoyamona nefafena tusiya hu'ya kea-maki'ya mage hae “Haenagama
amavale-mainana vayala yagemo'a osi kana kano'a nagoke kana nehige'ya ali'yana meli-
mainagi tagaya afa'a hetita omainonagi tusi'a amukonako hia ali'ya ali-mainonanagi
nagoke avamete havi miya nelamine.” hu'ya hae.
13 Hageno ani hoyamona nefa'a amu'no'amifi mainea kanohe mage huno hie
“Nenafuga havio nagaya havi kavala hu-notama-toe. Natema tamaha-vi-gogetama ‘E,
nagoke vani kina aligahune.’ hutama hagetila na'a higetama mani kea nehae?
14 Ali'yama alitama aliya monea alitama notamilega viho. Nagaya nahaiya avamete
hu'na haenagama amavaloa vaya'ene nago avamete miyana nelamamue. Nagai'ni
yanagi haile.
15 Ani monea nagai'ni'a mone. ‘Nagayama hugahue.’ hu'na hisua yafena ‘Ohuo.’
hutama nehao? Nagaya vaya'ma kauva yafe tamaipa haviya nehao?” huno hu-maine.
16 Yisasi'a mage hie “Nagaya ani'a hugahue. Haenagalafa mainesaya veala hagote'ya
maigahae. Hagote'ya mainesaya veala haenagalafa tavi'ya maigahae.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a tagufa (3) kanale “Falite'na ete'na hetigahue.” huno hu-maine.

17-18 Yelusalemu haigahe katega ne'uno Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamina ama-
haote amavaleno moma-teteno mage huno hie “Haviho tagaya Yelusalemu haisunage'ya
ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonia nagaila nagesi hinage'ya
mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene kame vaya'mogami
amayapi navale'ya na-tete'ya ‘Haegeno falino.’ hu'ya hugahae.
19 Yuta vea omainaya vayate navale'ya momamisage'ya nagaye hisifa kea hu-nate'ya
hu-haviya hu-na-tete'ya hegi ka'yoteti nahaete'ya yafaga yosale nili nahae'ya asaisage'na
faligahue. Falisuge'ya he-vai-natesage'na tole yupa komufi maite'na tagufa (3) kanale
fali-mainesufitila Anumaya Koti'a ali he-ti-na-tegahie.” huno hu-maine.

Yemesigani Yonigania “Kava kanolata maisu'e.” hu'ana ha'e.

20 Sepetina a'amo'a netalama'aene Yisasite e'ya ani a'mo'a nago yafe havigegahe aiyafi
ale'ya meye-maine.
21 Aye-mainegeno Yisasi'a mage huno havige “Na'a hu-gatesue?” huno higeno mage
huno hie “Kava yagaisana kumate umainesanage'ana mani tole ne'nimogania kavate
maine'ana nago'mo'a tamaga kayatega maisigeno nago'mo'a hauga kayatega maisie.”
huno havige.
22 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage huno netalama'amogania hana-paiye “Nahavi-gea yana
ohavina'e. Falisua yana satu'age hu-mainea timo avamete ti hanea ke'ayopiti negahugi
tanakaya kanale nega'o?” huno hige'ana “E, tokiyati'a haneanagita'a negahu'e.” hu'ana
ha'e.
23 Ha'ageno mage huno hie “Tamage satu'age hu-mainea tina nega'anagi ala vaya
mainelega tamaga nayategaene hauga nayategaene siale maisaya yana nagai'ni yana

omalenegi Nenafa'a ani yana nago'a vayafe ago talo tala huno fatago hu-ma-tene.” huno hie.
24 Hige'ya teni'a (10) anaga'amo'ya ani kea havite'ya ani kanolafe amaipa havi'ya haviya hu-na-tenae.
25 Yisasi'a “Nagaitega eho.” huno hige'ya ageno mage huno hie “Ma mopale ala kava vaya'mo'ya ‘Tusi'a ala vaya mainone.’ hu'ya Yuta vea omainaya veafe ke amama-ki'ya ali'ya ke hu-ma-te'ya kava vaya'mogami avamete nehae.
26 Na'a nehayanagi tamakaya ani kavala ohiho. Tamakaipina ‘Nagi hanea kanoma maigahue.’ huno hisia kanomo'a ali'ya kanotami maino.
27 ‘Uhagote'na maigahue.’ huno hisia kanomo'a mone o'ali ali'ya kanotami maino.
28 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na vaya'mo'ya naya hu'ya kanale'ya hu-na-tesaya yafe omenogi nagaya amaya hu'na ali'ya kano'ami maisua yafe emainoanagi'na muki'a vea'mo'ya kefo yama hageno ai-gagi-ma-tenea yapiti kalu he-ma-tesua miya atalesua yafe faligahe emainoe.”

Yisasi'a tole anaulaga asu humai kanolata alino kanale hu-na-tene.
29 Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yeliko kumala atale'ya ugahe hage'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya amakave umaine.
30 Ne'vage'ana tole anaulaga asu hu-mainea kanolamogania kate mopale mainan-age'ya “Yisasi'a tanakaseno ne'vie.” haya kea havite'ana ala kegefafiti mage hu'ana ha'e “Anumayamogae, Tevitina aginagomogae, ta'agaila kahauna hu-la'ato.” hu'ana ha'e.
31 Ha'age'ya umainaya vea'mo'ya kenama-ki'ya “Ke ohutana mai'o.” hu'ya hayanagi nago'ene ala kefiti keha keha ha'e “Anumayamogae, Tevitina aginagomogae, kahauna hula'ato.” hu'ana keha keha ha'e.
32 Ha'ageno Yisasi'a haviteno aupa'a anile heti-maineno “Na'a hu-lana-tesue hugetana neha'e?” huno hie.
33 Hige'ana “Museka nehu'agi ta'agaya eteta'a ta'aulaga agesu'e huta'a nehu'e.” hu'ana ha'e.
34 Ha'ageno Yisasi'a kalagi ai-na-teno anaulagale aya malege'ana aupa'a anaulaga ne'age'ana Yisasi akave va'e.

21

Yisasi'a ala sauve kanomo'ma nehia avamete huno Yelusalemua hai-fale-maine.
1-2 Yelusalemu aupa'a uva'yi hugahe Petafasi umainae. Petafasi kumala Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamona agegayalega hanegeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti tole kanolana hu-na-teno mage huno hana-paiye “Atu kumate utana aupa'a hosi kana afumo agia tokigi ani tokimona ita'amo'ene nafa'ne'aene aye-tenayanagitana agega'e. Agetetana kalu hetana avaletana male e'o.
3 Nago'a vaya'mo'yama tanahavi-gesagetana mage hutana hi'o ‘Kava kanotimo'a nago ali'ya aligahe higeta'a ne'o'e.’ hutana hama-paisa'age'ya aupa'a lanamigahae.” huno hie.
4 Hiana ani yupama haya kavala Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a nayoma hu-mainea kemo'a agola falote huno tamage hie. Mage huno kae-maleneane
5 Yelusalemu vea'mogamina mage huka hama-paiyo “Agegeho menia tamakaite kava yagai-lama-tesia kanoa augafa alino ohaino hosi kana afumo agia tokimo nafa'nemo agupifi maiteno ene'e.” huno kae-maleneane.
6 Tole Yisasi'ene tokae'ana nemai'a kanolana u'ana Yisasi'ma hana-paiya kea mo ha'e.
7 Ani hosi kana afumo nafa'nene ita'amo'ene Yisasitega anavale'ana kena'ania anaugafaleti hate'ana ani afumo agupile yakai-mala'ageno Yisasi'a anile haino maine.
8 Haino maiteno ne'ege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya “Ala kano ne'e.” hu'ya nago'amo'ya amaugafaleti kena'amia hate'ya visia katela yakaite'ya yosa akopa kofa hu'ya katela yakai-tenae.
9 Hagote'ya vaya vea'mo'yaene akave aya vea'mo'yaene mage hu'ya hae “Taugafa ali-gatisana kanoa Teviti aginagomogae kanale ya huka ne'ane. Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe hanageno hu-ga-tenea kanoa Anumaya Koti'a kanale manu kamino kaya hu-maine. Anafinaga mainea Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatisiafe musena hisune.” hu'ya hae.
10 Yisasi'a Yelusalemu hai-falege'ya anile mainaya vea'mo'ya atali talu nehu'ya mage hae “Mani kanoa ta ne'e?” hu'ya havigae.
11 Nehage'ya alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Mani kanoa Nasaleti Yisasi'e Kalili kotegati emainea aune kano ne'e.” hu'ya hae.

Mono nopi maine'ya hu-hati'ya mone ne'aliya vayala Yisasi'a amanati-talene.

12 Yisasi'a ala mono nopi hai-faleno ageana ani nopi mainaya vea'mo'ya monehe
ke hu'ya ne'aliya vea'nene afa'a miyama nehaya vea'nene "Mai haleho." huno
nehuno vaya'mo'ya alu kote nehanea monea ne'ali'ya ani kotegama nehanea monea
ne'amamiya vea'mogami folamoa ali-talegeno aige helafige hie. Higeno kugofa kana
nama miya nehaya veala ani mono nopi mopale mainaya sipa ani'a huno ali-talegeno
ai-helafi-lavigeno amanati-tale-tene.
13 Mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno kae-maleneane
'Nagai nona muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti agi aye'ya nunamu hisaya no hane.' huno kae-maleneanagi
tamakaya musufa yama nehaya kava hugahe ma nopina emainae." huno hie.
14 Yisasi'a ala mono nopi mainege'ya nago'a amaulaga asu hu-mainea vea'nene amaiya
avayu hu-mainea vea'nene agaite ageno ani kali'amia alino kanale hu-ma-tene.
15 Alino kanale hu-ma-teanagi ala mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya
anaga'ene mono nopi mainaya nafa'neyagamo'ya Yisasifena "Teviti nafa'nemogae,
taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-ga-tenea kanomogae." hu'ya kema haya kenefena Yisasi'ma
kanale au'ava yama hia yafe'ene havi'ya amaipa haviya hu-tenae.
16 Amaipa haviya hute'ya Yisasifena mage hae "Kagaya mani kema haya kea
havilinano?" hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "E, tamakaya Anumaya Koti
avona hapalitama ohavinao? mage hu-maineane
'Anumaya Kotiga osi nafa'neyagaene nute nafa'nemogami amavayafitila kagai kagia kanale'ya hu'ya alisaga hisayafe hu-ma-tenane.' huno kae-maleneane." huno hu-maine.
17 Mani kea huteno ala kumatetila ataleno ani kegela Petani kumate mo faene.

Yisasi'a fiki yosamofe higeno fayo-te-maine.

18 Faeteno kotigeno Petania ne'ataleno Yelusalemu ugahe ne'vigeno Yisasina aga-te-
maine.
19 Aga-tegeno ka haigilega nagola fiki yosa hanegeno ageteno ani yosa aepale mogeana
alaga'a omalegeno haisa'age hanegeno mogeteno Yisasi'a ani yosahe mage huno hie
"Namo yosa hetika maiyo. Agola kagai kaugafafitila nagola alaga falote ohisie." huno
higeno aupa'a fayo-te-maine.
20 Yisasi'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya
mage hu'ya hae "Na'a higeno ani fiki yosamo'a aupa'a fayo-nelie?" hu'ya havigae.
21 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Lamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve Anumaya
Kotifena tole lamakesa ohavitama 'Muki'a yama hisanana kanalelageka hate'asine.'
hutama tamakupi maletama tametiti hisayana fiki yosama hu-toa kava'ene nago'a
kava'enena hugahae. Ma ago'yamofena 'Kofa hu-lavika ala ti kotumo amu'nopi mo
hetika maiyo.' hutama hapaisageno'a ketamia akave maleno ugahie.
22 Muki'a yafema 'Anumaya Kotitega havigesunana kanale'ya huno tamigahie.'
hutama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hisayana afa'a amamigahie." huno hie.

Yisasifena "Tokiya ta kamine?" hu'ya havige-mainae.

23 Yisasi'a ala mono nopi umaineno alitalu hu'ya maiya vayala hu-mave-nelige'ya
mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene ala vaya'ene agaitega mage hu'ya me hae "Hana augafa
ala kanomo hu-gategeka mani kavala menehane? Tokiya yaka'a ta kamine?" hu'ya
havigae.
24 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagaya ani'a hu'na nago yafema tamaha-
vigesugetamama naha-paisage'nahena ala kanomo hu-na-tege'na emainoa kanomo agia
tamaha-paigahue.
25 Yoni'ma tima fale-ma-tenea yana Anumaya Koti hu-tegeno ani kavala me-nehifi afa
vaya'mo'ya hu-tageno tina me fale-mateneo? Hu-falote hutama naha-paiho." huno hu-
maine. Hige'ya "Na'a ma'a hugahune." hu'ya mohu mehu hute'ya mage hae. "Anumaya
Koti hu-tegeno emaine." huta hisunageno'a Yisasi'a "Na'a higetama agai kea tamakupina
nomalae?" huno hugahie.
26 Hugahiafe tagaya "Afa vaya'mo'ya hutageno emaine." huta hisunage'yahena muki'a
vea'mo'ya "Yoni'a Anumaya Koti aune kano maine." hu'ya ago havimainaya yafe ali
haviya hu-la-tegahae hu'ya mohu mehu nehae.
27 Hute'ya Yisasifena kenona'a mage hu'ya hae "Tapiga hu-tene? Tagaya ohavinone."
hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Nagaya ani'a hu'na hana kanomo hu-na-
tege'na emainoe hu'na tamaha-opaigahue." huno hu-maine.

Nago kanomo'a tole nafa'ne'a mainea kanomote avame ke hu-maine.

28 Na tamakesa nehaviye? Nago kanomo'a tole ne'nafa'ne'a maina'anagino ne'anafa'a
hagote nafa'ne'ahe mage huno mo hie "Nafa'ne'nimogae meni yupa nofi alagamo hoyafi
ali'yana molio." huno hapaiye.
29 Higeno nafa'ne'amo'a mage huno hie "O'ugahue." huno huteno haenaga'a agu ai-
yahae huno ali'yana moli-maine.
30 Ne'anafa'a haenaga nafa'ne'ahena ani ke huno hapaigeno mage huno hie "Nagaya
moligahue." huno huteno o'une.
31 Hana nafa'nemo nefa kea ali hipo'ya hu-maine? huno hama-vi-gege'ya "Hagote
nafa'nemo'e." hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-
nepauve musufayama nehu'ya vaya amaugafaleti takesi mone ali-lite'ya nehaya
vaya'ene moli hu-lite'ya nehaya a'neyagaene hagote'ya tamakase'ya Anumaya Kotifena
'Kava yagai-lato.' hu'ya nehae.
32 Yoni'a hu-haleno huno fatago hutama maisaya kaana tamave-lianagi tamakaya
agai kea havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitia ohunagi musufayama nehu'ya vaya
amaugafaleti takisi mone ali-lite'ya nehaya vaya'ene moli hu-lite'ya nehaya a'nene Yoni
kea havi'ya amakupina malenae. Amakupi malagetama tamakaya agetetama haenaga'a
kefo yatamihena tamaipa aiyahae hutama tamaku'a o'amitama agai kea tamakupina
omalenae."

Nofi alagamo hoyafi havi vaya'mo'ya kava yagai-mainaya yafe avame ke hu-maine.

33 Yisasi'a "Nagola avame kea haviho." huno mage huno hama-paiye Nago kanomo'a
vaini nofi alagamo hoya kali-maleteno kegi'ya hu-gove hu-maleteno ani alagayagama
vaiteno aye-latigeno tima'amo'ma lavisia komua kafiteno yagaino'ma nemaiya nona
anafi ki-maleteno no'agea vayafe "Etama hoya'nifina yagaitama maineho. Ani nofi'mo
alagafitila ali fako hutama nago'a aliho." huno hu-ma-teteno alu kotega umaine.
34 Umainegeno afuma nelea kanafina ani hoyamona nefa'a nago'a ali'ya vayala hu-
ma-tege'ya kava vayatega nago'a vaini nofi alaga aligahe umainae.
35 Vage'ya hoyale kava vaya'mo'ya ani vayala amatafa hu'ya nago kanoa ka'yo
amite'ya nago kanomona tavata haete'ya nago kanomona yafa ka'yoteti hae-mainae.
36 Hamayage'ya utageno hoyamona nefa'a eteno nago'a kasago'ya ali'ya vaya'a hu-ma-
tege'ya vayana hoyale'ma kava yagai-mainaya vaya'mo'ya ani kavake'ya hu-ma-tenae.
37 Hu-ma-tageno hoyamona nefa'a eteno agai'a nafa'nea hu-tegahe mage huno hie
"Nafa'ne'nimo kea havigahae." huno hu-teno hu-tegeno ani hoyalega umaine.
38 Vige'ya ani hoyafima kava vaya'mo'ya agete'ya mage hu'ya hae "Mamona mani hoy-
amona nefa nafa'ne. Nefa'ma falisigenofena mani nafa'nemo'a hoya'a aligahianagita
agaila ago haegetao. Haesunageno falisigeno mani hoya tagai ya hapaegahie." hu'ya
hae.
39 Hute'ya avale'ya hoyafinagatila ai-halatu hu'ya malaga haga'yu hu-talete'ya
haeyageno fali-maine huno hie.
40-41 Huteno mage hie "Na'a hayanagi hoyamona nefa'a na'a hu-ma-tegahie?" huno
hama-vigege'ya mage hu'ya hae "Eteno hoya'afima kava yagai-mainaya vayala tavata
me-hamaesige'ya faligahae. Fali ha'no hisageno alu vayafe 'Hoya'nifina kava me
yagaiho.' huno hugahie." hu'ya hu-mainae.
42 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye ani yafena Anumaya Koti avopina ago
hapali-mainao? Mage huno hu-maineane
"Vaya'mo'ya yafa noma kigahena nago yafafena 'Haviya hu-maine.' hu'ya atalenayanagi
haenaga'a ani yafamofena 'Tusi'a kanale yafane.' hu'ya nomo aye-tagenale male-
nae. Anumayamo'a ani avamete hu-mainegeta ageteta tusi'a kanale'yanagino
tama'yo aiya kava nehie huta nehune." huno kae-maleneane.
43-44 Kae-malenegi muki'a veamo'ya ani yafate'ma asaga hu-lavisayana amaugafamo'a
atalaga huno haviya hu-lavigahianagi ani yafamo'a vaya amaugafale'ma asaga hu-
lavisiana ai-latapeno ai-talaga talago hu-talegahie. Na'a huyafe tamaha-nepauve
Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea yana tamayapitila tamaha-faleno alu vea'mogami
amayapi malegahie. Kanale alaga'ma ayesaya vea'mogami amayapi malegahie huno
hie.
45 Hige'ya mono note kava vaya'ene Falasia vaya'ene havite'ya "Tagaife mani avame
kea nehie." hu'ya havimainae.
46 Havite'ya "Menia avaleta kina nopi ategahune." hu'ya hayanagi vea'mo'ya Yisasife
"Aune kano maine." hu'ya haya yafe vaya amauhe koli hu'ya atalenae.

22

A alisia yupa kave talo hisia yate avame kea hu-maine.

1-2 Yisasi'a nago'ene muki'a vayafe avame kea mage huno hie Anumaya Koti kava
yagai-mainea kumate ma'a hu-maine nagola sauve kanomo'a agai'a nafa'nemo'a a
aligahe higeno nefa'a ala kave talo tala hugahe hie.
3 Agai'a ali'ya vayala hu-ma-tegahe mage huno hie "Kema hu-ma-tenoa vayatega
utama hama-paisage'ya ani imuma ki-maloa kavela me nesae." huno hu-ma-tege'ya
u'ya mo hama-paiyana ani vaya'mo'ya imulena omesaya ke hae.
4 Hageno eteno nago'ene alu ali'ya vaya'a hu-ma-teno mage huno "Tamakaya
utama kema hu-ma-toa veafe mage hutama hama-paiho Tamakaya haviho nagaya ve
pulamakaene tali o'vai afu'niene ago he'na muki'a yana ago talo tala hu-malenogi
tamakaya a alisia imule eho." huno hie.
5-6 Hige'ya ani ali'ya vayala u'ya mani kea mo hama-paiyanagi ani vea'mo'ya ohavisaya
ke hu'ya atale'ya vage'ya nago'a veala hoya'amilega vage'ya nago'a veala mone
ali'ya'amile vage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya ani ali'ya vayala amatafa hu'ya hamayage'ya
fali-mainae.
7 Na'a hageno sauve kanomo aipamo'a haviya higeno agai'a ati vaya'a hu-ma-tege'ya
u'ya mo hamae'ya ha'no hu-talete'ya no kuma'amia kae'ya ha'no hu-talenae.
8 Hu-talageno ala sauve kanomo'a ali'ya vaya'ahena mage huno hama-paiye "A alisia
imua ago ki'na talo tala hu-malogi 'Eho.' hu'nama hu-ma-toa veala amakai'amia kanale
hu'ya omesaya avamete hu-mainae.
9 Na'a hu-mainagi tamakaya kamo avayale'ma momakesaya veafena 'A alisia imule
eho.' hutama hiho." huno hie.
10 Hige'ya ali'ya vaya'mo'ya anima katega momakaya veala haviya hu-mainaya
vea'nene kanale vea'nene amavale'ya melitalu hageno muki'a sauve kanomo
nafa'nemo'ma a'ma alisia imulela ani nopina me hiya hae.
11 Hageno sauve kanomo'a amakegahe ani nopi haino mogeana nago kanomo'a a'ma
alisia kanale'ma fai-ne'aliya augafa kena fai-o'alinegeno moge-maine.
12 Mogeteno ani kenama fai-o'alinea kanohena mage hie "Nenafugae na'a higeka a
alisia kanale'ma nefaiya kena ofaika ma nopina emainane?" huno havigegeno ani
kanomo'a kea ohuno maine.
13 Afa'a maigeno sauve kanomo'a agai'a ali'ya vayafe mage huno hama-paiye "Aiya
ayate nofi kitetama asaga hutama hani'yapinaga malaga haga'yu hu-talegeno avi-
ne'ateno avekemo nehinageno agai'a augafahe kalagi aino." huno hie.
14 Anumaya Koti'a kasago'ya veafe kea hianagi muki'a veala omage'ya nagoke nagoke
huyo-gi-malenea vea'ne'age ehai-nefalae.

Sisana takisi monea amisao ifi o'amigahae?

15 Falasia vaya'mo'ya ne'u'ya "Hana'a huta Yisasi'ma hisia keletila atafa hisune?"
hu'ya hu-mainae.
16 Hute'ya ke'amima nehaviya vaya'ene Heloti vaya'ene Yisasite hu-ma-tage'ya ani
vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya mo hae "Humave-nelina kanomogae tagaya havunana kagaya
tamage'age kano mainane. Kava vaya'ene afa vaya'enefena kagesa ohavika nagoke kate
tamagege'ya nehuka Anumaya Koti kea hama-nepainane.
17 Nagi takisi he yatela kava kanoa Sisana kanale amigahuno ifi o'amisune? Na kagesa
nehavipi? Taha-paiyo." hu'ya hae.
18 Hageno Yisasi'a havi kava'ma hisaya amaku amakesa ago amaketeno "Vagala vaya
mainagi amegati afa ke nehae. Na'a higetama nagaila aye-navataga hutama natafa
hisaya yafena nahavi-negae?
19 Nagola takisima nehaya alaga monea alitama naveliho." huno hige'ya ali'ya ave-li-
mainae.
20 Aveligeno mage huno hie "Mani alaga monelela ta augosaene ta agiene hane?" huno
hie.
21 Hige'ya "Sisa augosaene agiene hane." hu'ya hae. Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Sisana
agai'a yanagi agaila amiho. Nagi Anumaya Kotina agai'a yana agaila amiho." huno hie.
22 Hige'ya anima kesi kate'ma vaiyaya vaya'mo'ya anima hia kehena amama'yo aige'ya
atale'ya umainae.

Satiusi vaya'mo'ya fali-mainesafiti hetisaya yafe Yisasina havige-mainae.

23 Ani kanafina nago'a Satiusi vaya'mo'ya* Yisasitega emainae. Ani Satiusi vaya'mo'ya
mage nehaya vayale "Fali-mainaya vayala ete'ya he-otigahae." hu'ya nehaya vayale.
24 Vayalegi'ya Yisasina mage hu'ya me havigae "Humave-nelina kanomogae Mosese'a
mage huno hu-maineane 'Nago kanomo'a nafa'nema o'ate kanomo'a a'ama ataleno
falisigeno'a agana'amo'a ani aala ali-tesigeno fali-mainea kanomofe huno anona'a
nafa'nea atesie.' huno kae-maleneane.

25 Seveni'a (7) koganamo'ya tagaipina mainayanagino nepu'amimo'a aala ali-
teneanagino nafa'nea o'ate kano maineno faligeno anile agana'amo'a a'amona ali-tene.
26 Ali-teanagi nafa'nea o'ate kano maineno faligeno anile agana'amo'a eteno ali-
tene. Ani'a hute hute hayanagi muki'a seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya ani aala ali-tayanagi
nafa'ne'amia o'ate'ya afa'a fali-mainae.
27 Faltageno haenagalafa ani aala fali-maine.
28 Seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya ani aala ali-tenayanagi'ya fali-mainesafiti'ma hetisaya
kanafina hana kanomo ani aala alikahie?" hu'ya havigae.
29 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kene
tokiya yama'aenefena havilama hutama ohaviya yafe tamakaya havi lamakesage'ya
nehaviye.
30 Vea'mo'ya fali-mainesafiti'ma hetisaya kanafina nago vemo'a a'nea o'aligahianagi
a'mo'a venena o'aligahie. Ensole vaya kana hu'ya maigahae.
31 Fali-mainaya vea'ma he-ti-saya kea Anumaya Koti'a tamakaifema hu-mainea kea
avopina mage huno hu-mainea kea hapalitama ohavinao?
32 Mage huno hu-maine
"Nagaya Anumaya Koti'na Apalahamunagi Aisakinagi Yekopugami Anumaya Koti'ami
mainoe." huno hu-maineane.
Ani anagala fali-mainayanagi "Anumaya Koti'amimo'na mainoe." huno hu-maineafe
amaku amamemo'a ofalinegi afa'a mainae huno mani kea hu-maine.
33 Hige'ya melitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya havite'ya anima hia kehena amama'yo ai-
mainae.

Anumaya Kotina hagoteno tokiya'age kahegi ke'ae.

34 Yisasi'ma hia kehena Satiusi vaya'mo'ya kea ohu'ya maiya yafe Falasia vaya'mo'ya
havite'ya Yisasite melitalu hu'ya mainae.
35 Maiya vaya'mogami amu'nopina nagola kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a Yisasina
aye-vataga hugahe mage huno havige.
36 "Hu-lave-nelina kanomogae hana kahegi kemo muki'a kahegi kemona amakaseno
uhagoteno tokiya'age kea hane?" huno havige.
37 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Anumaya Koti'a alakamofena tusiya huno kahaino.
Kagu'afinagati'ene kagu kameteti'ene kahaino. Ali'yama ne'alina himamukaene
kagesama nehavina ya'enena ami ha'no huka amio.
38 Mani kemo'a uhagoteno amakase-mainea ke hane.
39 Anile'ma molia kemo'a ani kemo'ma hia avamete hu-mainea kemo'a mage huno
hu-maine 'Kagaika'a kaugafahema kahaisia avamete muki'a vea'mogami amaugafahena
kahaino.' huno hu-maine.
40 Muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mogami kene Mosese kemo'enena ani tole kefi
aepa'a hane." huno hie.

Yisasi'a Anumaya Kotima hu-tenea kanohe Falasia vayafe hama-vi-ge.

41-42 Falasia vayala melitalu hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-vige "Kalaisifena na'ane
tamakesa nehaviye? Ta nafa'ne maine?" huno hige'ya "Teviti nafa'ne maine." hu'ya
hae.
43 Hageno "Na'a higeno Teviti'a Avamu'mo hapaiya ke huno Kalaisifena 'Anumayan-
imogae.' huno'ma hu-maineana ani kemo aepa'ahena na'ane hutama nehae? Teviti'a
mage huno hu-maineane
44 Anumaya Koti'a Anumayanimofena mage huno hie 'Tamaga nayatega, ala vaya
mainalega hanea siale emainesanage'na kame vayaka'a kaiyafinaga ama-
tesuge'ya kagaifena 'Ago tagasane.' hu'ya hugahae.' huno kae-maleneane.
45 Teviti'a Kalaisifena 'Anumayani'a mainane.' huno hu-maineanagi na'a higeno Teviti'a
haenagama atesia aginagomofena 'Anumayani'a mainane.' huno hu-maineane?" huno
hama-vi-ge.
46 Hama-vi-geanagi nago kanomo'a kenona'a nago kea ohunegi ani kanaleti aepa he'ya
koli'a hu'ya nago yafena haviokenae.

23

Kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya kefo ya'ene nehaya vayale.

1-2 Yisasi'a melitaluma hu-maiya vayafe'ene agai'aenema tokai'ya nemaiya ana-
gafe'enena mage huno hie kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene Mosese
kea huge hama-velige nehae.

3 Nehayanagi tamaha-paiya kea akave malegahayanagi kefo yama nehaya kava'amia
tamakave'no hu-teho. Amakaya ala kenakea nehayanagi amakai'amima haya kemona
akave nomalae.
4 “Kahegi kea akave maleho.” hu'ya muki'a vea'mogamina kana'age yakefa
amayo'nalela nemale'ya nehagi amaya hugahena nago'ke amakinagoa male'ya amaya
ohage'ya tusi'a kana yakefa ne'aliye.
5 Muki'ama nehaya kava'amia “Vea'mo'ya tagesae.” hu'ya Anumayamo kae-malenea
kea hanea ke'ayola vea'mo'ya agesayafe ala ke'ayola talo hu'ya yagamusago kana
hu'ya hamanile ko nefi'ya kena atupa'amile aya'aya konagali nofila aye-malene'ya hu-
ne'aliyane.
6 Nehu'ya mono nopi'ene imule'ene “Ala vaya'age nemaiya siale maigahune.” hu'ya
nehae.
7 Vaya atagu-nefaya kumapi mo-vaiyatete nehu'ya “Na'a vaya mainae hu'ya ali falu
fala hu-la-tesae.” hu'ya nehayane.
8 Nehayanagi nagaya tamakaifena “Ala tisa kanomogae.” hu'ya ohiho. Tamakaila
nagoke huge lama-ve-lige hisia kanotami nagaya mainogi tamakaya nagoke avamete
mainetama nagoke konaga kana maiho.
9 Ma mopafi mainetama nago kanomofena “Nelafa'e.” hutama ohiho. Tamakai
Nelamafa'a nagoke ikapinaga maine.
10 Tamakaifena nago'a vea'mo'ya “Kava kanotimogae.” hu'ya ohiho. Kalaisi'a agai'age
kava kanotamia maine.
11 Tusi'a ala kanoa tamakaipima mainesiana ali'ya kanotami kana huno maino.
12 Nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafama ali'ya haisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a
“Osi kano maiyo.” huno hu-tegahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya “Osi kano mainoe.” huno
hisigenofena Anumaya Koti'a agia alisaga huno anale malegahie huno hie.

Yisasi'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falisia vaya'enefena “Kefo kava'enena nehaya vayale.” huno hie.

13-14 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falisia
vaya'mogatamaenena vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea
yapi vea'mo'ya ugahe nehayanagi “O'viho.” hutama katile-ne'amatae. Tamakaya “Ani
nopi ohaigahune.” hutama haleti nago'a vea'mo'ya “Hai falegahune.” hu'ya haya
vea'mogamifena “Hai-ofalegahae.” hutama katile-ne'amatae.
15 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falasia vaya'mogatamaenena
vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Tamakaya hagelimo agegayalegaene mopafi'ene vai-
ne'ayetama “Nagoke kanomo Yuta vaya'mogati mono kea havisie.” hutama huge ave-
lige nehayanagi kefo yafe hu-ve-nelitama havi kapi avaletama atageno tamakayama
haya kavala tamakaila tamakaseno tusi'a kefo yana nehianagino hani yapi tegelege
nehia atafi tamakai'ene ugahie.
16 Avo'nio tamakaila tamaulaga asu hu-mainegetama veafena “Kaana tamave-
ligahune.” hutama nehaya vaya'mogatama ka'ye ho. Mage hutama nehae “Nago'a
vea'mo'ya ‘Ala mono nomo agile hu-lokiya vai'na tamagelafa nehue.’ huno'ma hisiana
‘Afa ke kana hu-maine.’ hutama hu-mainagi nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Ani mono nopima
kanileta yafateti'ma talo hu-malenaya yamo agile hu-lokiya vai'na tamagelafa nehue.’
huno'ma hisiana ani kema hisia kanomo'a hia kea hu-lama huno hino.” hutama nehae.
17 Tamakaila tamaulagamo'a asu hu-mainegetama aifo'nafo vaya mainae. Na yamo
ala yana hane? Ani kanileta yafateti talo hu-malenaya yano? Ifi ani mono nomo'a
ala yakefa haneo? A'ao anima kanileta yafateti talo hu-malenaya yana mono nopinaga
malenaya yafeke'ya alu aotage yana hane. Na'a hu-maineafe mono nomo'a agaseno ala
yakefa hane.
18 Tamakaya mage hutama nehae “Nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Mono nopi sipi sipi he'ya
nemalaya folamo* hanea yate agi aye'na hu-lokiya vai'na tamagelafa nehue.’ huno
hisiana afa ya kana ke nehigi hesaya yafe folamole nemalaya sipi sipihena nago'a
vea'mo'ya ‘Agi aye'na tamagelafa hu-lokiya vai'na nehue.’ huno hisia kemona ani
vea'mo'ya hu-mainesaya kemona akave male'ya hiho.” hutama nehae.
19 Nehayanagi tamaulaga asu hu-mainea vea mainae. Na yamo ala yana hane?
Anumaya Kotina sipi sipi amisaya yano ifi muse yama nemalaya folamoa ala yane?
E, folamoa ala ya hane. Nago'a sipi sipia ani folamole nemalayafe alu aotage sipi sipi
haneanagino folamoa tusi'a ala yane.
20 Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Folamomo agi ne'ayone.” hu'ya hisaya vea'mo'ya muki'a yama
ani folamole'ma nemalaya yafe'ene nehae.

21 Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ala mono nomo agi aye'na hu-lokiya vai'na tamagelafa nehue.”
hu'yama hisayana ani mono nomofe'ene ani nopima mainea Anumaya Kotife'ene nehae.
22 Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ikamo agile hu-lokiya vai'na tamagelafa nehue.” hu'yama
hisayana Anumaya Kotina sia'aene ani yate'ma mainea kanomofe'ene nehae.
23 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falasia vaya'mogatamaene
vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Tamakaya supu tala ya'ene atu'ene hefi kana ya'ene osi osi
yana alitama teni'a (10) ha'ya malenafiti nagoke ha'ya Anumaya Kotina ne'amiyanagi
kahegi kefina ala yamona aepa'a ne'atalae. Fatago hutama kaiyeke hu-matesaya
ya'ene kayone hutama maisaya ya'ene Anumaya Kotife havitama lamakupi maletama
tamametiti hisaya ya'ene ago ne'atalae. Hagotetama ani aepa'a hanea kea hutetama
anile supu tala ya'ene atu'ene hefi kana ya'ene alitama teni'a (10) ha'ya malenafiti
nagoke ha'ya Anumaya Kotima amisayana kanale'ya hugahie.
24 Tamaulaga asu hu-mai veala “Nakave eho.” hutama nehaya vea'mogatama
tamakaya mage nehae “Osi osi havigafa nesuna tipina maineanagita onegahune.”
hutama ne'atalayanagi ala hosia nesaya tipina mainegetama netama nenakaiye.
25 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falasia vaya'mogatamaene
vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Amega lamaugafale kava hutama masutamiene yopatamiene
amega kaiyaga'a sese nehayanagi tamakupinaga musufa yama nehaya ya'ene tamaugafa
age lama-ha'ye nehaya yatamiene hiya hu-lama-teneanagi sesela nohae.
26 Tamaulagamo'a asu hu-mainea Falasia vaya'mogatama hagotetama ti kemo ay-
opinagaene yopamo ayopinagaene sese'ma hisayana amega kaiyagaenena oni'ya'agela
ohugahie.
27 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falasia vaya'mogatamaene
vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Tamakaya ma'a nehae vaya komule'ma mopama aye'ya ali-
masave hu'ya ali konagali hu-malayanagi ani komufinaga vayala kasaligeno ayamufama
ali yogita huno havi yama hu-lavia avamete kava nehae.
28 Nehayanagi tamakayaenena ani kavake'ya hutama mainae. Vea'mo'ya amega
tamaugafale nelamake'ya “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” hu'ya nehayanagi tamakupinaga
havigema nehaya yatamiene kefo yama nehaya yatamiene kasago hu-maine.
29 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatamaene Falasia vaya'mogatamaene
vagala vayalagi ka'ye ho. Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'ene fatago kava'ma hu-mainaya
vea'nenema falige'ya he-vai-ma-tenaya komulega tamakaya kanagune hu-maletama
mainae.
30 Mainetama mage hutama nehae “Tagaya tototimo'ya mainaya kanafima main-
ote'asina Anumaya Koti amaune vayala hamaonage'ya ofalile'asine.” hutama nehae.
31 Ani kema nehaya kemo'a “Amaune vayala hamayage'ya fali-mainaya vaya'mogami
nafa'ne'amimogata mainone.” hutama nehae.
32 Nehayanagi tamakinagomo'ya kefo yama hu-mainaya kavala tamakaya nago'ene
hisageno hiya hisie.
33 Tamakaya osifa'vemogatamae. Osifa'veyagamo nafa'nemogatama Anumaya Koti'a
“Hanimo agu'afi agola tamakata aisia kumate umaiho.” huno kaiyekema hu-lama-
tesiana hana'a hutama faletama ugahae?
34 Ani yafe nagaya amaune vaya'ene havi havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'ene hu-lama-ve-
neliya vaya'ene tamakaite'ma hu-ma-tesuge'ya esagetamahena nago'amogamina yafaga
yosale nili hetama asaisage'ya faligahae. Nago'amogamina mono nopinaga hegi
ka'yoteti hamaetama ali-haviya hu-matesage'ya alu kumate kumate fale'ya ugahae.
35 Hamaesage'ya falisaya yafe ma mopafina muki'a fatago vea'mogamina ago
hamayage'ya fali-mainaya kolamo'a Evolo'a kefo yana ohunea kano'agi hagote'ya
hayageno falitege'ya nago'a hamaeme hamaeme ageno ha'no hige'ya haenagalafa
Pelakia nafa'nea Sekalaiyana ala mono nomo kegi'yamo amu'nopi yafa folamole heti-
mainege'ya hayageno fali-mainegi tamakaya menima mainaya vea'mogatama ago'ma
hu-mainaya kefo yamo anona'amia aligahae.
36 Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve ago hamayage'ya fali-mainagi tamakaya menima
mainaya vea'mogatama ago'ma hu-mainaya kefo yamo anona'amia tamakaya aligahae.

Yisasi'a Yelusalemu mainaya vayafe “Nahau nehae.” huno hu-maine.

37 Vaeha Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogatama tamakaya Anumaya Koti amaune vayala
nehamaetama Anumaya Koti hu-ma-tege'ya tamakaitega aya vayala yafa ka'yoteti
tavata hamae-mainagi nagaya muki'a yupa a kokolemo'ma nafa'ne'ama ageko'nafinaga
alitaluma nehia avamete hu'na tamakaila nagaya nagai'ni'alega alitalu hu-lama-tegahe
nehugetama tamakaya “Ani'a kavala ohuo.” hutama nehae.

38-39 Nehagi haviho na ma mainaya kumafena Anumaya Koti'a ago ne'ataleno
"Aote'yama'ae." huno hu-maineanagitama menia nago'ene onagegahagi "Anumayamo
ali'ya aligahe higeno hu-tenea kanoa Anumaya Koti'a kanale manua amisie." hu'ya
hisaya kanafina nago'ene nagaila nagegahae huno hu-maine.

24

Yisasi'a "Ala mono nomo'a tagape ai-lavigahie." huno hu-maine.

1 Yisasi'a ala mono nona ne'ataleno vige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mo'ya aya'amo'ya ala mono no'yaga ave-liye.
2 Ave-ligeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamakaya muki'a ma no'yaga ne'agao? Tamage
hu'na tamaha-nepauve ani nomo yafa'yaga muki'a alino lagape ai-talesigeno aposi-
lavigeno nago yafamo'a nago yafamo agupifina ai-kalo huno omaigahie." huno hie.

Yisasi'a "Kasago'ya kana yamo falote hugahie." huno hu-maine.

3 Yisasi'a Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamo agegayalega haino mopale mainege'ya
agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala amakai'amige mage hu'ya me hae "Na kanafi ani
yamo'a falote hugahie? Hana augafa tokiya avame yamo esana kanaene ma mopama
ha'no hisia kanaene falote'ma hisia yana taveligahie?" hu'ya havigae.
4 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie Nago'a vea'mo'ya havigema tamaha-paisagetama
ohavisaya yafe ka'ye ho.
5 Kasago'ya vaya'mo'ya nagai nagi aye'ya nagoke nagoke'mo'ya "Tamaugafa ali-
gatisua yafe Anumaya Koti'a hu-na-tege'na ne'ue." hu'ya hisage'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya
amakai kea havite'ya amakave malegahae.
6 Malegahagi "Nago'a kotega kame nehae. Nago'a kotega tu hugahe nehae." hu'ya
tamaha-paisagetamahena kolia ohiho. Ani ya'yagamo'a hagoteno falote hugahianagi
ma mopama ha'no hisia kanamo'a aupa'a huno falote ohugahie.
7 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya alu vaya'enena kamea hugahae. Ala kotega vaya'ene nago
ala kotega vaya'ene kamea hugahae. Kasago'ya alu kote kotega tusi'a kafu nehu'ya
amakatesia kanaene falote hisigeno tusi'a imila aligahie.
8 Ani ya'yagamo'a afa'a a'nemo'ya nafa'nema ategahe hageno aepa heno agatama
ne'aiya avamete kava hugahianagi haenaga'a tusi'a tamakata aisia yana falote hugahie.
9 Tamakaya nakave'ma ne'aya yafe tamatafa hu'ya ali haviya hu-lama-tete'ya tama-
haesagetama faligahae. Nagima ne'ayaya yateti kasago'ya vaya'mo'ya amaipa kafa he-
lama-tegahae.
10 Amaipa kafa he-lama-tesaya yateti kasago'ya vea'mo'ya nagaifena havi'ya amakupi
male'ya amametitima nehaya yana atale'ya nago'a veala amakesi hu'ya amaipa kafa
he-lama-tegahae.
11 Kasago'ya havige amaune vaya'mo'ya havige hisage'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya amakai
kea havite'ya amakave malegahae.
12 Kefo yama nehaya yamo'ma ala hisigeno nago'a vea'mo'ya nago'amimogamifema
hamau amayamopafi nehamaiya yamo'a osi hugahie.
13 Osi hugahigi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kema atafa hu'ya tokiya'age hume humema vis-
age'nahena nagaya ete'nama esua kanafina nagai kema atafa hu-linesaya vea'mogamina
Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamena ali-gatigahie.
14 Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea yafe kanale mono kea muki'a ma mopafi
vea'mogamina hama-paisage'ya havitesageno ma mopamo'a ha'no hugahie.

Tusi'a havi yatafa falote hugahie.

15 Yisasi'a mage huno hie nayoma mainea aune kanoa Taniolo'a tusi havi yana, ma
mopa alino hagagitalesia yamo'a tama'yo aisia kava falote hisia yafe taha-pai-maine.
Anima hu-mainea kema hapalitama havisamogatama havilama hiho. Ani yamo'a alu
aotage yapi he-ti-mainesigetama agegahae.
16 Agenutamahena Yutia mainesaya vea'mogatama tamaiyayetama ago'yalega fale-
tama viho.
17 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nogatofule hai'ya mainesaletila afeno'ya'amima alisaya yafena
ete'ya nopinaga ohaiho.
18 Nago'a veamo'ya hoyafinaga mainesaletila ete'ya kena'amima alisaya yafena notega
o'viho.
19 Avo'nio ani kanafina amaipaene a'nene nute ani-linesaya nafa'nemogami
ita'amimo'yaenefena tusi'a nahau nehie.
20 Nehigi nunamuna mage hutama havigeho "Tani ko'ma tisia ikate'ene Sapati
yupaenena ani yamo'a falote ohinageta faleta o'visune." hutama havigeho.

21 Ani kanafina tusi'a kana yamo falote hugahie. Ehe'ma Anumaya Koti'a ma mopama
taloma hu-malenea kanaleti'ene meni kanafi'ene ani avamete ala kana yamo'a falote
ohuneane. Falote ohuneanagi tusi'a kana yamo ala hutesigeno haenaga'a ani'a huno
falote ohugahie.
22 Anumaya Koti'a ani havi kanama alino aupa hu-malene. Ani'ama ohile'asina
muki'a vea'mo'ya falile'asinagi. Anumaya Koti'a haigeno'ma hapali-ma-tenea veafe
agesa havino amaugafama ali-gatisia yafe ani kana'a alino aupa hugahie.
23 Ani kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hugahae "Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa
aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoa ma mainegi ageho. Atu mainegi ageho." hu'yama
hisagetamahena "Tamage nehae." hutama tamametitia ohiho.
24 Ani kanafina nago'a havige'age amaune vaya'ene "Nagaya Anumaya Koti'a tamau-
gafa aligatigahie huno hu-na-tenea kano mainoe." hu'ya havigema hisaya vaya'enena
eva'yi hu'ya vea'mogamina aye-mavataga hugahe tokiya'age avame yana hugahayanagi
Anumaya Koti'a ha'ye higeno hapali-ma-tenea vea'mo'ya ani kea ohavigahae.
25 Tamage ani yana falote ohunaya kanafi mani kea ago tamaha-paugi haviho.
26 Nago'a vea'mo'ya "Ani kanoa ka'me kotega maine." hu'ya hisagetamahena o'viho.
"Nopinaga maine." hu'yama hisagetamahena ani kea havitama tamametitia ohiho.
27 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua yamo'a ma'a
hugahie yagema va'yi nehilegati aulumaya kotino aupa'a muki'a kotega ai-vasa nehia
avamete hu'na nagaya ete'na egahue.
28 Afuma fali-mainea kefafima hakikimo'ya yage yage hu'ya alitaluma nehaya avamete
hu'na ikapinagati emainoa kanomo'na muki'a vea'mogami amu'nopi egahue.

Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nea egahie.

29 Ani havi kanamo'ma ha'no hisigeno'a yagemo'a hani-kinageno ikamo'a ai-vasa
ohugahie. Ka'nefi'mo'a ikatetila atafai-lavigahie. Ikate'ma hanea yamo'a alu kate kate
huno vaiyegahie.
30 Ani ya'yagamo'a ha'no hutesige'na ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
nafa'nemo'na esua alekana yana ikate falote hisige'ya muki'a ma mopafima mainaya
vea'mo'ya hamau hu'ya avi-tegahae. Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
nafa'nemo'na ikapinagati siate elavisuge'ya nagegahae. Tusi'a tokiya yani'aene tusi'a
hale yani'aene esugetama nagegahae.
31 Nagetesage'na ensole vaya'nia hu-ma-tesuge'ya ala ufe kemo nehinage'ya
yagemo'ma tavi nefalelegati'ene eva'yi nehilegati'ene aluga aluga haupalegati'ene
muki'a ma mopafi nagai'ni'a naha'ye hige'na hapali-ma-tenoa vea'nea amavalesage'ya
aluga aluga ma mopamona atupaleti melitalu hugahae.

Tamakaya fiki yosale agevame hiho.

32 Yisasi'a nago'ene mage huno hie fiki yosamo'a nago avame yana tamave-ligahigi
ageho. Ani yosamo'a hagoteno akopapiti agusasima ayeno amu'malesigetamahena
"Anuna ne'valea kanamo'a ago falote hugahie." hutama nehae.
33 Na'a hugahianagi manima tamaha-nepauva kuguva yama agenutamahena "Yisasi'a
esia kanamo'a ago aupa higeno fiate hetino maineanagino ago egahie." hutama
tamakesa havigahae.
34 Nagaya tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve meni kanafima mainaya vea'nea ofaline-
sageno ani yamo'a falote hugahie.
35 Ika'ene ma mopaene fanane hugahianagi nagai kemo'a fanane ohugahie.

Ani yama falote hisia kanahena nago kanomo'a ohavine.

36 Manima tamaha-nepauva kanama falote hisia kanahena nago kanomo'a
ohavine. Ikapinaga mainaya ensole vaya'mo'yaenena ohavinae. Anumaya Kotina
nafa'ne'amo'naenena ani kanama falote hisia kanahena ohavinoe. Ohavinogi Nenafa'a
agai'age haviline.
37 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua
kanafima mainesaya vea'mo'ya nayoma Noa'ma mainea kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya
hu-mainaya avamete kava hugahae.
38-39 Timo'a yaufa ho'okinea kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya kavela nene'ya tina
nene'ya nehu'ya a'nema aliyamo'ene vele uyamo'ene muki'a kanafina ani yafeke'ya
amakesa havi havi hu'ya mainageno Noa'a ala tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maigeno tusi'a
lina hogino muki'a ani vea'nea alino haviya hige'ya agola fali ha'no hu-mainayane.
Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ete'na esua kanafima
mainesaya vea'mo'ya nayona Noa'ma mainea kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya hu-mainaya
avamete kavala hugahae.

40 Tamage tamaha-nepauve nagayama ete'na esua kanale'ma tole vekalatana nagola
hoyafima ali'ya ne'alisa'agenofena Anumaya Koti'a nagoke ne'avaleno nagola alita-ye-
talegahie.
41 Tole atalama tokae'ana ali'ya ne'alisa'agenofena Anumaya Koti'a nagoke ne'avaleno
nagola alita-ye-talegahie.
42 Anumayatamimo'a eva'yima hisia kanahena ohavinagi tamakesa havige havige
hutama kava yagaitama maiho.
43 Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve nomona nefa'a musufa kanomo'a noma'afima ehai-
falesiana kegela na kanalelo huno ago'ma havimainesiana yagaino mainageno musufa
kanomo'a noma'afina ehaino ofalegahie.
44 Tamakai'enena talo tala hutama maiho. “Menia omegahie.” hutama hisaya kana
kano'ale ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na egahue.

Kanale ali'ya kanomote'ene havi ali'ya kanomote'ene avame kea hu-maine.

45 Anumayamo'a mage huno hie ali'ya kanoa kanale agu agesa hanea kanoa
ali'yama'ale agegeno alige aligema nehia kanoa tamakaipina hanate maine? Na'ama
nehisia kanomofena kava kanomo'a mage huno hugahie “Muki'a ali'ya veatela yagai-
maineka kavela fako huka muki'a kanafina amamite amamite huo.” huno hugahie.
46 Hugahianagi haenagama ani ala kanomo'a eteno esiana hapai-mainea augafa
kava'ma nehinunofena ani ali'ya kanomo'a muse hugahie.
47 Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve na'ama nehisia ali'ya kanomofena kava kanomo'a
mage hugahie “Muki'a yani'a kava yagaiyo.” huno hugahie.
48-49 Hugahianagi ani ali'ya kanomo'a kefo yama nehisia kanoma mainenunofena
agai'a agesa mage huno'ma havisiana “Kava kano'nia menia hivi huno omegahie.” huno
nehuno agai'a yagai-mainesia vene'negi muna'negi nehamaeno ala kanomo kave'ene
havili'enena neneno aneginagi hugahie.
50 Ani kavala maino nehisiana “Omegahie.” huno hisia yupamo kana kano'ale ani
kava kanoa egahie.
51 Enunofena ani havi kava'ma maino nehisia kanomona ka'yo kevea amiteno alino
haviya hu-teteno mage hugahie “Vagala vaya'ene amakupi havi'ya omale'ya amegati
nehaviya vaya'ene maiyo.” huno hu-tesigeno visia'amo anilega avia mo ne'ateno ave
kemo'a tusiya hugahie.

25

Teni'a (10) muna'neyagale avame kea hu-maine.

1 Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea yamo aepa hesia kanamo'a ma'a hugahie
Yisasi'a avame kea mage huno hie nago kanomo'a a'nea meni kano'a ali-mainea kanoa
egahe hige'ya teni'a (10) vele omainaya muna'nemo'ya lamu'amia ne'ali'ya katega
ne'u'ya avalegahe umainae.
2 Vayana faefu'a (5) muna'nemo'ya aifo'nafo hage'ya faefu'a (5) muna'nemo'ya kanale
havi havi'yamia hane.
3 Ani aifo'nafo muna'nemo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya lamua ali'ya vayanagi ata kaesaya tina
o'ali'ya umainae.
4 Vage'ya kanale havi havi'ya'amima hanea muna'nemo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya lamuma
hanagalisaya tina ke'ayopi taki-li'ya lamu'amiene ali'ya umainae.
5 Umainageno ani a'ma alisia kanoa aupa'a omege'ya ani muna'nemo'ya agava-
mainageno amau lokotoko hige'ya fae'ya mainae.
6 Fae'ya mainageno kege amu'nona nagola ala kemo'a mage huno hie “A'ma alisia
kanoa ago ne'egi tamakaya kategati movaletama eho.” huno hie.
7 Hige'ya mani teni'a (10) vele'ma omainaya muna'nemo'ya heti'ya lamu'amia
hanagali'ya talo tala hae.
8 Hage'ya aifo'nafo muna'nemo'ya kanale havi havi'yamima hanea muna'nehena
mage hu'ya hae “Tagai lamumo'a ago asu hisia kava nehigi atama nelea tina
ke'ayopitamifiti takitama tamiho.” hu'ya hae.
9 Hage'ya kanale havi havi'yamima hanea muna'nemo'ya kenona'amia mage hu'ya
hae “Tagai'ene tamakai'enema aye halesuna timo'a kosa ohenegi tamakaya afeno nopiti
mo miya hiho.” hu'ya hama-paiye.
10 Hage'ya ani tima'a miya hugahe vageno a'ma alisia kanoa anile ege'ya talo tala'ma
hu-malaya muna'nemo'ya agai'ene ala kave negahe nopinaga hai-falageno fita agola
ki-malene.
11 Ki-malenege'ya haenaga aifonafo muna'nemo'ya mage hu'ya me hae “Ala kanomo-
gae ala kanomogae fita yaki-la-to.” hu'ya me hae.

12 Me hageno a'ma alisia kanomo'a mage huno kenona'amia hie “A'ao tamage hu'na
tamaha-nepauve no-tama-koa anaga emainae.” huno hie.
13 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagayama esua yupamona kana'aenena ohavinaya yafe
menia kava yagaiho.” huno hie.

Ali'ya vaya'mo'ya mone ali-mainaya avame ke hu-maine.

14 Yisasi'a Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea yamo'a ma'a hu-maine “Nago kava
kanomo'a aya'aya kotega ugahe nehuno ali'ya vaya'amofena ke hige'ya ageno monea
ali fako huno amamite amamite hie.
15 Ali'ya aepa'amia ageteno nago kanomona faefu tauseni kina (K5,000) amino nago
kanomona tole tauseni kina (K2,000) amino nago kanomona vani tauseni kina (K1,000)
amino huno amamite amamite huteno alu kotega umaine.
16 Umainegeno faefu tauseni kinama (K5,000) amigeno ali-mainea kanomo'a ani
moneleti ali'ya aligeno a'va monea nago faefu tauseni kina (K5,000) aliteno teni tauseni
kina (K10,000) higeno ali-maine.
17 Ali-geno tole tauseni kinama (K2,000) ali-mainea kanomo'a ani moneleti ali'ya
aligeno a'va monea nago tole tauseni kina (K2,000) aliteno fo'a tauseni kina (K4,000)
higeno ali-maine.
18 Ali-geno vani tauseni kinama (K1,000) ali-mainea kanomo'a ani monea alino mopafi
kafino kava kanomo monea he-vai-malene.
19 Ani ali'ya vaya'mogami kava kanomo'a aya'aya kanagefa umaiteno eteno eno mage
hie ‘Monema fako hu'na tamaminoa monea na'magi mone malenae?)’ huno hama-vige.
20 Hama-vigegeno faefu tauseni kinama (K5,000) aminea kanomo'a teni tauseni kina
(K10,000) alino ne'eno mage huno hie ‘Kava kanomogae museka'a nehugi faefu tauseni
kinama (K5,000) naminapitila ete'na a'va monene alugeno teni tauseni kina (K10,000)
hane.’ huno hie.
21 Higeno kava kanomo'a mage huno hie ‘Kagaya kanale kano maineka kanale'ya
huka osi mone kano'a kaminofitila efi efi huka ali'yana alinageno ala hu-maineafe ala
yakefa kagaila kava yagaisanafe kamigahue. Nopinaga ehaigeta'a tokaeta'a muse huta'a
mai'ano.’ huno hie
22 Higeno tole tauseni kinama (K2,000) aminea kanomo'a mage huno me hie ‘Kava
kanomogae museka'a nehugi kagaya tole tauseni kina (K2,000) naminapitila a'va
monene tole tauseni kina (K2,000) hige'na ali'na ne'oe.’ huno hie.
23 Higeno kava kanomo'a ani kanomofena mage huno hie ‘Kagaya kanale kano
maineka kanale'ya huka osi mone kano'a kaminofitila efi efi huka ali'yana alinageno ala
hu-maineafe ala yakefa kagaila kava yagaisana yafe kamigahue. Nopinaga ehaigeta'a
tokaeta'a muse huta'a mai'ano.’ huno hie.
24 Higeno vani tauseni kinama (K1,000) aminea kanomo'a eno mage hie ‘Kava
kanomogae museka'a nehugi kagaya ke'age kanoa alu kanomo yana alika kaugafa
hegeka omai kano mainane. Nago kanomo'a hoya'afima kali-malenea ya'ene alika
negeka omai kano mainane.
25 Mainanafe kolika'a hu'na vani tauseni kinama (K1,000) naminana'maga mopafi
kafi'na he-vai'na ka-tenoanagi'na menia kagaika'a yanagi'na negamue.’ huno hie.
26 Higeno kava kanomo'a ani ali'ya kanohena mage hie ‘Kagaya havi kanoe. Felu'age
ali'ya kano mainane. Kagaya ago nehavine nago kanomo'ma hoya'afima kali-malenea
ya'ene ali'na nege'na omai kano mainoa yafena kagaya ago havimainano?
27 Na'a higeka monema nemalaya nopina mone'nima malenate'asina menia nagaya
nago'a a'va monene alule'asine.
28 Vani tauseni (K1,000) kina'nia hafaletama teni tauseni kinama (K10,000) malenea
kanomona amiho.
29 Nagaya tamaha-nepauve nago'a ya'amima hanesia vea'mogamina nago'ene
amamisigeno kasago hu-ma-tegahianagi nago'a ya'amima omalenesia vea'mogamina
ali-linesaya yama'a hamana-falegahie.
30 Ani havi kava'ma nehisia ali'ya kanomona hani yapinaga avaletama haga'yu hu-
talesageno tusiya huno avia ne'ateteno avekemo'a hugahie.’ huno hie.”

Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nemo'a muki'a vea'mogamina fako hugahie.

31 Yisasi'a nago'ene mage huno hie Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
nafa'nemo'na kava yagaigahema esuana tokiya'age hale yani'aene ensole vaya'ene
tokiya'age hale yani'aleti kava yagaisua siale maigahue.

32 Mainesuge'ya muki'a kotega vea'mo'ya nagaite melitalu hisage'na sipi sipile
ne'yagaiya kanomo'ma memene sipi sipiene ali fakoma nehia avamete hu'na muki'a
veala ali fako hugahue.
33 Ali fako hute'na sipi sipiyaga tamaga nayatega ne'amate'na memeyaga hauga
nayatega amategahue.
34 Amatete'na ala sauve kanomo'na tamaga nayategama amatesua veafena mage
hu'na hugahue "Nenafa'a kanale manua tamaminea vealagi eho. Ma mopama taloma
hu-mainea kanaleti aepa heno tamakaife huno talo tala hu-maleteno kava yagai-mainea
kumatelagi emaiho." hu'na hugahue.
35 "Nagaila naga'ma tegetama kavela naminae. Tifema nagegetama afa'a naminae.
Natu kanoma ogetama navaletama falu fala hu-natetama notamifina na-tenae.
36 Kena'nima omalegetama kena fai-natenae. Kalima alugetama navaletama yagai-
natenae. Kinafima mainogetama nagegahena emainayane. Na'a kava'ma hu-mainayafe
talo hu-lama-tenea kumatela emaiho." hu'na hugahue.
37 Huge'ya tamaga nayategama fatago kava'ma nehaya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hugahae
"Anumayamogae na yu kagala tegeta kageteta kavela kaminone? Na yu tifena kagegeta
tina kaminone?
38 Na yu natu kanoa eva'yi hanageta alita kanale huta ka-tenone? Na yu kenaka'a
omalegeta kena kaminone?
39 Na yu kalia alinageta kage-mainone? Na yu kinafina mainanageta mo kage-
mainone?" hu'ya hugahae.
40 Hu'ya hisage'na ala kava kanomo'na kenona'amia mage hugahue "Tamagelafa
hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaya amakima omale nagana'nimogamima ani kava'ma hu-
ma-tayana nagai ani kavala hu-natenae." hu'na hugahue.
41 Hugahuanagi haoga nayatega veafena mage hu'na hugahue "Tamakaya hu-haviya
hu-matenoa kefo kavake'ya nehaya vea'mogatama mai-haletama viho. Satani'ene ali'ya
vaya'aenena agola tegelege nehia atafi maisaya kumala ago talo hu-malenogi ani kumate
agola umaiho.
42 Nagaila naga'ma liana kavela onaminae. Tifema nagegetama tina onaminae.
43 Natu kanoma ogetama navaletama falu fala hu-ona-tenae. Kena'nima omalegetama
kena fai-ona-tenae. Kalima alugetamao kinafima maugetamao me onagegenayane."
hu'na hugahue.
44 Hisuge'ya kenona'nia mage hu'ya hugahae "Anumayamogae na yu kagala tegeta
kage-mainone? Na yu tifena kagegeta kage-mainone? Na yu natu kanoa anageta
kage-mainone? Na yu kenaka'a omalegeta kage-mainone? Na yu kalia alinageta kage-
mainone? Na yu kinafina mainanageta kage-mainone? Tagayama kage-mainote'asina
ago kaya hu-mainote'asine." hu'ya hugahae.
45 Hisage'na nagaya ete'na amakaifena mage hugahue "Tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-
nepauve tamakaya amakima omalenea nagana'nimogamina ani kava'ma hu-o'ama-
tayana namona nagai'ene hu-ona-tenayane." hu'na hugahue.
46 Huteno kefo yama nehaya anona'amia hu-ma-tenage'ya agola amakata aisia hani
yapi maisaya kumate ugahagi fatago kava'ma hu-mainesaya vea'mo'ya ofali'ya agola
maige maige hisaya kumate ugahae huno hie.

26

Kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasina haesaya ke hu-ha'ya ki-mainae.

1-2 Yisasi'a muki'a mani kea hu ha'no huteno agai'aenema lokae'ya nemaiya anagafena
mage huno hie "Tamakaya ago havimainae tole kana mainesunage'ya kafu'ahe kafu'ahe
Anumaya Koti'a taginagomogami amaugafama ali-gati-mainea kanahe* alitalu hu'ya
imua kigahae. Ani imuma kisaya kanafina ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
nafa'nemo'nia natafa hu'ya yafaga yosale nili he'ya nasasaige'na faligahue." huno hie.
3 Mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vayatamaene ala mono note uhagote-mainea kava
kanoa, Kaiyafasi'e ani kanomo nopi, melitalu hu'ya mainae.
4 Maine'ya mage hae "Hana'a huta agesi huta Yisasina atafa huta haesunageno falisie?
5 Ala imuma kisaya kanafina atafa ohugahune. Atafa hisunage'ya vea'mo'ya havigu
tusi'a ke hu'ya tu huyafenagita atalegahune." hu'ya hae.

Nago a'mo'a Yisasina anupi masave takino fale-tene.

6 Yisasi'a Petani viana nayona fugitaya age-mainea kanomo agia Saimoni'e kanomo
nopi umaine.
7 Umainegeno nago a'mo'a yafa ke'ayola alilino anile'ma eana ani ke'ayo'ma taloma
hu-malenaya yafamo agia alapasata. Ani li ke'ayopina nagola tusi'a miyama'a hanea

masavena mana'age tina haneanagino Yisasi'a kave maino nenegeno ani a'mo'a Yisasi anupi ani masavena takino fale-tene.
8 Takino fale-ne'a-tege'ya Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya agete'ya ke vai'ya mage hae "Na'a higeno mani mana'age masavena afa'a ne'atale?
9 Ani masavena nago kanomo'ma miya hile'asina tusi'a mone aliteta ani masaveteti monea afeno'amima omalenea vea'ne amamute'asine." hu'ya hae.
10 Hageno Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno mage huno hie "Kea o'ama-kitama afa'a ataleho. Havige nehagi nagaila tusi'a kanale kava hu-nena-te.
11 Mone'amima omale vea'mo'ya muki'a kanafina tamakai'eneke'ya maigahayanagi nagaya tamaikai'enena muki'a kanafina omaigahue.
12 Mani a'mo'a masavena naugafale'ma takino fale-nena-teana afa'a ofali'na main-ogeno masavema fale'ya he-vai-na-tesaya avamete huno fale-nena-te.
13 Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve muki'a ma mopafi veapima nagaifena kanale mono kema hama-paisafina mani a'mo'ma hia kavafe'enema hama-paisage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena amakesa havigahae." huno hie.

Yutasi'a hu lamage huno kava vayafe "Yisasina avale'na tamamigahue." huno hama-pai-maine.
14 Higeno Yutasi Isakalioti'a Yisasina tuelufu'a (12) anaga'ene tokaeno nemaiya kanogino ne'amataleno via'amo mono note kava vayate umaine.
15 Uva'yi huno mage huno hie "Agesi hu'na tamave-lisugetama Yisasima atafa hisayana na kano namigahae?" huno hige'ya muse hute'ya aupa'a teti'a (30) siliva alaga mone aminae*.
16 Amigeno Yutasi'a vaya kulata o'aiya yate kesi kateti Yisasina movalesige'ya atafa hisaya kafe ati-ye-maine.

Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene kavela ne-mainae.
17 Hale oki kai-hamema nenaya kanamona hagote kanale Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya me havigae "Anumaya Koti'a Yuta vaya amaugafama ali-ga-ti-mainea kanahe kagesa havisana kavela hana nopi mo-lalo tala hisune hunageka nehane?" hu'ya hae.
18 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Ala kumate uva'yi hutama nago kanomote mage hutama mo hiho 'Hu-lave-nelia kanomo'a mage hie 'Falisua kanamo'a ago aupa hige'na kagai nopi nagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene Anumaya Koti'a Yuta vaya amaugafama ali-ga-ti-mainea kanahe tagesa havisuna kavela nesune hu'na nehue' huno hie.' hutama hiho." huno hie.
19 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasi'ma hama-paiya avamete hu'ya ani kavela mo-lalo tala hu-mainae.
20 Talo tala hu-malage'ya yagemo'ma tavi faleama'a Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'aene kave negahe folamole mainae.
21 Maine'ya kavela nenageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve nagai'enema mainafitila nago kanomoga nagesi huka nahaesana yatela vai-ne'ayane." huno hie.
22 Hige'ya anaga'amo'ya amaipa haviya hute'ya agaifena mage hu'ya havigae "Anumayamogae nagaife nehano?" hu'ya nagoke nagoke'mo'ya havigae.
23 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagai'enema nagoke yopafiti ayateti vayagofino'ma nenea kanomo nagesila huno nahaesia yatela vai-ne'aye.
24 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na nagaife hu'ya Anumaya Koti avopina kae-malenaya kate ugahuanagi vaya'mo'ya havisagi huno nagesi hisia kanomofena avo'nio nahau hanagi kagaya ka'yeka maiyo hu'na nehue. Ani kanomoga itakamo'ma okatenele'asina kanale hile'asine." huno hie.
25 Higeno Yutasi'a agesi'ma hisia kanomo'a mage huno hie "Hu-lave-nelina kanomogae nagaife nehano?" huno higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya kagaika ago hu-falote nehane." huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a kai-hame'ene nofi alagamo ti'ene anaga'a amamine.
26 Kavela nenageno Yisasi'a kai-hame kana maya alino nunamu huno muse huteno kolite kolite huno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala ne'amamino mage huno hie "Mamona nagai'ni naugafagi alitama neho." huno hie.
27 Nagola vaini nofi alagamo ti* hanea ke'ayola aliteno nunamu huno muse huteno amamite amamite nehuno mage huno hie "Muki'amogatama neho.
28 Ma lina nagai'a kolani'ae. Nahaesage'na falisugeno kolani'amo'a tamakaifene huno take take hu-lavisiafe haegafa kea, Anumaya Koti'ene hagelafitama maisaya kea* ali

fatago hugahianagino Anumaya Koti'a ani kolatetifene huno kasago'ya vea'mogami kefo
ya'amia aige-ama-teno atale-ma-tegahie.
29 Nagaya tamaha-nepauve menia nagaya vaini nofi alagamo tina* nago'ene onegahua-
nagi'na Nenafa'a kava yagai-mainea kumate umaine'na haegafa nofi alagamo tina*
ete'na tamakai'ene tokae'na maine'na negahue.” huno hie.
30 Hige'ya nagola yagamea hute'ya Olivi yosa hanea ago'yafi hai-mainae.

Yisasi'a Pitafe “Kakave'no hu-na-tegane.” huno hie.

31 Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Tamakaya muki'amogatama meni kegela nagai'ma
hu-na-tesaya kavafena nagaifema havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya
yana ataletama asaga hu-lavisagi nayona ani yafena mage huno kae-maleneane
‘Nagaya sipi sipi kava kanoa haesuge'ya sipi sipiyaga atagufe'ya fale'ya ute ete hugahae.’
huno kae-maleneane.
32 Kae-maleneanagi fali-mainesufiti Anumaya Koti'a alino he-ti-na-tesige'na Kalili
uhagote-lama-te'na ugahue.” huno hie.
33 Higeno Pita'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Hu-ga-tesaya yafema muki'a anaga'mo'ya ka-
gaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehaya yama atale'yama falesage'nahena
nagaya muki'a kanafina katale'na ofalegahue.” huno hie.
34 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Pitaga tamage kaha-nepauve meni kegela
kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka tagufa (3) kanale ‘Nagaya o'agenoa kanoe' huka avane
hugane.” huno hie.
35 Higeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Kagai'ene nahaesage'na faligahuanagi'na kagai kagia
avanena hu'na ali fala okigahue.” huno hige'ya muki'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mo'ya nagoke kege'ya hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a Ketesemani hoyafi nunamu mo hu-maine.

36 Yisasi'a amakai'ene via'amo Ketesemani uva'yi hute'ya Yisasi'a agai'aenema
tokae'ya nemaiya anagafena mage huno hie “Tamakaya male maineho. Nagaya amule
visua'amo'na nunamuna hu'na havigegahue.” huno hie.
37 Pita'ene Sepeti nafa'netala'ene amavaleno viana aipamo'a kana'age higeno hau-
manamo'a halegeno kasageke nehie.
38 Huteno mage huno hama-paiye “Nahau nayamopamo'a tusi'a kana'age nehige'na
ago falisua kava nehugi male mainetama kava yagaitama maineho.” huno hie.
39 Osi'a via'amo Anumayamotega ke huno havigegahe mopafi ago'ya moyeno maineno
nunamuna mage huno havige “Nagaya ago falisua kava nehugeno ani havi kanamo'a
satu'age hu-mainea tima hanea ke'ayola kahaisigekahena ani ke'ayola naha-fale-talo.
Nagai nagu nagesa akave omaleka afa'a kahaisia yana huo.” huno havige.
40 Havigeteno momakeana agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya fae'ya
mainageno Pitafena mage huno mo hie “Vae kagaya aupa yage kano'a kava o'yagaika
mainano?
41 Satani'a aye-lama-vataga hisigeno tamaku'amo'a ‘Ohugahue.’ huno tokiya'age
hugahianagi amega tamaugafamo'a tokiya'a afa'a omaleneanagino ‘Hugahue.’ huno
hisia yana hugahigi Satani kema ohavisaya yafena kava yagaitama mainetama Anu-
mayamotega ke hutama havigeho.” huno hama-paiye.
42 Huteno amataleno via'amo tole (2) kanale nago'ene nunamuna mage huno havige
“Nenafagae nagaya falisua kava hugeno ani havi kanamo'a satu'age hu-mainea tima
hanea ke'ayola kahaisigekahena ani ke'ayola naha-fale-talo hu'na nehuanagi afa'a
kahaisia yana huo.” huno havige.
43 Havigeteno eteno momakeana amau tokotoko hige'ya fae'ya mainae.
44 Fae'ya mainageno tagufa (3) kanale nunamuna nago'ene ani avamete huno havige-
maine.
45 Havigeteno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagate eteno mage huno
mo hama-vige “Mai-falu hutamage faetama mainao? Haviho kana'ni'a ago falote
nehie. Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemonia nagesi huno
navaleno kefo yama nehaya vaya'mogami amayapi natesige'ya nahaegahe nehae.
46 Muki'amogatama hetitama vigetao. Ageho nagesi huno nahaesia kanoa ago ne'egi
vigeta mogamano.” huno hu-maine.

Yutasi'a Yisasina avaleno kame vaya amayapi atene.

47 Ani kea nehigeno Yutasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'aene tokaeno nemaiya kanomo'a
eva'yi hige'ya agai'ene muki'a vayala, mono note kava vaya'ene nago'a Yuta vayata-
maenema hu-matea vaya'enena, aya'aya naepege naepege hu'ya muki ka'yo'ene ali'ya
emainae.

48 Agesi huno Yisasima haesaya avame yama huno amavalea kanomo'a ani vayafena
mage huno hama-paiye “Atako'ma hisua kanoa haesaya kano mainegi atafa hutama
tokiya'age hutama avaletama viho.” huno hama-paiye.
49 Hama-paiteno Yutasi'a aupa'a Yisasite via'amo mage hie “Hulave-nelina kanomo-
gae.” nehuno atako hu-maine.
50 Atako higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nenafugae hugahema esana yana aupa'a
huo.” huno hige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya Yisasina atafa hu'ya aye-talako hu-mainae.
51 Atafa nehageno nagola agai'aenema he-ti-maiya kanomo'a aya'aya naepe'a he-vayu
huno ala mono note'ma uhagote mainea kava kanomona ali'ya kano'amona agesa ai-
fakali-talegeno asaga hu-lavi-maine.
52 Ai-fakali-talegeno Yisasi'a ani kanomofena mage huno hie “Aya'aya naepeka'a
tafugepi eteka vaiyo. Aya'aya naepeleti tu hisaya vaya'mo'ya aya'aya naepeleti
hamaesage'ya faligahae.
53 Kagaya ohavinano? Nagaya Nenafategama ke hu'na havigesuana seveti tauseni'a
(70,000) ensole vaya'a nahauke he'ya tuma hisaya yafena hu-ma-tesige'ya egahae.
54 Egahayanagi na'ama hisageno'a hana'a huno nagaifena ‘Na'a kavala hu-tesageno
faligahiema.’ hu'ya Anumaya Koti avopima kae-malenaya kemo'a falote huno tamagea
hugahie?” huno havige.
55 Anile'ma melitalu hu-maiya vayafena Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya nagaifena
‘Vaya hamaeno musufaya nehia kano maine.’ hutama aya'aya naepene muki ka'yo'ene
alitama natafa hugahena ne'ao? Nagaya muki'a kanafina efi efi hu'na tamakai'ene ala
mono nopina maine'na mono kea tamaha-pauvanagi na'a higetama natafa ohunayane?
56 Ohunayanagi nayoma mainaya amaune vaya'mo'ya kae-malenaya kemo'a falote
huno tamage hisia yafe muki'a mani kavala hutama natafa nehae.” huno hie.

Hige'ya muki'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala ne'atale'ya fale ha'no hu-
mainae.

Yisasina kaiyeke hu-tenae.

57 Yisasima atafa haya vaya'mo'ya avale'ya ala mono note uhagote-mainea kava
kanomo* note, Kaiyafasi note, avale'ya vage'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yuta
vayatamaene alitalu hu'ya mainae.
58 Pita'a akave anatino vianagi avatela o'unegi ago alu'ale umaineno ala mono note
hagote kava kanomo nomo haupale uva'yi huno hai-faleno maineno ati vaya'ene mopale
maineno “Yisasina hu-tesaya yana agesue.” huno umaine.
59 Mono note kava vaya'ene muki'a kanisole vaya'ene Yisasi'ma haesaya kaiyeke hu-
tegahe nago'a vaya “Kefo kava higeta age-mainone.” hu'ya havige hu-tesaya vayafe
ati-ye-mainae.
60-61 Atiyayana omaige'ya kasago'ya vaya'mo'ya havige hu'ya Yisasifena hute'ya
haenaga tole kanolatana he-ti'ana Yisasifena mage hu'ana ha'e “Ma kanomo'a mage
huno hu-maine ‘Nagaya Anumaya Kotina ala mono noma'a ali'na lagape ai-tale'na tagufa
(3) kanale ani nona ete'na ki-talegahue.’ huno hu-maine.” hu'ana ha'e.

62 Ha'ageno ala mono note hagote kava kanomo'a heti-maineno Yisasina mage huno
havige “Kagaifena na augafa kea nehae? Kaiyekema hu-ga-ta'a kemo anona'ania hu-
falote huka nohane?” huno havige.
63 Higeno Yisasi'a avaya tukino ke ohuno maineno nago ke kano'a ohune. Ohigeno
ala mono note hagote kava kanomo'a eteno mage huno havige “Haimu'aene Anumaya
Koti aufima kaha-vi-goa kea tamage huka taha-paiyo. Kagaya Anumaya Koti'a taugafa
ali-gatigahema hu-ga-tenea kanoa, Kalaisiga, mainano? Kagaya Anumaya Kotina
nafa'ne'amoga mainano?” huno havige.
64 Havigegeno Yisasi'a hu-falote huno mage huno hie “E, kagaya ani kema hanana
hai nehane. Tamage ani kano mainoe. Tamaha-nepauve tamakaya haenaga ikapinagati
emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na tusi'a himamu'a hanea Anumaya Kotina
aya tamaga kaiyaga hanea siale maine'na ikate hanea siate esugetama nagegahae.”
huno hie.
65 Higeno ala mono note hagote kava kanomo'a ani kea haviteno aipamo'a tokiya'age
higeno kena'a alino hatata nehuno mage huno hie “Anumaya Kotife hu-haviya hu-
ne'atea kea hai havunanagi'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya kaiyekea hu-o'atesae. Tamakaya
Anumaya Kotife hu-haviya hu-ne'atea kea ago haviye.
66 Hai havunagi na tamakesa nehaviye?” huno hige'ya mage hae “Anona'a alisia yafe
haesageno falisie.” hu'ya hae.

67-68 Hute'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasi augosafi amavetu'na he-ne'ate'ya amayateti
aiko-lige'ya nago'amo'ya amayana ali atale-line'ya aiko neli'ya mage hu'ya havigae
“Kalaisigae kaune laga huka taha-paiyo ta'ya negahayae?” hu'ya havigae.

Pita'a Yisasifena avane huno “Nagaya no'agoa kano maine.” huno nehie.

69 Pita'a nomo haupalega mopale mainegeno nago ali'ya muna'mo'a ea'amo Pitafe
mage huno hie “Kagaya Kalili Yisasi'ene tokaeka nemaina kano mainane.” huno hie.
70 Higeno Pita'a avane huno muki'a vaya amaufi “A'ao, ani kanoa o'agenoa kanohe
maika nehane.” huno hu-maine.
71 Huteno fiatega umainegeno nago ali'ya muna'mo'a megeteno anile he-ti-mainaya
vayafe mage huno hie “Mani kanoa Nasaleti Yisasi'ene vai-ne'ayea kanoe.” huno hie.
72 Higeno Pita'a nago'ene eteno “A'ao Anumayamo aufi tamage nehue o'agenoa
kanomofe nehane.” huno hie.
73 Osi'a mainege'ya anile he-ti-maiya vaya'mo'ya Pitafena mage hu'ya me hae “Tamage
kagaya Kalili kano mainananagika kavefu'na ali-yahae higeka kema nehana yana tave-
linageta havune agai anagapi kano mainane.” hu'ya hae.
74 Hageno Pita'a mage huno hie “Nagaya tamakema ohisugeno'a Anumaya Koti'a
nahaesie. Anumaya Koti aulagafi tamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakayama nehaya
kanoa nagaya o'agenoa kanoe.” huno nehigeno kokolemo'a age ai-maine.
75 Agea aigeno Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno Yisasi'ma hapaigeno havi-mainea kea
mage huno hu-maineane “Kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka kagaya tagufa (3) kanale avane
huka nagaifena ali fala-kigane.” huno hu-mainea kemo'a Pitana agesamo'a aikalo
higeno haviteno hati-lavino via'amo tusi'a avi mo-te-maine.

27

Yisasina avale'ya Pailatite umainae.

1 Ko'ma alino ha-neleana muki'a mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vaya'mogami
vayatamaene Yisasina haesageno falisia kea huge havige hu-mainae.
2 Hute'ya Yisasina nofi kitete'ya ala kamani kava kanoa, Pailatite, avale'ya ayapi
motenae.

Yutasi'a ago fali-maine.

3 Yutasi'a Yisasina agesi huno kame yama hu-tea kanomo'a ageana Yisasina kaiyekema
hu-tete'ya “Faligahie.” hu'ya haya yana ageteno aipamo'a kana'age higeno eteno
aminaya monea teti'a (30) siliva alaga monea* alino ala mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta
vayatamaene momamine.
4 Mo ne'amamino mage huno hie “Nagaya tusi'a kefo yama hu'na kefo yama ohunea
kanomona agesila hu'na kame yana hu-toanagino afa yafe faligahie.” huno hige'ya ani
vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Kahaote yakae. Tagai yana omalenegi kagaika'a yane.” hu'ya
hu-tenae.
5 Hu-tageno Yutasi'a ani yafa monea ala mono nopi haga'yu hu-ne'ataleno via'amo
agai'a ayapiti nofila alino ano'mu mo-ye-maine.
6 Mo-yege'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'ya ani monea alite'ya mage hu'ya hae “Mani
monea ‘Vaya haesageno falisie.’ hu'ya ali hage-mainaya monegita alita ala mono note
monenena omalesune.” hu'ya hae.
7 Hute'ya ali'ya ha'ya kite'ya “Mani monea hapaleti susufane talo nehia kanomo mopa
miya hugahune. Ani mopa natu vaya he-vai-ma-tesuna mopa hanegahie.” hu'ya hu-
mainae.
8 Na'a hute'ya ani mopamo agia kolamo tavi-mainea mopae hu'ya agia male-
nayanagino meni kanafina ani agimo'a hanege'ya ne'ayae.
9 Na'ama hayana nayona aune kanoa Yelemaiya'ma hu-mainea kemo'a ani kanafina
falote huno tamage hie. Mage huno hu-maineane
“Ani teti'a (30) silva alaga monea* Isaleli vaya'mo'ya ‘Haesageno falisigeta ani monea
kamigahune.’ hu'ya hu-mainae.
10 Anumayamo naha-pai-mainea kava hu'ya ani monea ali'ya hapaleti susufanema talo
nehia kanomo mopa miya hu-mainae.” huno hu-maineane.
Ani mopama miya hu-mainaya yupa ani kemo'a falote huno tamagea hu-maine.

Pailati'a Yisasifena “Kagaya Yuta veate sauve kano mainano?” huno havige.

11 Yisasi'a ala kava kanoa, Pailatite, he-ti-mainegeno Pailati'a Yisasifena mage huno
havi-ge “Kagaya Yuta vea'mogami Sauve'ami mainano?” huno havigegeno Yisasi'a mage
hie “Kagaika'a mani kea hai nehane.” huno hie.

12 Hige'ya mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vayatamaene “Ma'a avamete kefo ya hu-maineane.” hu'ya hu-tayanagi Yisasi'a kenona'amia ohune.
13 Ohigeno Pailati'a nago'ene mage huno hie “Muki'a kefo yama nehana yana ali-falote'ma nehayana nohavino?” huno hie.
14 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a nagola osi kea ohigeno Pailati'a ama'yo ai-maine.

Pailati'a Yisasifena “Yafaga yosale haetama asaigeno falino,” huno hie.

15 Kafu'ahe kafu'ahe Anumaya Koti'a amaugafama ali-gati-mainea kanahe amakesa havi'ya imua negiyanagino Pailati'a muki'a ani imu negia kanafina nago'a nofi hu-matage'ya nemaiya vayapiti vaya'yagamo'ya haesagama hu'ya “Agaya esie.” hu'ya haya kanohe nofipitila “Hai ha'no hanagi vuo.” huno hu-ne'atea kanae.
16 Ani kanafina nago kanomo agia Palapasi'e vayala tavata nehamaya kanoa kina nofipi maineane.
17 Maineanagi'ya vaya'yagamo'ya melitalu hageno Pailati'a mage huno hama-vige “Palapasife ‘Hai ha'no hanagi vuo.’ hu'na hisuo ifi nagaya Yisasife, vea'mo'ya ‘Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tenea kano maine.’ hu'ya nehaya kanomofe, ‘Hai ha'no hanagi vuo.’ hu'na hisue? Tafe musena nehae?” huno hama-vige.
18 Hige'ya Yisasima atafa hu'yama avale'ya emainaya vaya'mo'ya ma amakesa haviye “Muki'a vayala Yisasina agai ke nehavi'ya tagai kea nohaviye.” hu'ya nehayanagi'ya Yisasifena amaipamo'a haviya hige'ya Pailatite avale'ya metalaya yafe Pailati'a agesa haviteno hama-vige.
19 Huteno kaiyeke hu-ma-tesia siale mainegeno a'amo'a nago kanomofe “Mage huka hapaiyo.” huno hu-tegeno ea'amo mage huno hie “Akamo'a mage huno hie ‘Namona fatago kanogi afa'a atalo. Nagaya meni kegela tusiya huno koli nagesa hia himona agaitela age-mainoe.’ huno hige'na me kaha-nepauve.” huno hie.
20 Mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vayatamaene muki'a veafe mage hu'ya mo hama-paiye “Mage hutama hiho ‘Yisasina haegeno falino. Tagaya Palapasife nofipitila ha'no hisie huta nehune.’ hutama hiho.” hu'ya hae.
21 Hageno Pailati'a vaya'yagahe nago'ene mage huno hie “Tole kanolata maina'agi hana kanohe ‘Hai ha'no hanagi vuo.’ hu'na hisue?” huno hige'ya “Palapasina afa'a atalegeno eno.” hu'ya hae.
22 Hageno Pailati'a mage huno hama-vige “Ma kanomofena amakaya ‘Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tenea kanoe.’ hu'ya nehaya kanoa na'a hu-tesue?” huno hama-vige. Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya hu-mainae.
23 Hageno Pailati'a mage huno hama-vige “Na'a higetama ani kea nehae? Hana'a kefo yama hu-maine?” huno hianagi ete'ya ali'ya alapi atale'ya ala kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya hu-mainae.
24 Hageno Pailati'a “Nagai kea ohaviyanagi'ya tu hugahe nehae.” huno agesa haviteno mage huno hie “Ani fatago kanomo kolamo'a nagaipina kumila omalegahigi tamakaitamifi kumitamia hanegahie.” huno nehuno tina alino ani vaya'mogami amaule ayana sese hie.
25 Sese hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Haesanageno falisia kumi'mo'a tagayaene nafa'netimo'yaene afa'a aligahune.” hu'ya hae.
26 Hageno Pailati'a Palapasina nofipitila avaleno ne'ataleno Yisasina agata aisifa ka'yoteti haifu amiteno Yisasina ati vaya amayapi ateteno “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” huno hie.

Ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasina akaya atenae.

27 Ala kava kanomo ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasina avale'ya ala kava kanomo no haupalega umaine'ya muki'a amakai'enema nemaiya ati vayafe ke hage'ya emainae.
28 Aya'amo'ya Yisasina kena'a asagi-talete'ya akaya ate'ya “Ala kano mainane.” hu'ya hisaya yafe aya'aya haesa kena fai-tenae.
29 Fai-tete'ya aveta'nafa'age nofiteti tumano kula talo hute'ya anutela vai-tete'ya kupaga ka'yona tamaga ayapi amite'ya amale'ya ne'aye'ya hu-haviya hu-tete'ya kigi hu-te'ya kamuge hatage'ya vai-ne'a-te'ya mage hu'ya hae “Felugae. Yuta vea'mogami ala sauve kanomogae.” hu'ya kigi hu-tenae.
30 Augafale amavetu'na he-tete'ya anutela kupaga ka'yoteti aiko-li-mainae.
31 Hu-haviya hu-tete'ya kigi hu-ne'a-te'ya haesa kena hate ne'a-talete'ya agai'a kena fai-tete'ya yafaga yosale nili hegahe avale'ya umainae.

Yisasina yafaga yosale nili he'ya asai-mainae.

32 Yisasina avale'ya kategama vayana Sailini Saimoni'ene mo-fotu hute'ya ati
vaya'mo'ya motafa hu'ya tokiya'age ke hu'ya “Yafaga yosa Yisasi akave kofika vuo.”
hu'ya hu-tageno alino vie.
33 Vige'ya Yisasina Kologota kumale, ani agimo'a tagai kefina anu ayamufae hu'ya
nehaya kumate avale'ya umainae.
34 Ani ati vaya'mo'ya “Haesunageno falisiana agata ai yafenagita agatama o'aisia tina
nesie.” hu'ya nehu'ya ani atu'age timo agia gala. Ani atu'age ti'ene nofi alagamo ti'ene
nagopi ali havigu hute'ya ali'yama amiyana Yisasi'a ani lina neno agegeana higeno masu
hugeno atalene.
35 Onege'ya yafaga yosale nilia he'ya asai-malete'ya kena'a fako hu'ya aligahe musufa
yama nehaya yokalo lageno amakasesaya vaya'mo'ya ali-mainae.
36 Alite'ya mopale maine'ya kava yagai'ya mainae.
37 Anutela kaiyekema hu-taya kema kae'ya malaya avomo'a mage huno hie “Mani
kanoa Yuta veate ala Sauve kanoe.” hu'ya kae'ya malenae.
38 Kae-malete'ya Yisasi'ene tole kanolatana vaya nehamae'ana musufa ya neha'a
kanolatana nago kanoa tamaga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asai-male'ya nago kanoa haoga
kaiyaga'a hae'ya asai-male'ya hu-mainae.
39 Hu-malenage'ya kate'ma ute ete hu'ya agasaya vea'mo'ya amake'ya ka'yo ne'ai'ya
“Kefo kano maine.” hu'ya kigi yokalofiti hu-haviya hu-tenae.
40 Mage hu'ya hae “Oho kagaya ‘Ala mono nona ali'na lagape ai-talete'na tagufa (3)
kanale ete'na ki-talegahue.’ huka nehana kano mainane? Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'ne
mainenukahena menia yafaga yosa ataleka elavika kagaika'a kaugafa aligatio.” hu'ya
hae.
41 Hage'ya mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yuta
vayatamaene ani'a hu'ya kamuge hatage'ya vai-ne'ate'ya hu-haviya hu-tenae.
42 Mage hu'ya hae “Nago'a veala amaugafa ali-negatia kanogi agai'a augafa na'a higeno
ali-nokatie? Isaleli vea'mogami Sauve kano'amima mainenunofena yafaga yosaletila
ataleno elavinageta agamano. Agesunana ‘Kagaya lamage nehane.’ huta tametitia
hugahune.
43 Agaya Anumaya Kotife ametiti nehuno mage huno hu-maineane ‘Nagaya Anumaya
Koti nafa'nemo'nae.’ huno nehianagino Anumaya Koti'a agaifema hainageno'a menia
augafa ali-gatisie.” hu'ya hu-haviya hu-tenae.
44 Agai'enema musufa kanolatama yafaga yosale'ma asai-malaya kanolatamo-
ganienena ani'a hu'ana Yisasina hu-haviya hu-tena'e.

Yisasi'a ago fali-maine.

45 Anile yagemo'a euno amu'noka'no higeno hale-mainea yamo'a ha'no higeno muki'a
kotega tusi'a hani-kino via'amo une kanalega eteno ali hale-maine.
46 Une kanalega Yisasi'a ala kefiti ke huno agai'a kefiti mage huno hie “Eli Eli lema
sapakatani.” huno hie. Tagaiti kefina mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'nimogae Anumaya
Koti'nimogae na'a higeka nagaila nenatalane?” huno hie.
47 Hige'ya nago'a anile heti-mainaya vea'mo'ya havite'ya
mage hu'ya hae “Ilaiyafe ke nehie.” hu'ya hae.
48 Hageno nago kanomo'a aiya-yeno via'amo hava ko'yafa kana yana alino atu'age nofi
alagamo tipi ayeteno alino via'amo kupaga ka'yote maleno ani hava ko'yafa kana yana
kiteno “Yisasi'a mayu mayu huno nesie.” huno amine.
49 Amige'ya nago'amo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Atalo, agava mainesunageno Ilaiya'a esia'amo
yafaga yosaletila mevaleno elavisia'amo augafama ali-gatisia yafe esio. Agetetae.” hu'ya
hae.
50 Hageno Yisasi'a nago'ene ala kefiti nehuno agu nafa'nea atalegeno vigeno fali-maine.
51 Faligenofena ala mono nopi asai-malenaya kenagefa* aya'aya ala kenagefamo'a
Yisasi'ma falia kana kano'ale ani kenamo'a analeti aepa heno tavigeno amu'nopiti hatata
hu-lole huno mo-talegeno imila aligeno yafa'yagamo'a aposi-lavi-maine.
52 Hige'ya vea'ma he-vai-ma-tenaya komumo'a ai-hagalo hige'ya kasago'ya veala,
Anumaya Kotina amaku'ama amitafa hute'ya fali-mainaya veala, he-ti-mainae.
53 He-tige'ya ani veala komufitila hetigeno Yisasi'a fali-mainefiti he-ti-mainea yupa
Yelusalemu vage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya amake-mainae.
54 Ati vaya'ene kava kanoene Yisasite'ma yagai'ya maiya ati vaya'mo'ya imi'ma alia
ya'ene alu ya alu yama falote hia yana agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya mage hu'ya hae
“Tamage huno mani kanoa Anumaya Koti nafa'ne-lafa maine.” hu'ya hu-mainae.
55 Nago'a a'neyaga Yisasina aya hugahe Kaliliti akave emainaya a'neyaga alu'ale
heti'ya maine'ya age-mainae.

56 Nago'amogami amakia osi Yemesi'ene Yosefegani ita'animo'a Malia'e Magatala
kumate Malia'ene tole Sepeti nafa'nelatama'amogani ita'animo'ene anifina mainae.

Yisasi augafa yafa kapi he-vai-tenae.

57-58 Yagemo'a tavi falegahe higeno Yosefe'a Alimatia kumate kanoa, ala mone'a
hanea kanoa Yisasi ke havino akave nemalea kanogino Pailatite mage huno me havige
"Yisasina augafa'a aligahe nehue." huno havigegeno Pailati'a "E" higeno ati vaya'ahe
"Yisasi augafa ali'ya Yosefena amiho." huno hu-maine.
59 Hapaigeno Yosefe'a augafa alino me-maleneno kenaleti aigalaki kalaki huno ha'ya
kino ano'vai-tene.
60 Ano'vai-teteno alino alino via'amo agai'ma he-vai-tesaya yafe hige'ya he falege'ya
kafi-malenaya yafakapi Yisasina mo he-vai-tene. He-vai-teteno ani yafa kamo avay-
ale'ma ai-lilesia yafana, ala yafakefa ayetu-feno anile mo ai-lile-maleteno umaine.
61 Vige'ana Magatala Malia'ene hamo'amo'ene anile mopale maine'ana he-vai-tea yafa
kana age-maina'e.

Ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasi komule kava yagai'ya mainae.

62-63 Sapati kanahe havi'ya kavela talo tala hu-male'ya faete'ya kotige'ya ala mono note
kava vaya'ene Falasia vaya'ene ala kanoa Pailatite mage hu'ya me hae "Ala kanomogae
tagaya ago havune
anima havige'age kanomo'a afa'ama mainea kanafina mage huno taha-pai-maine
'Nagaya tagufa (3) kanale maite'na komufitila he-tigahue.' huno hu-maine.
64 Nage hu-maineafe kagaya tokiya'age ke huge'ya ani yafa kamona ai-lile'ya tokiya vai-
malesageno tagufa (3) kanafina tokiya'age hu'ya yagaisae. Havigu agai'aenema tokae'ya
nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani komufiti Yisasi augafa musufaya hu'ya ali'ya ute'ya veafe
'Fali-mainefitila agai'a he-tino umaine.' hu'ya hama-paisageno ani kema hisaya kemo'a
hagoteno hu-mainea kemona agasegahie." hu'ya hae.
65 Hageno Pailati'a mage huno hie "Kava yagaisaya ati vayala tamamisugetama ani
komule amavaletama moma-tesage'ya yagai-lama hugahae." huno hie.
66 Hige'ya vaya'yamo'ya ani yafa kate'ma malenaya yafana fukiteti aye-ga'mae'ya ai-
lilete'ya nago'a ati vayafe "Yagaiho." hu'ya hu-ma-tenae.

28

Yisasi'a faliteno komufitila he-ti-maine.

1 Sapati kanamo'a ha'no hu-tegeno Sota yupa kola otinege'ya Magatala Malia'ene
hamo'amo'ene he-vai-taya komulega agegahe umaina'e.
2 Ne'va'ageno tusi'a imi aligeno Anumayamo ensole kanoa ikapinagati elavino ani
yafakefa ayetu-fe-ne'ataleno agupile mopale maine.
3 Mainegeno augosamo'a aulumaya'ma alia kava huno aye-vasa higeno kena'amo'a
efe'age huno alave alave hu-maine.
4 Hige'ya he-vai-taya yafakate'ma yagai'ya maiya ati vaya'mo'ya ani ensole kanoa
agete'ya atili hu'ya amako'ya faite'ya fali-mainaya vaya kana hu-mainae.
5 Hageno ensole kanomo'a ani atalafena mage huno hie "Tanakaila tanama'yoa o'aino.
Nagaya ago havimainoe tanakaya Yisasina, yafaga yosale nilima he'ya asai-malenaya
kanohe ati-ne'aya'e.
6 Mafina omainegi fali-mainefitila ago heti-maine. Tamaha-pai-mainea kemo'a falote
higeno ago he-ti-mainegi etana malenaya kumala ma hanegi mege'o.
7 Megetetana tanaiyayetana agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala mage hutana
mo hama-pai'o 'Yisasi'a ofalino afa'ama maineno tamaha-pai-mainea kea haviho.
Uhagotela-mateno Kalili ago umainegi anilega ne'utama Yisasina mogeho.' hutana hi'o.
Hai tanaha-pauve." huno hie.
8 Hige'ana tolemogania anama'yoa ne'ai'ana musena nehu'ana anaiyaye'ana
agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga mo hama-paigahe umaina'e.
9 Ne'va'ageno anile aupa'a Yisasi'ene fotu mo ha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hanapaiye
"Ne'a'o?" huno hige'ana e'ana aiyale metafa hu'ana ali soso ha'e.
10 Ha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tanama'yoa o'aitana mage hutana
nafu'naganagamina mo hama-pai'o 'Kalili ne'utama anilega mo nagegahae.' hutana
hama-pai'o." huno hie.

Ati vaya'mogami ke.

11 Tole atalana yaufa ne'va'age'ya nago'a komule'ma yagai-maiya ati vayala ala kumate
u'ya ala mono note kava vayafena muki'a yama falote'ma hia yafena mo hama-paiye.

12 Mo hage'ya ala mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vayatamaene melitalu hu'ya huge
havige hute'ya hu-ha'ya kite'ya ani ati vaya'mogamina ala mone hage'ya ne'amami'ya
“Mani kea hutama falote ohisaya yafe ma monea negeno ha'no hino.” hu'ya hae.
13 Hute'ya mage hu'ya hae “Tamakaya veafena mage hutama hiho ‘Yisasi'ene tokae'ya
nemaiya anaga'mo'ya kege aya'amo'ya faeta mainonage'ya augafa musufaya hu'ya
ali'ya vae.’ hutama hiho.
14 Ala kamani kanomo'a mani kema haya kea haviteno kema tamama-kisiana tagaya
ali fala-ki-lama-teta ‘Amakaipina kea omale.’ huta alu kema hapaisunanageno'a kea-
otamama-kigahie.” hu'ya hae.
15 Hage'ya ati vaya'mo'ya ani monea alite'ya ma ma hama-paiya kemo akave malageno
muki'a Yuta vea mainalega mani kemo'a ute ete huno menia ani'a huno hane.

Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafena “Mono ke'nia alu kumate kumate alitama viho.” huno hie.

16 Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'mo'ya Kalili ago'yalega umainae.
17 Valegati Yisasina mogete'ya agia alisaga hayanagi nago'amo'ya tole amakesa
havimainae.
18-19 Yisasi'a ani vaya mainale emaineno mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'a ikategaene
mopafi'ene tusi'a kava yagaisua tokiya yana ago namiafe tamakaya muki'a ma mopaene
mopaene ne'utama nagai kea hama-paige'ya amaku'a namisagetamahena Nenafa
agile'ene nafa'ne'amoni nagile'ene Alu Aotage Avamumo agile'ene tina fale-ma-teho.
20 Tina fale-ma-tetama nagayama tamaha-pai-mainoa kea ‘Akave maleho.’ hutama
huge hama-velige hiho. Tamage nagaya tamakai'ene muki'a kanafina maime maime
ne'visugeno ma mopama ha'no hisia kanamo'a falote hugahianagi'na otama-talegahue.”
huno Yisasi'a hu-maine.

Yisasife Kanale Ke
Maki
Kaemalenea Ke

Ti falene'amatea Yoni'a mono ke huhaleno humaine.

1 Yisasi Kalaisi'a Anumaya Kotina ne'amofena kanale kea mage huno aepa hie.
2 Anumaya Koti aune kanoa Aisaiya'a mage huno kaemaleneane
Anumaya Koti'a mage huno hie "Haviho ke hamapaisia kano'nia Yisasi aulega hagote'na hutesugeno kana valino hilato hugahie.
3 Ka'me kotegati nago kanomo'a keha keha huno mage hugahie "Anumayamo esia kana ali hilato hutama fatago hiho." huno humaineane.
4 Yoni'a ti falene'amatea kanoa eva'yi huno ka'me kotega maineno mage huno hie "Tamakaya tamaku'a aiyahae hutama kefo yatamia 'Nago'ene ohugahune.' hutama ataletesage'na tina falelamatesugeno Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatamia aigetamateno atalelamategahie." huno humaine.
5 Ani yupa Yelusalemu vea'ene Yutia kotega vea'ene Yoni mainelega umaine'ya kefo ya'amihena hufalote hageno Yoni'a Yotani lipi tina falematene.
6 Yoni'a kemolu afumo ayolagefaleti kena'a faka'nino failineno amu'nofila pu-lamakamo augafaleti ayetalako huno kilineno kave'a kenu'ene tumemo tima'aene neneane.
7 Mage huno hamapaiye "Nakavela nago kanoa ago egahie. Ani kanoa tusi'a tokiya yama'a hanea kanogino nagaila ago nagaseno maige'na nagaya afa kano mainoanagi'na agai aiyale ayesuana onategahie.
8 Nagaya titeti falenelamatoanagino ani kanomo'a Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'aleti falelamategahie." huno hie.

Yoni'a Yisasina ti faletene.

9 Ani kanafina Yisasi'a Kalili kotega hanea kumala Nasaleti kumateti egeno Yoni'a Yisasina Yotani lipi tina faletene.
10 Tina falene'ategeno Yisasi'a tipinagati aivati huno aupa'a ageana ikamo'a aihagalo higeno Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nama kana huno agaitega elavimaine.
11 Elavigeno ikapinagati nagola agea aino mage huno hie "Kagaya nagai'ni nafa'nemoga kagaifena aluya huno nahau nayamopafi nenagea ne'nimoga kagaifena aluya hu'na museka'a nehue." huno hie.

Satani'a Yisasina ayevataga humaine.

12 Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a Yisasina vea'ne omai ka'me kotega anatino umaine.
13 Umainegeno Satani'a* Yisasife "Havi kava huo." huno ayevataga higeno foti'a (40) yupa Yisasi'a ani kotega afela afuyagaene mainege'ya ensole anaga'mo'ya meya hu'ya kava hutenae.

Yisasi'a aepa heno ali'yama'a alimaine.

14 Yonina nofi hutenageno Yisasi'a Kalili kotega Anumaya Koti kanale kea mo hamapaiye.
15 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Anumayamo malenea kanamo'a ago eva'yi humainegi Anumaya Koti yagailamatesia kanamo'a aupa'a eva'yi hisia yafe tamakaya tamaku'a aiyahae hutama kefo yatamia ataletetama nagaifena kanale kea humainea kemo'a 'Tamage humaine.' hutama tamakupi maletama tamametitia hiho." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a fo'a (4) vaya ke hige'ya agai akave umainae.

16 Yisasi'a Kalili ti kotumo agegayalega ne'uno Saimonina agana'amo'ene Etalu'ene anakeana noyame ku'ya neha'a kanolana maine'ana ala kukonogo ti kotupi haga'yu hu'ana nemala'e.
17 Yisasi'a mage huno hanapaiye "Nakave e'o. Nakave esa'age'na noyame ku'yama ha'a kava hu'na vaya ku'ya hulanategahue." huno hie.
18 Hige'ana aupa'a kukonogo'ania ne'atale'ana Yisasi akave umaina'e.
19 Va'ageno Yisasi'a nago'ene ne'uno Sepetina netalama'amogania Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene tipi kalefi maine'ana kukonogo nefaka'ni'ageno Yisasi'a monake.
20 Anaketeno Yisasi'a ke hige'ana Sepetia ne'anafa'ene ali'ya vaya'aene tipi kalefiti ne'amatale'ana Yisasina akave va'e.

Nago kanomo agu'afiti Yisasi'a Kefo Avamula anatitalene.
21 Kapaneamu kumate tavite'ya Yisasi'a Sapati yupa mono nopi haino Anumaya Koti
ke humavelie.
22 Humaveligeno'a agai kemo'a to'kiya yama'a hanea kanomo ke kana hia yafena
tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya mage hae "Nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya nehaya
avamete ke nehie." hu'ya hae.
23 Anile nago kanoa Kefo Avamu'mo'a agu'afi falemainea kanoa mono nopi emaine.
24 Emaineno ala kenake huno mage hie "Avo Yisasigae Nasaleti kumate nafa'nemoga
na'a hulategane? Tagaila tahaeka falilategahe emainano? Nagaya kagaifena ago
havimainoe kagaya alu aotage kanoa Anumaya Koti hugatenea kano mainane." huno
hie.
25 Higeno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamufena tokiya'age ke huno mage hie "Kea ohuka maiyo.
Mani kanoa ataleka agusafinagati vuo." huno hutene.
26 Higeno ani Kefo Avamu'mo'a moyege meyege huteteno kasageke hia kava huteteno
alakenake huno agusafiti ataleno hatilavimaine.
27 Vige'ya muki'a vayala amama'yo aige'ya huge havige hu'ya mage hae "Na kava
nehie? Na augafa haekafa ke nehie? Tusi'a to'kiyaleti anumaya'age ke hige'ya Kefo
Avamu'mo'ya agai kea ali hipo'ya hu'ya hatilavi'ya vae." hu'ya hae.
28 Hageno Yisasi'ma humainea avagemo'a muki'a Kalili kotega ute ete hige'ya muki'a
vea'mo'ya havimainae.

Yisasi'a Pitana a'amona ita'amo alekanoa kali'a alino kanale hutene.
29 Yisasi'a Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene mono nona atale'ya anileti Saimonigani Etalugani
nopinaga umainae.
30 Umainageno Saimonina a'amona ita'amo alekanoa amukonako kali ne'aligeno
Yisasi'a uva'yi hige'ya aupa'a ani alekanohe Yisasina hapaimainae.
31 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a agaite eno ayate alino hetitegeno amukonako kali'amo'a agola
kanale hutegeno kavela kaeno amamine.

Yisasi'a muki'a kali veala alino kanale humatene.
32 Unena yagea tavifalegahe hige'ya vea'mo'ya kasago'ya kali vea'nea Kefo
Avamu'mo'ya amaku'afima ali haviya nehia vea'nea Yisasite amavale'ya emainae.
33 Muki'a ani kumate veala fiate elitalu humainae.
34 Yisasi'a havigu havagu kali ne'aliya vea'nene ali hilato humateno muki'a Kefo
Avamu'mola amaku'afiti amanatitalege'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasina ago'ma age-
mainaya yafe Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Mani yafena kea ohiho." huno
hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a Kalili kotega ali'ya alino vaiyemaine.
35 Natena tani kotigeno Yisasi'a hetino ani nona ataleno vaya omai kotega umaineno
nunamuna humaine.
36-37 Umainege'ya Saimoni'ene nago'a anaga'amo'yaene agaife aiyaka mae'ya agaitega
u'ya mage hu'ya mo hae "Muki'a vea'mo'ya kagaifena katine'ayae." hu'ya hapaiye.
38 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye. "Alu kumate kumate vigetao nagaya
mono kea mo hamapaigahue. Mono kema hamapaisua yafe nagaya emainoe." huno
hamapaiye.
39 Muki'a Kalili kotega via'yamo mono nopi Anumaya Koti kea hamapaino Kefo
Avamula vea'mogami amaku'afiti amanatitalene.

Yisasi'a fugita kano alino kanale hutene.
40 Nagola fugitayamo augafa alino ha'yagino atalako humainea kanomo'a Yisasite
mepe huno mage huno hapaiye "Kahaisigekasina nagaila ago ali hilato hunatate'asine."
huno humaine.
41-42 Higeno Yisasi'a kalagi aiteteno ayana ha'yo huno augafale avate nehuno mage
huno hie "Nahaige'na kaugafamo'a menia kanale hino hu'na nehue." huno higeno anile
aupa'a kali'amo'a ha'no hutene.
43-44 Ha'no hutetegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Aupa'a visana'amoga ali hilato
hugatoa yafena nago kanoa ha'opaika mono nopi kava kanomote uka muki'a veala
kalika'ama ali'na kanale hugatoa kema havinu'yahena mono nopi kava kanomo'a
kaugafa kamota huno kagetesigeka kaugafama ali kanale hugatoa yafena Mosese'a 'Ma
yama Anumaya Kotina amio.' huno humainea yana Anumaya Kotina momio." huno
to'kiya'age ke hapaiye.
45 Hapaiyanagi ani kanomo'a via'amo kanale'ma hutea avagea alu kumate kumate
hamapaige'ya kasago'ya vea'ne havite'ya "Kalitia alino kanale hulatesie." hu'ya Yisasite

emainae. Aya yafe Yisasi'a fufu'yate visia kana omalegeno amataleno vaya omai kotega umainege'ya alu kumateti kumateti veala Yisasite emainae.

2

Yisasi'a aiya aya falimainea kano alino kanale hutene.

1 Yisasi'a aupa kana kano'a maiteno Kapaneamu kumate eteno noma'afi "Emaine." haya kea vea'mo'ya havimainae.
2 Havite'ya vea'mo'ya melitalu hageno noma'afi'ene nosi'mekaenena hiya hige'ya nago'a veala fiategaenena maisaya yana omalegeno Yisasi'a Anumaya Koti kanale mono kea hamapaiye.
3 Hamanepaige'ya fo'a (4) vaya'mo'ya nago kanoa aiya aya falimainea kanoa hagifanale avale'ya faetete'ya Yisasite avale'ya ae.
4 Ayana kasago'ya vea hiya haya yafe kana omalege'ya nogatofulega haite'ya Yisasi maineama'aleti hanae yosa alisaga humalene'ya ani hagifanale kali kanoa atalageno Yisasina avate elavimaine.
5 Elavigeno Yisasi'a "Ma vaya'mo'ya nagaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hae." agesa haviteno kali kanohe mage hie "Nafa'ne'nimoga nagaya kahanepauve ago aigekate'na kefo yaka'a atalegatoe." huno hapaiye.
6-7 Hige'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya anile mopale emaine'ya amakai'ami amaku'afiti mage hae "Na'a higeno mani kea nehie? Ma kanomo'a Anumaya Kotifena huhaviya hune'ate. Nago'a vaya'mo'ya aigetate'ya kefo yatia ataleotategahayanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'age aigetateno kefo yatia atalelatesia kanoa maine." hu'ya hae.
8 Hageno Yisasi'a aupa'a amaku'afinaga haviya kea agupi ago haviteno mage huno hie "Na'a higetama mani kea tamaku tamakesafinaga nehaviye?
9 Nagayama hu'na hisua kea hana kemo kana'agela humaine? 'Aigekate'na kefo yaka'a atalenegatoe.' hu'na hisua kemo'o? Ifi kali kanomofe 'Hetika hagifanaka'a alisaga hulika vuo.' hu'na hisua kemo'o?
10-11 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ma mopale maine'na kefo yafe aigetamate'na kefo yatamia atalelamatesua tokiya'nia hanea yafema havisaya yafe nago kavala hu'na tamaveligahue." nehuno kalima alia kanohena mage huno hie "Hetika hagifanaka'a ne'alika nokalega vuo." huno hapaiye.
12 Higeno ani kali kanomo'a aupa'a muki'a vea amaulagafi hetino hagifana'a ne'alino hatilavimaine. Hetino via yafe muki'a melitalu hu'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hu'ya hae "Menia ma yupa no'agona tokiya'age yana ne'agone." hu'ya hae.

Yisasi'a Livaife ke humaine.

13 Yisasi'a amataleno Kalili tikotumo agegayalega ne'vige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agaitega molitalu hageno Yisasi'a humavelie.
14 Vilegati nago kanoa mogeana ani kanomo agia Livai'e Alafiusi nafa'nea mogeanagi Livai'a musufa ya huno vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kanogino opisi noma'ale mopale mainegeno Yisasi'a ani kanoa mogeteno mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya nakave eno." huno higeno Livai'a hetino Yisasina akave umaine.
15 Haenaga Yisasi'a Livaina noma'afi kave mo nenege'ya muki'a musufaya hu'ya amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya vaya'ene nago'a kefo yama nehaya vaya'ene Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'yaene ani nopina tokae'ya maine'ya kavela nenae. Ani yupa kasago'ya vaya'mo'ya Yisasi kea havite'ya akave umainae.
16 Yisasi'a ani kefo yama nehaya vaya'ene vaya amaugafaleti takisi miya ne'aliya vaya'ene kave nenege'ya nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya Falasia vaya'mo'ya mogete'ya Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage hu'ya hae "Na'a higeno Yisasi'a amaugafaleti takisi monema ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo yama nehaya vaya'enena kavela nene?" hu'ya hamavigae.
17 Hamavigageno Yisasi'a ani kea ago haviteno kenona'amia mage huno hamapaiye "Afa'a kalima no'aliya vea'mo'ya tota kanalega o'ugahagi kali veake tota kanalega ugahae. 'Fatago vea mainone.' hu'ya nehaya veafe ke hugahe nagaya omenogi kefo yama nehaya veafe ke hugahe emainoe." huno hie.

Yisasi'a kave'ma monesiya yafe humaine.

18 Nago yupa Yoni'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'yaene Falasia vaya'mo'yaene* kave monesiya yafe nago'a vayala Yisasite e'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Na'a hige'ya Yoni'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene kavela mosi'ya nemaiyanagi kagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya kavela nege nege hu'ya nemaiye?" hu'ya hae.

19 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago kanomo a'ma fai'ya esageno avaya heno nesia
imu kisia yupa vaya'amo'yaene to'kae'yama maisayana ani vaya'mo'ya kavela mosisao?
A'ao ani kanoa maineanagi'ya mo'osigahae.
20 Mo'osigahagi haenaga alu kana falote hisige'ya kame vayamo'ya a'ma alisia
kanoa atafa hu'ya amakaipiti avalesage'ya ani kanafina mainesaya vaya'amo'ya hamau
hutete'ya mosigahae.
21 Nago kanomo'a haegafa kena alino atafa kenalela maleno ohatigahie. Maleno
hatisiana haegafa kenamo'a taga huno ali haviya hugahie.
22 Nago kanomo'a haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a takino atafa mememo augafa ti
ke'ayopina otakigahie. Takisiana ani limo'a ka'nuka hesigeno ti kena falo huno
takilavinageno ani li'ene ke'ayo'ene ali haviya hugahie. Haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a
hefino haegafa meme augafamo ti ke'ayopi takino vaino.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a Sapati yupa ali'yama no'aliya yafe humaine.

23 Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene atili hoyafi
ne'u'ya atilia kalemainae.
24 Negalage'ya nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya agete'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hae “Ago Sapati
yupahena nagalu humalenaya kea ne'atagayae.” hu'ya hae.
25 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya Teviti'a agai'ma avagi hu'ya vaya
vaya'ene amakatege'ya humainaya yafena nayoma kaemalenaya kea hapalitama ohav-
inayanagitama nehao?
26 Amakategeno Anumaya Koti nopi haino afa vaya'mo'ya onegahae mono note
kava vayala* amakai'amige negahae.’ hu'ya nagalu humalenaya kavela Anumaya
Koti aulagale malenaya kaihame maya Teviti'a neneno tokae'ya umainaya vaya'aene
amamige'ya nemainae.” huno humaine. Ani kanafina Apiata'a ala mono note uhagote
mainea kava kano mainea kanafine.
27 Yisasi'a Falasia vayafe mage huno hamapaiye “Vaya'mo'ya maifalu hisaya kana
Anumaya Koti'a Sapati kana talo humalenegi vea'mo'ya ani kanamona atafa hisaya yafe
veala talo ohune.
28 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na Sapati kanamona kava
yagaimainoe.” huno hie.

3

Sapati yupa Yisasi'a aya falimainea kanoa alino kanale hutene.

1 Yisasi'a nago yupa mono nopi haino mainegeno nago kanoa ayamo falimainea kanoa
anile maine.
2 Mainege'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'ma havi kava'ma hisiafene hu'ya amata hu'ya
mainageno “Yisasi'a Sapati yupa ani kali kanoa alino kanale hutesio.” hu'ya Yisasina
amata hu'ya mainae.
3 Amata hu'ya mainageno Yisasi'a ayama falimainea kanomofe mage huno hapaiye
“Hetika vaya amu'nopi me hetio.” huno hapaiye.
4 Hapaiteno Yisasi'a amata hu'ya maiya vayafena mage huno hie “Tamahavigoe Sapati
yupama hisaya yafena mono kemo'a na'ane humaine? Sapati yupa vayala ali'ya kanale
humategahao ifi ali haviya humategahae? Sapati yupa veala amavale'ya avina me
matesao ifi veala tavata hamaegahae?” huno hamavigege'ya kea ohu'ya mainae.
5 Kea ohu'ya maigeno Yisasi'a muki'a vaya amaulagafi moge mege hiana
muki'amogami amaku'mo'a atalako hia yafe aipamo'a kana higeno kali kanomofe mage
huno hapaiye “Kayana aipi huo.” huno higeno aipi hiana ayamo'a kanale hutene.
6 Kanale'ma hutea yafena Falasia vaya'mo'ya mono nona ne'atale'ya Heloti vaya'ene
alitalu hu'ya huge havige hute'ya “Yisasina hana'a huta haesunageno falisie.” hu'ya
vege humainae.

Yisasite kasago'ya veala ti agegayale melitalu humainae.

7-8 Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene Kalili ti kotumo age-
gaya ne'vage'ya kasago'ya vea'ne Kaliliti akave vae. Yutiati'ene Yelusalemuti'ene
Itumeati'ene Yotani tifaligati vea'nene Taiyati'ene Saitoniti'ene muki'a veala Yisasi'ma
hia avage'a havite'ya agaitega vae.
9 Ne'vageno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamapaiye “Muki'a
alitalu haya vea'mo'ya nagaila ayenatunefayafe tipi kalea talo tala hunateho.” huno hie.
10 Kasago'ya veala kali'amia alino kanale humatea yafe muki'a kali vea'mo'ya Yisasi
augafale avate hugahe ayetufeli'ya vae.

11 Ne'vage'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya vea amakusafi maine'ya agete'ya Yisasina aulegati
mopafi amako'ya meye'ya ala kenake hu'ya mage hae "Kagaya Anumaya Kotina
nafa'ne'amoga mainane." hu'ya hae.
12 Hageno Yisasi'a tokiya'age ke huno mage hie "Ani kea nago'a veala hamaopaiho."
huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a agai'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'a hapalimatene.

13 Yisasi'a ago'yafi haiteno haiya vayafe ke hige'ya emainae.
14-15 Ageno ani vayapiti tuelufu'a (12) vaya hapalimateteno agai'aenema tokae'ya
maisaya yafe'ene agai kema huhale'ya hisaya yafe'ene hapalimatene. Hapaliteno
tokiya'a ne'amamino Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amakusafiti amanatitalesaya yafe'ene
hapalimatene. Mage huno hamapaiye "Nagai kema havige'na hulamatoa vayala
(Aposolo vaya)* maiho." huno hapalimatene.
16 Ani tuelufu'a (12) anaga'mogami amakia Saimoni'e kanomo agia Yisasi'a Pita'e huno
malene.
17 Yemesi'ene agana'amo'a Yoni'ene Sepetina ne'amogania Yisasi'a anakia Poanesi'e
huno malene. Ani anakimo'a tagai kefina monagemo'ma hia avamete hu'ana tokiya'age
ke neha'a kanolatane huno anakia malene.
18 Etalu'e Filipi'e Patolomiu'e Matiu'e Tomasi'ene Yemesi'a Alafiusi nafa'nene
Tatiusi'ene Saimonina hamo'amo'a nago agia Seloti'e.
19 Yutasi Isakalioti'a Yisasina haenaga'a agesi huno kame vaya amayapi avaleno atesia
kanoe.

"Yisasi'a Pielesepulimo tokiyaleti ali'yana ne'alie." hu'ya humainae.

20 Yisasi'a noma'alega umainege'ya muki'a veala Yisasite elitalu hageno Yisasi'aene
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene kave negahe haya yapi veala mehiya hage'ya onenae.
21 Agai'a konaga afamo'amo'ya havite'ya Yisasife "Aifonafo nehie." hu'ya Yisasina
avalegahe emainae.
22 Yelusalemu kumateti kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya
mehae "Kefo Avamu'ma kava humainea kanoa Pielesepulimo'a agupi maineno tokiya
amigeno Kefo Avamula anatine'atale." hu'ya humainae.
23 Hageno Yisasi'a haviteno "Nagaite eho." huno ke hige'ya ageno avame kefiti mage
huno hamapaiye "Satani'a hana'a huno Satanina anatitalegahie?
24 Nagoke kotega vea'mo'ya ali fako hu'ya "Alu vea mainone." hu'ya tuma hisayana
ani kotega vea'nenena ha'no hugahae.
25 Nagoke afamo'mo'ya ali fako hu'ya "Alu anaga mainone." hu'ya tuma hisayana ani
afamola ha'no hugahae.
26 Ha'no hugahagi Satani anaga'mo'ya ali fako hu'ya "Alu vaya mainone." hu'ya
hisayana Satani kava yagaisia tokiya'a omalegahianagino haviya huno ha'no hugahie.
27 Nagola tokiya kanomo'a noma'afima yagaino mainesigeno'a nago kanomo'a musufa
yama hugahe vinuno'a hagoteno ani tokiya kanomona nofiteti kitalako huteteno
afeno'yama'a musufa yana hugahie.
28-29 Na'a humaineafe nagaya tamage hu'na tamahanepauve vea'mo'ya muki'a
alu kefo yama alu kefo ya'ene huhaviya humate ya'ene hisayana Anumaya Koti'a
aigetamateno kefo yana atalelamategahianagi nago'a vea'mo Alu Aotage Avamufema
huhaviya hutesayana Anumaya Koti'a aigeo'amategahianagi ani kefo yama'a hanege
hanege huno hanegahie." huno humaine.
30 Hige'ya "Kefo Avamu'mo'a Yisasi'na agupi maine." hu'ya haya kehe Yisasi'a ani kea
huno hamapaiye.

Ta'ya Yisasina ita'amo'yaene agana'amo'yaenena mainae.

31 Yisasina ita'amo'ene agana'amo'yaene e'ya kumatega me heti'ya maine'ya nago
kanoa hutageno Yisasife ke hie.
32 Ke hige'ya muki'a veala elitalu hu'ya Yisasina aiyafi mopale maine'ya agaife mage
hu'ya hae "Itakamo'ene kaganakamo'yaene kumatega emaine'ya kagaife ke nehae."
hu'ya hapaiye.
33 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ita'nimo'ene nagana'nimo'ya ta'ya mainae?"
huno hamavige.
34 Hamavigeno agai'enema mopale mainaya veala momake memake huno amaketeno
mage huno hie "Ita'nimo'yaene nagana'nimo'yaenena ma ma nagai'ene mopale mainae.
35 Anumaya Koti kema havite'ya haiya kava'ma nehaya veala ita'nimo'ya na-
gana'nimo'ya nasa'nimo'ya mainae." huno hie.

4

Nago kanomo'a hoyafima avina nefaiya yate Yisasi'a avame kea humaine.

1 Yisasi'a tikotumo agegayalega umaineno nago'ene humavelige'ya kasago'ya vea'nea
agaite elitalu hu'ya yage'yage haya yafe tipi kalefi haisaga humaino mopale maiteno ti
amu'nopi umainege'ya yage'yage haya vea'mo'ya ti agegayalega heti'ya mainae.
2-3 Heti'ya mainageno Yisasi'a alu ke alu kea avame kefiti mage huno hamapaiye
"Haviho nago kanomo'a avina hanaigahe vie.
4 Avina yama'a alino aihelafino nehanaigeno nago'a avinamo'a kapi tavino hanege'ya
namayagamo'ya me ne'ya ha'no hae.
5 Nago'a avinamo'ya yafa mopafi tavite'ya osi'a mopa hanea yafe aupa'a hagemainae.
6 Hagayanagi yagemo'a teno amukonako higeno hafu'ya omalea yafe fayote'ya
asagaliye.
7 Nago'a avinamo'a avetanafa inomo amu'nopi tavino hageteno avetanafa ino'ene
tokae'ana haitete'ana avetanafa inomo'a ayetegeno haviya higeno alaga'a falote ohune.
8 Falote ohunegi nago'a avinamo'a kanale mopafi tavino hageteno ala huno alaga
ayeana nago'a avinamo'a teti'a (30) alaga ayegeno nago'a avinamo'a sikisiti'a (60) alaga
ayegeno nago'a yosalela kasago'ya vani hataleti'a (100) alaga ayeno vasaimai vasaimai
humaine.
9 Tamakesama hanesigetama havilama hutama haviho." huno hie.

Yisasi'a na'ane agesa hanegeno avame kege'yana humaine.

10 Muki'a veala utage'ya agai'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amo'yaene nago'a vea'ene ani
avame kemona aepa'ahe havigae.
11 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Tamakaila Anumaya Koti'a kava
yagailamatenea yafe falakimainea kea Anumaya Koti'a tamaya hinagetama havigahagi
nagai kema nohaviya veala avame keke'ya hamanepauve.
12 Ani vea'mo'ya ageme geme nehaiyanagi agelama hu'ya o'agegahae. Havime
havime nehaiyanagi havilama hu'ya ohavigahae. Havilama ohisaya yafe avame kea
hamanepauve. Havigu havilama hu'ya amaku'a aiyahae hisageno Anumaya Koti'a
aige'amateno kefo ya'ami atalemateyafe nehue." huno hie.

Avinamote avame kea huhaleno hie.

13 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Mani avame kea havilama ohunao? Muki'a avame kea
hana'a hutama havigahae?" huno hie.
14 Avina yama hanaigahe via kanomo'a Yisasife kanale mono kea nefaiye.
15 Nago'a vea'mo'ya kapi tavimainea avinamo avamete mainageno kanale kea
faimalegeya maine'ya Anumaya Koti kea haviyanagi amakupi omalesaya yafe Satani'a
amakupitila ani kea melitalene.
16 Ani'a huno yafa mopafima tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya
Anumaya Koti kea havi'ya aupa'a atafa hute'ya muse hae.
17 Muse hayanagi hafu'yamo'a mopafi otavinea yamo'a alige atalege vea'ne maine'ya
osi kana kano'a osi'a havi'ya amakupi maletageno havi kanama falote nehiano
Anumayamo kema haviya yafe vea'mo'ya ali haviya humatesaya kanamo'ma amakaite
falote nehiano aupa'a Anumaya Koti kea ne'atalae.
18-19 Nago'a avina avetanafa hanea inomo agusafi tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a
humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havite'ya ma mopafi muki'a
ya'yaga'amihena amakesa havi'ya mone'amima yokalo'amihena kalagi aige'ya ani
ya'yagamo'a Anumaya Koti kea ali'ya ayetalako hute'ya atalageno alaga aye helafino
tama nohie.
20 Tama nohianagi kanale mopafima tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a
vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havi'ya amakupi malageno ani alaga muki'a aye henelafie.
Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagoke avina yosalela teti'a (30) alaga ayemainae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya
nagoke avina yosalela sikisiti'a (60) alaga ayemainae. Nago'a avina yosalela vani
hataleti'a (100) alaga ayemainae." huno humaine.

Vea'mo'ya lamua hanagali'ya sipale kapinaga nomalae huno humaine.

21 Hamapaiya yafe Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige "Nago'a vea'mo'ya lamua hanagali'ya
susufaneletila aiso hunemalao ifi sipa kapinaga hanagali'ya aiso hunemalae? A'ao
aihalesia yafe sipale hanagali'ya nemalae.
22 Haenaga'a muki'a falakimainesia yamo'a efalote hugahie. Muki'a kesi kava
nehisaya yamo'a efalote hinage'ya vea'mo'ya agegahae.
23 Tamakesama hanesimogatama havilama hutama haviho." huno hie.

24 Huteno mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti kema havisaya yafena tamakesa havilama hutama haviho. Havisaya kea akave malesageno nago'a kene tamahapaisigetama havigahae.
25 Havilama huno havilinesia kanomona Anumaya Koti'a nago'ene havisia yana amigahianagi ‘Ago havilinoe.’ huno nehisia kanomona havilinesiama'a hafalegahie.” huno hie.

Avina yamo'ma nehagea yate avame kea humaine.
26-27 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti kava yagaimainea yamo'a ma'a humaine. Nago kanomo'a avina yana hoyafi hanaemaleteno kegela mo faeteno feluga hetiteno huge hugeteana ani avinamo'a hana'a huno falote huno ala nehia yamona aepa'a ani kanomo'a o'agene.
28 O'agenegi afa'a mopamo'a agai'age'ya nuna amigeno aifalo huno hageteno haisa falote huteno haenaga alaga ayeno afu nele.
29 Akavi huteno afuma nelea kanamo'a ago eva'yi hia yafe aupa'a via'yamo naepeleti hataga humaine.

Masatati avina yosamote avame kea humaine.
30 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaimainea yamo'a hana'a maine? Na'ane hu'na ma'a huno hane hu'na avame kefitila tamahapaisue?
31 Ma ma osi alagamo hia avamete humaine. Ani alagamo agia masatatie. Ani osi osi alagamo'a nago'a yosalagama negaliya yosalagamo'a agaseno osi kano'a hane.
32 Osi osi humaineanagi kalimaletegeno hageno haiteno ala yosagefa haino muki'a hoyafima hanea yosayaga amakaseno aya'aya humainege'ya namayagamo'ya akopatela no'amia me negiye.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a avame kege'ya humaine.
33 Yisasi'a ani'a huno kasago'ya avame kea alumo alumo huno amakupima havisaya avamete kea hamapaiye.
34 Yisasi'a vaya'yagaene maineno muki'a kema hamapaiya kea avame kege'ya hamahapaiyanagi agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala amahaote mainageno hufalote huno hamapaimaine.

Yisasi'a ala yasimofe higeno taga humaine.
35 Ani yupa yagemo'a tavifalegahe higeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hie “Tikotumona atu faliga vigetao.” huno hamapaiye.
36 Hige'ya muki'a elitalu humainaya veala ne'amatale'ya tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ya Yisasina avale'ya vageno nago'a tipi kaleyagamo'ya agai tipi kalene tokae'ya vae.
37 Ne'vageno tusi'a yasimo'a alino timona aikalato kalato huno tipi kalefi atalegeno tipi kalefi havategahe hie.
38 Havategahe higeno Yisasi'a tipi kalemona akavelega tala yosale afita aino faemainege'ya agafa hu'ya mage hae “Hulavenelina kanomogae tikotupi asaga hulavita ti nakaita falisunageka kahauna huotategano?” hu'ya hae.
39 Hageno Yisasi'a hetino ani limofe'ene yasimofe'enena tokiya'age ke huno “Taga huo.” higeno yasimo'ene timo'enena taga hu'ana alava humaina'e.
40 Alava higeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hie “Na'a higetama kolia nehae? Nagaife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya yamo'a kale'yo humaineo?” huno hamavige.
41 Hamavigege'ya amama'yo aite'ya huge havige hu'ya mage hae “Ma kanoa ta'e? Yasimo'ene timo'ene agai kea havite'ya akave nemalae.” hu'ya hae.

5

Yisasi'a aifo kanomo agusafiti Kefo Avamula anatitalene.
1 Kalili ala tikotuna takae'ya ame agegayamona Kelasa* vea mainalega uva'yi hae.
2 Yisasi'a ani tipi kalea ne'ataleno ti agegayalega ne'vigeno nago kanomona Kefo Avamu'mo agupi mainea kanomo'a matimatipinagati Yisasite emaine.
3 Ani kanoa yafakapinaga noma'a hanegeno anifinaga mainege'ya tokiya'age seni nofiteti kitesaya vayala omainae.
4 Vaya'mo'ya seni nofiteti aiya aya'ene kisalu kimalenageno ani nofila aigalu hene'ataleno aiyafi nofila yafateti ailatapegeno nofila aika'no higeno “Ako huka maiyo” hu'ya hapaisaya tokiya'amima hanea vayala omainae.

5 Omaigeno ani kanomo'a nate'ene kege'ene efi efi huno matimatipinagaene
ago'yale'ene maineno tusi aviteno avovo nehuno yafateti agai'a augafa aige talaga
talagoma humainea yamo'a amumo'a tusiya humaine.
6 Ani kanomo'a Yisasina aya'ayate ne'egeno ageteno aiyayeno eno aiyafi ale'ya meyeno
mopafi maineno alisoso hune'ate.
7-8 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Kefo Avamu'mogae agusafinagatila hatilavio." huno hutea
yafe ani kanomo'a ala kegefafiti mage huno hie "Yisasigae, ago tagaseno anale mainea
Anumaya Kotina ne'amogae, na'a hunategahe nehane? Museka'a nehugi nagata aisia
kavala huonato." huno hie.
9 Higeno Yisasi'a ani kanohena mage huno hie "Kagai kagia tagae?" huno havigegeno
"Nagia Kasago'ya-mo'nae. Muki'a Kefo Avamu'mo'ya nagupi haifale'ya mainaya yafe
nagia Kasago'yamo'nae." huno hie.
10 Huteno Yisasifena mage huno hie "Museka'a nehue ma kumatetila Kefo Avamula
humatesanage'ya alulega o'visae." huno hie.
11 Nehige'ya kasago'ya afuyagamo'ya ago'yafi maine'ya kave nenae.
12 Nenage'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya havigae "Ani afuyagamo
amaku'afi hulategeta vamano." hu'ya havigae.
13 Havigageno Yisasi'a "Ani'a hiho." huno hige'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya ani
kanomo agupitila hatilavi'ya afuyagamogami amakupi haifalageno ani afuyagamo'ya
amaiyaye'ya nagola aulufi kapi tavite'ya tipi asaga hulavi'ya ti nakai'ya fali ha'no
humainae. Afua tu tauseni'a (2,000) afuyaga fali ha'no humainae.
14 Fali ha'no hage'ya ani afuyagale kava ne'yagaiya vayala fale'ya ala kumatega
mainaya vea'nehe'ene hoyafinaga mainaya vea'nehe'ene "Na'a ma'a higeta ne'one."
hu'ya hamapaige'ya ani veala "Hia yana agesune." nehu'ya emainae.
15 Yisasite e'ya kasago'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ma agupifiti hatilavino via kanomona agesa
akalo higeno kena'a failino anile mopale mainege'ya megete'ya koli hae.
16 Yisasi'ma humainea kava'ma agemainaya vea'mo'ya na'a ma'a huno Kefo Avamula
agupima mainea kanoa alino kanale hutea yafe'ene afuyagama humatea yafe'ene
hamapaiye.
17 Hamapaige'ya ani vea'mo'ya Yisasifena "Tagaila tataleka ago vuo." hu'ya hae.
18-19 Hageno Yisasi'a ugahe tipi kalefi haisaga hunemaigeno Kefo Avamu'ma agupiti
ataleno umainea kanomo'a Yisasifena "Kagai'ene visu'e." huno havigegeno Yisasi'a
"A'ao kagaya nokalega visana'amoga muki'a Anumayamo'ma aigekateno hugatea
yafena vayakamogamina mo hamapaiyo." huno hie.
20 Higeno ani kanomo'a via'yamo teni'a (10) ala kuma'yaga hanea kotega uno Yisasi'ma
hutea yafena hamapaige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya amama'yoa aimainae.

Soka kanomo munala faligahe humaine.

21 Yisasi'a tipi kalefi asaga humaino tina lakaeno eteno ti agegayalega ege'ya muki
vea'mo'ya agaite melitalu humainae.
22 Emainageno nagola soka kanoa, Yailasi'e nehaya kanoa, emaineno Yisasina
mogeteno aiyafi mope humaine.
23 Mope humaineno tokiya'age huno Yisasina mage huno havige "Vae nagai munala
faligahe ayaya ne'aigi kaya mo maletesanageno kanale hutesie." huno hie.
24 Higeno Yisasi'a agai'ene vige'ya veala yage'yage hu'ya akave umainae.

Yisasina kena'ale avate hia a'mona kali'amo'a ha'no humaine.

25 Vageno tuelufu'a (12) kafua muki'a kanale aigu nopinaga nemaiya aala anile maine.
26 Nago'a tota vayate ute ete hugeteana agataiya kavala hageno mone'ama amaminea
yamo'a ha'no higeno ani kali'a nago kanomo'a ali kanale huo'atenegi kali'amo'a ala
humaine.
27 Ani a'mo'a Yisasi avagea haviteno ani yage'yage'ma haya veapi Yisasina akavelegati
kena'ale mevate hie.
28 Avate nehuno agesa mage huno havie "Kena'ale avate nehisugeno kali'nimo'a ha'no
hunategahie." huno agesafinaga havimaine.
29 Haviteno ani'a higeno aupa'a kolamo'a ta'negeno augafafinaga malegeno ageana
kali'amo'a ago kanale hutene.
30 Kanale huteanagi Yisasi'a "Nago'a tokiya'nia ago nataleno vie." huno agesafinaga
haviteno anifima alitalu humainaya vea'mogami amu'nopi maiyahae huno mage hie
"Ta kena'nilela mevate hie?" huno humaine.
31 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya mage hae "Muki'a veala
yage'yage hageka ne'aganagi na'a higeka na kea hamavinegane?" hu'ya hae.
32 Hageno Yisasi'a moge mege huno avate hia kanohe ati ayemaine.

33 Ati ne'ayegeno ani a'mo'a kali'a ago kanale hutegeno agea yafe koli huno atili huteno
aiyafi mope huno Yisasi'ma hutea yafena tamage huno hapaiye.
34 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "A'mogae nagaifema havika kagupi maleka
kametiti hanageno ago kalika'amo'a kanale hugategi kaipamo'a yasi nehinageka afa'a
vuo. Kalika'a agola ha'no hie." huno hapaiye.
35 Hanepaige'ya nago'a vayala soka kanoa, Yailasi notegati mage hu'ya me hapaiye
"Munakamo'a ago falimainegi ataleka kava kanomona kasalo haegi nago'ene havioko."
hu'ya hae.
36 Hageno Yisasi'a hapaiya kehena ohavisia agesa haviteno soka kanohena mage huno
hie "Kolia ohuka nagaife havika kagupi maleka kametiti huo." huno humaine.
37 Muki'a veafena omeho hune'amateno Pita'ene Yemesi'ene nepu'amo'a Yoni'ene
amavaleno umainae.
38-39 Soka kanomo note uva'yi hu'ya agayana muki'a veala tusi'a avine'atageno Yisasi'a
nopi haifaleno amakaifena mage huno hie "Na'a higetama tusi'a aviane'atae? Ma
munala ofalinegi afa'a faeno maine." huno hie.
40 Mani kea hige'ya vea'mo'ya falige'yama agaya yafe kigi'a hutageno "Kumatega
hatilavitama viho." huno hige'ya kumatega hatilavigeno Yisasi'a ita'afo'amoganiene
agai'aenema vaya anaga'ene amavaleno falimainea muna'ma malalega amavaleno
haimaine.
41 Haino umaineno ayate atafa hulineno agai'a kefiti mage huno hie "Talita kumi."
huno hie. Tagaiti kefina "Ma muna'moga kahanepaugi hetio." huno humaine.
42 Higeno aupa'a ani muna'mo'a hetino ute ete hie. Ago ala munalagino tuelufu'a (12)
kafu'a hanea munalagino hetino ute ete hige'ya anile mainaya vea'mo'ya amama'yo
aiye.
43 Amama'yo aigeno Yisasi'a tokiya'age ke huno "Anima agaya yafena veala
hama'opaiho" huno kahegi ne'amateno "Kavela amiho." huno humaine.

6

Nasaleti kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasina amakave'no hutenae.

1 Yisasi'a ani kumala ataleno via'amo ko aepa'alega vige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya
nemaiya anaga'mo'ya akave umainae.
2 Sapati yupa mono no'amifi haino Anumaya Koti kea muki'a vayala hamapaige'ya
havite'ya amama'yo aige'ya mage hu'ya hae "Muki'a havi havi'yana hanateti alia kea
nehie? Ayapitila tokiya'age avame yama humainea tokiya'a hanateti alimaine?
3 Mani kanoa no negia ali'yate kano maineanagi Malia nafa'ne mainegi Yemesi'ene Yos-
ese'ene Yutasi'ene Saimoni'enena agana'amo'ya mainagi asa'amo'ya tagai'ene nagopi
mainae." hu'ya hute'ya amaipa kafa hete'ya amakave'no hutenae.
4 Amakave'no hutayanagi Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti kema nehia
kanomo'a muki'a kumate mono huhaleno hamapaisiana agia alisaga nehagi kuma'ale
maisiana agai'a afamo'ene no kuma'ale vaya'enena agia alisaga ohugahae." huno
humaine.
5 Mani kumatela ala tokiya avame yana ohunegi afa'a nagoke nagoke kali vayake aya
malegeno kanale humatene.
6 Kanale humatenegi afa'a muki'a veala agaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti
ohaya yafe Yisasi'a ama'yo aigeno alu kumate kumatela vaiyeno monola hamapaino
humaveli maine.

Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamina ali'yate humatene.

7 Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamife ke hige'ya ageno muki'a Kefo Avamu'ma
vea'mogami amakupiti amanatitalesaya tokiya amamiteno mage hie "Tole ali lokaete
lokaete hutama viho." huno humatene.
8 Hune'amateno mage huno hie "Kama visayana ayopatamige alilitama viho. Ku-
tamiene mayaene monetamiene alitama o'viho.
9 Tamaiya nona vaigahayanaki tole siota vaio'aliho."
10 Nago'ene mage huno hie "Nago nopima haifalenutamahena ani nopi faetama
maitama hutetama amataletama alu kumatela viho. Faelitetama ohiho.
11 Nago'a kumate'ma visage'ya vea'mo'ya ali falu falama huotamate'ya 'Tamakai kema
ohavigahune.' hu'ya hisagetama ani kumala ne'ataletama 'Havi kava hae.' hutama
hisaya yafe tamaiyafima hanesia kugukege mopa aihehe hune'ataletama viho." huno
hamapaiye.
12 Hamapaige'ya ani vayala ne'u'ya muki'a vea'nehe mage hu'ya hae "Kefo yatami-
hena havitama tamakaye nehinagetama tamaku'a aiyahae hiho." hu'ya hamapaiye.

13 Hamapai'ya muki'a Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amakupitila amanati ne'atale'ya
kasago'ya kali veala amaugafale masavena falematageno kanale humatene.

Heloti'a agesa haviana Yisasifena "Ti falemate Yoni'e." huno humaine.

14 Ani kanafina Yisasi avagemo'a ala higeno nagola sauve kanomo agia Heloti'e anima
haya kea havimaine. Nago'a vea'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae "Ma kanoa tima
falematea Yoni'e falimainefiti hetimaine. Hetimaineafe tokiya'a hanegeno ma tokiya
ali'yana ne'alie." hu'ya hae.
15 Hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae "Ma kanoa Ilaiya maine."
hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya "Aune kanoa nayo amaune vaya kana nehie." hu'ya
hae.
16 Hageno Heloti'a haviteno mage huno hie "Yonina haeho hu'na huge'ya age'ya hataga
hutalenaya kanoa faliteno komufiti hetimaine." huno hie.
17-18 Helotina agana'amo agia Filipi'e. Filipi a'mo agia Helotiasi'e. Heloti'a Helotiasina
kumai a alitenea yafe Yoni'a Helotife mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti kea atagaeka
kaganakamo aala kumai a alitenane." huno hia yafe Heloti'a vayala humatege'ya Yonina
motafa hu'ya avale'ya kina nopi hutenayane.
19-20 Hutenageno Helotiasi'a Yonifena tusi hai vaiteteno haesageno falisia agesa havino
maiyanagi Heloti'a agesa mage huno havimaine "Yoni'a kefo yana ohuno fatago kanoa
alu aotage kano maine." huno havilinea yafe Yonifena koli huno "Ohaegahae." huno
au'ne'vaino agai kea haviteno agesa ku'mo nehuno tole agesa havino afa'a muse huno
ke'a nehaviane.
21 Nago yupa Helotina atenea kanamo'a falote higeno Heloti'a ala imu kimaleteno
muki'a kamani kava vaya'ene ati kava vaya'ene Kalili kotegama afenoma'a kasago
humainea vaya'yagaene ke hige'ya imulega emainae.
22 Emainageno Helotiasina muna'amo'a eno amone'ayegeno Heloti'ene
vaya'amo'yaene ne'age'ya tusi'a musema'a hageno Heloti'a ani muna'mofena mage
huno hie "Kahaisia yafena afa'a hisanage'na kamigahue.
23 Anumaya Koti aulagafi kahanepauve nago'a yafema nahavigesanana afa'a kami-
gahue. Mone feno'enefema nehuka mopaenefema hisanana afa'a nagai ya'yaga
haneanagi'na amu'nopiti ali fako hu'na kamigahue." huno humaine.
24 Higeno ani muna'mo'a via'amo ita'amofena mage huno havige "Na kanohe ke hu'na
havigesue?" huno higeno ita'amo'a mage huno hie "Yoni'a ti falemate kanomo age'ya
fakaliteka anuma'a aifakalika me namio huka hapaiyo." huno hie.
25 Higeno aiyayeno ala sauve kanomotega via'amo mage huno hapaiye "Aupa'a ti
falemate Yonina age'ya fakaliteka anuma'a yopafi maleka me namio." huno hie.
26 Higeno ala sauve kanomo'a haviteno aipamo'a tusi'a kana'age higeno Anumaya Koti
aulagafima huno lokiya vaimalea yafe'ene maiya vayafe'ene agesa haviteno mage huno
hie "Ani muna'mo kea he fala'okigahue." huno hie.
27 Higeno aupa kano'a nago ati kano'a huteno mage huno hapaiye "Yonina age'ya
mo fakalika anuma'a alika eno." huno higeno kina nopi via'amo Yoni age'ya mo
fakalitalene.
28 Fakaliteno anuma'a yopafi maleno alino ea'amo ani muna'mona memigeno
ita'amona alino amine.
29 Amige'ya Yoni'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya u'ya augafa'a
moli'ya yafakapi mo hevaitenae.

Yisasi'a faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vayamogami kavela amamine.

30 Aposolo vayala Yisasitega ete'ya muki'a humainaya kava'ene humaveliya kene e'ya
me hapaimainae.
31 Me hanepaige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agaitega ne'u'ya ne'e'ya mai'ya hageno
Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya kave'amima nesaya kana'amia omalea yafe
Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Egeta tagaitige ka'me kotega umaifalu hamano." huno hie.
32 Hige'ya amakai'amige tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ya ka'me kotega ugahe umainae.
33 Vage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya amakete'ya amaugosafina ago agemainaya vayalegi'ya
kuma'amileti mopafi amaiya ye'ya uhagote'ya ani ka'me kotega uva'yi humainae.
34 Uva'yi hageno Yisasi'a tipi kalefiti asaga hulavino ageana muki'a vea'nea elitalu
humaiya veala amaketeno agesa mage huno havie "Ma vea'nea sipi sipi kana hu'ya
mainayanagi kava yagaisaya vayala omainae." huno agesama havia yafe kalagi
aimateno alu ke alu kea hamapaiye.
35-36 Hamanepaigeno yagemo'a tavi falegahe hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mo'ya agaite e'ya mage hu'ya hae "Ma kumala vaya omai kuma hanegeno

yagemo'a tavi falegahe nehiafe ma veala humatesanage'ya u'ya nago'a vea'mogami hoyafiti'ene notegati'ene nesaya kave'amia mo miya hisae." hu'ya hae.
37 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Tamakaya tamakaitami nesaya kavela amamiho." huno hige'ya agaifena mage hu'ya hae "Nago kanomo'a tu hataleti'a (200) kanafi ali'ya aliteno ani moneleti kosa hesia maya miya ohile'asine. Tagaya ani moneleti mo miya hulita ani maya memamisune hunageka nehano?" hu'ya hae.
38 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Mogeho na'magi maya hane?" huno hige'ya u'ya mogayana hige'ya "Faefu'a (5) mayagi tole noyamegi huno hane." hu'ya hae.
39 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Muki'amogatama alitalu hute hute hutama kanale apepate mopale maiho." huno hie.
40 Hige'ya fifiti'a (50) veala nagopi alitalu hu'ya maige'ya vani hataleti'a (100) veala nagopi alitalu hu'ya mainae.
41 Yisasi'a faefu'a (5) mayaene tole noyamene aliteno anafinaga agesaga huno ne'ageno Anumaya Kotitega ani kavefe huno muse huteno maya kofa huno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala amamige'ya ali'ya fako hutele hu'ya veala ne'amamigeno tole noyamene kolino muki'a vea'ma nesayafe amamine.
42 Amamige'ya muki'amo'ya ne'ya amamu hae.
43 Amamu hige'ya atalaya mayaene noyamene atupatapa'a alitalu hu'ya kupi aite'ya tuelufu'a (12) kupi aigeno havatemaine.
44 Ani kave'ma nemainaya vayala faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vemo'ya nemainae.

Yisasi'a ti agupile umaine.
45 Aupa'a Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hie "Tamakaya nagaila nenataletama hagotetama tipi kalefina haisaga humaitama atu kaiyaga Petesaita kumatega utege'na nagaya veala humatesuge'ya viho." huno hie.
46 Viho humatege'ya utageno Yisasi'a Anumayamotega ke huno havigegahe ago'yafi haimaine.
47 Haino mainegeno hanikigeno tipi kalemo'a tikotumona amu'nopi utegeno Yisasi'a agai'age ti agegayale maine.
48 Maineno ageana amaulegati yasimo'a ea'amo tipi kalemona meyetu fegeteana o'vigeno Yisasi'a ageteno kotigahe hia avametega ti kotumona agupile via'amo amakaitela momakasegahe hie.
49 Amakasegahe ti agupile vianagi ene'ege'ya agete'ya amakesa mage hu'ya haviye "Hakalo ne'efi?" nehu'ya "Avovo." hae
50 Avovo hu'ya tusi'a koli hute'ya atali talu hayanagi aupa'a amakaifena mage huno hie "Kolia ohutama maiho. Nagaya ne'ogi tokiya vaitama maiho." huno hie.
51 Huteno tipi kalefi haino amakai'ene nemaiyana yasimo'a taga hige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yoge humainae.
52 Yisasi'a tokiya'aleti kave'ma amaminea yafena amaku'amo'a ha'yagino atalako hige'ya aepa'a havilama ohunae.

Yisasi'a kasago'ya Kenesale veala kali'amia alino kanale humatene.
53 Ti kotuna takae'ya Kenesale kotega uva'yi hute'ya hatilavi'yama vayana tipi kalea nofiteti ayetenae.
54 Tipi kalefiti hatilavino ne'vige'ya aupa'a vea'mo'ya Yisasina augosafina agemainae.
55 Agete'ya note note amaiyaye'ya ute ete hu'ya kali veala hagifanale amavale'ya "Yisasi'a ma kumate maine." hu'ya haya kea havite'ya agaite amavale'ya etele humainae.
56 Yisasi'a vilega osi kumatelo ala kumatelo talapinagao kali veala amavale'ya kuma amu'nopi momatene'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya havigae "Kanale kenakamo atupalela avate hisuno?" hu'ya hate'ya avate humainaya veala kalimo'a kanale humatene.

7

Anumaya Koti kahegi kemo'a tototimogami kemona agasemaine.
1 Nago'a Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yelusalemuti Yisasite emainae.
2 Emaine'ya agayana nago'a Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amayana sese ohu'ya kavela nenage'ya amakemainae*.
3 Falasia vaya'agela omainagi muki'a Yuta vea'mo'yaene amakinagomo'ya humainaya kava akave male'ya amayama sese'ma ohayana kavela onenagi sese hute'yage nenae.
4 Situatega uge'yama enu'ya tima ofalesayana onegahagi tina falete'yage amaugafamo'a hilato hutege'ya kavela nenae. Ani yama'agelomagi nayona vaya'mo'ya kahegi

kea tokiya'age hu'ya humainaya kehe havi'ya masuene yopaene susufanene muki'a sese nehae.
5 Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yisasife mage hu'ya me hae “Na'a hige'ya kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya taginagomogami kavala ne'atale'ya ani kea atagae'ya kave'ma negahena amayana sese nohae?” hu'ya havigae.
6 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage hie “Tamakaya vagala vaya mainae. Aisaiya'a Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a tamakaifena tamage huno Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno humaineane
‘Ani nofi vea'mo'ya amavayaleti hu'ya nagai nagia alisaga nehayanagi amaku'amo'a alulega hanege'ya ani'a kavala nehae.
7 Amakaya ma mopafi vea'mogami amavayafiti humainaya kahegi kehe mage humainayane ‘Mani kea Anumaya Koti ke hanegi akave maleho.’ hu'ya humainayanagi nagai nagia alisaga hisaya kavala ohu'ya afa kava mai'ya nehae.’ huno kaemaleneane.
8 Anumaya Koti kahegi kea ataletama vea'mo'ya malenaya kea akave nemalae.
9 Huteno nago'ene mage huno hie “Tamakaitami tamakinagomogami kava'ma akave nemalaya yafe Anumaya Koti kahegi kea ago atalenae.
10 Mosese'a mage huno humaineane
‘Tamakaya itatami afotamimogami amakia alisaga nehutama ke'amia veganokanola ohutama amaiya'afinaga maiho. Nago'a vea'mo'ya ita'afo'amimogamima kamugema vaimatesayana faligahae.’ huno humaineane.
11-12 Humaineanagi tamakaya mage hutama hae ‘Nago kanomo'a ita'afo'amogani anaya hisia monema hanesigeno'a ita'afo'amoganina anayama ohinuno'a mage huno hisie ‘Ani monea Anumaya Kotina amisua yane hu'na humainoe.’ huno hinunofena ita'afo'amoganina nago'ene anayama ohisiana kanalele.’ hutama nehae.
13 Ani kema haya yafe tamakinagomogami kavala akave malenayafe Anumaya Koti kehena ‘Afa yane.’ hutama muki'a ani kavala nehae.” huno humaine.

Vea'mogami amaku'afima oni'ya'age nehamaiya yane.

14 Yisasi'a kasago'ya veala agaite esaya yafe nago'ene ke hige'ya ageno mage huno hie “Tamakaya mani kea havilama hutama haviho.
15-16 Nago'a nesaya yamo'ma tamavayafi visia yamo'a tamaku'afina oni'ya otamahaugahigi tamaku'afiti'ma hatilavisia yamo ali falote hisigeno tamaku'amo'a oni'ya'agela hugahie.” huno hie.
17 Huteno ne'amataleno nopinaga haino mainege'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hae “Kagaya mani avame kemona aepa'a hugeta havimano.” hu'ya havigae.
18 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakai'enena havilama ohutama nehao? Tamakaya ohavinao muki'a yana tamavayafima nesaya yamo'a oni'ya otamahaugahie.
19 Tamavayafi naya'amo'a tamaku'afina o'uno afa'a tamaipafike taviteno haenaga'a aifayolagafina taviteno afa ya kana nehie.” huno hie. Mani kema hiana muki'a kavela afa'a nesaya kaveke'ya hane huno hie.
20 Huteno mage huno hie “Nago'a yama tamavayafiti'ma hatilavisia kemo'a tamaku'amona alino oni'ya'age nelamahaiye.
21-22 Vea'mogati tagu'afiti'ma efalote hia yamo'a ma'a huno ali falote nehie kanale ohunea tagu tagesa nehavuna ya'ene a'ne muna'nene kumai he ya'ene musufaya hu ya'ene vaya hamaefali ya'ene alu kanomo a'ne amavayu hu ya'ene alu kanomo yafe age ha'ye hu ya'ene kefo ya'ene havige huno savale savala hu ya'ene age lamaha'ye nehaya ya'ene veamogami taipa havita haviya hune'amatona ya'ene veafe havige humate ya'ene taugafa alita hai ya'ene kema ohavi ya'ene tagu'afitila ali falote nehie.
23 Muki'a ani kefo yama nehaya yana tamaku'afiti efalote hia yamo tamaku'afina oni'ya'agela humaine.” huno hie.

Fonisia kotega a'mo'a Yisasina agu'a amitafa humaine.

24 Yisasi'a ani kumala ne'ataleno Taiya kuma'mo kaiyaga umaineno agai'ama anile'ma emainea yafena vea'mo'ya ohavisae huno nago nopi haino maiyanagi afa'a agai'a fala'okigahie. Vea'mo'ya ago haviye.
25 Aupa'a nago a'mo'a Yisasi avagea haviteno eno aiyafi ale'ya meyemaine. Ani a'mo muna'mona agupi Kefo Avamula mainea alagino.
26 Isaleli vea omainea alagino Kaliki ke nehuno Fonisia nofi ale. Silia kotega alagino muna'amona agupi mainea Kefo Avamu* anatitalesie huno auka'ya huno havige.
27 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nafa'nemo'ya hagote'ya kavela negahae. Havigu nafa'nemogami kavela hamanafaleta kalayagamogami amamisunana haviya hugahie.” huno hie.

28 Higeno ani a'mo'a mage huno hie “Anumayamogae tamage hananagi nafa'nemo'ya
nenageno osi atupa'a sipaleti asaga hulavia yana kalamo'ya yogi'ya nenae. Kagaya ani
kava huka nagaya Isaleli a omainoanagi osi'a naha'mao.” huno hie.
29 Higeno Yisasi'a ani afena mage huno hapaiye “Keka'a ago hanage'na havuafe
nokalega vuo. Kefo Avamu'mo'a munakamona ago ataleno vie.” huno humaine.
30 Higeno noma'alega via'amo mogeana Kefo Avamu'mo'a ago ataleno vigeno
muna'amo'a kanale huno sipale faemainegeno ita'amo'a mogemaine.

Yisasi'a nago aifo kanomo agesaene avayaene alino kanale hutene.

31 Yisasi'a Taiya kumala ataleno aiyahae huno Saitoni kumala agaseno via'amo teni'a
(10) kuma hanelega mogaseno Kalili ti agegayalega uva'yi humaine.
32 Uva'yi hige'ya vea'mo'ya nagola yuna aifo kanoa Yisasitega avale'ya vayana ani aifo
kanomo'a hagifali ke nehatagege'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hae “Augafale kayateti avate
hisane.” hu'ya havigae.
33 Yisasi'a ani kanoa ne'avaleno veala amataleno faitega anakai'anige umaine'ana aya
avoyaleti aifo kanomona agesafi vaiteno avetu'na heno ayateti avefu'nale avatemalene.
34 Malegeno anafinaga agesaga huno “Vaeha auso'nio.” huteno agaifena agai'a kefiti
mage huno hie “Efata.” huno hie. Tagai kefina “Kagesa akalo hino.” huno hapaiye.
35 Higeno agesamo'a akalo higeno avefu'namo'a kanale higeno aikalo huno kea kea
hie.
36 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago'a veala mani yafena hama'opaiho.” huno kahegi
mateanagi ani kea hu'ya atile male hu'ya muki'a vea'mogami amakesale mohu mehu
humainae.
37 Hage'ya haviya vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya mage hae “Muki'a yana aligeno
kanale kanale nehie. Yuna aifo vayala aya malege'ya kea nehaviye. Aifo vayala ke'amia
ali falote hune'amamie.” hu'ya nehae.

8

Yisasi'a fo tauseni'a (4,000) vaya kavela amamine.

1-2 Nago yupa kasago'ya vea'mo'ya alitalu hu'ya maiyana nesaya yana omalegeno
Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe ke hige'ya ageno mage hie “Mani
veala tagufa (3) yupa nagai'ene mainageno nesaya kave'amia omalea yafe nahau
hune'amatoe.
3 Nago'a veala aya'aya kotegati emainagi havigu amatalesuge'ya katega ne'visageno
amakatesige'ya amaugetunatu hu'ya takatiyafena nonahaiye.” huno hamapaiye.
4 Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hu'ya hapaiye “Mauna kola vaya
omai kolagi hanateti maya alita ani vea'nea amamisune?” hu'ya havigae.
5 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige “Tamakaya na'magi'a maya hane?” huno
hige'ya mage hae “Tagaipina seveni'a (7) maya'age hane.” hu'ya hapaiye.
6 Hageno Yisasi'a muki veafena “Mopale maiho.” huno hige'ya mopale mainageno
Yisasi'a ani seveni'a (7) maya alino Anumayamotega muse huno havigeteno aposite
aposite huteno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala amamige'ya muki'a veapina vaya
kaimainae.
7 Nagoke okasi noyame kano'a hanegeno Yisasi'a Anumayamotega ani noyamehe muse
huteno “Amamite amamite hiho.” huno hige'ya vaya kaimainae.
8 Kaige'ya muki'a vea'nea nageno amamu hige'ya atalaya maya atupayaga
Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya alitalu hute'ya seveni'a (7) kupi aiha-
vatemainae.
9 Ani kave'ma naya vene'nea fo tauseni'a (4,000) vaya'mo'ya nemainae. Netageno
Yisasi'a humatege'ya umainae.
10 Utageno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene tipi kalefi haisaga
humai'ya Talamanuta kumatega umainae.

“Tokiya'age avame yana hugeta agamano.” hu'ya hae.

11 Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasite e'ya agai'ene ke vai'ya ayevataga hisaya yafe mage hu'ya
hae “Kagaya ikapinagati tokiya'age avame yana hugeta agamano.” hu'ya hae.
12 Hageno Yisasi'a aipa havino kana'age huteno mage huno hie “Na'a higetama
meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama tokiya'age avame yafena nahavinegae? Tamage
tamahapaisua kea haviho meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatamina tokiya'age avame
yana tamaveotigahue.” huno hie.
13 Huteno ne'amataleno tipi kalefi haisaga humaino atu faliga ugahe umaine.

Falasia vaya'ene Heloti'ene nehaya kea kaihamema halenegia yate huvame ke humaine.

14 Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya tima lakae'ya vayana amakekani'ya nagoke maya kano'a ali'ya umainae.
15 Ali'ya vayanagino Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Tamakaya Falasia vaya'ene Heloti'ene amakupima hanea yana agelama ohune'ya amavayaleti havigema nehaya yamo'a kaihamemo halenegia avamete huno halegino alakefa hisia yafena ka'ye ho." huno hie.
16 Hige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya amakai'amia huge havige nehu'ya mage hae "Tagaya maya o'alita emainona yafe nehie." hu'ya amakai'amia hae.
17 Hageno Yisasi'a ani vaya'mo'ya haya kea ago haviteno mage hie "Na'a higetama 'Kavetia alita omenone.' hutama tamakaitamia huge havige nehae. Tamakesa havilama hutama ohavinao? Tamaku'amo'a tilemainegetama nohavio?
18-19 Tamaulaga haneanagi agelama nohao? Tamakesa haneanagi havilama nohao? Faefu'a (5) maya ali'na aposite'na faefu tauseni'a (5,000) veyagama amaminoa yafena tamakekanitama mainao? Na'magi kupi atupatapa aimalageno havatemaine?" huno hamavigege'ya "Tuelufu'a (12) kule." hu'ya hapaiye.
20 Hageno mage huno hie "Seveni'a (7) maya ali'na aposite'na fo tauseni'a (4,000) vaya amamuge'ya nete'ya na'magi kupi atupatapa aigeno havatemaine?" huno hamavigege'ya "Seveni'a (7) kule" hu'ya hapaiye."
21 Hageno mage huno hie "Na'a higetama nohaviye?" huno hamavige.

Yisasi'a nagola aulaga asu humai kanoa Petesaita kumate alino kanale hutene.

22 Petesaita kumate uva'yi hage'ya vea'mo'ya nagola aulaga asu humainea kanoa avale'ya Yisasite ne'e'ya mage hu'ya hae "Museka'a nehunagi augafale avate huo." hu'ya hae.
23 Hageno Yisasi'a aulagama asu humai kanoa ayate alino kumala ataleno avaleno malaga via'amo aulagafi avetu'na heteno aya nemaleno mage huno havige "Nago yana ne'agano?" huno havige.
24 Higeno agesaga huno ageana higeno mage huno hie "Veala ne'agoge'ya yosa kana hu'ya vaiyatete nehae." huno hie.
25 Higeno Yisasi'a nago'ene ani'a huno ayana aulagale malegeno aulagamo'a kanale higeno agemaine. Aulaga age haleno muki yana kanale'ya huno agemaine.
26 Agegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ma kumatela o'uka eteka nokalega vuo." huno hie.

Pita'a hufalote huno "Yisasi'a Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kanoe." huno humaine.

27 Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene Sisalia Filipai kotega hanea kumate ugahe katega ne'uno mage huno hamavige "Vea'mo'ya nagaifena ta'e hu'ya nehae?" huno hamavige.
28 Hamavigege'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hae "Nago'a vea'mo'ya kagaifena 'Tima fale ne'amatea Yoni'e.' hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Ilaiya maine.' hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a maine.' hu'ya nehae." hu'ya hapaiye.
29 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige "Tamakaya nagaifena ta'e hutama nehae?" huno hamavigegeno Pita'a kenona'a mage huno hie "Kagaya Kalaisigae Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigane huno hugatenea kano mainane." huno hie.
30 Higeno Yisasi'a amaumono maleno mage huno hie "Mani kea nago'a veala hamaopaiho." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a "Falite'na hetigahue." huno humaine.

31 Ani yupa Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafena haenagama falote hisia yafe aepa heno hamapaino mage huno hie "Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na tusiya hu'na nagata yana alisugeno Yuta vayatamaene mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene amakave'no hunate'ya nahaesage'na falisuge'ya komufi hevainatesageno naugafamo'a tole yupa maitenage'na tagufa kanale falimainesufitila ete'na hetigahue." huno hamapaiye.
32 Hufalote huno hamapaigeno Pita'a Yisasina faitega avaleno mage huno mo hapaiye "Kagaya ani kea ohuo." huno hie.
33 Higeno Yisasi'a maiyahae huno nago'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala amaketeno Pitafe keamakino mage huno hie "Sataniga mai halenato kagaya Anumaya Koti havimainea agu'agesa kanale'ya huka nohavinagi vaya'mo'ya kahapaiya amaku amakesa nehavine." huno hie.

34 Huteno kasago'ya alitalu haya vea'nene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe'ene
ke hige'ya ageno mage huno hamapaiye “Nago'a vea'mo'ya nakave visaya amakesa
havinu'yahena amaugafama ali'ya hai yana amakave'no hutete'ya nagai'ma nagata
aisige'nama falisua avamete amakesa havite'ya yafaga yosa kofi'ya nakave visae.
35 Nago'a vea'mo'ya hamaimu'ma hanesige'ya mai ya'amima atafa hutalako his-
ageno'a ani yamo'a fanane hugahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaife hu'ya nagai kanale
mono kema hamapaisaya yafema mai ya'amiene hamaimu'amiene atalesageno'a ani
mai ya'ami aligatisige'ya agola maigahae.
36 Nago kanomo'a muki'a ma mopafi afeno yama alisia yafe faliteno agola maige maige
hisia haimu'a atalesiana alimainea mone afeno yamo'a hana'a huno ha'maegahie? A'ao
ha'omaegahie
37 Falitesigenofena agola maige maige hisia haimula eteno alisia yafe muki'a ma
mopafi mone feno'yana afa'a atalegahianagi aya ohugahie.
38 Nago'a vea'mo'ya meni kanafina kefo yama nehaya vea'nene, Anumaya Koti
kema atalete'ya alu kate ne'vaya vea'nene, maine'ya nagai kene nagai'nienefema
hu'ya ‘Aote'yama'ae.’ hunatesage'na nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo
natenea kanomo'na esua yupa Nenafana tokiya hale yama'aene alu aotage ensole
anaga'mo'yaene ete'na esuana ani'a hu'na ani vea'nehena nagaye hu'na ‘Tama-
haote'yatamie.’ hu'na humategahue.” huno humaine.

9

1 Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve male'ma heti'ya
mainaya veala nago'amogatama ofalinesageno hagoteno Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia
yamo'a himamu yama'aene efalote hinagetama agetetama haenaga faligahae.” huno
hamapaiye.

Yisasina augafamo'a alino alu kava humaine.

2 Yisasi'a sikisi'a (6) kana maiteno Pitana Yemesina Yonigamina amavaleno aya'aya
ago'yafi hai'ya amakai'amige maine'ya agayana Yisasi augafamo'a alino alu augafa
kalimaine.
3 Kena'amo'a mopafima mainaya vea'mo'ya sese nehageno efe'age nehia avamete
ohunegi tusiya huno efe'age huno alave alave humaine.
4 Tole kanolatana Mosese'ene Ilaiya'ene eva'yi hu'ana Yisasi'ene kaiyeke neha'age'ya
agemainae.
5 Pita'a Yisasife mage huno hie “Hulavenelina kanomogae tagaya male maunana
kanale nehie. Tagaya katega nona tagufa (3) kilamatesune kagaila nagolagi Mosesena
nagolagi Ilaiyana nagolagi huta kilamatesune.” huno hie.
6 Tusiya hu'ya kolima haya yafe Pita'a ‘Na'ane ke hisue?’ huno agesa havigeno mani
kea humaine.
7 Ani kea hanepaigeno agola sia'mo'a eva'yi huno melino aiso humategeno ani
siapinagati age aino mage huno hie “Mani nafa'nea nagai nafa'negi nagu'afifena
nenahaiya nafa'negi agai kea haviho.” huno siapinagati humaine.
8 Hige'ya aupa'a moge mege hu'ya agayana nago'a vayala omaigeno Yisasi'a agai'age
mainege'ya agemainae.
9 Agete'ya ago'yafitila enelavi'ya Yisasi'a kahegi maleno mage huno hamapaiye “Man-
ima agaya yafena nago'a vea'nea hama'opaiho. Haenagama nagaya ikapinagati emainoa
kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na falimainesufiti hetisua yupa hamapaigahae.” huno
hie.
10 Hige'ya ani kemo akave male'ya hama'opainagi “Falimainesufitila ete'na heti-
gahue.” huno hia kemo aepa'ahe atiye'ya amakai'ami huge havige hae.
11 Mage hu'ya Yisasina havigae “Na'a hige'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya
Ilaiya'a hagoteno etesigeno Anumaya Koti'a hutesigeno taugafa aligatisia kanoa egahie
hu'ya humainae?” hu'ya havigae.
12 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage Ilaiya'a hagoteno eno muki'a yana melino
talo tala hugahie. Ani'a hu'ya nagaifena Anumaya Koti auta'mafina kaemalenayane
“Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonina amakave'no hunate'ya ali
haviya hunatesageno naugafa nagata aigahie.” hu'ya nagaifena humainayane.
13 Tamahanepauve Ilaiya'a ago ege'ya Anumaya Koti auta'mafina kaemalenaya
avamete hu'ya amakai'amia hamaiya avamete agaila havi kavala hutenae.” huno
humaine.

Yisasi'a nagola manani'ya ne'agea nafa'nea alino kanale hutene.

14 Nago'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagatega eva'yi hu'ya agayana kasago'ya
veala anile alitalu humainage'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya Yisasi'enema
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene mo huhaviya me huhaviya hu'ya kea vaiye.
15 Ne'vaigeno muki'a vea'mo'ya Yisasina agete'ya tusi muse nehu'ya amaiyaye'ya moli
falu fala hutenae.
16 Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige "Na'afene hutama mo huhaviya me huhaviya nehae?"
huno hamavige.
17 Higeno nagola anile maiya kanomo'a mage huno hie "Humavenelina kanomogae
Kefo Avamu'mo'a nafa'ne'nimona agupi haimaineno nafa'ne'nimo avayale maihiya
humainege'na kagaitega avale'na ne'oe.
18 Ne'ogi Kefo Avamu'mo'a atafa huteno atalegeno takatino faemainegeno agalemo'a
selu selu nehigeno ave kume neganeno augafamo'a apipupapu nehige'na kagai'enema
tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe 'Kefo Avamula anatitaleho.' hu'na huana ya hugete'ya
anatio'atalenae." huno hie.
19 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ae meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama
nagaifena havitama tamakupina omalenetama tamametitia nohaya vea'mogatama
na'magi kanafi tamakai'enena mainesugetama havigahae? Ohaviya yafena kasalo
nenahae. Na'magi kanafi tamakai'enena kanale'ya hu'na ako hu'na maisue? Nagaitega
avaletama eho." huno hie.
20 Hige'ya avale'ya ageno Kefo Avamu'mo'a Yisasina ageteno ani nafa'nemona alino
kigepagige hia kava huteteno ali takatitalegeno ani nafa'nemo'a mopafi asaga hulavino
kasegase nehigeno agalemo'a selu selu humaine.
21 Higeno Yisasi'a nefafena mage huno havige "Na'magi kanafi ani'a haumaine?" huno
havigegeno nefa'a mage huno hie "Osi nafa'ne mainegeno ani'a haumaine.
22 Muki'a kanafina Kefo Avamu'mo'a ayelakatitalegeno atafi'ene tipi'ene haefalisia
kava nehige'na kagaya kanale humainenuka kahau hulateka taha'mao." huno hie.
23 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Na'a higeka nagaifena kanale humainenuka
naha'mao huka nehane? Nagaifema agupi maleno ametiti nehia kanomo'a muki'a yana
alu ya alu yana afa'a hile'asinagi." huno hie.
24 Higeno aupa'a ani nafa'nemona nefa'a mage huno hie "Nagaya kagaifena nagupi
male'na nametiti nehuanagi nagupi male'na nametiti hua yanimo'a aupa nehigi alika
aya'aya hunato." huno hie.
25 Hanepaige'ya veala tusiya hu'ya amaiyaye'ya elitalu hageno Yisasi'a ne'amakeno
Kefo Avamufena kemakino mage huno hie "Kagaya Kefo Avamu'mogae agesama ailileka
avaya alilu kimainana Kefo Avamu'mogae hai kahapauve agupitila hatilavika vuo.
Nago'a kanafina nago'ene agupina haiofalo." huno hutene.
26 Higeno Kefo Avamu'mo'a ala kenake nehuno ani nafa'nemona tusiya huno alino
kigepagige hia kava huteteno hatilavino ataleno vigeno ani nafa'nemo'a fali vaya kana
huno faemainege'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya "Ago falimaine." hu'ya hae.
27 Nehageno Yisasi'a ayate alino avalesaga hutegeno hetimaine.
28 Haenaga Yisasi'ene nopinaga haino mainege'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mo'ya amakai'amige maine'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Tagaya ya hugetonana ani
Kefo Avamula na'a higeta anatio'atalenone?" hu'ya hae.
29 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Ma'a augafa Kefo Avamula alu yatetila
o'anatigahagi Anumaya Kotitega ke huta havigesaya yatetike anatigahae." huno
hamapaiye.

Tole kanale Yisasi'a "Falite'na hetigahue." huno humaine.

30-31 Ani kumala ne'atale'ya Kalili kotegama vayana "Vea'mo'ya visua kumafena
ohavisae." huno hige'ya ako hu'ya falaki'ya ne'vageno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anagala Yisasi'a mage huno humavenelie "Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea
kanoa agaila atafa hu'ya avale'ya vaya amayapi atesage'ya haesageno faligahie. Faliteno
hevaitesageno tole yupa komufi maiteno tagufa (3) kana falimainesifitila hetigahie."
huno hamapaiye.
32 Anima hamapaiya kea havilama ohaya yafe koli'a hu'ya haviokenae.

Ta ala kanoa maine?

33 Kapaneamu eva'yi hute'ya Yisasi'a nopi haino maineno amakaife mage huno
hamavige "Katega na'ane kea kea hume hume emainae?" huno hamavige.
34 Katega ne'e'ya ma ke hume emainae "Kagaya ala kano mainapi nagaya kagase'na
ala kanoa mainoe?" hu'ya huge havige hume aya kehenagi'ya kea ohu'ya mainae.
35 Maingeno Yisasi'a mopale maineno "Ege'na tamahapaino." huno hige'ya tuelufu'a
(12) anagala ageno mage huno hamapaiye "Nago kanomo'a 'Ala kanoma maisue.'

hinunofena haenagalafa maineno muki'a veala kayo kayo'ma humatesiana ala kano maigahie.” huno hamapaiye.
36-37 Huteno nagola okasi nafa'nea avaleno amu'no'amifi hetiteneno avalesaga huno anukilineno mage huno hie “Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema havi'ya ma'a augafa osi nafa'nema avale'ya falu fala hisayana nagai'ene navale'ya falu fala hunenatae. Nagai'ma navale'ya falu fala hisayana hunatenea Nenafa'ene avale'ya falu fala hune'atae.”

Vea'mo'ya kamema huotatesayana tagai kanapa maigahae.
38 Yoni'a mage huno humaineane “Hulavenelina kanomoga tagaya agonana nago kanomo'a kagai kagile Kefo Avamula vea amakusafinagatila anatine'atalegeta ne'ageteta takave'ma nohia yafe ‘Ani'a ohuo.’ huta ‘A'ao.’ hutenone.” huno hapaiye.
39 Yisasi'a Yonife mage huno hapaiye. “Ani kanoa alitama ‘A'ao.’ huo'ateho. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai nagile tokiya'age ali'yama alisayana aupa'a nagaifena huhaviyana huonategahae.
40 Vea'mo'ya kamema huotatesayana tagai kanapa maigahae.
41 Tamage tamahanepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya tamakayama Kalaisi nafa'nema mainaya yafe yasi tima tamamisagetama nesayana anona'a kanale miya aligahae.”

Kefo au'ava yamo'a Yisasife amakupi male'ya ametiti nehaya yamona ali haviya nehie.
42 “Nagola osi nafa'ne'ni, nagaife havino agupi maleno ametiti nehisia nafa'nehema nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Kefo yama huo.’ hu'ya havi kapima avaletesayana tusi'a havi kava nehayanagi'na tusi'a kana ya amamigahue. Ala yafagefaleti ani kanomo age'yafi male'ya nofi kitete'ya hage lipi haga'yu hutalesayana afa ya kana kana ya haneanagi nagaya tusi'a kana ya amamigahue.
43-44 Kayamo'a ‘Kefo yama huo.’ huno kavaleno havi kapima katesigekahena ani kayana aifakalitalo. Aifakalitalesanana kanale hugahie. Kaugafamo'a haviya humainesia kanoma maisanana ha'no ohisia kahaimula hanesia kano maigane. Havigu tole kaya hanenageka kefo ya hisana kagesa kaminegeka kefo yama humainana yafe kavaleno hani yapi agola tegelege nehia atafi haga'yu hugatalegahie.
45-46 Kaiyamo'a ‘Kefo yama huo.’ huno kavaleno havi kapima katesigekahena ani kaiya aifakalika atalo. Aifakalitalesanana kanale hugahie. Kaugafa haviya humai kano maisanana ha'no ohu kahaimula hanesia kano maigane. Havigu tole kaiyamo'a kefo ya hisana kagesa kaminegeka kefo ya humainana yafe kavaleno hani yapi agola tegelege nehia atafi haga'yu hugatalegahie.
47 Kaulagamo'ma agea yafema kefo yama hisana kagesa kaminagekahena ani kaulaga ali fa'yika atalo. Ali fa'yitalesanana kanale hugahie. Nagoke kaulaga hanesigeno Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaimainea kumatela umaigananagi havigu tole kaulagamo'a kefo ya hisana kagesa kaminegeka kefo ya humainana yafe hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi kavaleno haga'yu hugatalegahie.
48 Anima ata legelege nehia kumapi vea'mo'ya ani atafi mainageno kani kafa'amimo'a ofalisigeno atamo'a asua ohugahie.
49 Hagema kavete falea avamete huno veala muki'amogatamina ataleti falelamategahie.
50 Hagea kanale ya haneanagi haga'age'ma nehia yama'a ha'noma hisiana hana'a hutama haga'age'ma nehia yama'a ali falote hugahae? Hage kana yana tamaku'afi hanesigetama alava hutama nagoke tamaku tamakesale kigi yokalo hutama maiho.” huno humaine.

10

Yisasi'a ve alavema apase yafe humaine.
1 Yisasi'a ani kola ne'ataleno Yutia kotega via'amo Yotani timo'a ame kaiyaga uva'yi huno mainege'ya muki'a veala agaite melitalu hageno nehia kava huno nago'ene hamapaiye.
2 Hamanepaige'ya nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasite e'ya ase ohisea kema hisiafene hu'ya nagola ayevataga hisaya kea mage hu'ya havigae “Nago kanomo'a a'ama atalesia agesa hisigeno'a kahegi kemo'a ‘Afa'a atalegahie.’ huno humaineo?” hu'ya havigae.
3 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hamavige “Mosese kahegi kemo'a ani yafena na'ane humaine?” huno hamavige.
4 Hige'ya mage hu'ya hae “Mosese'a nagola kahegi kefina mage huno tahapaimaine ‘Vemo'a a'amona avo kaeno ne'amino hutesigeno ha'no huno ugahie.’ huno humaineane.” hu'ya hae.
5 Hayanagi Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaya ke ohavitama veganokano haya yafe Mosese'a a'ma atalesaya kea kaemaleneane.

6-8 Kaemaleneanagi Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno humaineane
‘Ehe yupa Anumaya Koti'a vene a'ene talo humaleneane. Vene a'ene talo humalenea yafe nago kanomo'ma ita'afo'amoganima anataleno a'amo'ene ailokaeno maisiana ani tolemogania nagoke anaugafa kaliga'e.’ huno humaineane.
Na'a humaineafe nago'ene tolelatana omaiga'agi nagoke anaugafa kali'ana maiga'e.
9 Anumaya Koti'a ago alino hagelafimaleneanagino nagola ma mopale kanomo'a ani alavelatana mai ya'ania alino apase o'anatesie.” huno hie.
10 Mani kea huteno nopinaga haino maineno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani kehena havinegae.
11 Havigageno mage huno hie “Nago kanomo'a a'ama ataleno alu a'ma aliana ani kanomo'a kumai kava huno hagote a'amona ali haviya hune'ate.
12 Nagi nago a'mo'ma anau'amoma ataleno alu vele'ma viana ani a'mo'a kumai kava nehie.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a “Nafa'neyaga amatalege'ya nagaitega eho.” huno humaine.

13 Vea'mo'ya nafa'ne'amia avale'ya Yisasite “Aya malese.” hu'ya ne'age'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya “Na'a ohiho.” hu'ya kemamakimainae.
14 Yisasi'a kema amamakiya yana ageteno haivaimateno mage huno hie “Nafa'neyaga amatalege'ya nagaitega eho. Ka heakio'amateho. Nafa'ne avamete maiya vea'mo'ya mage nehae ‘Tagaitige maunana tokiyatia omalegi Anumaya Koti kava yagailatesie.” hu'ya hae.
15 Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nafa'ne avamete maisaya vea'mo'ya ‘Tagaitige maunana tokiyatia omaleafe Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailatesie.’ hu'ya ohisayana Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaimainea kumatela o'ugahae.” huno hie.
16 Huteno Yisasi'a ani nafa'neyaga amavaleno amanukilineno “Anumaya Koti'a kanale manua tamamisie.” huno amaugafale ayana malene.

Kasago'ya afenoma'a hanea kava kanomo'a Yisasi'ene kea kea humaine.

17 Yisasi'a katega ugahe nehigeno nago kanomo'a aiyayeno ea'amo aule ale'ya meyeno mage huno havige “Kagaya kanale ya huka humavenelina kanomogae hana'a hute'na agola maige maige hisua nahaimula alisue?” huno hie.
18 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Na'a higeka nagaifena ‘Kanale kano mainane.’ huka nehane? Anumaya Koti'a agai'age kanale kanoa maine.
19 Kagaya Anumaya Koti kahegi kea havilinane ani kemo'a mage huno humaine ‘Vayala haegeno ofalino. Kumai he yana ohuo. Musufa yana ohuo. ‘Ma kanomo'a havi kava nehie.’ huka havigehena kena o'valo. Havigea ayevataga huka alu vea'mo yana o'alio. Itakafokamo kea ‘Kahaote'yaka'ae.’ ohuo.” huno hie.
20 Higeno ani kanomo'a mage huno hie “Hulavenelina kanomogae nagaya nafa'nema mainoa kanaleti aepa he'na muki'a ani kema hana kea akave nemaloane.” huno hie.
21 Higeno Yisasi'a ani kanoa ageana agaifena hau ayamopafima haiya yafena ageteno mage huno hie “Nago'a yafena kosa he'okatene. Nago kava'ene huo. Muki'a malenana mone afeno'yaka'a alika fako huka mone'amima omalenesia vea'nema amamisanageno'a Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga afeno'yana kamigahie. Afeno'yaka'a fako huka amamite amamite huteka nakave eno.” huno hie.
22 Higeno ani kanomo'a ani kea havianagi mone afenoma'ama kasago humainea yafe o'atalesia agesa haviteno augosamo'a atili kaegeno aipamo'a tusi kana'age higeno ataleno umaine.
23 Vigeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala moge mege huno ne'amakeno mage huno hie “Muki'a mone afeno'ya'amima hanesia vea'mo'ya kasageke humai'ya humai'ya Anumaya Kotife ‘Kava yagailato.’ hu'ya hugahae.” huno hie.
24 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani kehena amama'yoa aiyanagi Yisasi'a nago'ene mage huno hie “Nafa'ne'nimogatama vea'mo'ya kasageke humai'ya humai'ya Anumaya Kotifena ‘Kava yagailato.’ hu'ya hugahae.
25 Nagola pulumaka kana afumo agia kemolumo'a neka'yamo kapima haifalesiana afa'a yo'yo huno haifalegahianagi muki'a mone afeno'yama'a hanesia kanomo'a Anumaya Kotifena ‘Kava yagainato.’ huno kasageke huno haifalegahie.” huno humaine.
26 Haviya anaga'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya mage hu'ya hae “Na'ama humainesiana hana vea'mogami amaku amame Anumaya Koti'a aligatigahie?” hu'ya hae.
27 Hageno Yisasi'a amakeke huno amakemaineno mage huno hie “Vea'mogamina tokiya'amia omaleneanagi'ya ohugahayanagi Anumaya Koti'a muki'a kava hisia tokiya'a haneanagino afa'a aligatigahie.” huno hie.
28 Higeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Havio tagaya muki'a yatia ataleteta kagai kakavela ne'one.” huno hie.

29-30 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema hu'ya nagai kanale mono kema vea'mogamima mo hamapaiga-hena no'amiene nepu'amiene amasa'amiene ita'amiene ne'amafa'ene nafa'ne'-amiene mopa'amiene amatale'ya visageno'a Anumaya Koti'a mopale mainaya kanafima atale-nesaya no'amiene nepu'amiene amasa'amiene ita'amiene nafa'ne'amiene mopa'amiene nago'ene nago'ene ohavunama'a ya alite'ya huhaviyama humatesaya ya'ene alite'yagi haenaga'a maige maige hisaya hamaimula amamigahie.
31 Meni kanafima hagote'ya mainaya veala ani kanafina haenagalafa maigahayanagi meni kanafima haenagalafa mainaya veala ani kanafina hagote'ya maigahae.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a tagufa kanale “Falimainesufitila hetigahue.” huno humaine.

32 Yelusalemu haigahena katega ne'u'ya Yisasi'a hagoteno vige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amama'yo ai'ya ne'vage'ya amakave vaya vea'mo'ya koli nehageno Yisasi'a eteno nago'ene tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamina amahaote amavaleno momateneno haenagama agaila hutesaya yafena hamanepaiye.
33 Mage huno hie “Haviho tagaya Yelusalemu haisunage'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonia natafa huteno mono note kava vaya'mogami amayapi'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogami amayapi'ene natesige'ya nagaifena ‘Afa'a falisie.’ hu'ya Yuta vea omainaya vaya'mogami amayapi navale'ya nategahae.
34 Natesage'ya nagaye hisifa ke hunate'ya amavetu'na henenate'ya hegi ka'yoteti haifu namite'ya nahaesage'na yafaga yosale faligahue. Falisuge'ya hevainatetesage'na tole yupa komufinaga maite'na tagufa (3) kanale falimainesufitila hetigahue.” huno hie.

Yemesigani Yonigania “Ala kava kanolata maisu'e.” hu'ana humaina'e.

35 Sepeti nafa'nelatana Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene Yisasite e'ana mage hu'ana haviga'e “Hulavenelina kanomogae nago yafe kahavigesu'ageka ani yana hula'ato.” hu'ana haviga'e.
36 Ha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hanavige “Na'a hulanatesue?” huno hie.
37 Hige'ana mage hu'ana ha'e “Tokiya hale yaka'afima umaisanageta'a ta'agaya kavate mainesu'ageka ‘Nago'moga tamaga nayatega maiyo.’ huteka ‘Nago'moga hauga nayatega maiyo.’ huka hula'ato.” hu'ana havigemaina'e.
38 Haviga'anagi Yisasi'a mage huno hanapaiye “Nahaviga'a yafena ohavina'e. Falisua yana satu'age humainea ti kana humainea ti hanea ke'ayopitila negahugi tanakaya na'ale'asino ona'ale'asine? Nagaila falenatesaya yamo'a, nagatama aisia yatetila tanakaila ani yateti falelanatesagetanahena afa'a aliga'o?” huno hie.
39 Hige'ana “E, tokiyati'a haneanagita'a ani'a hugahu'e.” hu'ana ha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage satu'age humainea tina nega'anagi falenatesaya yamo'a nagatama aisia yateti falelanategahae.
40 Falelanategahayanagi ala vaya'ma mainalega tamaga nayategaene hauga nayate-gaenena siale maisaya yana nagai yana omalegi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a ani yana ago nago'a vayafe huno talo tala huno ali fatago humatene.” huno hie.
41 Hige'ya teni'a (10) anaga'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya Yemesigani Yoniganina amaipa havi'ya haviya hunatenae.
42 Yisasi'a “Nagaitega eho.” huno hige'ya ageno mage huno hie “Ma mopafi ala kava vaya'mo'ya ‘Tusi'a ala vaya mainone.’ hu'ya Yuta vea omainaya veafe ke amamaki'ya ali'ya ke humate'ya kava vaya'mo nehaya avamete kava nehae.
43 Na'a nehayanagi tamakaya ani'a kavala ohiho. Tamakaipima ‘Nagi hanea kanoma maigahue.’ huno hisia kanomo'a ali'ya kanotami maino.
44 ‘Uhagote'na maigahue.’ huno hisia kanomo'a miya o'ali ali'ya kanotami maino.
45 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na vea'mo'ya naya hu'ya ali kanale hunatesaya yafene hu'na omenogi nagaya amaya hu'na ali'ya kano'ami maisuafene hu'na emaine'na muki'a vea'mo'ya kefo yama nehaya yamo aigagimatenea yapiti alikalu hematesuafe miya atalesue hu'na faligahe emainoe.”

Yisasi'a nagola aulaga asu humainea kanoa alino kanale hutene.

46 Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene kasago'ya vea'nene Yeliko kumate uva'yi hute'ya ani kumala mogase'ya ugahe nehageno nagola aulaga asu humainea kanomo agia Patimeusi'a Timeusi nafa'negino ka agegayale mopale maineno monehe auka'ya huge huge huno maine.
47 “Nasaleti Yisasi'a ago ne'e” hu'ya haya kea haviteno ke huno mage huno hie “Yisasigae, Tevitina aginagomogae nagaila kahau hunato.” huno hie.

48 Hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya kemaki'ya “Ke ohuka maiyo.” hu'ya hayanagi nago'ene
ke huno “Tevitina aginagomogae nagaila kahau hunato.” huno hie.
49 Higeno Yisasi'a anile mo hetimaineno mage huno hie “Hapaigeno eno.” huno
hige'ya ani kanohe ke hu'ya mage hu'ya hae “Kagu'a ali lokiya vaika aupa'a hetio.
Kagaife ke nehie.” hu'ya hae.
50 Hageno aya'aya yasi kena'a asagi ne'ataleteno aupa'a hetino Yisasite vie.
51 Vigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Na'a hugatesue?” huno higeno aulagama asu humai
kanomo'a mage huno hie “Humavenelina kanomogae naulaga agesue hu'na nehue.”
huno hie.
52 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Afa'a vuo nagaifema havika kagupi maleka
kametitima hana yateti ago ali'na kanale hugatoe.” huno higeno aupa'a aulagamo'a
kanale higeno Yisasi akave umaine.

11

Yisasi'a Yelusalemu kumapina sauve kana huno uva'yi humaine.

1-2 Yelusalemua aupate hanege'ya tole osi kumatalana Petafasiene Petaniene hanea
kumate umainae. Ani kumatalana Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamo agegayalega hane. Anile
maine'ya Yisasi'a tole agai'aenema tokae'ana nemai'a kanolatana hunateno mage huno
hanapaiye “Atu kumate utetana atupa note hosi kana afumo agia tokimo nafa'nea
ayetenayanagitana agega'e. Ani tokimo nafa'nea vayala o'amavalenea tokie. Kalu
hetana avaletana male e'o.
3 Ne'e'age'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya ‘Na'a higetana na'a kavala neha'e?’ hu'ya hisage-
tanahena mage hutana hi'o ‘Kava kanotimo'a nago ali'ya aligahe higeta'a ne'o'anagino
ali'yama'a aliteno aupa'a eteno tamamigahie.’ hutana hamapai'o.” huno hie.
4 Hige'ana ani kanolatana u'ana ani tokimo nafa'nea no fiate ayetageno ka agegayale
hetino mainege'ana mogefalote hute'ana nofila alikalu hemaina'e.
5 Neha'age'ya nago'a anile hetimainaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Na'a higetana
tokimo nafa'nea kalu neha'e?” hu'ya hae.
6 Hage'ana Yisasi'ma “Nage hutana hi'o.” huno'ma hia kea hamapai'age'ya ani
vaya'mo'ya “Afa'a tokia avaletana vi'o.” hu'ya hae.
7 Hage'ana ani tokimo nafa'nea Yisasite avale'ana eva'yi hute'ana kena'ania anau-
gafaleti hate'ana ani afumo agupile yakaimala'ageno Yisasi'a anile haino maine.
8 Maige'ya muki'a veapiti nago'amo'ya amaugafaleti kena'amia hate'ya via katela
yakaige'ya nago'amo'ya haisa hanete hanete yosayaga kofanafa hu'ya katela
yakaimalageno Yisasi'a ani kate afumo agupifina maiteno umaine.
9 Hagote'ya vaya vea'mo'yaene haenagama vaya vea'mo'yaene ala kenake kefiti mage
hu'ya hae “Alamogae taugafa aligatisana kanoa kanale'ya huka ne'ane. Anumayamo
ali'ya alisana yafe hugategeka emainana kanomoga Anumaya Koti'a kanale manu
kamino kaya humaine.
10 Taginagomo'a Teviti'e nayona kava huno'ma yagaimainea avamete kavala eteno
ani'a huno falote hugahie. Ani yafena muse higetao. Anafinaga Anumaya Koti'a taugafa
aligatisia kanohe muse hisune.” hu'ya humainae.
11 Yisasi'a Yelusalemu uva'yi huteno ala mono nopi umaineno muki'a mono nopima
hanea yana ako huno ageliteno huno ageteno ne'ataleno hani kisia avamete higeno
ataleno tuelufu'a (12) anaga'aene Petaniga vae.

Yisasi'a fiki yosahe “Alaga'a o'ayo.” huno hutene.

12 Faete'ya kotige'ya Petania atale'ya ne'vageno Yisasina agatemaine.
13 Agategeno nagola haisa afa'a hanea fiki yosamo'a alu'ale hanegeno ageteno
alaga'ahe mogegahe ani yosamo aepale uno mogeana alaga'a omalegeno haisayaga'age
hane. Ani fiki yosamo'a alaga'ama ne'ayea kanamo'a yaufa falote ohune.
14 Mogeteno Yisasi'a ani yosahena mage huno hie “Namo yosa hetika maiyo. Agola
kagai kaugafa vea'mo'ya nago'ene onegahae.” huno huhaviya hutege'ya agai'aenema
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani kea havimainae.

Yisasi'a ala mono nopi mone ali'ya ne'aliya vea'ne amanatitalene.

15 Yelusalemu eva'yi hute'ya Yisasi'a ala mono nopi haino mone ali'ya ne'aliya
vea'nene afa'a miyama nehaya vea'nene “Maihaleho.” huno amanatine'ataleteno
nago'a vea'mo'ya alu kotegama nehanea monea ne'ali'ya ani kotegama nehanea monea
ne'amamiya vea'mogami folomoa alitalegeno aige helafige higeno kugofa kana namama
miya nehaya vea'mogami sipa'amia ani'a huno alitalegeno aihelafilavimaine.

16 Afenoma alilite'ya nehaya veafena mage hie “Ala mono no kumapina afenona alitama ute ete ohiho.” huno hie.
17 Huteno mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Koti'ma humainea kemo'a auta'mafina mage huno kaemaleneane
‘Nagai nona muki'a kotega vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti agi aye'ya havigesaya no hane.’ huno kaemaleneanagi
tamakaya musufa yama nehaya vea'mogami nomo avamete kava hutama falakitama musufa ya hugahe ma mono nopina emainae.” huno nehie.
18 Hige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'yaene Yisasi'ma hia ke havite'ya muki vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ma hamapaiya kema havite'ya amama'yoma aiya yafe koli hute'ya “Hana'a huta haesune.” hu'ya humainae.
19 Hayanagi Yisasi'a anaga'amo'yaene hani kige'ya Yelusalemua atale'ya umainae.

Tamage huno ametiti huteno nunamu hisia vea'mo'a havigesia yana aligahie

20 Yisasi'a faeteno natena agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene kate vayana anima alaga o'ayenea fiki yosa mogayana hafu'yayagafiti amagino haisamo'a amagiteno fayo temaine.
21 Yisasi'a ani yosahema humainea kehena Pita agesamo'a hao higeno haviteno Yisasife mage huno hie “Humavenelina kanomogae ago fiki yosama huhaviya hutana yosamo'a ago fa'yotemaine.” huno hie.
22-23 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Kotifena mage hutama hiho ‘Kagaya muki'a yana hate'asine.’ hutama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hisayana tamage hu'na tamahanepauve Anumaya Kotifena tole lamakesa ohavitama ‘Havigesua yana falote hugahie.’ hutamama hisagenofena ani yamo'a falote hugahie. Ani kava'ma hisia kanomo'a ma ago'yahena ‘Ma ago'yamoga kofa hulavika ala tikotumo amu'nopi ufaemaiyo.’ huno hapaisigenofena akave maleno ani'a hugahie.
24 Ani yafe mage hu'na tamahanepauve muki'a yafena Anumaya Kotitega havigesayana ‘Anumaya Koti'a kanale'ya huno lamigahie.’ hutama tamakesa havisagenofena afa'a tamamigahie.
25-26 Tamakaya hetitama Anumaya Kotitegama ke hutama havigegahena hagotetama kefo yama hulamatenesaya veafena aige'amatetama kefo ya'amia atalematesagenofena ikapinaga mainea Nelamafa'a kefo yatamia aigetamateno atalelamategahie.

Yisasifena “Himamu yaka'a ta kamine?” hu'ya havigae.

27 Yelusalemu alehate eva'yi hayana Yisasi'a ala mono no kumapi ute ete nehige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene Yuta vayatamaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene agaitega eva'yi hae.
28 Eva'yi hute'ya mage hu'ya hae “Hana augafa ala kanomo hugategeka mani kavala me nehane? Himamu yaka'a ta kamine?” hu'ya havigae.
29 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hie “Nagaya hagote'na nago yafena tamahavigesugetama nahapaisage'na nagaya ani yama talo nehua himamu'nima hanea navagea tamahapaigahue.
30 Yoni'a tima fale ne'amatea yana Anumaya Koti hutegeno ani kavala me nehifi afa vaya'mo'ya hutageno lina falene'amate? Tamakaya hufalote hutama nahapaiho.” huno hamavige.
31 Hige'ya “Na'a ma'a hugahune.” hu'ya mohu mehu hute'ya mage hae “Anumaya Koti hutegeno emaine.” huta hisunageno'a Yisasi'a “Na'a higetama agai kea havitama tamakupina nomalae?” huno hugahie.
32 Hugahianagita muki'a vea'mo'ya Yonifena “Anumaya Koti aune kano maine.” hu'ya tokiya'age kema nehaya yafe tagaya “Afa vaya'mo'ya hutageno emaine.” huta hisunagenofena kelamakigahie huta koli nehune.” hu'ya hae.
33 Kolia nehu'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae “Tagaya ohavinonanagita hufalote huta kaha'opaigahune.” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Naha'opaisayana nagayaenena ani'a hu'na hufalote hu'na ani yama taloma nehua himamu'nima hanea navagea tamaha'opaigahue.” huno humaine.

12

Havi vaya'mo'ya vaini hoyale'ma yagaimainaya vayate avame kea humaine.*

1 Yisasi'a aepa heno avame kea mage huno hamapaiye nago kanomo'a vaini* nofi alaga hoya humaleteno kegi'ya hugove humaleneno ani alagayagamo tima'a ayelatisigeno tima'amo'a tavino umaisia komua kafiteno yagai'yama maisaya nona anafi kimaleteno

alu vayafe ke huno “Etama hoya'nile me yagaitama maineho. Ani nofi'mo alagafitila aye fako hutama nago'a aliho.” huno humateteno alu kotega umaine.
2 Umaineno fuma nelea kanafina ani hoyamona nefa'a nagola ali'ya kanoa hutegeno ani vaini hoyale'ma ne'yagaiya vayatega alaga aligahe umaine.
3 Vige'ya hoyale'ma ne'yagaiya vaya'mo'ya ani ali'ya kano'amona atafa hu'ya ka'yo amite'ya mage hae “Okamigahunagi kagaya eteka vuo.” hu'ya hageno eteno umaine.
4 Eteno vigeno hoyamona nefa'a alu ali'ya kano'a hutegeno viana ani'a hu'ya atafa hu'ya anu alite'ya tusi'a agaye hisifa kava hutenae.
5 Hutageno vigeno eteno alu ali'ya kano'a hutegeno ani hoyafi viana atafa hu'ya hayageno falimaine. Falitegeno hoyamona nefa'a kasago'ya ali'ya vaya'yaga humatege'ya vage'ya nago'a ali'ya vayala amatafa hu'ya nehamae'ya nago'a kuyafa ne'amatale'ya nago'a tefa hamae falimainae.
6 Muki'a vageno hau ayamopafima nehaiya nafa'ne'a agai'age maigeno nefa'a mage huno hie “Nafa'ne'nimo kea havigahae.” huteno hutegeno haenagalafa ani hoyalega umaine.
7 Vige'ya ani hoyafima yagaimainaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Mamona mani hoyamona nefa nafa'ne. Nefa'ma falisigenofena mani nafa'nemo'a hoya'a aligahianagita ago haegetao. Haesunageno falisigeta mani hoya tagai ya hapaegahie.” hu'ya hae.
8 Hute'ya atafa hu'ya hayageno falige'ya augafa'a ali'ya hoyafinagati ai halatu hu'ya malaga haga'yu hutalenae.” huno hie.
9 Huteno Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige “Na'a hayanagino hoyamona nefa'a hana'a humategahie? Eno hoya'afima yagaimainaya vayala tavata me hamaesige'ya faligahae. Fali ha'no hisageno alu vayafe “Tamakaya hoyalela kava me yagaiho.” huno humategahie.” huno hie.
10 Nago'ene Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Manima Anumaya Koti avopima hanea kea ago hapalitama havimainao? Mage huno humaineane
‘Vaya'mo'ya yafa noma kiyana nago yafafena ‘Haviya humaine.’ hu'ya atalayanagi ani yafamo'a haenaga'a ‘Tusi'a kanale yafanagino amakaseno haimainea yafane.’ hu'ya nomo ayetagenale malenae.
11 Anumayamo'a ani'a humaineanagita ne'ageta tusi'a kanale ya hane huta nehune.’ hu'ya kaemalenayane.” huno hie.
12 Yisasi'a mani kea hige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'ya “Mani avame kema hiana tagaife nehie.” hu'ya amakesa havite'ya mage hae “Avaleta kina nopi ategahune.” hu'ya hayanagi alitalu humainaya veafe koli hute'ya Yisasina atale'ya umainae.

Sisana takisi monea amisao ifi o'amigahae?

13 Nago'a Falasia vaya'ene nago'a Heloti vaya'ene humatage'ya Yisasi'ma havigaya keleti ayevataga hu'ya atafa hu'ya haegahe Yisasi mainelega umainae.
14 Umaine'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Humavenelina kanomogae tagaya ago havunana kagaya tamage'age kano mainane. Amakima hanea vaya'ene amakima omale vaya'enefena nagoke kateke'ya havi ne'amamika kelamage nehuka Anumaya Koti kea tahanepainane. Takisi monema ataleyatela Sisa'a kava kanomotega kanale atalesuno ifi o'atalesune? hu'ya havigae.
15 Hageno Yisasi'a amakupinagama haviya kea ago haviteno “Vagala vaya mainetama amegati ke nehae. Na'a higetama nagaila ayenavataga hutama natafa hisaya yafena nahavinegae? Nagola alaga monea alitama me namige'na agano.” huno hie.
16 Hige'ya nagola alaga monea ali'ya memigeno ageteno mage huno hamavige “Mani alaga monelela ta augosaene ta agiene hane?” huno hamavigege'ya “Sisa augosaene agiene hane.” hu'ya hae.
17 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Sisana agai'a yana agaila amiho. Nagi Anumaya Kotina agai'a yana agaila amiho.” huno hige'ya ani kehena amama'yo aimaine.

Satiusi vaya'mo'ya falimainesafiti hetisaya yafe Yisasina havigemainae.

18 Nago'a Satiusi vaya'mo'ya* Yisasitega emainae. Ani vaya'mo'ya mage nehaya vayale “Falimainaya vayala ete'ya heotigahae.” hu'ya nehaya vayale.
19 Vayalegi'ya Yisasina me havige'ya mage hu'ya hae “Humavenelina kanomogae Mosese'a tagaifena mage huno kaemaleneane ‘Nago kanomona nepu'amo'a nafa'ne'a o'ate kanoa a'ama ataleno falinageno'a agana'amo'a ani aala aliteneno ago'ma falimainea kanomofe anona'a nafa'ne atesie.’ huno kaemaleneane.
20 Nago kanafina seveni'a (7) konaga mainayanagino nepu'amimo'a aala aliteneanagino nafa'nea o'ate kano maineno falimaine.
21 Falitegeno anile agana'amo'a ani aala aliteana nafa'nea ani'a huno o'atenea kano falitegeno anile agana'amo'a ani'a humaine.

22 Muki'a seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya aliteme aliteme ayana nafa'nea o'ate'ya fali ha'no
hageno haenagalafa ani aala falimaine.
23 Seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya ani aala alitenayanagi falimainesafiti'ma hetisaya kana-
fina hana kanomo ani aala aligahie?" hu'ya havigae.
24 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Anumaya Koti kefima kaemalenea kene
tokiya yama'aenefena havilama hutama ohaviya yafe tamakaya havi tamakesage'ya
nehaviye.
25 Vea'ma falimainesafiti hetisaya kanafina ensole vaya kana hu'ya vemo'ya aala
o'aligahae. A'mo'yaenena vea o'aligahae.
26 Falimainaya vea'ma ete'ya hetisaya yafe nahavinegao? Mosese kaemalenea
avopima ohapalinao? Nagola osi yosale'ma ala ata anefela leanagi ani osi yosa otene."
huno kaemalenea kea ohavinao?
Anumaya Koti'a ani kanafina Mosesefena mage huno humaineane "Nagaya Apalahamu-
nagi Aisakinagi Yekopugami Anumaya mainoe." huno humaineane.
27 Ani anagala falimainayanagi "Nagaya Anumaya Koti'amimo'na mainoe." huno
humainea yafena amaku amamemo'a ofalinegi afa'a mainaya yafe ani kea humaine.
Tamakaya vea'mo'ya he'otigahae hutama nehaya kea havige nehae." huno hama-
paimaine.

Anumaya Kotina hagoteno tokiya'age kahegi ke'ae.

28 Nago kanoa kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a anile eno huge havige haya kea
haviana Yisasi'a kanale kema huhaleno hamapaiya kea me haviteno Yisasifena mage
huno havige "Anumaya Koti kahegi kefitila hana kemo muki'a kemona agaseno
uhagoteno tokiya'age kea hane?" huno havige.
29-30 Havige-geno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Uhagoteno tokiya'age'ma humainea kemo'a
mage huno humaine
'Isaleli vayala* haviho Anumayamo'a tagaiti Anumaya Koti'a agai'age mainegi nago'a
Anumaya omaine. Kagaya Anumaya Kotikamofena kahau kayamopafina
tokiya'age huno kahaino. Muki'a kagesama havisana ya'ene kagu kamema
havisana ya'ene ali'ya ne'alina kayamufaene tokiya'age huka Anumaya Kotina
amio.'
31 Anile nago kea mage huno humaineane
'Muki'a vayafena tusiya huno kahau kayamopafi kahaino. Kagaika kaugafahema
kahaisia avamete ani'a huno alu vea'mogami amaugafahena kahaino.'
Menima tole kema kahapauva kemo'a muki'a Anumaya Koti kahegi kemona ago
amakasemainea ke hane." huno hie.
32 Higeno ani kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno hie "Hu-
mavenelina kanomogae tamage nehane. Nagoke Anumaya Koti mainegi nago'a
Anumaya Koti omaiye.
33 Omaigi tagaya muki'a tahau tayamopafi tokiya'age huno tahaisigeta muki'a
tagesama havisuna ya'ene tagu tamema havisuna ya'ene ali'ya ne'aluna tayamu-
faene tokiya'age huta muki'a Anumaya Kotina amisune. Amiteta muki'a veafena
tahau tayamopafi tahainageno tagaiti laugafahema tahaisia avamete ani'a huta alu
vea'mogami amaugafahena tahaisie. Na'ama hisuna yamo'a muki'a alu kavala
amakasemaine. Nayona vea'mo'ya 'Anumaya Kotina muse yana ne'amune.' hu'ya
nagola sipi sipi he'ya ne'ami'ya nago sipi sipia atafi kae sala'mana aine'atale'ya nehaya
yamona menima kahapauva kemo'a ani kavala ago agasemaine." huno hie.
34 Yisasi'a anima huhaleno'ma hia kea haviteno "Havi'yama'aene kano maineafe-
nagino nahapaiye." huno agesafinaga haviteno kenona'a mage huno hie "Ani kema hana
kemoga aupa'a Anumaya Kotife 'Kava yagainato.' huka hugane." huno hie. Hige'ya
vaya'yagamo'ya havite'ya koli hu'ya Yisasina nago'ene haviokenae.

Yisasi'a Anumaya Kotima hutenea kanohe vea'mogami hamavige.

35 Yisasi'a ala mono nopi mo humavenelino mage huno hamavige "Kahegi kema
havilinaya anaga'mo'ya na'a hige'ya Kalaisifena, 'Anumaya Koti'a hutenea kanomofena
Tevitina aginagomo'a mopale kano maine?' hu'ya nehae." huno hamavige.
36 Hamavinegeno mage hie "Teviti'a Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamumo hapaiya
kea mage huno humaineane
'Anumaya Koti'a Anumaya-ni'amofena mage huno humaine 'Tamaga nayatega, ala vaya
mainalega hanea siale emainesanage'na kame vayaka'a kaiyafinaga amatesuge'ya
kagaife 'Ago tagasane.' hu'ya hugahae.' huno kaemaleneane.
37 Teviti'a Kalaisife 'Anumayani'a mainane.' huno humainegi na'a higeno Teviti'a
haenagama atesia aginagomofena 'Anumayani'amoga mainane.' huno humaineane?"

huno hamavige. Higе'ya muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'moya Yisasi kea havite'ya tusi'a muse hae.

Kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya kefo ya'ene nehaya vayale.

38 Yisasi'a hamapaiya kefiti mage huno hamapaiye "Kahegi kema havilinaya anagafena ka'yeho. Ani vaya'mo'ya aya'aya kena failiya yafena 'Nelagafi notagafi?' hu'yama haya yafena tusiya huno nehamaiye. Vaya atagu nefaya kumapi mo vaiyatete nehu'ya 'Na'a vaya mainae.' hu'ya 'Ali falu fala hulatesae.' hu'ya nehae.

39 Mono nopi'ene imule'ene 'Ala vaya'age'ma nemaiya sialeke'ya maigahune.' hu'ya nehae.

40 Ani vaya'mo'ya keto a'neyagahena 'Mono nopima atalesaya monea tamiho.' hu'ya nehu'ya no'amifima hanea ya'yaga musufaya hu'ya mone'amia ali ha'no nehaya vayalagi'ya. Vaya'yaga ayemavataga hu'ya 'Kanale vaya mainae.' hu'ya hisae hu'ya aya'aya nunamu nehayane. Ani'ama nehaya vaya'mo'ya havi miyana tusiya huno amaugafa amagata aisia ya'ene aligahae." huno hie.

Mone'a omale a'mo'a Anumaya Kotitega muse yama'a atalene.

41 Yisasi'a mono nopi mone ne'atalaya kaiyaga maineno monema atalaya veala amakeana mone'amima hanea vea'mo'ya "Monetia Anumaya Kotina amigahune." hu'ya ala mone pokisifina atalenae.

42 Atalageno nagola mone'a omale keto a'mo'a tole osi haesa monea metalene. Ani haesa yafatalamogania tokaya'ageno'a vani toya kana humaine.

43 Yisasi'a ani yana ageteno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe ke hige'ya ageno mage huno hamapaiye "Nagaya tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve ma ma mone'a omale keto a'mo'a hagote'yama metalaya vea'mogamina amakaseno ala mone metale.

44 Metaleneanagi mone'amima hanea vea'mo'ya ali'yama'a omalenea monegi'ya havigu malenaya monegi'ya afa'a metalayanagi ani a'mo'a muki'a yama'a ali ha'no huno metale. Muki'a kave'ama alino nesia mone'a muki'a alino metale." huno hie.

13

Yisasi'a "Ala mono nona tagape ailavigahie." huno humaine.

1 Yisasi'a ala mono nona ne'ataleno vigeno nagola agai'aenema tokaeno nemaiya kanomo'a mage hie "Hulavenelina kanomogae male ago. Ala yafana kanale yafa'yagaleti kimalenaya kanale no'yaga hanegeka ne'agane." huno hie.

2 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Kagaya mani kanale'nale ala no'yaga ne'agano? Ani muki'a yafa'yaga alino lagape aitalesigeno aposilavisianagi nago yafamo'a nago yafamo agupifina aikalo huno omaigahie." huno hie.

Yisasi'a "Tusi'a kana yamo falote hugahie." huno hie.

3 Yisasi'a Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamo agegayalega haino mopale maineno ageana ala mono nona atu kaiyaga hanegeno ne'agege'ya Pita'ene Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene Etalu'ene Yisasi'ma mainelega emainae.

4 E'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya havigae "Ani yafa nomo'a tagapema aisia kana na kanafine? Hana augafa tokiya avame yamo ani kanama falote'ma hisia kanafina taveligahie?" hu'ya havigae.

5 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nago'a vaya'mo'ya havigema lamahapaisagetamahena ohavisaya yafe ka'ye ho.

6 Muki'a vaya'mo'ya nagai nagia ne'aye'ya 'Anumaya Koti'a tamaugafa aligatisuna yafe hulategeta ne'one." hu'yama hisayana kasago'ya vea'ne havige ayemavataga hugahae.

7 "Nago'a kotega kamema nehae." hu'ya hisagetamaene "Kotamile-gaenema kamema nehae" hu'yama tamahapaisagetamahena kolia ohiho. Ani ya'yagamo'a hagoteno falote hugahianagi ma mopama ha'no hisia kanamo'a yaufa falote ohune.

8 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya alu vaya'enena kamea hugahae. Ala kotega vaya'ene nago ala kotega vaya'enena kamea hugahae. Kasago'ya alu kote kotela tusi'a imila aligahie. Alu kote kotela tusi'a kafu nehu'ya amakatesia kanamo'a falote hugahie. Ani ya'yagamo'a afa'a a'nemo'ya nafa'nema ategahema hageno aepa heno amagata ne'aiya avamete kava hugahianagi haenaga'a tusi'a tamagata yamo falote hugahie.

9 Tamakaitamia kava yagailama hiho. Nago'a vea'mo'ya tamakaila tamavale'ya kanisole vayate kaiyekea hulamategahae. Mono nopi tamavale'ya ka'yona mo lamamigahae. Nagai nakave'ma haya yafe tamavale'ya ala kava vayate'ene amakasemainea sauve vayate'ene tamavale'ya hetilamatesage'ya kaiyekea hulamatesagetama nagai kanale mono kea hamapaigahae.

10 Hamapaigahayanagi hagote'ya Yisasi kanale mono kea ali'ya ute ete hu'ya muki'a
kote vea'mogamina hamapaitesageno ma mopamo'a ha'no hugahie.
11 Tamavale'yama kaiyeke hulamatesaya kanafina kema hisaya yafena “Na'ane huta
hugahune' hutama tamakesa ku'mo'a ohutama afa'a viho. Ani kanafina kanale kema
hisaya kea Anumaya Koti'a tamahapainagetama hugahae. Ani kea tamakai kea omalegi
Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a huno lamakesa hinagetama hugahae.
12 Ani kanafina vea'mo'ya amakai'ami nepu'amimona kame vaya'amimote
amavale'ya visaya'amo'ya ‘Hamaege'ya faliho.’ hu'ya hugahae. Nefa'a nafa'neyaga'a
ani'a humategahae. Nafa'ne'amimo'ya ita'afo'amimo'ene-na aliyahae hu'ya kamea
humatete'ya ‘Hamaetama faliho.’ hu'ya hugahae.
13 Nagima ne'ayaya yafe muki'a vea'mo'ya havi'ya amaipa kafa helamategahae.
Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kemona meni kanaleti aepa he'ya atafa hu'ya tokiya'age hume
hume ne'visage'na Yisasi'na ete'nama esua kanafina nagai kema atafa hulinesaya
vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamena aligatigahie.

Tusi'a havi yatafa falote hugahie.

14 Yisasi'a nago'ene mage huno hie tusi'a havi yana ma mopa alino hagagitalesia yana
alu aotage yapi hetimainesigetama agegahae. Anima tamama'yoma aisia yama agenuta-
mahena Yutia mainaya vea'mogatama tamaiyayetama ago'yalega viho. Ani Yisasi'ma
humainea kema hapalitama havisamogatama havilama hutama haviho.
15 Nagi nago kanomo'a nogatofule'ma haino maineno ani kema havinunofena tavino
noma'afinagati haifaleno nago'a yana o'alino. Afa'a aiyayeno vino.
16 Nago'a vea'mo'ya hoyafinagama mainesaletila kena'amima aligahena notega ete'ya
o'viho.
17 Avo'nio ani kanafina tusi'a havi yamo falote hugahie. Amaipaene a'nene nute
anilinesia nafa'nemogami ita'amimo'yaenefena tusi'a nahau nehie.
18 Anumaya Kotitega nunamuna mage hutama havigeho “Ani havi yamo'a tani ko'ma
ikate tisia kanafina falote ohisie.’ hutama havigeho.
19 Ani kanafina tusi'a kana ya falote hugahie. Ehe'ma Anumaya Koti'a ma mopama
talo humalenea kanafi'ene meni kanafi'enena ani'a ala kana yana falote ohuneanagi
tusi'a ala kana yamo'a nago'ene haenaga'a ani'a huno falote ohugahie.
20 Anumaya Koti'a ani havi kanama alino aupa ohile'asina muki'a vea'mo'ya
falile'asinagi Anumaya Koti'a haigeno'ma hapalimatenea veafe agesa havino amaugafa
aligatisia yafe ani kana'a alino aupa hugahie.
21 Ani kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hugahae “Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-
gatigahie huno hutenea kanoa ma mainegi ageho. Atu mainegi ageho.” hu'ya
hisagetamahena “Tamage nehae.” hutama havitama tamametitia ohiho.
22 Ani kanafina nago'a havige'age amaune vaya'ene “Nagaya Anumaya Koti'ma
tamaugafa aligatigahie huno hunatenea kano mainoe.” huno havige hisia kanoene
eva'yi hu'ya vea'mogamina ayemavataga hugahe tokiya'age avame yana hugahayanagi
Anumaya Koti'a ha'ye huno hapalimatenea vea'mo'ya ohavigahae.
23 Ohavigahagi falote ohunaya kanafina ago tamahapaimainogi ka'yetama maiho.

Haenaga'a Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nea egahie.

24 Ani havi kanamo'a ha'no hutesigeno yagemo'a hanima'age hinageno ikamo'a aivasa
ohugahie.
25 Ka'nefi'mo'ya ikatetila atafailavigahie. Ikate'ma hanea ya'yagamo'ya kanage
kanage huno alu kate kate vaiyegahie.
26 Muki'a ani yamo'a falote hutesige'na ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
kanomo'na ikapinagatila siate elavisuge'ya nagegahae. Tusi'a tokiya'niene tusi'a hale
yani'aene esugetama nagegahae.
27 Nenagesage'na ensole vaya'nia humatesuge'ya yagemo'ma tavi nefalelegati'ene
eva'yi nehilegati'ene aluga aluga haupalegati'ene muki'a mopaene mopaene nagai'ni'a
nahaige'na hapalimatenoa vea'nea aluga aluga muki'a ma mopamona atupaleti'ene
ikamo atupaleti'ene amavalesage'ya melitalu hugahae.

Tamakaya fiki yosale agevame hiho.

28 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Fiki yosamo'a nago avame ya tamaveligahigi ageho.
Ani yosamo'a hagoteno akopapiti'ma agusasiyeno amu'ma malesigetamahena ‘Anuna
valesia kanamo'a falote hugahe nehie.’ hutama nehae.
29 Na'a hugahayanagi manima tamahanepauva kuguva yama agenutamahena
“Yisasi'a esia kanamo'a ago aupa higeno fiate hetino maineanagino ago egahie.’ hutama
tamakesa havigahae.

30 Nagaya tamage hu'na tamahanepauve meni kanafima mainaya veala ofalinesageno
ani yamo'a falote hugahie.
31 Ika'ene mopaene fanane hugahianagi nagai kemo'a fanane ohugahie.

Ani yama falote hisia kanahena nago kanomo'a ohavine.

32 Manima tamahapauva kanama falote hisia kanahena nago kanomo'a ohavine.
Ikapinaga mainaya ensole vaya'mo'ya ohavinae. Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amo'na ani
kanama falote hisia kanahena ohavinoanagi nenafa'a agai'age haviline.
33 Tamakaya ani kanama falote hisia kanahena ohavinaya yafe tamaula ofaetama
tamakaitamile yagaiho.
34 Nago kava kanomo'ma hia kava huno Yisasi'a egahie. Ani kava kanomo'a ali'ya
vaya'amofena 'Ma ali'yana alu ali'ya alu ali'yana tamahaote tamahaote yagaitama
maiho.' hune'amateno "Fiate'ma mainamoga kagaika'a yagaiyo." hune'ateno ataleno
alu kotega umaine.
35 Na'a humaineafe tamakaya ani'a hutama yagaiho. Nomona nefa'ma esia kanahena
ohavinae. Une esio? Kege amu'nopi esio? Kokolemo'a age ne'aisigeno esio? Ifi nate
esio? Esia kanahena ohavinaya yafe kava yagaitama maiho.
36 Faetama mainesageno havigu aupa'a esigetama tamakaye hu yafenagi ka'yetama
maiho.
37 Mani kea tamakaifema hua kea muki'a vea'mogamife nehugi kava yagaitama
tokiya'age hutama maiho." huno hamapaiye.

14

Kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasina haesaya ke hu ha'ya kimainae.

1 Ani kanafina tole yupa maite'ya kafu'ahe kafu'ahe Anumaya Koti'ma amakinagomo
amaugafama aligatimainea yafe* alitalu hu'ya hale oki kaihamena nenaya imu kigahe
nehage'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yisasina
haesaya kea kesi ako hu'ya atafa hisaya yafe ke huge havige humainae.
2 Mage hu'ya hae "Muki'a veala imule'ma alitalu hu'ya maisafima Yisasina atafama
hisunage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agete'ya ke hu'ya atile male hu'ya tu hugahae." hu'ya
hae.

Nago a'mo'a Yisasina anupi masave takino faletene.

3 Yisasi'a Petani umaineno nayona fugitaya agemainea kanomo agia Saimoni'e
kanomo nopi umaine. Mopale umaineno kave nenegeno nago a'mo'a anile eno
mana'age masavena havatemai yafa ke'ayola alilino emaine. Ani ke'ayopina nagola
tusi'a monele hanea masavena mana'age tina hane. Ani limo agia natie. Ani ke'ayo'ma
taloma hia yafamo agia alapasata yafane. Ani a'mo'a masave ke'ayola alino aitagino
Yisasi anupi takino faletene.
4 Faletege'ya nago'a anile mainaya vaya'mo'ya agete'ya ke vai'ya mohu mehu nehu'ya
mage hu'ya hae "Na'a higeno mani a'mo'a mana'age masavena afa'a ne'atale?
5 Nago kanomo'ma miya hile'asina tali hataleti kina (K300) alute'asine. Aliteta ani
masavete monea alita afeno'amima omalenea vea'nea amamute'asine." hu'ya ani
a'mofena "Kefo kava talo hane." hu'ya kemakimainae.
6 Ke ne'amakigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Agaila afa'a ataleho. Na'a higetama kea
ne'amakiye? Ani a'mona aipamo'a haviya hisia kava nehagi nagaila tusi'a kanale kava
hunenate.
7 Afeno'amima omalenea vea'mo'ya muki'a kanafina tamakai'ene maigahayanagitama
amaya hisaya tamakesama havisayana amaya hugahayanagi nagaya tamakai'enena
muki'a kanafina omaigahue.
8 Ani a'mo'a amuko'a hanegeno ani kavala hagoteno afa'a ofali'na mainogeno
masavema fale'ya hevainatesaya masavena agola fale nenate.
9 Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve muki'a ma mopafi veapima Yisasifena kanale mono
kema hamapaisayana ani a'mo'ma hia kavafe'enena hamapaisage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya
agaife amakesa havi havi hu'ya maigahae." huno hie.

Yutasi'a hulamake huno kava vayafe "Yisasina avale'na tamamigahue." huno hamapaimaine.

10 Ani kanafina Yutasi Isakalioti'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'aene nemaiya kanomo'a
via'amo Yisasina agesi huno momavalesige'ya metafa hisaya yafe mono note kava
vayatega umaine.

11 Via'amo mo hamapaige'ya ani kea havite'ya tusi'a muse hute'ya ‘Mone kamigahune.’ hu'ya hapaitageno Yutasi'a vaya kuluta o'ai yate kesi kateti momavaleno esige'ya Yisasina haesaya kafe atiyemaine.

Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene kavela nemainae.

12 Hale oki kaihame kana maya nenaya kanamo'a ehe kanale Anumaya Koti'a Yuta vaya amaugafama aligatimainea kanahe amakesa nehaviya imuma kigahena sipi sipi he'ya ki'ya nenaya kanamo'a falote hige'ya Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Yisasina mage hu'ya havigae “Hanatega kahaisia kumatela Anumaya Koti'a amaugafama aligatimainea kanahe kagesa havisana kavela mo lalo tala hisune?” hu'ya hae.

13 Hageno Yisasi'a tole kanolatana hunateno mage huno hanapaiye “Ala kumate ne'vi'ageno ti ke'ayo'ma alino esia kanoene fotu hutetana akave vi'o.

14 Akave ne'vi'ageno haino mo falesia nopi haitana ani nomona nefafe mage hutana havige'o ‘Hulavenelia kanomo'a mage hie ‘Hanate ayenalagimalenana nona hane? Yoka namisanage'na nagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'niene Anumaya Koti'a amaugafama aligatimainea kanahe tagesa havisuna kavela nesune?’ huno hie.’ hutana havige'o.

15 Hisa'ageno'a folamo huno anale kimalenea nona ago alino hilato humaleneanagino ala nona tanavelisigetana kavetia talo tala hi'o.” huno hanapaiye.

16 Hige'ana ala kumate va'ana Yisasi'ma hia kemo'a muki'a falote hige'ana agete'ana Anumaya Koti'a amaugafa aligatimainea kanahe amakesa havi havi hisaya kavela talo tala humaina'e.

17 Talo humalena'age'ya yagemo'ma tavi faleama'a Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amo'yaene emainae.

18 Mopale emaine'ya kavela nenageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve nagai'enema kave'ma nenaya anaga'mogatama tamakaipiti kesi nahaesaya yatela nago kanomo'a vaine'aye.” huno hie.

19 Hige'ya ani anaga'mo'ya amaipa haviya hute'ya agaifena amahaote amahaote mage hu'ya hae “Nagaife nehano?” hige'ya “Nagaife nehano?” hige'ya hu'ya havigae.

20 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya tuelufu'a (12) anaga'nimogatama tamakaipiti nagoke'moga kesi nahaesaya katela vaine'ayane. Ani kanomo'a nagai'ene nagoke yopafiti kaihame kana maya ali vayagofino nene.

21 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemonihena Anumaya Koti auta'mafima kaemalenaya avamete kava hugahuanagi vaya'mo'ya havisagi huno nagesi hunatesia kanomofena ‘Avo'nio nahau hanagi kagaya maiga'yeka mainekao.’ hu'na nehue. Ani kanomoga itakamo'a okatenele'asina tusi'a kanale kava hile'asine.” huno hie.

Yisasi'a kaihame kana mayaene nofi alagamo ti'ene amamine.

22 Ani kavela nenageno Yisasi'a kaihame kana maya alino nunamu huteno muse huno havigeno kolite kolite huno ne'amamino mage huno hie “Aliho. Mamona nagai'ni naugafae.” huno hie.

23 Nagola vaini nofi alagamo ti* hanea ke'ayola aliteno nunamu huno muse huno havigeno alino amamite amamite hige'ya nemainae.

24 Nenageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Mamona nagai'ni kolane. Vaya'mo'ya nahaesage'na falisugeno kolani'amo'a takilavino muki'a veafene huno takilavisia yafe Anumaya Koti'a hulokiya vaino alino halegafilamatenea kemo* aepamo'a alino fatago hugahie.

25 Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve menia nagaya vaini nofi alagamo tima'a* nago'ene onegahuanagi'na Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaimainea kumate umaine'na haegafa nofi alagamo tina* ete'na negahue.” huno hie.

26 Hige'ya yagamea nagola hute'ya Olivi yosa hanea ago'yafi haimainae.

Yisasi'a Pitafe “Kakave'no hunategane.” huno hie.

27 Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaya muki'amogatama nagaife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya yana ataletama asaga hulavisagi nayona ani yafe kaemaleneane
‘Nagaya sipi sipi kava kanoa haesuge'ya sipi sipiyaga atagufe'ya falegahae.’ huno kaemaleneane.

28 Kaemaleneanagi falimainesufiti Anumaya Koti'a alino hetinatesige'na Kalili uhagotelamate'na visugetama nakave egahae.” huno hie.

29 Higeno Pita'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Muki'a anagala kagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehaya yama atale'ya falesage'nahena nagaya ani'a ohugahue.” huno hie.

30 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage hu'na kahanepauve meni kegela kokolemo'a
tole kanale agea o'ainesigeka kagaya tagufa (3) kanale mage hugane ‘Nagaya o'agenoa
kanoe.’ huka avane hunategane.” huno hie.
31 Higeno Pita'a tokiya'age ke huno hie “Kagai'ene nahaesage'na faligahuanagi'na kagai
kagihena avanena hu'na fala okigahue.” huno hige'ya muki'a anaga'mo'ya nagoke
kege'ya humainae.

Yisasi'a Ketesemani hoyafi nunamu mo humaine.

32 Hute'ya Ketesemani uva'yi hageno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya ana-
gafena mage huno hie “Tamakaya male maineho. Nagaya Anumaya Kotitega nunamu
hu'na havigegahue.” huno hie.
33 Pita'ene Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene amavaleno viana aepa heno aipamo'a kana'age higeno
haumana halegeno kasageke hie.
34 Huteno mage huno hamapaiye “Nahau nayamopamo'a tusi'a kana'age nehige'na
ago falisua kava nehugi male mainetama kava yagaitama maineho.” huno hie.
35 Osi'a via'amo nunamu huno havigegahe mopafi ago'ya moyeno maineno nunamuna
mage huno havige “Kahaisigekahena falisua kana'nia alitalesane hu'na kahavinegoe.
36 Nenafagae kagaya muki'a yana kanale hate'asine. Nagaya falisua kava nehugi ani
havi kanamo'a satu'age hia ti kana tima hanea ke'ayola nahafaletalo. Afa'a nagai nagu
nagesa akave ohuka kahaisia yana afa'a huo.” huno havige.
37 Havigeteno via'amo momakeana agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala fae'ya
mainageno Pitafena mage huno hie “Saimonigae faekage mainano? Vae kagaya aupa
kana kano'a kava o'yagaikage mainano?
38 Satani'a ayelamavataga hisigeno tamaku'amo'a ‘Ohugahue.’ huno tokiya'age
humaineanagi afa'a amega tamaugafamo'a tokiya'a omaleneanagino ‘Hugahue.’ huno
hisia yana hugahigi Satani kema ohavisaya yafena kava yagaitama mainetama Anu-
mayamotega ke hutama havigeho.” huno hamapaiye.
39 Huteno amataleno via'amo Anumayamotega havigea kea ani'a huno nago'ene mo
havige.
40 Havigeteno eteno momakeana amau tokotoko hige'ya fae'ya mainageno mo-
makeanagi “Vae tagaya na'ane hisune?” huge'ya amakesagu'mo humainae.
41 Hageno Yisasi'a eteno ea'amo tagufa (3) kanale amakaifena mage huno hamavige
“Maifalu hutamage faetama mainao? Hailagino kana'nia ago falote nehie. Nagaya
ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemonia nagesi huno navaleno kefo
yama nehaya vaya'mogami amayapi natesige'ya nahaegahe nehae.
42 Muki'amogatama hetitama vigetao. Ageho nagesi huno nahaesia kanoa ago ne'egi
vigeta mogamano.” huno humaine.

Yutasi'a Yisasina avaleno kame vaya amayapi atene.

43 Yisasi'a mani kea nehigeno aupa'a Yutasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'aenema tokaeno
nemaiya kanomo'a eva'yi hige'ya agai'ene muki'a vaya'yagaene mono note kava
vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene nago'a Yuta vayatamaenema humataya
vaya'mo'ya aya'aya naepege naipege hu'ya muki ka'yo'ene ali'ya emainae.
44 Agesi huno Yisasina haesaya yama amavalisea kanomo'a vaya'yagahena mage
huno hamapaiye “Atako'ma hisua kanoa haesaya kano mainegi atafa hutama tokiya'age
hutama avaletama viho.” huno hamapaiye.
45 Yutasi'a eva'yi huno Yisasite ea'amo mage hie “Hulavenelina kanomogae.” nehuno
atako me hie.
46 Atako hige'ya agete'ya vaya'yagamo'ya Yisasina atafa hu'ya ayetalako humainae.
47 Atafa nehageno nagola agai'aenema hetimaiya kanomo'a aya'aya naepe'a hevayu
huno ala mono note hagote kava kanomo ali'ya kano'amo agesa aifakalitalegeno asaka
hulavimaine.
48 Aifakalitegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya nagaifena ‘Vaya nehamaeno
musufaya nehia kano maine.’ hutama nagai'ma natafa hugahena aya'aya naepene muki
ka'yo'ene alitama ne'ao?
49 Muki'a kanafina efi'efi hu'na tamakai'ene maine'na ala mono nopina mono kea
huhale'na nehuanagi nagaila natafa ohunayanagi afa'a kanalele. Nayoma kaemalenaya
kemo'a falote huno tamage hisia yafe menia natafa nehae.” huno hie.
50 Hige'ya muki'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala ne'atale'ya fale ha'no
humainae.

Nago neya kanomo'a koli huno falemaine.

51-52 Nago neyamo'a aye ohati kena kenalafama'age failino Yisasi akave umainege'ya agaila atafa hugahe hageno kena'a hateno ne'ataleno augafa alapa'age aiyayeno faleno umaine.

Yisasina kanisole vaya amaulagale kaiyekea hutenae.

53 Yisasina avale'ya ala mono notela hagote kava kanomote age'ya mono note kava vaya'yagaene Yuta vayatamayagaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene alitalu hu'ya mainae.

54 Pita'a akave anatino vianagi avatela o'unegi alu'ale umaineno ala mono notela hagote kava kanomo nomo haupale uva'yi huno ati vaya'ene mopale umaineno atale tota huno maine.

55 Mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene muki'a kanisole vaya'ene Yisasi'ma haesaya kaiyekema hutegahena nago'a vaya'mo'ya "Kefo kavala higeta agemainone." hu'ya hutesaya vayafe atiyayana omainae.

56 Omaige'ya kasago'ya vaya'mo'ya havige hu'ya Yisasifena hayanagi amakai kemo'a nago katela ohunagi alu ke alu ke mai'ya humainae.

57-58 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya heti'ya havige hu'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae "Tagaya agai'ama humainea kea havilinone mage huno humaine 'Nagaya vaya'mo'yama kimalenaya ala mono nona ali'na lagape aitale'na tagufa (3) kanafi ani nona ete'na vaya'mo'ya nokiya avamete no ali hetigahue.' huno higeta havilinone." hu'ya nehae.

59 Hayanagi ani kemo'a nago avamete kea ohunagi alu ke alu ke mai'ya humainae.

60 Hageno ala mono notela hagote kava kanomo'a amu'no'amifi hetimaineno Yisasina mage huno havige "Na augafa ke kagaifena nehae? Kagaifena kaiyekema hunegatayana kenona'amia hufalote huka nohane?" huno havige.

61 Havigeanagi Yisasi'a kea ohuno avaya lukino maineno nagola osi ke kano'a ohutafa huno mainegeno ala mono notela hagote kava kanomo'a eteno nago'ene havige "Kagaya Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahema hugatenea kano mainano? Kagaya agima alisaga nehaya Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amoga mainano?" huno havige.

62 Havigegeno Yisasi'a hufalote huno hie "E, nagaya ani kano mainoanagitama tamakaya haenaga'a Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemonia tusi'a tokiya yama'a hanea Anumaya Kotina tamaga ayatega hanea siale maine'na ikate hanea siate esugetama nagegahae." huno hie.

63 Higeno ala mono notela hagote kava kanomo'a ani kea havigeno aipamo'a tokiya'age higeno kena'a alino hatata nehuno mage huno hie "Tagaya hai havunanagi'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya kaiyekea huo'atesae.

64 Anumaya Kotifema huhaviya hutea kea ago nehavigi. Na tamakesa nehaviye?" huno hige'ya mage hu'ya hae "Tamage nehane anona yama'a alisia yafe haesageno falisie." hu'ya hae.

65 Hute'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasina amavetu'na hene'ate'ya aulagafi aiso hutene'ya aikoneli'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Kaune kema nehana kanomoga tahapaiyo ta'ya negahayae?" hu'ya havinege'ya ati vaya'mo'ya amayateti aikolimainae.

Pita'a Yisasifena avane huno "Nagaya no'agoa kano maine." huno hie.

66-67 Pita'a nomo haupalega afetega mainegeno ala mono notela hagote kava kanomona ali'ya muna'mo'a anile emaineno ageana Pita'a ata lota nehigeno ani muna'mo'a megeteno Pitana agesagali maineno mage huno hie "Kagayaenena Nasaleti Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehana kanoe." huno hie.

68 Higeno Pita'a avane huno "A'ao nagaya ani kanoa o'agenoa kanohe maika nehane." huno nehuno fiate ne'vigeno anile kokolemo'a agea aimaine.

69 Fiate mainegeno ani muna'mo'a mogeteno anile hetimaiya vayafena mage huno hie "Mani kanoa Yisasi anagapiti kanoe." huno hie.

70 Higeno Pita'a nago'ene eteno "A'ao nagaya ani kanoa omainoe." huno hie. Osi kana kano'a maige'ya anile hetimaiya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae "Tamage kagaya Kalili kano mainana yafe agai'ene vaiyatete nehana kano mainane." hu'ya hae.

71 Hageno Pita'a mage huno hie "Nagaya tamagema ohisugeno'a Anumaya Koti'a nahaesie. Anumaya Koti aulagafina tamage hu'na tamahanepauve tamakayama haya kanoa nagaya o'agenoa kanoe." huno hie.

72 Nehigeno aupa'a hagoteno agema aiya kokolemo'a anile via'amo agea aigeno Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno Yisasi'ma hapaigeno havimainea kea mage huno humaineane "Kokolemo'a tole kanale agea o'ainesigeka kagaya tagufa (3) kanale avane huka nagaifena 'No'agoa kano maine.' huka hugane huno humainea kemo'a Pita agesamo'a aikalo higeno haviteno tusi'a avitemaine.

15

Yisasina avale'ya Pailatite umainae.

1 Kola alino halege'ya muki'a mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta vayatamaene kahegi
kema havilinaya anaga'ene kanisole vaya'ene Yisasina haesageno falisia kea huge
havige hute'ya Yisasina nofi kitete'ya ala kamani kava kanole, Pailatite* avale'ya ayapi
motenae.
2 Motageno Pailati'a Yisasifena mage huno hie "Kagaya Yuta vea'mogami Sauve kano
mainano?" huno havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Kagaika'a ani kea hai nehane." huno
hie.
3 Hige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'ya kasago'ya kea "Ma'a kefo kava humainane."
hu'ya hutenae.
4 Hune'atageno Pailati'a nago'ene mage huno hie "Havio muki'a kefo yama nehana
yana ali falote nehagi kagaya kenona'amia na'a higeka nohane?" huno hie.
5 Hianagi Yisasi'a kenona'a nagola osi ke kano'a ohigeno Pailatina ama'yo aimaine.

Pailati'a Yisasife "Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino." huno hie.

6 Kafu'ahe kafu'ahe Anumaya Koti'a amaugafama aligatimainea kanahe amakesa
havi'ya imua negiyanagino Pailati'a muki'a ani imu kisaya kanafina nagoke nofi
hutegeno nemaiya kanoa vaya'yagamo'ya haesaga hu'ya "Agaya esie." hu'ya haya
kanohe nofipitila "Hai ha'no hanagi vuo." huno hune'atea kanae.
7 Ani kanafina nago kanomo agia Palapasi'e kamani vaya'ene tuma nehaya vaya'ene
maineno tuma haya kanafina vayala tavata nehamaeyaya vaya'ene mainege'ya kina
nopi avale'ya hutenayane.
8 Hutenayanagi'ya vaya'yagamo'ya Pailatife mage hu'ya me hae "Muki'a imuma kina
kanafima nehana kavala hulato." hu'ya hae.
9 Hageno Pailati'a mage huno hamavige "Nagaya Yisasifena Yuta veate Sauve
kanomofe 'Hai ha'no hanagi vuo.' hu'na hisugetama musena hugahao?" huno
hamavige.
10 Hige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'ya ma amakesa haviye "Muki'a veala Yisasi
kege'ya nehavi'ya tagai kea nohaviye." hute'ya ani yafe Yisasifena amaipamo'a haviya
hutete'ya Pailatite avale'ya ageno Pailati'a ani yafe agesa nehavino humaine.
11 Havianagi mono note kava vaya'mo'ya muki'a vaya'mogami amaipa moye'ya mage
hu'ya hamapaiye "Mage hutama hiho 'Palapasina atalesanageno afa'a esie.' hutama
hiho." hu'ya hae.
12 Hageno Pailati'a vaya'yagahena mage huno hamavige "Ani'a hisuana ma kanomofe
tamakaya Yuta vayate Sauve kano maine hutama nehaya kanomofena na'a hutesue?"
huno hamavige.
13 Hamavigege'ya muki'a vaya'mo'ya ala kefiti mage hu'ya hae "Yafaga yosale nili
hetama asaigeno falino." hu'ya hae.
14 Hageno Pailati'a mage huno hamavige "Na'a higetama na kea nehae? Hana'a augafa
kefo kava humaine?" huno hianagi amakaya ete'ya ali'ya alapi atale'ya ala kefiti mage
hu'ya hae "Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino." hu'ya hae.
15 Hageno Pailati'a muki'a vaya'mo'ya muse hisaya kava hugahue huno Palapasina
nofipiti avaleno ne'ataleno Yisasina agata aisifa ka'yoteti haifu amiteno Yisasina ati vaya
amayapi ateteno "Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino." huno hie.

Ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasina hu'ya akaya atenae.

16 Ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasina avale'ya ala kava kanomo no haupalega umaine'ya muki'a
amakai'ene nemaiya ati vayafe ke hage'ya emainae.
17 Emaine'ya Yisasina akaya ategahe "Ala kano mainane." hu'ya hisaya yafe aya'aya
haesa kena ali'ya faitete'ya aveta'nafa'age nofi ali'ya mo aigalaki me aigalaki hu'ya
tumano kula talo hu'ya Yisasina anute vaitenae.
18 Vaitete'ya aepa he'ya huhaviya hutegahena mage hu'ya hae "Felugae. Yuta
vaya'mogami sauve kanomogae." hu'ya akaya atae.
19 Ne'ate'ya anute ka'yoteti nago'ene nago'ene hu'ya aikoneli'ya augafale amavetu'na
hene'ate'ya amale'ya aye'ya mopale maine'ya "Ala kano mainane" hu'ya ayevataga
vatago humainae.
20 Kigi hune'ate'ya haesa kena hatene'atalete'ya agai'a kena faitete'ya yafaga yosale
nili hegahe avale'ya umainae.

Yisasina yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimainae.

21 Kategama vayana Saimoni'ene fotu humainae. Ani kanoa Sailini kumate kanoe.
Alekasata'ene Lufasiganiene ne'anafa'e. Ani Saimoni'a hoyafinagati kate ene'vige'ya

ati vaya'mo'ya tokiya'age ke hu'ya "Kaiyayeka yafaga yosa melika vuo." hu'ya hageno molino umaine.
22 Alino vige'ya Yisasina avale'ya vaya'amo'ya Kologota kumate uva'yi hae. Ani kuma'mo agimo'a tagaiti kefina anu ayamufa kumale hu'ya nehae.
23 Ani ati vaya'mo'ya "Haesunageno falisiana agata ai yafenagita agatama o'aisia tina amisunageno nesie." hu'yama hayana anima agata o'aisia timo agia mea. Mea'ene nofi alagamo ti'ene nagopi ali havigu hute'ya ali'ya amiyana Yisasi'a ani tifena "A'ao." huno onene.
24 Onege'ya yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimalete'ya kena'a fako hu'ya aligahe musufa yama nehaya yokalo lage'ya amakasaya vaya'mo'ya alimainae.
25 Natena naeni (9) kiloki yagemo'a anale hai va'yi hige'ya Yisasina yafaga yosalela nilia male'ya hete'ya asaimainae.
26 Asaite'ya "Ma kava higeta haune." hu'ya kaemalenae "Mani kanoa Yuta veate ala Sauve kanoe." hu'ya kae'ya malenae.
27-28 Kaemalete'ya Yisasi'ene tole kanolatana vaya nehamae'ana musufa yama neha'a kanolatana nago kanoa Yisasina tamaga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asaimale'ya nago kanoa haoga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asaimale'ya humainae.
29 Humalenage'ya kate'ma ute ete hu'ya agasaya vaya'mo'ya amake'ya ka'yo ai'ya "Kefo kano maine." hu'ya kigi yokalofiti huhaviya hune'ate'ya mage hu'ya hae "Oho kagaya 'Ala mono nona ali'na lagape aitalete'na tagufa (3) kanafi ete'na kitalegahue.' huka nehana kano mainane?
30 Menia kagaya yafaga yosa ne'ataleka kagaika'a elavika kaugafa aligatio." hu'ya hae.
31 Hage'ya mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene amakai'ami vaya'mo'yaene ani'a hu'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaine'ate'ya mohu mehu hu'ya huhaviya hune'ate'ya mage hu'ya hae "Nago'a vea amaugafa aligatimainegi na'a higeno agai'a augafa ali nokatie.
32 Kalaisiga Isaleli vayate Sauve kano'amimoga yafaga yosa ne'ataleka elavigeta aga-mano. Agesunana kagaifena havita tagupi maleta tametitia hugahune." hu'ya huhaviya hune'atageno agai'enema yafaga yosale'ma asaimalaya musufa kanolatamoganienena ani'a hu'ana Yisasina huhaviya hutena'e.

Yisasi'a ago falie.

33 Yagemo'a euno amu'noka'no higeno halemainea yamo'a ha'no higeno muki'a kotega tusi'a hanikino via'amo une kanalega eteno ali halemaine.
34 Une kanalega Yisasi'a ala kefiti ke huno agai'a kefiti mage huno hie "Eli Eli lema sapakatani." huno hie. Tagaiti kefina mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti'nimogae, Anumaya Koti'nimogae na'a higeka nagaila nenatalane?" huno hie.
35 Hige'ya nago'a anile hetimaiya vea'mo'ya havite'ya mage hu'ya hae "Ilaiyafe ke nehigi haviho." hu'ya hae.
36 Hageno nago kanomo'a via'amo hava ko'yafa kana yana alino atu'age nofi alagamo tipi ayeteno alino via'amo kupaga ka'yote maleno ani hava ko'yafa kana yana kiteno "Yisasi'a mayu mayu huno nesie." huno ne'amino mage huno hie "Agava maineta agesune Ilaiya'a yafaga yosaletila mevaleno elavisifi agegahune." huno hie.
37 Higeno Yisasi'a ala kegefa huteno falimaine.
38 Faligeno'a ala mono nopima ala kena aya'aya kenagefama asaimalenaya kenamo'a Yisasi'ma falia kana kano'ale analeti aepa heno amu'nopiti hatata hulole hulavino mo talene.
39 Ati vayate kava kanomo'a Yisasina aulega hetimaineno Yisasi'a kema huteno falia yana ageteno mage huno hie "Tamage huno mani kanoa Anumaya Koti nafa'nelafa maine." huno hie.
40 Nago'a a'neyaga alu'ale maine'ya agemainae. Nago'amogami amakia, osi Yemesi'ene Yosefegani ita'animo'a Malia'e Salomi'agi Magatala kumate Malia'agi hu'ya mainae.
41 Yisasi'a Kalilima mainea kanafina ani a'neyagamo'ya akave vaiyatete nehu'ya kavela kae'ya ne'amiyane. Muki'a a'neyaga Yisasi'ene Yelusalemu tokae'ya umainaya a'neyaga alu'ale heti'ya maine'ya Yisasina agemainae.

Yisasina yafa kapi hevaitenae.

42-43 Sapati yupahe havi'ya talo tala hisaya kanagino yagemo'a lavi falegahe higeno Yosefe'a Alimatia kumate kanoa Yuta kanisolefi nemaiya kanoa eva'yi hie. Ani kanoa Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kanahe muse huno agava nehia kanogino kolia ohuno Pailatite via'amo mage huno havige "Yisasina augafa'a aligahe nehue." huno mo havige.

44 Havigegeno Pailati'a “Aupa'a ago falimainegeka nehano? Avo'nio nama'yo aiye.”
huno agesa nehavino nago'a ati vayate kava yagaimainea kanohe ke higeno egeno
“Yisasi'a ago falimaineo?” huno havige.
45 Havigegeno ati vayate kava kanomo'a “E, ago falimaine.” huno higeno Pailati'a
Yosefena mage huno hapaiye “Kanalelagi augafa afa'a moligane.” huno hie.
46 Higeno Yosefe'a via'amo ka'yo muki aya'aya kena molino via'amo augafa yafaga
yosaleti alino maleneno kenaleti augafalela aigalaki kalaki huno ha'ya kiteno alino
via'amo hefalege'ya kafimalenaya yafakapi Yisasina hevaiteteno avayale'ma aililesia
yafana ayetufeno anile mo aililemalene.
47 Magatala Malia'ene Yosefena ita'amo'a Malia'ene maine'ana hevaitea yafa kaana
agemaina'e.

16

Yisasi'a ago falimainefitila hetimaine.

1 Sapati yupamo'a ha'no hige'ya Yemesina ita'amo'a Malia'e hamo'amo'a Magatala ku-
mate alagi Salomi'ene Yisasina augafale mana'age masaveteti faletegahe ani masavena
ali'ya emainae.
2 Sota yupa yagemo'a yaufa nehaige'ya ani a'neyaga komulega vae.
3 Kategama vayana amakai'amige kea hume hume umainae “Komumo avayale'ma
aililemalea yafana ta taya huno avayaletila alino avayu huno faitega atalelategahie?”
hu'ya hae.
4 Nehu'ya agesaga hu'ya agayana ani ala yafakefa ago alikelitalageno faitega hanege'ya
agemainae.
5 Agete'ya ani yafakapinaga hai fale'ya mogayana nago neyana aya tamaga kaiyaga
mopale mainege'ya agayana ani kanomo'a aya'aya efe kena failinege'ya agete'ya tusi'a
amama'yo aimainae.
6 Amama'yo ne'aigeno ani kanomo'a mage huno hie “Tamakaila tamama'yoa o'aino.
Tamakaya Nasaleti Yisasife ati ne'ayae. Yafaga yosale nilima he'ya asaimalaya kanohe
ati ne'ayayanagi agaya falimainefiti ago hetimaine. Mafina omainegi ani kanoma malaya
kumala ma hanegi ageho.
7 Tamakaya utama Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene Pita'ene mage hutama
hamapaiho “Yisasi'a ofalino afa'a maineno'ma tamahapaimainea kemo'a ago uhagote-
lamateno Kalili umainegi anilega ne'utama Yisasina mogeho.” huno hamanepaiye.
8 Hige'ya amakaya atili hute'ya amama'yo aige'ya yafakapitila hatilavi'ya amaiyaye'ya
vayanagi kolima haya yafe nago'a vayala ani kea hamaopainae.

Magatala kumate Malia'a Yisasina agemaine.

9 Sota yupa nate alakefafi Yisasi'a falimainefitila hetino via'amo hagoteno Magatala
kumate Malia mainelega uva'yi higeno agemaine. Nayona ani a'mo agupina seveni'a (7)
Satani Avamula mainegeno Yisasi'a anatitaleneane.
10-11 Ani Malia'a ageteno via'amo Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala mogeana
tusi'a hamau hu'ya avine'atageno ani a'mo'a mage huno mo hamapaiye “Yisasi'a
falimainefitila ago hetige'na nagaya agaila ago agete'na ne'oe.” huno hamapaige'ya
havite'ya “Havige nehane.” hu'ya amametitia ohunae.

Agai'a anagapiti tole kanolatamogania katega Yisasina agemaina'e.

12 Haenaga'a ani vayapitila tolemogania kumala atale'ana katega ne'va'ageno Yisasi'a
eva'yi hige'ana agemaina'e.
13 Agete'ana ani kanolatana ete'ana vaya'animo'ya mainalega va'a'amogani “Yisasi'a
na'a kano ago'e.” hu'ana mo neha'ana ani vaya'mo'ya “Havige neha'e.” hu'ya havi'ya
amametitia ohunae.

Yisasi'a aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'ya ali'ya alisaya ke hamapaimaine.

14 Haenaga'a aleveni'a (11) anagala kave mai'ya nenageno Yisasi'a eva'yi huno
maineno amakaya vaya'mo'yama haya kemo'a “Yisasi'a falimainefitila ago hetigeta
agemainone.” hu'ya haya kema havisaya yafena amaku'amo'a tilege'ya havi'ya
amametitima ohaya yafe Yisasi'a ke memamakie.
15 Kemamakiteno mage huno hamapaiye “Muki'a kotega utama nagai kanale mono
kea alitama vea'mogamina mo hamapaiho.
16 Hamapaisage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kehena ‘Tamage nehae.’ hu'ya havi'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti hisagetama tina falematesageno Anumaya Koti'a amaku
amamena aligatigahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kehena ‘Havige nehae.’ hu'ya havi'ya

amakupi omalesaya veafena Anumaya Koti'a ‘Hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi viho.’ huno humategahie.
17 Nagai kema havi'ya amakupi male'ya ametiti hisaya vea'mo'ya ani tokiya'age avame yana hugahae nagai nagile Kefo Avamula vea amakupitila amanati ne'atale'ya amaku amakesafiti ohavinesaya kefitila alu amake alu amakea aigahae.
18 Vea'ma akafu ne'amanisia osifa'vema atafa hisayana amaugafa amagata o'aisige'ya ofaligahae. Vaya'ma nefalia posini lima nesayana amaugafa amagata o'aisige'ya ofaligahae. Kalima ne'aliya vaya'mogami amaugafale'ma amayama malesageno'a kali'amimo'a kanale humategahie.” huno hie.

Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina avalegeno ikapinaga haimaine.
19 Yisasi'a, Anumayatimo'e mani kea hamapaitegeno ikapinaga avalesaga higeno haino Anumaya Kotina tamaga ayatega umaine.
20 Umainege'ya Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagala muki'a kotega ute ete hu'ya Yisasi mono kea hamanepaigeno Anumayamo'a amakai'ene vaiyeno amaya huno tokiya yama'aleti “Ani kea tamage nehae.” hu'ya vea'mo'ya havisaya yafe kasago'ya tokiya avame yana humainae. Mani kema hua kea tamage.

Yisasife Kanale Ke
Luku
Kaemalenea Ke.

Luku'a Tiofilasina kaeno aminea avona.

1 Tiofilasiga ala kava kanomoga muki'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'ma tagai amu'nopi humainea yana ago kaemalenae.
2 Yisasi kema hamanepaiya vaya'mo'ya ehe kanale aepa he'ya ani yana agete'ya tamahapaimainae.
3-4 Muki'ama kahapaiya kemona aepa'a kelamake ke havisa-nafe nagaya kanale'ya hu'na havilama hu'na havilinoafe fatago hu'na kae'na kamigahue hu'na nehue.

Yonina ategahie huno humaine.

5 Nagi Yutia kotega ala kava kanomo agia Heloti'e kava yagaino mainea kanafina nago kanomo agia Sekalaiya'e mono note kava kano maineanagino Apaisa nofi kano mai-geno a'amo'a Eloni nofi vayapiti falote humaineane. Ani a'mo agia Ilisapeti'e.
6 Ani alavelatana Anumaya Koti aulagafina fatago hu'ana mai-ne'ana muki'a Anumayamo kahegi kea havi'ana akave male'ana havi kavala ohuna'ane.
7 Ilisapeti'a namo a maineafe nafa'ne'ania omai alavelata kosuna alekano lemaina'e.
8-9 Apaisa nofi vaya'mo'ya ali'ya alisaya kana Sekalaiya'a Anumaya Koti aulagafi ali'yama'a ne'alige'ya mono nopi kava vaya'mo'ya Sekalaiyafe "Kagayae." hu'ya hageno Sekalaiya'a Anumaya Koti mono nopi maineno mana'age yana kaesalamana Anumaya Kotina hune'ateane.
10 Halinamo mana'a Anumaya Kotina ne'amige'ya muki'a vea'ne-yaga kumatega maine'ya Anumaya Kotitega havigemainae.
11 Havigageno Sekalaiya'a mono nopi mainegeno Anumayamo ensole kanomo'a agaite efalote huno mana'age ata kaemalea folamole* tamaga kaiyaga'a me hetimainegeno agemaine.
12 Sekalaiya'a ani kanoa ageteno atali talu huno koli humaine.
13 Koli hianagi ani kanomo'a mage huno hie "Sekalaiyaga kolia ohuka afa'a maiyo. Nunamuma humainana yafena Anumaya Koti'a ago havianagino akamo'a Ilisapeti'a ne nafa'ne atesigeka agia Yoni'e huka malo.
14 Kagaya tusi'a muse nehisanage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ani nafa'nema falote hisia yafena tusi'a muse hugahae.
15 Ani nafa'nemo'a Anumaya Koti aulagafina ala agiene kano maineno havilina onegahia-nagino atenea kanaleti aepa heno Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a agu'afina hiya hugahie.
16 Hiya hisigeno muki'a Isaleli kumate vea'nemo'ya agai kea havite'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya amakai'ami Anumaya Kotitega ugahae.
17 Anumayamo aulega hagoteno Ilaiya'ma humainea kava'ene aminea toki'ya'aene vige'ya amafahe'ya agai kea havite'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya nafa'ne'amihena amakesa havigahae. Veganokano nehaya vea'ne'mo'ya agai kea havite'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya fatago vea'ne'mo'ya humainaya kanale kea havigahae. Ani'ama hisayafe vea'neyaga Anumayamo'ma esiafe amaku'a talo tala hu'ya maigahae." huno hie.
18 Higeno Sekalaiya'a mage huno hie "Tamage nehapi havige nehane? Nagaya kosunagi'na a'nimo'a alekano lemaineanagita'a hana'a huta'a ani kea havisu'e?" huno humaine.
19 Higeno ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie "Nagaya Kepalieli'nae Anumaya Koti aule heti'na mainogeno Anumaya Koti'a ani kanale kema kahapaisuafene huno hunatege'na emainoe.
20 Havio nagai kemo'ma haenaga'a efalote'ma huno tamage hisigeka ke'nia ohavinanafe menia tugogekamo'a tileno atalako hinageka kaiyekea ohugananagika kema hua kemo'a efalote huno tamage hisia kanale tugogekamo'a akalo hinageka kagea aikalo hugane." huno humaine.
21 Hige'ya kumate mainaya vea'mo'ya Sekalaiyafe agava huge hugete'ya aya'aya kanagefa Anumaya Koti noma hunalagimale nopima maiya yafe "Na'a higeno aupa'a nome." hu'ya amakesa havi'ya mainae.
22 Mainageno ani nopinagati hatilaviana kaiyekea nohie. Kaiyekema ohia yafe vea'mo'ya amakesa mage hu'ya havimainae "Nopinaga maiya yamo alu ya agemai kano

maine.” hu'ya havigeno ani kanomo'a ayateti avame'name huno kea hamapaiya-nagi avayamo'a tuki maine.
23 Tuki mainegeno ali'yama'ama ha'no hia kanale noma'alega umaine.
24-25 Umainegeno haenaga'a a'amo'a, Ilisapeti'a aipaene maineno faefu'a (5) ikana falakino maineno mage hie “Anumayamo'a kanale ya hunatene. Nageteno vea'mogami amaulagafina nagayema humainoa yana ago alitalene.” huno humaine.

Yisasina ategahie huno humaine.
26 Ilisapeti'a aipaene mainea ikana sikisi'a (6) ika agasetegeno Anumaya Koti'a nago ensole kanoa, Kepalielina, nago Kalili kotega hanea kumala, Nasaleti hutene.
27 Anumaya Koti'a nagola vene ofaenea munate Kepalielina hutegeno umaine. Ani muna'mo agia Malia'e. Yosefena agaite hagemalenaya munale. Yosefena aginagomo agia Teviti'e.
28 Kepalieli'a Maliate eno mage huno hie “Mainano? Anumaya Koti'a kagaila muse nehia muna'moga Anumayamo'a kagai'ene maine.” huno hie.
29 Higeno anima hia kehena Malia'a tusi ama'yo ne'aino ma agesa havimaine “Ani kea na'ane ke me nahapaiye?” huno humaine.
30 Higeno ensole kanomo'a agaife mage huno hie “Maliaga kolia ohuo. Anumaya Koti'a kagaifena aipa kanale hunegate
31 Havio kagaya kaipa ya huteka ne nafa'ne ateteka agia Yisasi'e huka malo.
32-33 Ani nafa'nemo'a agi hanesia kano mainesige'ya vea'mo'ya ‘Anale mainea Anumaya Koti nafa'ne maine.’ hu'ya hugahae. Aginagomo'a, Teviti kava yagaimainea tokiya'a Anumaya Koti'a amisigeno Yekopu nofi veate agola kava yagaino maineno kava yagaisia tokiya'a hanege hanege huno hanesigeno ha'no ohugahie.” huno humaine.
34 Higeno Malia'a ensole kanomofe mage huno hie “Hana'a hu'na ani'a hisue? Nagaya velela omainoa muna mainoe.” huno hie.
35 Higeno ensole kanomo'a agaife mage huno hie “Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a kagaite emaisigeno anale mainea Anumaya Kotina tokiya'amo'a aiso hugatesigeka maineka nafa'nea ategane. Atesanana alu aotage kanale nafa'ne maine-sige'ya vea'mo'ya ani nafa'nehena ‘Anumaya Kotina ne'amo maine.’ hu'ya hugahae.
36 Havio ne'itakamo'a, Ilisapeti'a, alekano lemaineanagi aipaene maineanagino ne nafa'ne ategahie. ‘Namo a maine.’ hu'ya humainaya alekanomo'a aipaene mainea ikama'a sikisi'a (6) ika agasemaine.
37 Anumaya Koti'a tagaya ohute'asina yanagi afa'a hugahie.” huno humaine.
38 Higeno Malia'a mage huno hie “Nagaya ago Anumayamo ali'ya muna mainoe. Hana kemo'a kanalelagino nagaitela falote hunategahie.” huno hie. Higeno ensole kanomo'a anileti ne'ataleno umaine.

Malia'a Ilisapeti mogemaine
39 Malia'a ani kanafina hetino aiyayeno ago'yafi haino Yutia kotega hanea kumate umaine.
40 Uvayi huno Sekalaiya nopi hai faleno Ilisapetina falu fala hutene.
41-42 Falu fala hune'ategeno Ilisapeti'a Malia'ma hia kea nehavigeno aipafima mainea nafa'nemo'a kanage kanage higeno Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a Ilisapetina agu'afina hiya higeno Ilisapeti'a ala kefiti mage huno hie “Kagaya muki'a a'neyaga amakaseka mainanageno Anumaya Koti'a kanale muse ya kamianagika atesana nafa'nea kanale muse ya alimainea nafa'ne kaipafina maine.
43 Nagaya hana'a a mainogeka Anumayani'amona ita'amoga nagaitega ne'ane.
44 Havio hu falu fala hunatana kea nagesafi nehavugeno naipafinaga mainea nafa'nemo'a tusi muse nehuno kanage kanage nehie.
45 Kagaya Maliaga Anumayamo ensole kanomo'a kahapaiya kea ago tamage huno falote hugahie huka ago havika kagupi maleka kametiti humainanafe Anumaya Koti'a muse hisana yana ago kamine.” huno hie.

Malia'a kasago'ya kea humaine.
46-47 Malia'a mage huno hie “Nagu nafa'nemo'a Anumayamo agi alisaga nehigeno nagu namena alinegatia Anumaya Kotini'amofena tusi muse nehue.
48 Muse nehuanagi'na nagaya afa munalagi'na ali'ya muna'a mainoanagi agai'a nagaila kalagi ainateanagi'na ani nafa'nea atesuge'ya muki'a veala meni vea'nene haenagama falote hisaya vea'nene nagaifena ‘Ma a'mona Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a muse hisia ya aminea ale.’ hu'ya hugahae.
49 Tusi tokiya'a hanea kanomo'a nagaila kanale ya hunatene. Ani kanomo agia ‘Kanale alu aotage kano.’ maine hu'ya nehae.

50 Agaife ‘Ala kano'ni maine.’ hu'ya humai-naya vea'mofena menima mainaya vea'nene haenaga vea'mogamife'ene tusi'a kalagi aimaine.
51 Ayateti tokiya ali'yana alimaineanagino ‘Tagaya ala vea'ne mainone.’ hu'ya amaku'afinaga nehavi'ya amaugafa ali'ya haimainaya amakesa haviya vea'mogamina amanatitalene.
52 Tokiya'age kava vayala alino mopafi amataleneanagi amakima omale vea'mogamina amakia alisaga humaine.
53 Amaku'afinaga amaka'-nelea vea'mogamina kanale yana kasago'ya alino amamigeno amamu hige'ya havatemainae. Muki'a ya'amima hanea veala o'amamino humatege'ya atale'ya umainae.
54-55 Taginagomo'a Apalahamu'ene agai'a nofi vea'nene haenagama falote hisaya vea'nenefe mage huno hie ‘Kalagi ailamategahue.’ huno nayona humainea kele menia agesa haviteno Isaleli kumate ali'ya vaya'amogamina amaya humaine.” huno Malia'a humaine.
56 Malia'a Ilisapeti'ene tagufa (3) ika maiteno kuma'alega eteno umaine.

Malia'a yagamefiti Anumayamo aki alisaka humaine.

57 Ilisapetina inamu ya alitegeno ne nafa'ne atene.
58 Atetege'ya agai'a kumate vea'nene agai'a nofi vea'nene Anumaya Koti'a kalagi aitenea yafena havite'ya tusi'a muse humainae.
59-60 Nago sota maite'ya ani ne nafa'nemona agoya ano'ya taga hisia ya agegahune hu'ya emaine'ya nefate hamo'ya hugahe agia Sekalaiya'e hu'ya malegahe nehageno ita'amo'a “A'ao agia Yoni'e huta malegahune.” huno hie.
61 Hige'ya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Na'a higeka ani agia nemalane? Tanakai nofi vea'moga-mina ani'a amakia omalene.” hu'ya hae.
62 Nefa tugokemo'a tilemainegeno agema o'aiya yafe avame'name hu'ya “Na agi malegane?” hu'ya havigae.
63 Havigageno avame'name huno “Avo kaesua ya namiho.” huno hige'ya amigeno “Agia Yoni'e.” huno kaege'ya agete'ya vaya'mo'ya “Nohaya kava hie.” hu'ya amama'yoa aiye.
64 Ani agia kaemaletegeno aupa'a Sekalaiya tugokemo'a akalo higeno avefu'namo'a aya'aya higeno kaiyekea huno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hie.
65 Ani kumate vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya ani yafena ke hu atile male hageno ani kemo'a muki'a Yutia ago'ya hanea kumatega ute ete hige'ya havimainae.
66 Havite'ya vea'mo'ya havi'ya amakupi malete'ya mage hu'ya hae “Anumayamo'a aya hugahe agai'ene maineafe haenaga'a mani nafa'nemo'a hana'a hisia nafa'ne maigahie?” hu'ya humainae.

Sekalaiya yagame.

67-68 Nefa'a, Sekalaiyana agu'afi Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamua'amo'a me hiya huno havatemainegeno Anumaya Koti aune kano kana huno mage hie “Isaleli vea'mogati Anumaya Koti'a agai'a vea'nele me laya huno taugafa aligatimainea yafe agia alisaga hisune.
69 Teviti'a Anumaya Kotina ali'ya kano'amo nofi anagapiti nago tokiya'age kanoa taugafa aligatisia kano ali hetitene.
70 Ani kea Anumaya Koti'a nayona alu aotage aune vaya'amogami amavayafiti hu falote humaineane.
71 Mage hu'ya humainae ‘Kame vayatimo'ya ago tatafa hulinaya vaya'mogami'ene tagaife amaipa kafa henelataya vaya'mogami amayapitila tavaleno taugafa aligatigahie.’
72 Anumaya Koti'a taginagomofe ‘Aigetamate'na tamaya hugahue.’ huno humainea yana hugahie. Alu aotage huno alino hagelafilateneafe agesa havi havi huno agekani otategahie.
73 Alino hagelafilatenea kemona hulokiya vaino taginagomona Apalahamufe humaineane. Nayoma humainea kea menia ani kava hisiafe hie.
74-75 Anima hulokiya vaimalenea kemo'a mage huno humaine ‘Nagaya kame vayatamimogami amayapitila tamavalesaga hu'na tamaugafa aligatisugetama tamakaya kolia ohutama muki'a kanafina tamahaimula hanesigetama kefo yatamia omale vea'nea fatago kava'age hutama nagai naulela ali'yani'a aligahae.’ huno humaineane.
76-78 Humaineanagi kagaya Yoniga nafa'ne'nimogae haenaga'a kagaifena ‘Anafinaga mainea Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a mainane.’ hu'ya hugahae. Kagaya uhagoteka Anumayamo visia kana talo tala hugane. Anumaya Koti'a tagaifena tusiya huno kalagi ailateneafe agai'a vea'nea kefo ya'amia agetamateno atale'amateno amaku amamena

aligatisiafe humavelisanage'ya havigahae. Monafinagati halemainea kanoa falote huno tagaite'ma esiana ani kava hugahie.
79 Hani yapi maineta faligahe humainona vea'mogata ayevasa hulateno ako huta maisuna kate tategahe egahie.” huno humaine.
80 Ani nafa'nemo'a ala huno agu agesamo'a tokiya'age higeno ka'me kotega umaiteno Isaleli vea'mogami amaulagale efalote hige'ya agemainae.

2

Malia'a Yisasina atene.
1 Ani kanafina nago kava kanomo agia Sisa Ogasatasi'e mage huno humaine “Muki'a Lomu kamanimo'ya kava yagaimainesaya kumate veala amaki me ayege'ya kaeho.” huno humaine.
2 Higeno ani kanafina hagote kanale aepa he'ya amakia kaemainayane. Ani kanafina nago osi kava mainea kanomo agia Kuiliniusi'e ani kanoa Silia kotega kava yagaino nemaiya kanoe.
3-4 Muki'a vayala amaki aligahe hage'ya mopa aepa'amilega umainae. Yosefena aginagomo'a Teviti'ma maineafe Yosefe'a Kalili kotega hanea kumala Nasaleti kuma'a ataleno Petelehemu, Tevitina atenea kumate umaine.
5 Maliana hagemalenaya munala aipaene mainege'ana “Ta'agi alisae.” huno avaleno umaine.
6 Ani kumate umaina'ageno inamu yana alitene.
7 Malia'a yage nafa'ne'a ne nafa'ne ateteno muki'a faesia nona hiya higeno pulamakamo nopi ateteno kupi asaga huno aiteno pulamakamo'ya kave nenaya yopafi faetene.

Ensole vaya'mo'ya sipi sipi kava vayamogami mo hamapaimainae
8 Ani kegela sipi sipi kava vayala talapinaga maine'ya sipi sipiyagale kava yagai'ya mainae.
9 Mainageno anile Anumaya Koti ensole kanomo'a egeno Anumayamo tokiya hale yama'amo'a aivasa hulino ege'ya agete'ya koli humainae.
10 Hageno ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie “Kolia ohutama mainetama haviho nagaya kanale kaiyekea tamahapaigahe ali'na ne'oe. Tusi'a muse hisaya kea tamahapaisuge'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havigahae.
11 Meni kegela Teviti kumatela tamaugafa aligatisia kanoa ago ne'ate. Ani kanomo agia Anumaya Kalaisi'e, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kanoe.
12 Ani nafa'nea kupi aiteteno pulamakamo kave nenea yopafi faeteneanagitama mogetetama ‘Ma yafema hia yana ago falote humaine.’ hutama hugahae.” huno hie.
13 Hige'ya muki'a ensole vaya'yaga ani kanomote aupa'a melitalu hu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hu'ya humainae.
14 “Anumayatimogae anafinaga mainane huta kagi alisaga nehunageka mopale mainaya vea'mogamina kaipa falu humatesana vea'mo'ya amaipa falu hu'ya kanale'ya hu'ya maigahae.” hu'ya humainae.

Sipi sipile kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasina agegahe umainae.
15 Ensole vaya'mo'ya ne'amatale'ya ikapinaga haige'ya sipi sipi kava vaya'mo'ya ke mohu mehu hu'ya mage hae “Petelehemu vigetao Anumayamo'a tahapaiya yana mogegahune.” hu'ya humainae.
16 Amaiyaye'ya agegahe vaayana Maliagani Yosefegania nafa'ne'ania afumo kave nenea yopafi faetete'ana maina'age'ya mogemainae.
17 Mogete'ya ensole vaya'mo'ya ani nafa'nehema hamapaiya kea muki'a vea'nea hamapaiye.
18 Hamapaige'ya muki'a havimainaya vea''mo'ya sipi sipi kava vaya'mo'yama hamapaiya kehena tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.
19 Amama'yo aiyanagi Malia'a muki'a yama humainea kavala agu'afi maleneno agesa havino maine.
20 Mainege'ya sipi sipi kava vaya'mo'ya ete'ya kuma'amilega ne'u'ya ago'ma hamapaige'ya havite'ya agemainaya yafena Anumaya Kotitega muse hu'ya agia alisaga hume hume vae.

Yisasina agi malenae.
21 Yisasina atetege'ya nago sota maite'ya agoya ano'ya tagama haya kanale* agia Yisasi'e hu'ya malenae. Ani agia o'atenegeno ita'amo'a aipa yana ohunegeno ensole kanomo'a ani agia malenea agie.

Simeoni'ene Ana'ene Yisasina mono nopi agemaina'e.
22 Ita'amo'ene nafa'nene fae'ana hali huta'ageno Mosese'ma humainea kemo akave
male'ana Yisasina avale'ana Anumaya Kotina amigahe Yelusalemua haimaina'e.
23 Anumaya Koti ke kaemalenaya kefina mage huno humaine “Muki'a yage ne
nafa'neyaga Anumaya Kotina alu aotage nafa'ne'a maisie.” hu'ya kaemalenayane.
24 Kaemalenayana Anumaya Kotitega muse ya amigahe haimaina'e. Anumaya Koti
ke kaemalenaya kefina mage huno humaine “Tole nama haefatalapi tole ala namalata
amigahae.” hu'ya kaemalenayane.
25-26 Ani kanafina nagola Yelusalemu mainea kanomo agia Simioni'e. Fatago kano
maineno Anumaya Koti kea akave nemalea kanoa Isaleli vea'mogami amaugafa
aligatisia kanomo esiafe agava mainegeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a agai'ene maineno
mage huno hapaiye “Aupa'a ofaligananagika Anumaya Koti'ma amaugafa aligatigahema
hutesia kanoa ageteka faligane.” huno hapaimaineane.
27-28 Hapaimaineanagino ala mono nopi avaleno egeno anile mainege'ana Yisasina
ita'afo'amogania mono kemo avaya ali hipo'ya hu'ana avale'ana a'ageno ani kanomo'a
Yisasina avaleno anukilineno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humaine.
29-30 Avalelineno Simeoni'a mage huno hie “Anumayamoga hagoteka nahapaimainana
nafa'nea menia ani nafa'nemo'a tagaila taugafama aligatisia kanoa ne'agoafe naipamo'a
kanale hinage'na ali'ya kanokamonia ‘Falio.’ hisanage'na falisue.
31-32 Muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafina anima taugafa aligatisia kanoa tavelinanagino
ani kanomo'a kagaika'a Isaleli vea'mogamina amakia alisaga huteno Yuta veala
omainaya vea'mogamina aye vasa humateno kagai kea hamapaigahie.” huno hie.
33 Yisasina ita'afo'amogania Simeoni'a ani nafa'nehema hia kehena tusi anakesa havi
havi humaina'e.
34-35 Ha'ageno Simeoni'a kanale manu anamino ani nafa'nemo ita'amo'a, Maliafena
mage huno hie “Havio Anumaya Koti'a mani nafa'nea huteneafe muki'a Isaleli kumate
vea'nea nago'amogamina ali lakatine'amataleno nago'amogamina ali hetimategahe
hutegeno emaine. Anumaya Koti'a nagola alegana ya kana huno hanesiafe hutegeno
emaineanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hu'ya hugahae. Huga-
hayanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya amaku amakesa haviya kemo'a falote humategahie. Maliaga
haenaga'a kagaila kahaumanamo'a tusiya huno halegahie.” huno hapaiye.
36-37 Ani mono nopina nagola Anumaya Koti aune aala maine. Ani a'mo agia Ana'e
nefa agia Fanueli'e. Anakai nofi vea'nea Asa nofi vea'ne mainae. Ani aala alekano
maine. Yauva a mainea kanafina neve'ene seveni'a (7) kafu mainegeno neve'a falitegeno
megusa heno maino haimainea kafua eiti fo'a (84) kafu maine. Ani a'mo'a mono nona
o'ataleno anifi muki'a kanafina kege'ene felugaene Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehuno
kavela mosino Anumaya Kotitega havinegeane.
38 Ani a'mo'a anile eva'yi huno Yisasina megeteno Anumaya Kotifena tusi muse
huteteno muki'a Yelusalemu vea'nea amaugafa aligatisia kanohe agava mainaya veala
Yisasifena hamapaiye.

Nasaleti ete'ya umainae.
39 Yisasina ita'afo'amogania mono kema hamanepaiya kavala ha'no hutete'ana Kalili
u'ana kuma'anilega Nasaleti umaina'e.
40 Yisasi'a ala huno tokiya'age nafa'ne maineno kanale agu agesaene nafa'ne
mainegeno Anumaya Koti'a agai'ene maineno kayone hu yana amine.

Yisasi'a mono nopi haimaine.
41 Isaleli kotega vea'nea muki'a kafu'ahena Anumaya Koti'ma amaugafa aligatimainea
yafe amakesa hao hisia imu negige'ana* Yisasina ita'afo'amogania muki'a kafule'ma ani
imulega Yelusalemuga umaina'e.
42 Va'ageno Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu'a hanege'ana muki'a kafule neha'a kava hu'ana
Yelusalemu ani imulega haimainae.
43 Anima imuma kiya kanamo'a ha'no hige'ya ita'afo'amogania no'amilega aepa he'ya
ugahe hageno ani nafa'nea Yisasi'a o'uno afa'a Yelusalemu mainege'ana maiya yafena
ohavina'e.
44 “Nago'a vayatiene katega ne'vifi?” hu'ana nago yupa kate ute'ana kegela agai nofi
vaya'amogami amu'no'amifi'ene nefugami amu'no'amifi'ene atiya'ana o'agena'e.
45 O'agetafa hute'ana atiyegahe Yelusalemu alehate ete'ana umaina'e.
46 Tagufa (3) feluga atiyegeta'ana o'age'ana ala mono nopi hai'ana moga'ana anile ala
humaveli vaya'ene mopale maineno amakai ke haviteno anona'amia hamavige.
47 Hamavigege'ya muki'a ani kema haviya vaya'mo'ya kenona'ahena tokiya'age
agesama hanea yafena tusiya hu'ya amama'yoa aimainae.

48 Amama'yoa ne'aigeno ita'afo'amogania mogete'ana anama'yo ne'ai'ana ita'amo'a mage hie “Ne'nimoga na'a higeka ma kavala hu nela'atane? Negafa'ene ta'aipa havita'a kana'age huta'a kagaifena katine'ayo'e.” huno hie.
49 Higeno Yisasi'a anakaifena “Na'a higetana nagaifena natine'aya'e? Nagaya Nenafa nopina ali'ya alisua yafe nenahaiye hu'na hua kea nohavi'afio?” huno hie.
50 Hige'ana agayama hia kea havilama ohuna'e.
51 Havilama oha'ageno Yisasi'a anakai'ene tavino Nasaleti umaineno anakai ke haviteno akave malegeno ita'amo'a muki'a humainea kavala alino agu'afi malene.
52 Malegeno Yisasi'a ala hutegeno kanale aku agesamo'a ala higeno Anumaya Koti'ene vea'mo'yaene tusi'a muse hutenae.

3

Ti falemate Yoni'a mono ke huhaleno humaine.

1 Taipiliasi Sisa'a muki'a Lomu vea'nela ala kava maine. Fifitini'a (15) kafu ala kava kano maigeno ani kanafina Potiusi Pailati'a Yutia kotega Gavana kava kano maigeno Heloti'a Kalili Kavana kava kano maigeno agana'amo'a Filipi'a Ituliaene Talakonaitisiene Gavana kava kano maigeno Laiseniasi'a Apilini Gavana kava kano maigeno hu'ya mainae.
2 Mainage'ana ani kanafina Anasi'agi Kaiyafasi'agi ala mono note kava kanolata maina'anagino ani kanafina Sekalaiya nafa'nea, Yoni'a ka'me kotega umainegeno Anumaya Koti'a nago ke hapaiye.
3 Yoni'a ani kanafina Yotani ti agegaya kuma'yagale uno Anumaya Koti kea hamapaino mage huno hie “Kefo yatamihe tamaku'a aiyahae hutama ‘Nago'ene ohugahune.’ hutama vige'na tina falelamatesugeno Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatamia aigetamateno atalelamateno.” huno humaine.
4 Nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a, Aisaiya'a, mage huno kaemaleneane
“Ka'me kotegati nago kanomo'a keha keha huno mage hugahie ‘Anumayamo esia kama'a ali hilato hutama ali fatago hiho.
5 Otufina male havatetama osi ago'yaene ala ago'yaene kafilava higeno tavino afete hanesie. Ugayagi egayagi humainea kamona ali fatago nehutama yafama hanea ka'ene ali fatago hulama hiho.
6 Muki'a veala Anumaya Koti amaku amamena aligatisia yana agegahae.’ huno kaemaleneane.”
7 Muki'a veala Yonitega “Ti falelatesie.” hu'ya ne'ageno Yoni'a amakaife mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaya osifa'veyagamo nafa'neyaga mainetama, havige'age vaya'mogatama, Anumaya Koti'ma kaiyeke hulamatesigeno tamaugafa tamagata aisia kana'a aupa'a efalote hisia yafena ‘Faletama viho.’ kea ta tamahapaimaine?
8 Hagotetama kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae humainayafe tamakaitami kanale kava humainesaya yafema navelisayana tina falelamategahue. Tamakaya ‘Apalahamu nafa'neyaga mainone.’ hutama ohiho. Nagaya tamahanepauve Anumaya Koti'a ma yafatetila Apalahamu nafa'neyaga kanale talo hile'asine.
9 Tamakaya yosa kana humainayanagi menia Anumaya Koti'a tuna alino yosamo aipalela maleneno kanale alagama o'ayenea yosa atagino atafi haga'yu huno kaegahie.” huno hie.
10 Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Tagaya na kava hisune?” hu'ya hae.
11 Yoni'a mage huno hie “Nago kanomoga tole siotama hanesigekahena siota'a omalesia kanoa nagola afa'a amio. Kave'ama hanesia kanomo'a ani'a huno kave'a omalesia kanomona afa'a amino.” huno humaine.
12 Nago'a vayala amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya “Ti falelatesie.” hu'ya emaine'ya agaife mage hu'ya hae “Hulaveli kanomoga tagaya na'a hisune?” hu'ya hae.
13 Hageno amakaifena mage hie “Ala kava kanomo'ma ‘Na'a mone aliho.’ hisia kate aliho. Afa mone'amienena o'aliho.” huno hie.
14 Nago'a ati vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Tagaya na'a hisune?” hu'ya hageno amakaifena mage hie “Tamakaya veala hamaetama mone'amia o'aliho. Havigea hutama alu mone'amia ali o'amateho. Alisaya mone'age muse hutama aliho.” huno nehie.
15 Muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a amaugafama aligatigahe hutesia kanohe “Aupa'a egahie.” hu'ya agava maine'ya Yonifena tusi'a amaku amakesa havi'ya “Yoni'a ani Kalaisi'e haya kano mainefi?” hu'ya humainae.
16 Hageno Yoni'a kenona'amia mage huno hie “Nagaya titeti fale nelamatoanagino haenagama nago kano esiana Alu Aotage Avamuteti'ene ataleti'ene falelamategahie. Ani

kanomo'a tusi'a tokiya'a hanea kanogino nagaila ago nagasemaineanagi'na nagaya afa kano mainoanagi'na agai aiyale ayesuana onategahie.
17 Agaya sipeti ayopa'a alilineno vitimo ano'ya'a fu huno haletaleno alaga'a alino nopi hala'ya humalegahigi ano'ya'a ata tegelege nehia atafi kaetalegahie. Ani avinamo'ma hia kava huno veala fako faka hugahie." huno nehie.
18 Mani kene alu ke alu kene Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a hamapaiye.
19-20 Heloti'a Gavana kanomo'a muki'a kefo ya humainea yafe'ene agana'amo aala Helotiasina kumai heno vigeno alitenea yafe'ene Yoni'a aufi ke ayesali huno humainea keleti Heloti'a muki'a kefo ya humainea yana agaseno Yonina nofi hutene.

Yoni'a Yisasina ti faletene.
21-22 Nofila hu o'atenegeno Yoni'a muki'a veala tina fale ne'amategeno Yisasi'a anile egeno agaila fale ne'ategeno Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havigegeno ikamo'a aihagalo higeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nama kana huno agaitega enelavigeno ikapinagati age aino mage huno hie "Kagaya nagai'ni nafa'nemoga kagaifena aluya huno nahau nayamopafi nenagea ne'nimoga kagaifena aluya hu'na museka'a nehue." huno humaine.

Yisasina toto'amogami amakie.
23 Yisasi'a teti'a (30) kafu'a hanegeno ali'yama'a aepa hemaine. Muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena "Yosefe nafa'ne maine." hu'ya hae.
Yosefena nefa agia Heli'e.
24 Helina nefa agia Matata'e.
Matatana nefa agia Livai'e.
Livaina nefa agia Meleki'e.
Melekina nefa agia Yanai'e.
Yanaina nefa agia Yosefe'a.
25 Yosefena nefa agia Matatiasi'a.
Matatiasina nefa agia Amosi'a.
Amosina nefa agia Nahumi'a.
Nahumina nefa agia Esali'a.
Esalina nefa agia Nagai'a.
26 Nagaina nefa agia Mati'e.
Matina nefa agia Matatiasi'e.
Matatiasina nefa agia Semeni'e.
Semenina nefa agia Yoseki'e.
Yosekina nefa agia Yota'e.
27 Yotana nefa agia Yoanana'e.
Yoananana nefa agia Lesae.
Lesana nefa agia Selupapeli'e.
Selupapelina nefa agia Sealitielo'e.
Sealitielona nefa agia Neli'e.
28 Nelina nefa agia Meleki'e.
Melekina nefa agia Ati'a.
Atina nefa agia Kosama'e.
Kosamana nefa agia Elamatama'e.
Elamatamana nefa agia Ea'e.
29 Eana nefa agia Yosu'ae.
Yosu'ana nefa agia Eliesa'e.
Eliesana nefa agia Yolima'e.
Yolimana nefa agia Matata'e.
Matatana nefa agia Livai'e.
30 Livaina nefa agia Simioni'e.
Simionina nefa agia Yuta'e.
Yutana nefa agia Yosefe'e.
Yosefena nefa agia Yonama'e.
Yonamana nefa agia Eliakima'e.
31 Eliakimana nefa agia Melea'e.
Meleana nefa agia Mena'e.
Menana nefa agia Matata'e.
Matatana nefa agia Natana'e.
Natanana nefa agia Teviti'e.
32 Tevitina nefa agia Yesi'e.

Yesina nefa agia Opeti'e.
Opetina nefa agia Poasi'e.
Poasina nefa agia Salamoni'e.
Salamonina nefa agia Nasoni'a.
33 Nasonina nefa agia Aminatapi'e.
Aminatapina nefa agia Atami'e.
Atamina nefa agia Ani'e.
Anina nefa agia Hesaloni'e.
Hesalonina nefa agia Pelesi'e.
Pelesina nefa agia Yuta'e.
34 Yutana nefa agia Yekopu'e.
Yekopuna nefa agia Aisaki'e.
Aisakina nefa agia Apalahamu'e.
Apalahamuna nefa agia Tela'e.
Telana nefa agia Naho'e.
35 Nahona nefa agia Seluki'e.
Selukina nefa agia Leu'e.
Leuna nefa agia Peleke'e.
Pelekena nefa agia Epe'e.
Epena nefa agia Sela'e.
36 Selana nefa agia Kainani'e.
Kainanina nefa agia Apakasati'e.
Apakasatina nefa agia Siemi'e.
Siemina nefa agia Noa'e.
Noana nefa agia Lameka'e.
37 Lamekana nefa agia Metusela'e.
Metuselana nefa agia Enoki'e.
Enokina nefa agia Yaleti'e.
Yaletina nefa agia Mahalaleli'e.
Mahalalelina nefa agia Kenani'e.
38 Kenanina nefa agia Enosi'e.
Enosina nefa agia Seti'e.
Setina nefa agia Atamu'e.
Atamuna nefa agia Anumaya Koti'e.

4

Satani'a Yisasina ayevataga humaine.

1-2 Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a Yisasina agu'afi hiya higeno Yisasi'a Yotani tina ataleno'ma ne'viana Alu Aotage Avumu'mo'a vea'ne omai ka'me kotega avaleno motegeno foti'a (40) yupa mainegeno Satani'a Yisasina “Havi kava ho.” huno ayevataga humaine. Ayevataga huge huge nehigeno Yisasi'a kavela ani foti'a (40) kanafina oneno afa'a mainegeno tusi'a agatemaine.

3 Satani'a Yisasife mage hie “Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema mainenukahena ma yafana hapaigeno maya hapaeno.” huno hie.

4 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a mage humaineane
‘Vaya'mo'ya maya'age nesayana kanale'ya hu'ya omaigahae.’ huno humaineane.” huno hie.

5 Satani'a Yisasina anale avaleno via'yamo aupa'a muki'a ma mopafi hanea ala kuma'yagaene afeno'yama'aene avelimaine.

6 Aveliteno Satani'a agaifena mage hie “Mani kanale kuma'yaga kavama yagaisana tokiya kamigahue. Ani kava yagaisia tokiya'a nagai'ni ya haneanagi'na nagaya nahaisia kanomona afa'a amigahue.

7 Kagayama nagaifema ‘Tusi'a ala kano mainane.’ huka naiyafi ape huka ala nagi namitesanage'na ani kavama yagaisana tokiya kamigahue.” huno hie.

8 Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti avopi kaemalenaya kemo'a mage huno humaineane
‘Anumaya Kotikamona agai'agefe ‘Tusi'a ala kano maine.’ huka kagesa havi havi huka agia alisaga huka agai ali'yama'age alio.’ huno humaineane.” huno hapaimaine.

9 Satani'a Yisasina Yelusalemu avaleno ala mono nomo agotofule ateneno mage huno
hapaiye “Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema mainenukahena ma nomo agotofuleti mopafi
asaga hulavio.
10-11 Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a mage humaineane
‘Anumaya Koti'a ensole vaya'ahe ‘Kava hiho.’ huno humatesige'ya amayateti kavale-
saga hulisageka tavisanageno yafatela kaiyamona aye kofa ohugahie' huno
humaineane.” huno hie.
12 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a mage
humaineane
‘Anumaya Kotikamo tokiya ayevataga ohuo. Afa yafe ‘Tokiya kava huo.’ huka ohuo.’
huno humaineane.” huno hie.
13 Higeno Satani'a muki'a alu ya alu ya huno ayevataga hugeteana higeno Yisasina
ataleno nago'a kanale ayevataga hisia kanalefe agava maine.

Yisasi'a Kaliliti ali'yama'a aepa hemaine.

14 Yisasi'a Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tokiya'aene Kalili kotega egeno agai avagemo'a ani
kotega ute ete hige'ya havimainae.
15 Mono no'yaga'amifi huge amavelige hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agai agi alisaga
humainae.

Nasaleti vaya'mo'ya Yisasina amakave'no hutenae.

16 Yisasi'a Nasaleti maino ala humainea kumate uno Sapati yupa muki'a kanale nehia
kava huno mono nopi hai faleno Anumaya Koti ke hapaligahe hetimaine.
17 Hetimainegeno Anumaya Kotina aune kano'amo Aisaiya kaemalenea auta'ma ali'ya
amigeno vakayeno hapalino auta'mafiti kea mage huno hamapaimaine.
18 “Anumayamo'a Alu Aotage Avamu'amona nagaite hutegeno nagai'ene emainege'na
muki'a yama'a omale vea'mogamina agai'a kanale ke hamapaisuafe'ene kina
humainaya vea'ne kalu hematesuafe'ene amaulaga asu humainaya vea'ne ali-
gali humatesuafe'ene amakai'ami amaugafahe tusi'a kalagi ai'ya mai haviya
humainaya vea'ne amaugafa aligatisuafe'ene Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'a namiteno
hunatege'na emainoe.
19 Nagaya menia ma kanafina Anumayamo'a tamakaife kalagi ailamatesia kana'a
ago efalote humaine hu'na tamahapaisuafe nagaila hunatege'na emainoe.” huno
hamapaiye.
20 Huteno avona alino ailileteno kava kanoa amiteno mopale mainege'ya muki'a mono
nopi mainaya vea'mo'ya Yisasi aulagafi aulu he'ya mainae.
21 Mainageno aepa heno mage huno hie “Menia ma ma kaemalenea kea tamakai
tamakesale ago egetama havigeno ago efalote huno tamage hie.” huno hie.
22 Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya “Tamage hane.” hu'ya avayafiti'ma hia ke havite'ya muse
haya kehe amakesa havi havi hu'ya mage hae “Mamona Yosefe nafa'nefi?” hu'ya hae.
23 Hageno Yisasi'a amakaife mage huno hie “Tamage, tamakaya ma ma haya kea
nagaife mage hugahae ‘Tota kanomoga kagaika kaugafa hagoteka ali hilato hugeta
agamano. Kapaneamu kumate ‘Na'a ma'a kava hie.’ hageta havimainona yana male
kagaika kumate hugeta agamano.’ hutama hugahae.
24 Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nagola Anumaya Koti ke hamanepaiya kanomo'a
agai'a vaya'amogami amu'nopi mainege'ya vea'amo'ya ‘Ala kanomo kegi havigetao.’
hu'ya ohugahae.
25-26 Nagaya tamage hu'na tamahanepauve nayona Ilaiya'ma mainea kanafina tagufa
(3) kafugi sikisi'a (6) ikanagi huno kola o'aige'ya ani Isaleli kotega mainaya vea'mo'ya
tusi'a amakateno kave'amia omalene. Ani kanafina muki'a megusa a'neyaga Isaleli
kotega mainayanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a aune kanomona, Ilaiyana, ani megusa a'nele
hu o'atenegi nago Salefati kumate mainea megusa a'mote hutegeno umaine. Ani kumala
Saitoni kotega hane.
27 Nayona Ilaisa'ma mainea kanafina muki'a fugitaya amakemainea veala Isaleli
kotega mainayanagi ani vea'nefitila nago'a veala kanale hu o'amatenegi alulega mainea
kanoa, Nemani'e, Silia mainea kanomona agai'age fugitayama agemainea yana kanale
huteneane.” huno hie.
28 Hige'ya ani kea havite'ya muki'a mono nopi mainaya vaya'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya ke
vai'ya hamai vaitenae.
29 Hamai vaitete'ya heti'ya Yisasina atafa hu'ya kumapiti avayu hu'ya avale'ya ani
kuma'ma kimalenaya ago'yale haite'ya ani ago'yafiti aye lakati'ya haga'yu hutalegahe
humainae.

30 Hayanagi Yisasi'a muki'a vea'ne mainaya amu'nopiti afa'a amataleno ago alu kotega umaine.

Yisasi'a Kefo Avamula nago kanomo agusafiti anatitalene.
31 Yisasi'a nagola Kalili hanea kumate Kapaneamu taviteno Sapati yupa Anumaya Koti ke hamapaimaine.
32 Hamapaige'ya agai kemo'a tokiya yama'a hanea kanomo ke kana hia yafe tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.
33 Anile nago kanoa Kefo Avamu'mo'a agu'afi mainea kanoa mono nopi maineno "Avovo." huno alakenake humaine.
34 Mage huno hie "Avo Yisasiga Nasaleti nafa'nemoga na ya hulategane? Tagaila tahaeka falilategahe emainano? Nagaya kagaila ago kagemainoe kagaya kanale alu aotage kanoa Anumaya Koti'a hugatenea kano mainane." huno hie.
35 Higeno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamufe tokiya'age ke huno mage hie "Ke ohuka afa'a maiyo. Mani kanoa ataleka agusafinagatila hatilavio." huno higeno ani Kefo Avamu'mo'a muki'a vea'ne mainaya amu'nopi ani kanomona mopafi ayelakatino ago'ya fai ne'ateno agusafitila hatilavino vianagi ani kanomona ali haviya hu o'atene.
36 Hatilavige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya tusi amama'yo aige'ya huge havige hu'ya mage hae "Na'ane ke hie? Tusi tokiya'aleti tokiya'age ke hige'ya Kefo Avamu'yagamo'ya agai ke hipo'ya hu'ya hatilavie." hu'ya hae.
37 Hageno Yisasi'ma hia kava'mo avagemo'a muki'a ani kuma'yagalega ute ete hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havimainae.

Yisasi'a Pitana a'amona ita'amo alekanoa alino kanale hutene.
38-39 Yisasi'a hetino mono nona ataleno Saimonina noma'afinaga umainegeno Saimonina a'amona ita'amo alekanoa tusi'a amukonako kali alino mainege'ya Yisasife "Melika kanale huto." hu'ya havigageno avate uno ani kali'ahe ke amakigeno ani kali'amo'a ataleno vigeno aupa'a ani alekanomo'a hetino kavela amine.

Yisasi'a muki'a kali ne'aliya veala alino kanale humatene.
40 Ani unena yagemo'a tavi falegahe hige'ya muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya vaya'amima alu kali alu kali alimainaya veala amavale'ya Yisasite ageno muki'a nagoke nagoke'mogamina amaugafale aya maleno kali'amia alino kanale humatene.
41 Alino kanale humatetege'ya nago'a veala amakusafiti Kefo Avamu'mo'ya amatale'ya ne'u'ya ala kefiti mage hu'ya hae "Kagaya Anumaya Kotina ne'amoga mainane." hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a ke ne'amamakige'ya agaife Anumaya Koti'a "Amaugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoa ma maine." hu'ya havilinayafe Yisasi'a "Nago'ene osi kea ohiho." huno hamapaimaine.

Yisasi'a nago'a kumate vaiyemaine.
42 Natena tani ko tigeno Yisasi'a amataleno vea'ne omai kotega umainege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena atiye'ya aye'ya agaite uva'yi hu'ya mage hu'ya hae "Tataleka o'uka tagai'ene maisane." hu'ya hae.
43 Hayanagi Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Nagaila Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanale ke'a alu kumate kumate ute ete hu'na hamapaigahue. Anumaya Koti'a ani ali'yatefe hunatege'na emainoe." huno hie.
44 Yisasi'a muki'a Yutia kuma'yagalega ute ete huno mono nopi Anumaya Koti kea hamapaimaine.

5

Yisasi ke higeno Pita'a kasago'ya noyame alimaine.
1 Nago yupa Yisasi'a Kenesaleti* tikotumo agegayalega hetimainege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti ke havigahe meligovegave hutenae.
2 Hutageno Yisasi'a ageana tole tipi kale ti agegayalega avayu hu'ya malete'ya noyame ku'yama nehaya vayala ani tipi kalea atale'ya kukonago sese humainae.
3 Sese nehageno Yisasi'a Saimoni tipi kalefi haisaga humaino maineno mage hie "Saimoniga ti agegaya ne'ataleka osi'a tipi vuo." huno hapaiteno ani tipi kalefi haino mopale maineno muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mogamina kea hamapaiye.
4 Hamapaiteno Saimonife mage hie "Tipi kaleka'a ti amu'nopi ayetufeka kotumona augelifi kukonagoka'a ataleka noyame ku'ya huo." huno hie.
5 Higeno Pita'a Yisasife mage huno hapaiye "Ala kanomogae tagaya kegela noyame ku'ya huge hugetonana noyamea o'alunageno ko timaine. O'alinonagi kagayama hana kemo akave male'na kukonagona malegahue." huno hie.

6-7 Ani kukonagona tipi maleana kasago'ya noyame hai falegeno kukonagomo'a
kana'age huno atalaga hisia kava hige'ya nago tipi kalefi mainaya vaya amakai'ene
tokae'ya ali'ya ne'aliya vayafe amayateti avame'name hu'ya “Etama taya hiho.” hu'ya
hage'ya emainae. Ete'ya ani tole lipi kalelatapina noyamea ali'ya male havatageno
kana'age huno hapa'nesia kava humaine.
8 Saimoni Pita'a ani yana ageteno Yisasina aiyafi ale'ya ayemaineno mage hie
“Anumayamogae nagaya kefo kava nehua kano mainogi nagaila nataleka vuo.” huno
hie.
9 Saimoni'ene agai'aene mainaya vaya'mogamina noyamemo'ma havateno hiya hia
yafena tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.
10 Saimoni'ene ali'ya ne'ali'a kanolatana, Sepeti nafa'nelatane, Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene
ani'a hu'ana tusi'a anama'yo ai'ageno Yisasi'a Saimonife mage hie “Menia kolia ohuo.
Noyame ku'yama hana avamete Anumaya Koti'a agola maisaya hamaimula amamigahe
vea'ne ku'ya hugane.” huno hie.
11 Hige'ya tipi kalea ali'ya kahaepatega nemale'ya muki'a ya'yaga ne'atale'ya Yisasina
akave umainae.

Yisasi'a fugita kano alino kanale hutene.

12 Nagi nago yupa Yisasi'a nago ala kumate mainegeno nago fugitayamo augafa alino
ha'yagino atalako humainea kanoa maineno Yisasina ageteno agaitega eno mopafi
ago'ya ayemaineno mage huno havige “Anumayamoga kahaisigekahena nagaila ago
alika hilato hunatate'asine.” huno humaine.
13 Higeno Yisasi'a ayana ha'yo huno augafale avate hulineno mage huno hie “Nagaya
nahaige'na kaugafamo'a menia kanale hino hu'na nehue.” huno higeno anile aupa'a
kali'a ha'no hutene.
14 Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Ali hilato hugatoa yafena nago kanoa ha'opaika mono
nopi kava kanomote uka muki'a veala kalika'ama kanale hugatoa kema havinu'yahena
mono nopi kava kanomo'a kaugafa kamota huno kagetesigeka kaugafama ali hilato
hugatoa yafena Mosese'ma ‘Ma yama Anumaya Kotina amio.’ huno humainea yana
Anumaya Kotitega atalo.” huno tokiya'age ke hapaiye.
15 Hapaiyanagi kalima alino kanale hutea kemo'a ute ete hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya
havite'ya “Agai ke havita kalitia alino kanale hulatesie.” hu'ya emainae.
16 Emainayanagi Yisasi'a ani veala ne'amataleno vea'ne omai kotega umaineno
Anumayamotega ke huno havige havige huno maine.

Yisasi'a aiya aya avayu hulavimainea kanoa alino kanale hutene.

17 Nagi nago yupa Yisasi'a humaveli hamaveli nehige'ya muki'a Falasia vaya'ene
kahegi kemo aepa'ama havilinaya anaga'ene Yelusalemuti'ene muki'a Kalili
kuma'yagaleti'ene Yutia kuma'yagaleti'ene e'ya avate mopale maine'ya havimainageno
kali vea'ne kanale humatesia tokiya'a Anumayamo'a amigeno Yisasipi hane.
18-19 Anile nago'a vaya'mo'ya nago kanomona aiya aya falimainea kanoa hagifanale
faeno mainege'ya avale'ya “Yisasi avate motegahune.” hu'ya hayanagi kasago'ya
vea'mo'ya hiya humainaya yafe kana omalege'ya amega nogatofule haite'ya hanae
yosa alisaga humalene'ya ani hagifanale faeno mainea kali kanoa muki'a vea'mogami
amu'nopi atalageno Yisasi avate tavimaine.
20 Tavigeno Yisasi'a “Ma vaya'mo'ya ago nagaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti
nehae.” agesa haviteno kali kanohe mage huno hie “Nenafuga kahanepauve nagaya ago
aigekate'na kefo yaka'a atale negatoe.” huno hapaiye.
21 Hige'ya kahegi kemo havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene havite'ya amakai'ami
amaku'afiti mage hu'ya hae “Mani kanoa Anumaya Kotife huhaviya hutea kanoa ta'e?
Nago'a vaya'mo'ya aigetate'ya kefo yatia atale otategahayanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'age
aigetateno kefo yatia atalelatesia kano maine.” hu'ya hae.
22 Hageno Yisasi'a amakupi haya kea ago nehavino mage huno hie “Na'a higetama
mani kea tamaku tamakesafinaga nehae?
23 Nagayama hute'na hisua kea hana kemo kana'age humaine? ‘Aigekate'na kefo
yaka'a atalenegatoe.’ hu'na hisua kemopi? Kali kanomofe ‘Hetika ka vuo.’ hu'na hisua
kemo'e?
24 Nagayama ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ma mopale
maine'na aigetamate'na kefo yatamia atalelamatesua tokiya'nia hane hutama havisaya
yafe nago kava hu'na tamaveligahue.” huno kalima ne'alia kanomofe mage huno hie
“Hetika hagifanaka ne'alika nokalega vuo.” huno humaine.

25 Higeno ani kalima ne'alia kanomo'a aupa'a muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafi hetino
faeno nemaiya hagifana'a ne'alino Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hume hume noma'alega
umaine.
26 Na kava hige'ya muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi amama'yo aige'ya
Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hu'ya hae "Meni kanalela alu'a ya ne'agone."
hu'ya humainae.

Yisasi'a Livaife ke humaine.

27 Anile ne'amataleno vilegati nago kanoa agia Livai'e musufa huno vaya amaugafaleti
takisi mone alililteno nehia kanoa opisi noma'ale mopale mainegeno Yisasi'a ani kanoa
mogeteno mage huno hie "Kagaya nakave eno." huno hie.
28 Higeno Livai'a hetino muki'a yama'a ne'ataleno Yisasina akave umaine.
29 Livai'a noma'afina tusi'a kave Yisasina kaetege'ya muki'a musufa hu'ya amau-
gafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya vaya'ene nago'a vaya'ene ani nopi Yisasi'ene tokae'ya
maine'ya kavela nemainae.
30 Nemainage'ya Falasia anaga'ene kahegi kemo havilinaya anaga'ene Yisasi'enema
tokae'ya nemaiya anagahe kalugalu ke nehatage'ya mage hu'ya nehae "Na'a higetama
tamakaya amaugafaleti takisi monema ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo yama nehaya vaya'enena
kavela maitama nenae?" hu'ya hamavigae.
31 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hamapaiye "Kalima no'aliya vea'nea tota
kanomotega o'ugahagi kali vea'mo'yage tota kanomotega ugahae.
32 'Fatago vea'ne mainone.' hu'ya nehaya vea'nehena ke hugahe omenogi nagaya kefo
yama nehaya vea'nehe 'Tamaku'a aiyahae hiho.' hu'na hamapaigahe emainoe." huno
hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a kave'ma monesiya au'ava yafe humaine.

33 Vaya'moya mage hu'ya nehae "Yoni'enema tokae'ya nemaiya vaya'ene Falasia
vaya'ene muki'a kanalela kavela mosi'ya Anumayamotega havige havige hu'ya ne-
maiyanagi kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya muki'a kave'ene ti'ene nege nege
nehae." hu'ya hae.
34-35 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nago kanoa a'ama fai'ya esakeno'a avaya hesia
imu kisia yupa vaya'amo'yaene to'kae'ya mainesige'ya ani vaya'yaga kavela mosisafio?
A'ao mo'osigahayanagi'ya haenaga'a alu kana falote hisigeno'a kame vayamo'ya a'ma
alisia kanoa atafa hu'ya amakaipiti avaletalesage'ya ani kanale mainesaya vaya'amo'ya
hamau hutete'ya mosigahae." huno humaine.
36 Yisasi'a nago avame kea mage huno hamapaimaine "Nago kanomo'a haegafa kena
alino laga huteno atafa kenalela maleno ohatigahie. Maleno hatisiana haegafa kena laga
huno ali haviya hugahie. Haegafa kenamo'a atafa kenalela nagoke avamete ohune.
37 Nago kanomo'a haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a* atafa mememo augafa ti ke'ayopina
takino o'vaigahie. Takino vaisiana tima'amo'a ka'nuka hesigeno ti kena falo huno
takilavinageno ti kena ali haviya hugahie.
38 Na'a hugahiafe haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a hefino haegafa meme augafamo ti
ke'ayopi takino vaimaleno.
39 Ka'nuka hemainea nofi alagamo tima'a nemainaya vea'ne'mo'ya haegafa nofi
alagamo tima'ahena ohamaige'ya mage hu'ya hae 'Ka'nuka hemainea nofi alagamo
tima'ahena nelahaiye.' hu'ya humainae." huno hie.

6

Yisasi'a Sapati kanale'ma ali'ya ne'aliya yafema kahegi malenaya yafe humaine.

1 Nago Sapati kanale Yisasi'ene agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene nago atili hoya
amu'nopi ne'u'ya anaga'amo'ya nago atilia kale'ya atafai'ya nae.
2 Nenage'ya nago'a Falasia vayala anile mainaleti agete'ya mage hu'ya hae "Sapati
kanama katilemalenaya yana na'a higetama ani kavala nehae?" hu'ya hae.
3 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamakaya Teviti'ene avagi hu'ya umainaya vaya'ene
amakatemainaya yafena hapalitama ohavinafio?
4 Amakategeno Teviti'a Anumaya Koti nopi hai faleno ageana 'Afa vayamo'ya
onesage'ya mono nopi kava vaya'mo'ya amakai'amige negahae.' hu'ya katilemalenaya
maya Anumaya Koti aulagale malenaya kaihame alino neneno avagi hu'ya emainaya
vayala amamine. Tamakaya ani kea hapalitama ohavinafio?" huno hie.
5 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
kanomo'na Sapati kana kava yagaimainoe." huno hie.

Sapati kanale Yisasi'a aya avayu humainea kanomona alino kanale hutene.

6 Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'a mono nopi haino mono ke hamanepaigeno nago kanoa
tamaga aya avayu hulavimainea kanoa anile maine.
7 Mainege'ya nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene Yisasi'a havi
kava'ma hisiafene hu'ya ati ne'aye'ya "Yisasi'a Sapati kanale ani kali kanoa alino kanale
hutesifi huotesifi?" hu'ya Yisasina amata hu'ya mainae.
8 Mainageno Yisasi'a ani vaya'mo'yama haviya amaku amakesa ago haviteno ayama
avayu hulavimainea kanomofe mage huno hapaiye "Hetika vaya'mogami amu'no'amifi
me hetio." huno higeno hetino anile me hetimaine.
9 Me hetimainegeno Yisasi'a amata hu'ya maiya vayafe mage huno hie "Tamahavine-
goe Sapati yupahe mono kemo'a na'ane ke nehie? Sapati yupa vea'ne ali hilato
humatesifi alino haviya humategahie ifi Sapati yupa vea'nea amavaleno avina me
mategahafi ifi veala tavata hamaegahie?" huno hamavige.
10 Hamavigeteno muki'a vaya'mogami amaulagafi ageno ute ete nehuno kali kanomofe
mage huno hapaiye "Kayana aipi huo." higeno aipi hiana ayamo'a ago kanale hute.
11 Hutege'ya amata hu'ya maiya vaya'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya amaipa kafa hetete'ya
"Yisasina na kava hutesune." hu'ya humainae.

Yisasi'a agai'ene tokae'ya maisaya anagala tuelufu'a (12) hapalimatene.

12 Nago yupa Yisasi'a Nefatega nunamu huno havigegahe ago'yafi haino ani kegela
Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havige havige nehigeno kola ali halemaine.
13 Kola alino halegeno agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amofe ke hige'ya ageno ani
anagapiti tuelufu'a (12) anaga hapalimateteno "Nagai kema nehavige'na hunelamatoa
anagala Aposolo anaga maiho." hu'na hapalinelamatoe.
14-15 Anima agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogami amakia Saimoni'e kanomo
agia Yisasi'a Pita'e huno malene. Pitana agana'amo'a Etalu'e, Yemesi'e Yoni'e Filipi'e
Patolomayu'e Matiu'e, Tomasi'e, Yemesi'a Alafiusi nafa'ne Saimonina hamo'amo'e nago
agia Seloti'e.
16 Yutasi'a Yemesi nafa'ne, Yutasi Isakalioti'a haenaga ani kanomo'a Yisasina agesi
huno kame hutesia kanoe.

Yisasi'a kasago'ya vea'ne alino kanale humatene.

17-18 Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene tavino otufi hetimainege'ya
nago'a kasago'ya agai kema nehaviya vea'nea Yutiati'ene Yelusalemuti'ene hage limo
agegayalega tole kumatalana Taiyaene Saitoniti'ene kasago'ya vea elitalu hu'ya agai kea
nehavi'ya "Kalitia alino kanale hulatesie." hu'ya emainageno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamu'yaga
vea'mogami amakupiti amanati ne'ataleno alino kanale humatene.
19 Tokiya'amo'a efalote higeno muki'a vea'nea alino kanale humatege'ya muki'a
vea'mo'ya agete'ya augafale avate hugahe hae.

Yisasi'a "Afeno'ya'ami omale vea'nehe muse hugahae." huno humaine.

20 Yisasi'a agesaga huno agai'ene to'kae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamina ne'amakeno
mage huno hie "Muki'a yatamima omalenaya vea'nemogatama Anumaya Koti'a
tamakaila kava yagai nelamatea yafe musena hiho.
21 Tamakaila menia tamaka'ma nelea vea'mogatama haenaga'a nesageno tamamu
hisiafe musena hiho. Menia tamakaya avi ne'ataya vea'nemogatama haenaga'a kigi
hisayafe musena hiho.
22 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemonima nakave nemalayafe
vea'nemo'ya amaipa kafa helamate'ya 'Alu'ale maiho.' hulamate'ya kamuge vaila-
mate'ya 'Otahaiya kagi hane.' hu'ya hisagetamahena tamakaya ani kanafina afa'a muse
hutama maiho.
23 Ani'ama hulamatenaya vea'ne'mogamina amakinagomo'ya nayona Anumaya Koti
amaune vaya'mogamina ani'a hu'ya humatenayane. Ani'ama hisaya kanafina hae-
naga'a ikapinaga umainetama anona'a kasago'ya ya alisayafe tamaipa kanale hutama
muse hiho.
24 Avo'nio muki'a yatamima hanea vea'ne'mogatama tamakaya ka'ye ho. Tamaipa
kanale hisia yana hai ali mainae.
25 Avo'nio tamakaya menia muki'a yama nelamamu'ma nehaya vea'mogatama
tamakaya ka'ye ho. Haenaga'a tusi'a lamakategahie. Avo'nio menia kigima hutama
nemaiya vea'nemogatama ka'ye ho. Haenaga'a tamahau nelagitama avia ategahae.
26 Avo'nio vea'mo'ya 'Ala vaya mainae.' hu'ya tamaki alisaga nehisaya anagala
ka'ye ho. Ani'ama humainaya vea'nemogamina amakinagomo'ya nayona ani'a hu'ya
havige'age amaune vayamogami amaki alisaga humainayane."

Kame vea'netamihe tamahaino.

27 “Nagai kema havisaya vea'mogatama ‘Kame vea'netamimofena tamahau
tamayamopafi tamahaino. Amaipa kafama henelamataya vea'nemogamina kanale
kava humateho.’
28 ‘Anumaya Koti'a ali haviya hugatesie.’ hu'ya nehaya vea'mogamife ‘Kanale
ya amamio.’ huka Anumayamotega ke huka havigo. Hu haviya hunegatesaya
vea'nemogamifena ‘Amaya huo.’ huka Anumayamotega havigo.
29 Nago kanomo'ma kagalamesale'ma kaikolisigekahena ‘Nago kaiyaga nagalame-
sale'ene naikolio.’ hisanageno kaikolisie. Nago kanomo'ma ala yasi siotakama
musufama alisigekahena nago siotaka'a afa'a kaufila ohuo.
30 Nago kanomo'ma ‘Nago yakahema namio.’ hisigekahena afa'a haga'yu huka amio.
Kagai yama alimainesia kanomofena ‘Eteka namio.’ huka tokiya kea hu o'ato.
31 Vea'neyagahe ‘Ma kava hulatesae.’ hutama hisaya kavala ani kavake'ya alu vea'nea
humateho.
32 Vea'mo'ya hamau amayamopafi tamakaifena nehamainagetamahena tamakaya
ani'a hutama amakaifena tamahaisia yana afa yanagi anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo
yama nehaya vea'nemo'ya ani'a hu'ya amahau amayamopafima amahaiya veafena
nehamaiye.
33 Kanale kava'ma hulamataya vea'nemogamina ani'a hutama kanale ya humate-
sayana ani yana afa yanagitama anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo yama nehaya vea'nemo'ya
ani'a kavala nehae.
34 ‘Eteno namigahie.’ hutama hutetama amisaya veala yoka amisayana afa yanagi-
tama anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo yama nehaya vea'mo'ya nagoke augafa ya alisayafe kefo
yama nehaya vea'ne'amimona yoka ne'amamiye.
35 Anumaya Koti'a kefo vea'nemo'yaene agaifena musema nohaya
vea'nemogamife'ene kayone hune'amatea yafe tamakaya ani kava hutama kame
vea'netamihena tamahau tamayamopafi nelamahaisigetama kanale kavake'ya
humateho. ‘Anona'a nago yana o'aligahune.’ hutama hamaisia yana amamiho.
Na'ama hisayana haenaga'a Anumaya Koti'a kasago'ya anona'a tamamisigetama ala
Anumaya Koti kana hutama nafa'neyaga'a maigahae.
36 Nelamafa'ma hauma hune'amatea kavala ani'a hutama tamahauna humateho.”

Nago kanomo no mai yama'a fako hu o'ateho.

37 “Nelamafufena ‘Na'a ma'a hana kano mainane.’ hu o'ateho. Ani'ama ohisageno'a
Anumaya Koti'a tamakaifena ‘Havi kava haya vea'ne mainae.’ huno hu otamategahie.
Nelamafugamina kaiyekema hu o'amatesayana Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila kaiyekea hu
otamategahie. Haviya hulamatenesia kanomona aige'atetama kefo yama'a ataleteho.
Ani'a hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatamia aigetamateno atalelamategahie.
38 Nelamafugamima amamisaya kavala Anumaya Koti'a ani'a huno lamamigahie.
Tamakaila kutamifina aye talako huno havatesia kava huno ku ailamategahie. Ma
mopale'ma nelamafugamima humatesaya kavala Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila ani kava
hulamategahie.” huno humaine.
39 Nago avame kea mage huno hie “Nago'ma aulaga asu humainesia kanomo'a
nago aulaga asu humainesia nefaluna avaleno kanale vaiyesa'afi? A'ao avaleno'ma
vaiyesiana tolemogania komufi asaga hulaviga'e.
40 Nago sugulufi mainesia nafa'nemo'a huveli kano'amona o'agaseneanagino muki'a
huvenelia yama'a havilama hulineno huvelimainea kano kana huno maigahie.”
41 Tagaya tagaiti tagu'afima hanea yana ageteta alu vea'nehena “Havi vea'ne mainae.”
huta hisuna yafe Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Na'a higeka negafu aulagafina osi'a havi
yana hanegeka ne'agananagi kagaika'a kaulagafina nagola muki yosalapagefa hanegeka
‘Omale.’ huka nehane?
42 Na'a higeka negafufena ‘Kaulagafitila havi yana alitalegahue.’ huka hananagi
kagaika kaulagafina nagola muki yosalapagefa hanegeka ‘Omalene.’ huka nehane?
Kagu'afinaga hanea yana agelama ohuneka kavayaleti havige huka vagala kano maineka
kagaika'a kaulagafitila muki yosalapagefa alitaleteka negafu aulagafina kanale ne'ageka
osi'a havi yana alitalegane.” huno hie.

Havi yosamo'a havi yosa alaga ne'aye.

43 “Kanale yosamo'a havi yosalaga no'ayegi havi yosamo'a kanale yosalaga no'aye.
44 No'ayegi vea'mo'ya yosalaga agete'ya kanale yosalaga hanesige'yahena ‘Kanale yosa
hane.’ hu'ya hugahae. Aveta'nafa yosaletila kaimona hataga ohugahae. Aveta'nafa
nofitetila fulutu alaga avayu hu'ya notagiye.
45 Fatago hu'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya kanale amaku amakesa haviline'ya kanale kavala
nehayanagi kefo ya nehaya vea'mo'ya havi amaku amakesa haviline'ya havi kavake'ya

nehae. Vea'mo'ya amaku amakesafinaga havateteno aivalilavimainea kea amavayafiti hu falote nehae.”

Noma kiyamo aepamo'a tole ya hane.

46 “Nagaifena afa kava nehune hutama ‘Anumayatimogae, Anumayatimogae.’ hutama nehayanagi tamahapauva kea ali hipo'ya nohae.
47 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaite ne'e'ya nagai ke havige havige hu'ya ali hipo'ya nehaya vea'mogamina ma'a augafa vea'ne mainae hu'na tamaveligahue.
48 Nago kanomo'a noma kigahena aya'aya komu kafiteno yafana anifinaga maleteno u posia ani komufinaga yafa agotofule maleteno aye talako huno nona kimalegeno timo'a tusi'a li hogino ani note eanagi tokiya'age no kimaleneafe anima hogino ea timo'a alino lagape aio'atalene.
49 Ali lagape aio'atalenegi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai ke havite'ya ali hipo'ya nohaya vea'mo'ya ma'a vea'ne mainae. Nago kanomo'a noma kiana amega komu kafiteno fulu fulu posi ayeno nona kimalenegeno timo'a hogino ani note eana aupa'a ani noma'a ali lagape aino mopafi atalegeno tusiya huno haviya hulavimaine.”

7

Yisasi'a ati vayate kava humainea kanomo ali'ya kano'a alino kanale hutene.

1 Yisasi'a muki'a humainea kea veala hamapaige'ya havitageno Kapaneamu umaine.
2 Nago Lomu ati vayate kava humainea kanomo'a agai'a ali'ya kano'a tusiya huno nehaiya kano'agino tusi'a kali alino ago faligahe hie.
3 Faligahe nehigeno ati vayate kava humainea kanomo'a Yisasi avagea haviteno nago'a Yuta vayate ala vaya'mo'ya humateno mage humaine “Nagayama hua kea Yisasina havigeho ‘Museka'a nehugi kanale eka ali'ya kano'nia ali kanale huto huno hie.’ hutama havigeho.” huno hie.
4-5 Nage hige'ya ne'u'ya Yisasite uva'yi hu'ya tutu hu'ya mage hae “Ani kava kanomo'a tagaiti Yuta vaya'mogatife aluya huno nehaigeno mono notia kilatene. Ani yafe kanale kano mainegi afa'a ha'maisanana katesia kava hugane.” hu'ya hae.
6-7 Yisasi'a amakai'ene tokaeno via'amo noma'ale uva'yi hugahe nehageno Lomu ati vayate kava humainea kanomo'a vaya'amogamife “Mage hutama hiho.” huno humatege'ya Yisasite e'ya mage hu'ya mehae “Mage hie ‘Anumayamoga kasalo kahae-sigekahena atalo. Nagaya kanale ohunoa kanomoni noni'afi esanana okategahie hu'na ani yafe kagaitega o'unogi afa'a menia ali'ya kano'nimona kali'ahena ke'a hutesanageno kanale hutesie hu'na nehue.
8 Nagaya kava kano mainoe. Nakai'ma kava yagainatenea kanoa anale nagaseno maineanagi nagaya ani'a hu'na nago'a ati vayatela kava hu'na mainoe. Nago kanomofe ‘Vuoma.’ hugeno'a umaine. ‘Enoma.’ hugeno'a emaine. Ali'ya kano'nihe ‘Na'a huo.’ hugeno'a ani'a humaine.’ huno hie.” hu'ya hapaimainae.
9 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno agesagu'mo'a tusiya huteno kasago'ya akave'ma umainaya vea'mogamifena mage huno hie “Tamahanepauve ma kanomo'a tusiya huno nagaifena havino agupi maleno ametiti humaine. Ma kanomo'ma hia ya hu'ya nagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya ametiti humainaya veala muki'a Yuta vea'ne mainaya kumatela o'agenoe.” huno hie.
10 Hige'ya humatenea vaya'mo'ya notega ete'ya u'ya mogayana ani ali'ya kanoa ago kanale huno mainege'ya mo gemainae.

Yisasi'a nagola Neni kumate neyana falimainefiti ali hetitene.

11 Yisasi'a osi kana'a maiteno agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene muki'a vea'nene Neni kumate umainae.
12 Ani kumala kegi'ya humalenaya fiate ne'vage'ya nagola falimainea kanoa ali'ya hevaitegahe emainae. Anima falimainea neyamona ita'amo'a aiya nagoke nafa'ne'agino ita'amo'a megusa alagi'ya ani yafe muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya ani a'mo akave umainae.
13 Ne'vageno Anumayamo'a ani a'mona ageteno tusi'a hau huteteno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya kahauma huka avima atana yana ha'no huka afa'a maiyo.” huno hapaiye.
14 Hapaiteno alilinaya hagifanale motafa hulineno hagifanama ali'ya aya vayala anile hetimainageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Ma neyamoga hetio hu'na nagaya kahanepauve.” huno hie.
15 Higeno anima falimainea neyamo'a hetino kaiyekea aepa heno'ma nehiana Yisasi'a avaleno ita'amona amine.

16 Amige'ya muki'a vea'nemo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aite'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga
nehu'ya mage hae "Anumaya Koti ala aune kanoa tagai amu'nopina ago emaine.
Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'a amaugafa aligatigahe emaine." hu'ya humainae.
17 Yisasi'a ani'ama hia avagemo'a muki'a Yutia kotegaene alu kotegaene ute ete
humaine.

Yoni'a tole kanolatana Yisasitega hunatene.

18 Yoni kema nehaviya vaya'mo'ya Yisasi avagea Yonina hapaimainae.
19 Hapaigeno Yoni'a agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti tole kanolafe ke hige'ana
agaite a'ageno Anumayamotega hunateno "Mage hutana havige'o." huno hanapaiye
"Kagaya egahiema humainaya kano emainapi alu kanohe agava maisune?" hutana
havige'o. huno hie.
20 Hige'ana ani tole kanolatana Yisasitega e'ana mage hu'ana ha'e "Yoni'a tima
fale ne'amatea kanomo hula'ategeta'a kagaitega ne'o'e. Mage hutana havige'o huno
ta'ahapaiye 'Kagaya egahie hu'ya humainaya kano mainapi alu kanohe agava maisune.'
huno hie." hu'ana ha'e.
21 Ani kanafina Yisasi'a muki'a alu kali alu kali alimainaya vea'nene Kefo Avamula
amakusafinaga mainea vea'nene ali hilato humatene. Amaulaga asu humai vea'nea
amaulaga agesaya ya humatene.
22 Anakaifena kenona'ania mage huno hie "Tanakaya utana aga'a ya'ene havi'a ya'ene
Yonina hapai'o. Amaulaga asu humainea vea'mo'ya amaulaga ne'agae. Amaiya haviya
humainea vea'mogami amaiyamo'a kanale humate. Fugitaya amakemainea veala
kanale humate. Amakesa tilemainea veala ete'ya nehaviye. Falimainaya veala heti'ya
mainae. Afeno'ami omalenea veala Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a nehaviye hutana
hapai'o.
23 Nagai kehema tole amakesa ohavisaya vea'mo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya maigahae." huno
humaine.

Yonife "Ala kano maine." huno humaine.

24 Yoni'ma hunatege'ana emaina'a kanolatana uta'ageno Yisasi'a anile mainaya
vea'mogamina Yonife mage huno hamavige "Tamakaya ka'me kotega utama na ya
agegahe ne'vae? Nago vemo'a hopa kana huno yasimo'a ali fagagi mainea kanomona
agegahe ne'vafio?
25 Ifi na ya agegahe ne'vae? Kanale kena failinesia kanoa ka'me kotega agegahe
ne'vafio? A'ao kanale kena failinesaya vayala kanale kave nege nege nehaya vayala
ka'me kotega omainagi ala kanomona kanale noma'afi maigahae.
26 Na ya agegahe ne'vae? Anumaya Koti aune kano agegahe ne'vafio? Tamage
tamahapauve muki'a Anumaya Koti aune vaya'mogamina amakasemainea kanoa Yoni
maine.
27 Yonife nayona Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage hu'ya kaemalenayane
'Haviho nagaya Anumaya Koti'na ali'ya kano'nimona hagote'na hutogeno uhagote-
gateno visana kana valino ali hilato hugategahie.' huno kaemaleneane.
28 Tamahapauve Yoni'a muki'a ma mopale atenaya vaya'mogamina ago amakase-
maineanagino nago'a afa vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotife 'Kava yagailato.' hu'ya humainaya
veala Yonina ago agasemainae.
29-30 Kasago'ya veala musufaya nehu'ya vaya amaugafaleti takisi ne'aliya vaya'ene Yoni
humainea kaiyekea havite'ya 'E, Anumaya Koti'a 'Na'a ma'a huo.' huno humainea kea
fatago ke huno hie.' hutageno Yoni'a tina falemateanagi Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema
havilinaya anaga'ene 'Anumaya Koti'ma 'Na'a ma'a hiho.' humainea kehe tagaifena
ohune.' Yoni'ma falematea tina ofalegahune." hu'ya amakave'no hutenae.
31 Meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatamahena hana augafa vea'ne mainae hu'na
tamahapaisue?
32 Ma ma hisua augafa nafa'neyagamo'ya mainaya kava hutama mainae. Ani
nafa'neyagamo'ya vea'ne alitalu hu'ya mainalega maine'ya alu nafa'neyagahena ke
hu'ya mage hu'ya hae 'Yave'ya aikolunana tamakaya amoa no'ayae. Tagaya tahau
hisuna yagame nehunana tamakaya avia no'atae.' hu'ya hae.
33 Yoni'a ti fale ne'amatea kanomo'a kave'ene havili'ene mosino emainegetama
tamakaya 'Satani Avamula agu'afina maine.' hutama nehae.
34 Hayanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na tina kavela
nenogetama nagaifena 'Kave'ene ti'ene neno ha'no hugeno omai kano maineno
musufaya nehaya vaya'ene amaugafaleti takisi ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo yama nehaya
vaya'ene vaya'amo'ya mainae.' hutama nehae.

35 Hayanagi Anumaya Koti'na kanale agu agesama hanea kavala akave'ma ne'vaya
vea'mo'ya 'Fatago kava nehie.' hu'ya nehae." huno hie.

Nago a'mo'a Yisasina aiyale masavena faletene.

36 Nagola Falasia kanoa Saimoni'e Yisasife "Nagai'ene kavela meno." huno higeno
Yisasi'a kave mo negahe Falasia kanomo nopi haino mopale maine.
37 Haino mainegeno nagola kumai aala ani kumate nemaiyanagino "Yisasi'ma Falasia
kanomo nopiti kave negahe umaine." hu'ya haya kea haviteno mana'age masavena
havatemai yafa ke'ayo alilino emaine. Ani ke'ayo'ma talo hia yafamo agia alapasatae.
38 Yisasi akavelega aiyafi umaineno Yisasife "Ala kano mainane." nehuno aiyafi ape
huno avi ne'ategeno aunumo'a takilavino Yisasi aiyale tavigeno agai'a ayolagefaleti aye
ha'mino alisoso hu ne'ateno aiyale atako nehuno mana'age masaveteti faletene.
39 Fale ne'ategeno kema humainea Falasia kanomo'a ani a'mo'ma hia kavala ageteno
agesafinaga mage huno havie "Ma kanomo'a Anumaya Koti aune kanoma mainele'asina
aiyale'ma alisoso hutea a'mofena ago havile'asine. Ani a'mo'a tusi'a kefo yama'age nehia
a maine." huno nehavie.
40 Agesafinaga ani kea nehavigeno Yisasi'a agaife mage huno hie "Saimonigae nago
kea kahapaisue." huno higeno "Hulavenelina kanomogae nahapaige'na havino." huno
hie.
41 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagola mone'a hanea kanomote tole kanolatamoga-
nia u'ana nago'mo'a 'Vani hataleti kina (K100) namige'na alino.' higeno nago'mo'a teni
kina (K10) namige'na alino. Aliteta'a anona'a haenaga megami'ano hu'ana ha'ageno
anamige'ana ali'ana umaina'e.
42 Ute'ana haenaga'a anona'ama amisa'a monea kosa ohege'ana o'ami'ageno 'Kanale-
lagi onamitana atale'o.' huno humaine. Ani kema humainea yafena ani tole
kanolatalapitila hana kanomo monema aminea kanohena tusia musena huno hau
ayamopafina haugahie?" huno havige.
43 Saimoni'a mage hie "Nagesa havuana ala monema alimainea kanohe atalo huno'ma
hutea kanomo'a tusi'a muse huno hau ayamopafi haugahie." huno higeno Yisasi'a mage
huno hie "Tamage hane." huno humaine.
44 Ani kea huteno maiyahae huno ani a'mona agemaineno Saimonina mage huno
hapaiye "Kagaya mani a'mona ago. Nagaya kagai nopi ogeka naiya sese huonatanageno
ma a'mo'a agai'a aunuleti naiya sese hunateteno agai'a ayolagefaleti ali hau hunenate.
45 Kagai nopi ogeka nagaila naugafalela alisoso hu onatenanagi ma a'mo'a naiyalela
eno aluya huno alisoso hunenate.
46 Kagaya afa masavetetila nanupina fale onatenanagi mani a'mo'a mana'age
masaveteti naiyalela falenatene.
47 Ani yafe kahanepauve mani a'mo'a kefo yama'amo'a kasago humainegeno Anu-
maya Koti'a ago aige'ateno ataletea yafe tusiya huno hau ayamopafi haumaineanagino
osi kefo yama'ama hanea kanomona Anumaya Koti'a ani kefo yama'a aige'ateno
ataletesiana osi'a hau ayamopafina haugahie."
48 Yisasi'a mage huno ani afena hie "Nagaya kefo yaka'a ago aigekate'na atalegatoe."
huno hapaiye.
49-50 Agai'aene tokae'ya mopale mainaya vea'moya sumi sumi kefiti mage hu'ya hae
"Mani kanoa hana'a kano maineno 'Kefo yaka'a aigekate'na atalegatoe.' huno nehie."
hu'ya hae. "Nagaifena havika kagupi male'ka kametiti hanafe kagu kamena ago
aligatigatogi kamena male falu huka vuo." huno hapaiye.

8

Nago'a a'nemo'ya Yisasina akave umainae.

1-2 Yisasi'a osi kana'a maiteno ala kuma'yagale'ene osi kuma'yagale'ene vaiyatete huno
Anumaya Koti kava yagaimatesia kanale mono kea hamapaimaine. Agai'a tuelufu'a
(12) anaga'aene nago'a a'neyagaene Yisasi'a amakupiti'ma Kefo Avamu'ma anatitaleno
kali'amima alino kanale humatenea a'neyagaene agai'aene vaiyatete humainae. Nago
a'mo agia Magatala Malia'e. Yisasi'a hagoteno seveni'a (7) Kefo Avamu'yaga agu'afiti
anatitalenea ale.
3 Nago a'mo agia Yoana'e Heloti nopi kava kanomo alagi. Ani kava kanomo agia
Susa'e. Nago a'mo agia Susana'e nago'a a'neyagaene Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehu'ya
ani a'neyagamo'ya amakai'ami mone'amifiti Yisasi'ene anaga'amogami'ene amaya
humainae.

Nago kanomo'a avina hoyafi faimainea avame kea Yisasi'a humaine.

4 Muki'a alu kumateti kumateti veala Yisasite melitalu hageno Yisasi'a nago avame
kea hamapaimaine.
5 Mage huno hie “Nago kanomo'a avina faigahe alino vie. Avina alino aihelafino
nefaigeno nago'a avinamo'a kapi tavino hanegeno vea'mo'ya ani avinale amaiya aye'ya
ute ete hageno namayagamo'ya nageno ha'no hie.
6 Nago'a avinamo'a yafa mopafi taviteno hageana tina omalea mopafinagino eteno
fayoteno asagalimaine.
7 Nago'a avinayagamo'a aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopi tavino hageteno aveta'nafa
hanea ino'mo'a ayetegeno haviya humaine.
8 Nago'a avinamo'a kanale mopafi tavino hageteno alaga'ama ayeana nagoke yosalela
kasago'ya alaga vani hataleti'a (100) ayeno vasaimai vasaimai humaine.” huno hie. Ani
kea huteno ala ke huno mage hie “Mani kea tamakesama hanesigetamahena havilama
hutama haviho.” huno hie.
9 Agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani avame kemo aepa'ahe havigae.
10 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailamateneafe
kemo'a falaki mainea kea Anumaya Koti'a tamaya higetama ago havilinagi muki'a
vea'mo'ya avame kema hamapaisuge'ya amakesa havigahagi havite'ya havilama hu'ya
ohavigahae. Vea'mo'ya ne'agayanagi agelama hu'ya o'agegahae.
11 Mani avame kemona aepa'a hu falote hu'na tamahapaisue. Mani avinamo'a
Anumaya Koti ke kana humaine.
12 Kate'ma tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea
havitageno Satani'a mage hie ‘Amakupi ali'ya omalesageno Anumaya Koti'a amaku
amamena ali okatisie.’ huno amakupitila ani kea alitalene.
13 Yafa mopafima tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya
Koti kea havi'ya muse hu'ya atafa hayanagi hafu'ya mopafi otavia yamo'a alige atalege
vea'ne maine'ya osi kana'a osi'a havi'ya amakupi maletageno havi kanama amakaite'ma
falote nehiana aupa'a Anumaya Koti kea ne'atalae.
14 Aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopi tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a
vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havite'ya ma mopafi muki'a ya'yaga'amihe amakesa
havi'ya mone'amiene yokalo'amienefe kalagi aite'ya ani ya'yaga'amimo Anumaya Koti
kea alino aiso humalege'ya atalageno alaga'amo'a aye helafino lama nohie.
15 Kanale mopafima tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya tokiya'age
amaku amakesa hanegeya Anumaya Koti kea havite'ya ali'ya amakupi male'ya atafa hu
talako hu'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya ani alaga'a muki'a aye henelafie.”

Vea'moya lamua hanagali'ya susufaneleti aiso hu omalegahae.

16 Anumaya Koti ke nehaviyafe Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Nago'a vea'mo'ya
lamua hanagali'ya susufaneleti aiso hu nemalafi ifi sipa kapinaga hanagali'ya aiso
hu nemalae? A'ao lamua hanagalite'ya esaya vea'mo'ya ani lamule agesayafe sipale
nemalae.
17 Ani yafe haenaga'a muki'a falakimainesia yamo'a efalote hugahie. Muki'a kesi kava
nehaya yamo'a efalote hinage'ya vea'mo'ya agegahae.
18 Ani yafe Anumaya Koti ke havisaya yafena tamakesa havitama havilama hutama
haviho. Havilama huno havilinesia kanomona Anumaya Koti'a nago'ene havilisia
yana amigahianagi nago'amo'ya ‘Ago havilinoe.’ huno hisia kanomona havilinesiama'a
hanafaletalegahie.” huno humaine.

Yisasina ta'ya ita'amo'ya agana'amo'ya mainae.

19 Yisasina ita'amo'ene agana'amo'yaene agegahe ayanagi kasago'ya vea'mo'ya hiya
hu'ya maigeno Yisasi'ma mainea avatela omenae.
20 Omenagi nago kanomo'a Yisasife mage hie “Itakamo'ene kaganakamo'yaene kagai
kagegahe emaine'ya kumatega heti'ya mainae.” huno hie.
21 Higeno kenona'a mage huno hie “Muki'ama Anumaya Koti kema havi'ya akave
nemalaya veala ita'nimo'ya nagana'nimo'ya mainae.” huno hapaiye.

Yisasi'a ke nehigeno tusi'a yasimo'a laga humaine.

22 Nago yupa Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ya
ne'u'ya Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tikotumona atu faliga vigetao.” huno hige'ya
umainae.
23 Yaufa ne'vageno Yisasi'a aukalokalo higeno faemainegeno tusi'a yasimo'a tina
mevaleno tipi kalefi atalegeno ani lipi kalefina havatesia kava hige'ya muki'amo'ya
haviya hisaya kava humainae.

24 Hute'ya Yisasi'a faemainege'ya mogafa hu'ya mage hae “Kava kanomogae, kava
kanomogae tagaya ti nakaita falisuna kava nehunageka notagane.” hu'ya hageno hetino
ani limofe'ene yasimofe'ene tokiya'age ke huno “Taga huo.” huno higeno yasimo'ene
timo'ene taga hu'ana alava humaina'e.
25 Alava hutegeno Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamavige
“Nagaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima haya yana hanate atalae?”
huno hige'ya koli hu'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'ai'ya huge havige hu'ya mage hae “Mani
kanoa ta'e? Timo'ene yasimo'ene ke'a havite'ya akave malae.” hu'ya hae.

Yisasi'a nagola aifo kanomo agu'afiti Kefo Avamula anatitalene.

26 Kaliliti ala tikotuna takae'ya ame kaiyaga agegayamona Kelasasa* vea'ne mainalega
uva'yi hae.
27 Yisasi'a tipi kalea ataleno ti agegayalega ne'uno ageana nagola ala kumate kanoa
Kefo Avamu'yagamo'ya agu'afi mainaya kanoa Yisasite emaine. Ani kanoa aya'aya
kanafi kena'a fai o'alino nopina nomaiyane. Matimatipike'ya nemaiya kanoe.
28 Ani kanomo'a Yisasina ageteno mopafi ago'ya ayemaineno ala kefiti mage hie
“Yisasiga tagaseno'ma anale mainea Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amoga na'a hunategahe
ne'ane? Museka'a nehugi nagata aisia kavala hu onato.” huno nehie.
29 Higeno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamufe mage huno hie “Agusafitila hatilavio.” huno
higeno Kefo Avamu'mo'ya muki'a kanafina ani kanomona atafa nehige'ya kava
ne'yagaiya vaya'mo'ya aiya ayapi seni nofiteti kisalu kitayanagi ani nofila aika'noka'nu
hune'ataleana Kefo Avamu'mo'ya afai kotega anatigeno faleno ne'viane.
30 Yisasi'a ani kanohe mage hie “Kagai kagia tagae?” huno higeno mage hie “Nagai
nagia kasago'yamo'nae.” huno hie. Na'afene kasago'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya agu'afima
hai falemainayafe “Nagia kasago'yamo'nae.” huno hie.
31 Ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hae “Hanikimainea kumapina tagaila
hulategeta o'vamano.” hu'ya hae.
32 Nehage'ya kasago'ya afuyagamo'ya ago'yafi maine'ya kave nenageno ani Kefo
Avamu'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae “Amuga afuyagamo amaku'afina hulategeta
vamano.” hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a “Ani'a hiho.” huno hie.
33 Hige'ya ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya ani kanomo agu'afitila hatilavi'ya afuyagamogami
amakupi hai nefalayana ani afuyagamo'ya amaiyaye'ya nagola aulufi kapi tavite'ya tipi
asaga hulavi'ya ti nakai'ya fali ha'no humainae.
34 Fali ha'no hage'ya ani afuyagale kava vaya'mo'ya ani afuyaga tima nakai'ya fali
ha'noma haya yana agete'ya fale'ya ala kumate mainaya vea'mogamife'ene hoyafinaga
mainaya vea'mogamife'ene “Na'a ma'a higeta ne'one.” hu'ya hamapaimainae.
35 Hage'ya ani vea'mo'ya humainea yama agegahe Yisasite e'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ma
agusafiti ataleno umainea kanomona agesa akalo higeno kena'a failino Yisasi aiyafi
mopale mainege'ya megete'ya koli humainae.
36 Yisasi'ma humainea yama agemainaya vea'mo'ya “Na'a ma'a huno Kefo
Avamu'mogamina agusafi mainea kanomona alino kanale hutene.” hu'ya hamapaiye.
37 Hamapaige'ya muki'a Katalaga kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasifena tusi'a koli hute'ya
“Tagaila tataleka vuo.” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a amataleno emainelega ugahe tipi kalefi
haisaga humaine.
38-39 Haisaga hunemaigeno Kefo Avamu'mo'ma agusafiti hatilavino umainea kanomo'a
Yisasifena “Kagai'ene ugahe nehue.” huno higeno Yisasi'a “A'ao kagaya eteka nokalega
uka muki'a Anumaya Koti'ma hugatenea yafena vea'neyaga mo hamapaiyo.” huno
higeno ani kanomo'a via'yamo muki'a ala kuma'ale vea'mogamina Yisasi'ma hutea
yafena hamapaimaine.

Yisasi'a nago munala falimainefiti alino he'nelino kena'ale avate hia aala alino kanale hutene.

40 Yisasi'a eteno ege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agava maine'ya tusi'a muse hu'ya falu fala
hutenae.
41 Falu fala hune'atageno nago kanoa Yailasi'e nehaya kanoa emaine. Ani kanoa soka
kano maineanagino Yisasi aiyafi mepe humaineno tutu nehuno Yisasina mage huno
havige “Noni'alega egeta'a va'ano.” huno hie.
42 Ani kanomo'a aiya nagoke muna'a maine. Ani munala kafu'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu'a
hanea munala faligahe ayaya ne'aigeno “Noni'alega eno.” huno tutu higeno Yisasi'a
anilega vige'ya vea'mo'ya yage'yage hu'ya aulega akavelega hu'ya akave umainae.
43 Vageno ani vea'nefiti nago a'mo'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu aigu nopinaga muki'a kanale
nemaiya aala nago'a vaya'mo'ya ali'ya kanale hu o'atale'asine.

44 Ani a'mo'a Yisasina akavelagati eno kena'amo atupale avate aligeno aupa'a
kolama'amo'a ta'nemaine.
45 Ta'negeno Yisasi'a mage huno humaine "Ta kena'nilela mevate humaine?" huno
hige'ya muki'amo'ya "Tagaya na'a ohunone." hu'ya hageno Pita'a mage hie "Kava
kanomoga muki'a vea'moya yage'yage hu'ya kaulegati kakavelagati nehagi na'a higeka
mani kea hamavinegane?" huno hie.
46 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamage hu'na nehue nago kanomo'a kena'nile avate hige'na
nagaya nagesa nehavugeno navate aligeno nago'a tokiya'nimo'a ago nataleno umaine."
huno hapaiye.
47 Hapaigeno ani a'mo'a "Falakigahe huanagi ago nagane." huno atili huteno
Yisasi aiyafi mepe humaineno muki'a veamogami amaulagafi "Na'a ma'a hu'na kali
alimainoafe avate alugeno kali'ni'a aupa'a kanale hunate." huno hapaimaine.
48 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Ma a'moga nagaife kagupi maleka kametiti
hanafe kanale negahaiye kagaya kaipamo'a yasi nehinageka vuo." huno hapaiye.
49 Ani kea nehigeno nago kanomo'a soka kanomo notegati anile eva'yi huno Yailasife
mage huno hie "Munakamo'a ago falimainegi ataleka kava kanomona kasalo haegi
nago'ene havioko." huno hie.
50 Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno Yailasife mage huno hie "Kolia ohuka afa'a nagaife kagupi
maleka kametiti hisanageno munaka'a falimainefitila hetigahie." huno hie.
51 Soka kanomo note uva'yi huno Yisasi'a muki'a vea'nehe "Omeho." huno Pita'ene
Yoni'ene Yemesi'ene ani muna'mo ita'afo'amo'ene amavaleno ani nopi haimainae.
52 Muki'a vea'mo'ya ani muna'ma falimainea yafena tusi'a avi ne'atageno Yisasi'a
mage huno hie "Avia o'ateho mani munala falilavata ohunegi afa'a faeno maine." huno
hamapaimaine.
53 Ani munala falige'yama agemainaya yafena ani vea'mo'ya Yisasina kigi'a hutenae.
54 Kigi hutayanagi Yisasi'a ani muna'mo ayate atafa nehuno mage hie "Ma muna'moga
hetio." huno hie.
55 Nehigeno agu nafa'nea eteno egeno aupa'a hetie. Hetigeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nago'a
nesia kavela amiho." huno hamapaimaine.
56 Ita'afo'amogania ani yana agete'ana tusi'a anama'yo aimai'anagi Yisasi'a mage hie
"Nago kanomona ma ma hua yafena hamaopai'o." huno kaheginatene.

9

Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) Aposolo anaga'amogami ali'ya amamine.

1 Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amofe ke hige'ya ageno muki'a Kefo Avamu'yagama
vea'mogami amakusafiti amanatitalesaya tokiyaene kalima ali'ya kanale humatesaya
tokiyaene amamine.
2 Amamiteno Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia yafe hamapaigahe kalima hamaemainea
yana ali'ya kanale humatesayafe humatene.
3 Hune'amateno mage huno hamapaiye "Kama visayafena ayopatamiene kutamiene
mayatamiene monetamiene alitama o'viho. Tole kena o'aliho. Alu nopi alu nopi
faelitetama ohiho.
4 Nago nopima hai falenutamahena ani nopi faetama maitama amataletama alu
kumatela viho. Faelitetama ohiho.
5 Nago'a kumate vea'mo'ya falu falama huotamatesagetamahena ani kumala
ne'ataletama 'Havi kava hae.' hutama tamaiyafima hanesia kugukege yana aifopo
hune'ataletama viho." huno hamapaimaine.
6 Hamapaitege'ya alu kumate kumate ne'u'ya muki'a kumatela Anumaya Kotina
kanale ke'a hamanepai'ya kali'amia ali'ya kanale hune'amate'ya humainae.

Heloti'a Yisasifena "Hana'a augafa kano maine." huno havi halegahe hie.

7-8 Ani kanafina Heloti'a sauve kanogino Yisasi'a muki'ama humainea kava'mo av-
agema haviana nago'a vea'mo'ya ani yana agete'ya "Yoni'a falimainefiti ago hetimaine."
hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya "Ilaiya'a eteno falote humaine." hu'ya hage'ya nago'a
vea'mo'ya "Nayoma Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a falimainefiti hetimaine." hu'ya haya
yafe Heloti'a ani kea haviteno agu agesamo'a anilega vigeno "Hana vea'mogami kemo
tamagea nehafi?" huno humaine.
9 Huteno Heloti'a mage hie "Nagaya ali'ya vaya'ni'a humatoge'ya Yonina age'ya ago
fakalitalageno falimaine. Na'a ma'a kava nehie hu'ya avagema humainaya kanoa ta'e?"
huno nehuno Yisasima agesia kafena ati ayemaine.

Yisasi'a faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vayamogami kavela amamine.

10 Aposolo anagala ete'ya “Na'a ma'a kava huteta ne'one.” hu'ya Yisasina me hapaigeno Yisasi'a haviteno ani anaga'a amavaleno Petesaita kumatega ugahe katega umainae.
11 Ne'vage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havite'ya akave agaitega ageno Yisasi'a falu fala humateteno Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia yafe hamapaiteno kalima ne'aliya veala alino kanale humatene.
12 Une kige'ya tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amo'ya Yisasite mage me hae “Tagaya vaya omai kaiyaga mainonafe muki'a vea'mogamina humatesanage'ya hanesia kumate'ene noma hanesilegaene ute ete hu'ya faesaya nofe'ene nesaya yafe'ene atiyesae.” hu'ya humainae.
13 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaitami kavela amamiho.” huno hamapaige'ya mage hae “Utama muki'a mainaya vea'mogami kavela miya hiho huka nehano? Tagaipina osi kave kano'a hane faefu'a (5) mayaene tole noyame kano'agi huno hane.” hu'ya hae.
14 Anifima mainaya vayala faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vaya'yaga mainayanagi Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamife mage huno hamapaiye “Hamapaige'ya fifiti'a (50) vea'ne ‘Alitalu hutama maite maite hutama mopale maiho.’ hutama hamapaiho.” huno humaine.
15 Hamapaige'ya ani'a hute hute hu'ya mopale mainae.
16 Yisasi'a faefu'a (5) maya ne'alino tole noyamene ne'alino huteno ikapinaga agesaga huno Anumaya Kotitega huno muse huteno ani mayaene noyamene koliteno agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'a amamige'ya muki'a veala amamite amamite humainae.
17 Amamite amamite hage'ya muki'a nageno amamu hige'ya atalaya atupatapa'a ali'ya tuelufu'a (12) kula aihavatemainae.

Pita'a Yisasife “Kalaisiga mainane.” huno hufalote humaine.

18 Nago yupa Yisasi'a agai'age Anumaya Kotitega havinegege'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya avate mainageno mage huno hamavige “Vea'mo'ya nagaifena ta'e hu'ya nehae?” huno hamavige.
19 Hamavigege'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hae “Nago'a vea'mo'ya kagaifena ‘Ti fa-lene'amatea Yoni maine.’ hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya kagaifena ‘Ilaiya maine.’ hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Anumaya Koti aune kanoa nayo ago falimainea kano falimainefiti eteno hetimaine.’ hu'ya nehae.” hu'ya hapaimainae.
20 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hamavige “Tamakaya nagaifena ta'e hutama nehae?” huno hamavigegeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Kalaisigae Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahe hugatenea kano mainane.” huno hie.
21 Higeno Yisasi'a tokiya'age ke huno “Mani kea nago'a veala hamaopaiho.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a agai'a faliteno hetisia ke humaine.

22 Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Soka vaya'ene mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene nagaila ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonihena ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hu'ya hunatesageno tusi'a nagata aisige'ya na-haesage'na faligahue. Falisuge'ya komufi hevainatesage'na tole yupa mai'na tagufa kanale falimainesufiti hetigahue.” huno humaine.
23 Alitalu humaiya vea'nene agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'enefe mage huno hie “Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai nakave'ma visaya amakesa havinu'yahena amaugafama ali'ya hai yana amakave'no hutete'ya nakai'ma nagata aisige'na falisua kava hisaya amakesa havite'ya yafaga yosa kana'aene kana'aene kofi'ya nakave ali'ya visae.
24 Nagola vea'mo'ya maiya'amima atafa hu'ya ali talakoma hulisayana maiya'amimo'a falino afaya hapaegahigi nago'a vea'mo'yama nagaifema hamainage'ya maiya'amima atalesaya vea'mo'ya maiya'amia aligatisuge'ya agola ali'ya maigahie.
25 Nagola vea'mo'ya muki'a ma mopale mone feno'yaga alite'ya maine'ya falisageno'a agola maige maige hisaya haimula ago atalenayanagi'ya alimainaya mone feno'amimo'a hana'a huno amaya hugahie? A'ao amaya ohugahie.
26 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ke'ni'aene nagai'enefema amakaye hu'ya ‘Aote'yama'ae.’ hu'ya hunatesayana nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na esua kanafina tokiya hale yani'aene Nenafana tokiya hale yama'aene alu aotage ensole anaga'amo'yaenema ete'na esuana ani'a hu'na ani vea'nehena nagaye hu'na ‘Tama-haote'yatamie.’ humategahue.
27 Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nago'a veala male'ma hetimainaya vea'mo'ya aupa'a ofaligahayanagi'ya hagote'ya Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kana'amo'ma efalote hisia yana agegahae.” huno humaine.

Yisasina augafamo'a alino aluya humaine.

28 Yisasi'a mani kea huteno seveni'a (7) kana maiteno Pitana Yonina Yemesigamina amavaleno Anumayamotega ke huno havigegahe ago'yafi haimainae.
29 Haimainageno Yisasi'a Anumayamotega ke huno havinegegeno augosamo'a alino alu augosa kaligeno kena'amo'a efe'age huno alave alave humaine.
30-31 Tole kanolatana nayo falimaina'a kanolatana Mosese'ene Ilaiya'ene tokiya hale ya'ene maine'ana Anumaya Koti'a Yisasifema "Na'a ma'a huka Yelusalemu faligane." huno hutenea kehe Yisasi'ene kea kea humaina'e.
32 Ani kaiyekea nehage'ya Pita'ene anaga'amo'yaene amaukalokalo hige'ya faemainafiti aupa'a heti'ya agayana Yisasi'a tokiya hale yama'aene avate tokae'ana hetimai'a kanolata'ene amakemainae.
33 Ne'amakage'ana ani lole kanolatana Yisasina atale'ana ugahe neha'ageno Pita'a Yisasife mage hie "Anumayamoga tagaya male maunana kanale ya hie. Katega nona tali'a (3) kilamatesune. Kagaila nagolagi Mosesena nagolagi Ilaiyana nagolagi huno hanesie." huno hianagi agesa havilama ohuno ani kea hapaiye.
34 Hanepaigeno nago sia'mo'a eva'yi huno alino aiso humatege'ana Mosesegani Ilaiyagania ani siapi fala'age'ya Pita'ene anaga'amo'yaene tusi'a koli humainae.
35 Koli nehageno siapinagati ala kefiti age aino mage huno hie "Mani kanoa nagai'ni nafa'ne ago hapali'na hutenoa nafa'negi agai kea haviho." huno hamapaimaine.
36 Hamapaige'ya ani kea havite'ya agayana Yisasi'a agai'age mainege'ya agete'ya ke ohu'ya mainayanagi'ya ani kanafina nago'a veala hama'opainae.

Nago nafa'nemo agupi Kefo Avamu mainea nafa'ne Yisasi'a alino kanale hutene.

37 Faete'ya kotige'ya Yisasi'ene Pita'ene Yoni'ene Yemesi'ene ani ago'ya ne'atale'ya elavige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi agegahe emainae.
38 Aya vea'nefiti nago kanomo'a hetino ala kefiti mage huno hie "Humavenelina kanomoga tusiya hu'na kahavinegoe. Aiya nagoke ne nafa'ne'ni'agi mego.
39 Kana'aene kana'aene Kefo Avamu'mo'a agusafinaga haimainegeno nafa'ne'nimo'a ala kegefafiti ke nehigeno Kefo Avamu'mo'a aige hafalege hune'ategeno avayafitila efe'age agalemo'a selu selu nehigeno augafa alino haviya nehuno aupa'a ataleno o'visia kava nehie.
40 Na'a hige'na kagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagaka'mogamife ani Kefo Avamula nafa'ne'nimo agusafinagati anatitalesae hu'na hamavige hamavige hugetoana amuha ohunaya yafe anati o'atalenae." huno hie.
41 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Vae tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama nagaife havitama tamakupi maletama tametiti ohutama fatago hutama nomaiye. Ani'a haya yafe kasalo nenahaegi na'magi yupa tamakai'enena mainesugetama nagaife tamakupi malegahae?" nehuno ani nafa'nemo nefafe "Nafa'neka'a avaleka eno." huno hie.
42 Higeno ani nafa'nea yaufa avaleno ne'egeno Kefo Avamu'mo'a alino mopafi ailakatitalegeno faemaineno kasegase nehigeno Yisasi'a ageteno Kefo Avamu'mofe kemakino "Ataleka hatilavio." huno hutegeno hatilavigeno ani nafa'nea alino kanale huteteno nefana amine.
43-44 Amige'ya muki'a anile mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya Anumaya Kotina tokiya yama'ahe tusi'a atalitalu hu'ya amama'yo aiyanagi Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamife mage huno hie "Menima hisua kea tamakesa havilama hutama haviho. Osi kana'a maitesugeno nago kanomo'a nagesi hinage'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonia kame vaya'mogami amayapi navale'ya nategahae." huno hie.
45 Hige'ya ani kemona aepa'amo'a ago falakimaineafe havilama ohunagi koli hu'ya ani kemo aepa'ahena haviokenae.

Ta uhakotemainea kanoa maine?

46 Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya "Tagaipima uhakotemainea kanotia ta maine?" hu'ya hute'ya ani yateti ke vaimainae.
47 Yisasi'a amakaipima hanea amaku amakesa ago haviteno nagola osi nafa'nea avaleno avate hetitene.
48 Ateteno mage huno hamapaiye "Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema hu'ya ma osi nafa'ne avale'ya falu fala hutesayana nagai'ene navale'ya falu fala hunatae. Nagai'ma navale'ya falu fala hunatesayana hunatenea kanoene avalemainae. Tamakaipina 'Osi'a afa kano kana hu'na mainoe.' huno hisia kanomo'a tamakaila tamakaseno kava kano maine." huno hamapaiye.

Kamema hu otamatesaya vea'nea nelamafu'ya mainae.
49 Yoni'a mage huno hie “Kava kanomoga tagaya agonana nago kanomo'a kagai kagi
ne'ayeno Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amakusafinagati amanatigeta ageteta kagai'enema
kakave nohia yafe ‘Ani'a ohuo.’ huta nagalu hune'atone.” huno hie.
50 Higeno Yisasi'a agaife mage huno hie “Ani kanoa alitama nagalu hu o'ateho. Vaya
nago'mo kamema hu otamatesiana nelamafu'ya mainae.” huno hapaiye.

Samelia vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a kuma'amile esia yafena nohamaiye.
51 Yisasi'a ikapinaga haisia kanamo'a aupa higeno Yelusalemu visia agesa havino
tokiya vaiteno katega umaine.
52 Nago'a anaga'a talo tala hisaya yafe hagoteno humatege'ya nago Samelia kumate
u'ya vayafe mage hu'ya hae “Yisasi'a egahigi muki'a yana talo tala hiho.” hu'ya mo
hamapaimainae.
53 Samelia kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a Yelusalemu ugahe hia yafe amakesa havite'ya
mage hu'ya hae “Tagaya avaleta ali falu fala hu o'ategahune.” hu'ya hae*.
54 Agai'enema to'kae'ana nemai'a kanolatana Yemesigani Yonigani ani kava'ma haya
kavala agete'ana mage ha'e “Vae Anumayamoga kahaisiana ta'agaya ikapinagati atahe
ke hisu'ageno ata maleno ani veala asagalisie?” hu'ana ha'e.
55 Ha'ageno Yisasi'a maiyahae huno ke'anamakiteno “A'ao ani'a ohi'o.” huno
humaine.
56 Huteno anileti ne'atale'ya alu kumatega umainae.

Yisasi'a akave visaya au'ava yamo ke humaine.
57 Katega ne'u'ya nago kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno humaine “Muki'a kumate
visanana nagaya kakave ugahue.” huno hie.
58 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Kepu yagamo'ya faesaya komu'amia
mopafinaga hanegi namamogamina no'amia haneanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa
vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na faesua noni'a omale.” huno hie.
59 Nago kanohe mage huno hapaiye “Nakave eno.” huno higeno mage huno humaine
“Alanimogae nenafana falisige'na ali'na hevaitete'na kakavela ugahue.” huno hie.
60 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno kenona'a hapaiye “Atalo nagai kea ohavinesaya veala
amaku amamema'amo falimainaya vea'mo'ya falia kanomona ali'ya hevaitegahae
amakai'ami yanagi kagaya ne'ataleka vea'mogamite Anumaya Koti kava yagaimatesia
kaiyekea muki'a vea'mogamina hamapaiyo.” huno hie.
61 Nago kanomo'a hetino mage huno hapaiye “Alanimogae kagai kakave malegahe
huanagi natalege'na nenafa nopi mainaya veala nayana amamite amamite hute'na
kakavela vano.” huno hie.
62 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Nago'a veamo'ya avina yama
kaligahena amakavelega maiyahae hu'ya moge mege hinu'yahena Anumaya Koti'a ani'a
hisaya veafena ‘Nagai ali'ya alitama veamogamite kava yakaisua kea hamapaiho.’ huno
ohugahie.”

10

Yisasi'a sevetitu'a (72) vaya ali'yama'ale humatene.
1-2 Anile Anumayamo'a sevetitu'a (72) vaya hapaliteno “Nagai'nima visua kumate
ali lokaete lokaete hutama uhagotetama ne'viho.” huno humategahe amakaife mage
huno hamapaiye “Nagai kema havisaya veala kasago'ya kave'ma hoyafi afulemailemai
hia kava humainegi hoyafima ali'ya alisaya veala osi'a vea'ne kano'a mainayafe ani
hoyamona nefafe havigegeno nago'a ali'ya vayala kave'ma alisayafe humatesie.
3 Tamakaya ne'utama haviho tamakaya sipi sipi nafa'ne kana hutama mainagi nagaila
ago amakave'no hunenataya veala afai kala kana kave'age vea'ne mainaya amu'nopi
hulamatesugetama ugahae.
4 Ugahagi monetamiene kutamiene tamaiya no'ene alitama o'viho. Katega ne'visaya
vea'nenena aya'ayate maitama kaiyekea ohiho.
5 Nago nopima hai falenutama hagotetama mage hutama hiho ma nopima mainaya
vea'mogatamina ‘Anumaya Koti'a tamaipa falu hisaya tamaku tamakesa tamamisie.’
hutama hiho.
6 Aipa falu hisia agesaene kano ani nopima mainesiana Anumaya Koti'a aipa falu hisia
agesa amigahigi ani'a kana kanoma omainesiana aipa falu hisia yana o'aligahie.
7 Ani nopi mainetama nesaya yama tamamisagetama afa'a neho. Nagai ali'ya alisaya
anona'a nesaya yana afa'a alisayana kanale hugahie. Alu nopi alu nopi faelitetama
ohiho.

8 Nago kumate'ma visageno falu fala hulamatete'ya tamamisaya kavela afa'a neho.
9 Ani kumate'ma mainesaya kali veala ali kanale humatetama muki'a veafe mage hutama hamapaiho ‘Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailamatesia kana ago efalote huno aupa humaine.’ hutama hamapaiho.
10-11 Nago kumate'ma visage'ya falu fala hu otamatesagetama ani kumala ataletama vea'mo'yama mainesaya katega utama mage hiho ‘Havi kava hae. Tamakai kumapiti kugukege yana taiyalegati aifopo hutalegahunagi tamakaya havilama hutama haviho Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanamo'a ago efalote huno aupa humaine.’ hutama hamapaiho.
12 Nagaya tamahanepauve Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hulamatesia kanafina Sotomu mainaya vea'mogami amaugafa amagata aigahigi tamakai'ma falu fala hu otamatesaya kumate vea'mo'ya tusiya huno amakaseno amaugafa amagata aigahie.”

Kefo yatamihe tamaku'a aiyahae ohaya vea'nehe nahau hunelamatoe.

13 “Avo'nio Kolasini mainaya vea'mogatamaene Petesaita mainaya vea'mogatamaene tusiya hu'na tamakaifena nahau nehue. Tamakai kumapi nagaya tokiya avame'yana ago huanagi tamaipa aiyahae ohageno ani tokiya avame'yana Taiyaene Saitoniene hule'asine ani kumate vea'mo'ya kefo ya'amihena ago amaipa aiyahae hu'ya kefo yama humainaya yafena kayavo kena faili'ya ta'nefafi mopale maile'asine.
14 Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema humatesia kanafina Taiya mainaya vea'nene Saitoni mainaya vea'nene amaugafa amagata yana aligahayanagi tamakaya tusiya hutama nago'ene tamaugafa tamagata yana aligahae.
15 Tamakaya Kapaneamu mainaya vea'mogatama ‘Taugafa alita anale haigahune.’ hutama nehao? A'ao afete tavitama tamakaye nehinagetama maigahae.” huno hie.
16 Nago'ene humatenea vaya'mogamife mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakai kema havisaya vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya nagai kea havigahae. Tamakaifema ‘Tamahaote'yatamie.’ hisaya vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya nagaifena ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hu'ya hunategahae. Nagaife ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hisaya vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya hunatenea kanomofena ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hu'ya hutegahae huno hamapaige'ya umainae.”

Sevetitu'a (72) vayala ete'ya emainae.

17 Ute'yama ayana ani sevetitu'a (72) vayala muse hu'ya e'ya mage hae “Anumayamoga tagaya kagai kagileti Kefo Avamu'a humatonage'ya tagai ke akave malae.” hu'ya me hae.
18 Hageno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hie “Nagaya agoana Satani'a ikateti aulumaya alia kava huno aupa'a asaga hunelavige'na agoe.
19 Haviho nagaya tokiya ago tamaminoe. Nago'a yamo'a tamakaila alino haviya otamahaugahie. Satani tokiyamona agasesaya tokiya ago tamaminoe. Vaya anigeno nefalia osifa'vene yapave'ene tamaiyaleti ayelatapesayana nagai'ni tokiya ago tamaminoafe otamahaegahie. Nago'a yamo'a tamakaila ali haviya otamahaugahie.
20 Tokiya'nia ago tamaminogi Kefo Avamula amakasesaya tokiya tamaminoa yafena musena ohutama Anumaya Koti'a tamakima ikapinaga kaemalenea yafena tusi'a muse hiho.” huno hamapaiye.
21 Ani kanafina Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tusiya huno muse hisia agu agesa amigeno Yisasi'a muse nehuno mage huno hie “Nenafagae muki'a ma mopafi ya'ene ikapinaga ya'ene kava yagaimainana Anumayamoga kanale kava nehane. Ma ma hamapauva kea nago'a ‘Muki'a yafena havilinoa kano mainoe.’ hu'ya haya vea'mogamifena ohavisae huka falakimalenane. ‘Ala avo nopi umainona vea mainone.’ hu'ya hisaya vea'mogamifena ohavisae huka falakimalenanagi ‘Inamu nafa'ne kana huta mainone.’ hu'ya humainaya veala ago huhaleka amavelimainanafe aluya hu'na museka'a nehue. E, Nenafagae kagai kagu kagesamo'a ani'a humainegeka ani kavala humainane.” huno hie.
22 Vea'mogamifena mage huno humaine “Nenafa'a muki'a lokiya ago namine. Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaila ne'amonina aepa'nia ohavinagi Nenafa'a agai'age nagai aepa'a haviline. Havilinegi muki'a vea'mo'ya Nenafa aepa'a ohavinae. Nagai'nige ne'amo'na haviline'na nahaisia vea'mogamina humavelisuge'ya Nenafa aepa'a havigahae.” huno hie.
23 Yisasi'ene to'kae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amahaote mainageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Koti'a tamaulagama ne'agaya yana ago tusi'a kanale ya ago tamamia yafena tusi'a muse hutama maiho.
24 Tamahapauve nayona muki'a mainaya amaune vaya'ene sauve vaya'yagaene tamakayama ne'agaya yana ‘Agesune.’ hu'ya hayanagi o'agenae. Havilinaya kea ‘Havisune.’ hu'ya hayanagi ohavinae.” huno hamapaimaine.

Samelia kanomo'a Yuta kano ha'maemainea avame ke Yisasi'a humaine.

25 Nago'a kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a hetino Yisasina ayevataga huno mage huno
havige "Humavenelina kanomogae nagaya hana'a hute'na agola maige maige hisua
nahaimula alisue?" huno havige.
26 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Anumaya Koti auta'mafina na'ane hu'ya kaemale-
nae? Kagaya hapaliteka ani kemo aepa'a na'ane huka nehavine?" huno havige.
27 Havigegeno mage hie "Ani kemo'a mage humaine 'Ala Anumaya Kotikamofena
tusiya huno kahaino. Kagu'afinagati'ene kahaino. Kagu kame'ene amio. Ali'ya ne'alina
himamukaene amio. Kagesama nehavina yana amio. Kagaika kaugafahema kahaisia
avamete muki'a veamogami amaugafahena kahaino.' huno humaineane." huno hie.
28 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Kagai kemo'a tamage huka nehane muki'a kanafina ani
kava huge huge hisanana maige maige hisana kahaimula aligane." huno hapaiye.
29 Higeno ani kanomo'a agesafinaga mage huno havie "Yisasi'a nagaife kanale kagesa
hanea kano mainane." huno hisiafene huno havige "Muki'a veala tagamife nehane?"
huno havige.
30 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nago Yuta kanoa Yelusalemu kumala ataleno Yeliko
kumatega ugahe katega ne'vige'ya nago'a musufa vaya'mo'ya katega agete'ya atafa
hu'ya muki'a afenoma'a hanafalete'ya aikolimainae. Aikolite'ya atale'ya vageno falisia
kava huno maine.
31 Mainegeno ani yupa mono note kava kanoa ani kate taviana ani kanoa mo ne'ageno
agaseno ka agegayalega umaine.
32 Umainegeno nago Yuta kanoa Livai nofi kanoa ani'a huno mo ne'ageno agaseno
nago kaiyaga ka agegayalega umaine.
33 Na'a ha'ageno nagola Samelia kanoa kame kano'amo'a anile ne'eleti megeteno tusi'a
hau hutene.
34 Hau huteteno avate umaineno masave ti'ene nofi alagamo ti'ene haemalaya
amupina takino ha'ya kiteteno avaleno agai'a toki afumo agupifi ateteno avaleno
via'yamo natu vaya nefayaya nopi moteneno kanale huno kava hutene.
35 Kava huteno mainegeno ko tigeno ani nomona nefana tole kina ne'amino mage
huno hapaiye 'Kagaya kanale'ya huka mani kanoa kava huto. Nago'a monekamo'ma
ani kanole'ma ha'no hisige'na nagaya ete'na anonaka'a kamigahue.' huno hapaiye."
36 Yisasi'a anima hia kea hu ha'no hugahe mage hie "Na'a humainagi na kagesa
nehavine? Tali'a (3) vayala agase'ya vageno hana kanomo musufa vaya'mo'ya hae-
malenaya kanomona alino kanapa vaya'moya nehaya kavala hu-tene?" huno havige.
37 Higeno ani kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a mage hie "Tusi'a hau hutenea
kanomo'a kanapa vaya kana kavala hutene." huno higeno Yisasi'a agaifena mage hie
"Kagaya visana'amoga muki'a kanafina ani'age'ya huo." huno hapai-maine.

Yisasi'a Matagani Maliagani nopi maine.

38 Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala katega ne'vageno Yisasi'a nago
kumate vigeno nago a'mo agia Mata'e Yisasina avaleno noma'afinaga umaine.
39 Umainegeno Matana negana agia Malia'e Yisasina aiyafi mopale emaineno Yisasi'ma
hia kaiyekea nehavie.
40 Havino mainegeno nuna'amo'a, Mata'a, muki'a kavela talo tala hiana agesamo'a
tole-lole higeno Yisasite eno mage huno hie "Anumayamogae nagana'nimo'a natalege'na
nakai'nige kavela tusiya hu'na ne'alugi ani yafena kagesa nohavino? Hapaigeno me
naya hino." huno hie.
41 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Mataga muki'a yafena kagesamo'a tole-lole huka
ali'yana ne'alinana havi kava nehane.
42 Nagoke yama'age alisana kagesa havige havige huka maiyo. Malia'a ani yafena
agesa havi havi huno atafa nehigi ani yana nago kanomo'a hana-ofalegahie." huno
hapaiye.

11

Yisasi'a nunamu hisaya yamo aepa'a humavelimaine.

1 Nago yupa Yisasi'a nago kotega maineno Anumaya-motega ke huno havige-maine.
Havigeteno agai'aene tokaeno nemaiya anagapiti nago kanomo'a mage huno havige
"Anumayamogae Yoni'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mogamina humavelimainea kavala
huka 'Na'a ma'a hutama nunamuna hiho.' huka hulavelio." huno hie.
2 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nunamuma hinutamahena mage hutama hiho
'Nelafaga kagai kagimo'a alu aotage huno hanesie. Kava yagaisana kanamo'a efalote
hisie.

3 Muki'a kanafima nesuna kavela tamio.
4 Tagaya havi kava'ma hulatenaya veala aige'amateteta kefo ya'amia atalematona kava huka kefo yatia aigetateka atalelato. Satani'ma ayelavataga hisia katela tavaleka otato.’ hutama hiho.” huno hamapaiye.
5 Hamapaiteno mage huno hie “Hana kanomoga kege amu'nona negafute uka mage huka hugane ‘Nenafugae tali'a (3) maya yoka namisano?
6-7 Nago nenafu'a kategati eana nesia yana omalegi kanale namisano?’ hukama hisan-ageno negafu'a noma'afinagati make huno kahapaisio ‘Kasalo nenahaegi natalo. Fita ago ki-malete'na nafa'neyaga'niene ago fae-mainonanagita nagaya heti'na nahavigana yana okamigahue.’ huno hisio?
8 A'ao tamahanepauve ‘Negafu'ma mainoe.’ huno hisia yafena o'amigahigi tutu'ma hia yafe hetino havigea yana amigahie.”
9 Ani yafe tamahanepauve Anumaya Kotitega nago yafema ke hutama havigesageno'a ago tamamigahie. Nago yafema atiyesageno'a afa'a tamaveligahie. Fitale'ma akalu-kaluma hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a yakilamategahie.
10 Muki'a havigesaya vea'moya aligahae. Atiyesaya vea'moya ali falote hugahae. Fitale'ma akalu-kalu hisaya vea'mogamina fita yakimategahie.
11 Hana kanomoga nafa'nekamo'a noyamehema kahavigesigeka nefaga osifa'vea alika amigano? A'ao ani yana alika o'amigane.
12 Kokole amufema kahavigesigeka yapavena alika amigano? A'ao ani yana alika o'amigane.
13 O'amiganagi tamakaya havi vea'ne mainayanagitama nafa'netamimona kanale ya amamiyanagi ikapinaga mainea nelamafa'a tusiya huno tamakase-maineanagitama havigesageno Alu Aotage Avamu'a tamamigahie.

Yisasife “Pielesepulimo'a Kefo Avamu'mo kava kanoene ali'ya ne'aline.” hu'ya hae.

14 Nago kanomona Kefo Avamu'mo'a* agu'afi mainegeno avefu'na alino aiyahae higeno agea no'aiyane. Yisasi'a ani Kefo Avamula anati-talegeno vigeno ani kanomo'a age aino kea kea hige'ya alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.
15 Amama'yo ne'aige'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hae “Pielesepuli'a Kefo Avamu'yagale kava hu-mainea kanomo'a tokiya'a amigeno Kefo Avamu'mona anati-ne'atalie.” hu'ya hae.
16 Hage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya aye-vataga hugahe mage hae “Monafinagati avame yana hugeta tokiyaka'a agamano.” hu'ya hae.
17 Hageno Yisasi'a amakupinagama ma haviya amaku amakesa ago haviteno mage hie “Nagoke kotega vea'mo'ya aye fako hu'ya tuma hisayana ani kotega vea'nene haviya hu-lavigahae. Nago afamo aye fako hu'ya ‘Alu vaya mainone.’ hu'ya tuma hisayana ani afamola haviya hu lavigahae.
18 Satani'a anaga'aenema aye fako hu'ya ‘Alu vaya mainone.’ amakai'ami tuma hisayana Satani kava yagaisia tokiya hana'a huno hanegahie? A'ao tokiya'a omalegahie ani yafe tamakaya nagaifena ‘Pielesepulimo'a tokiya kamigeka ani yateti Kefo Avamula ne'anatine.’ hutama nehayanagi havige nehae.
19 Nagaifena ‘Kagaya Pelesepulimo tokiyaleti anati ne'atalane.’ hutama hayanagi tamakaitami anagatamia Kefo Avamula amanati-talageno Pielesepulimo amakaila amaya nehio? Ani anagatamia amakai'ami manima haya kea ali fako hu'ya tamaveneliye.
20 Tamage nagaya Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti ani Kefo Avamula anati ne'ataloe. Ani yafe Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia yana tamakaitela ago emaine.
21 Nagola tokiya'age kanomo'ma noma'afima ati keve'a alino yagai-maleno maisiana muki'a yama'amo'a kanale huno hanegahie.
22 Nagola tokiya'age kanomoma eno ani tokiya'age kanoenema tuma hisa'ana tokiya'age kanomo'a agasesiana hagote kanomo'ma ametitima huno mainea ati keve'a melino ani kanomo afeno yama'a musufa alino vaya'amogami amamite amamite hugahie.
23 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kanapa vea'ne omaisayana kame vaya'ni'a mainae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya sipi sipi'ni'ama naya hu'ya ali-taluma ohisayana amanati ne'atalae.” huno hie.

Kefo Avamu'mo'a nago kanomo agupi eteno emaine.

24 Nago Kefo Avamu'mo'a vaya agu'afi haino maineleti ataleno via'yamo hau hu-mainea kopinaga mo vaiyatete huno mai-faluma hisia kumafe ati ne'aye. Ati ayegeteana

mai-falu hisia kumala omalegeno “Hagote'na maige'na emainoa agu'afi ete'na mo
maigahue.” huno hie.
25 Uno mogeana ani agupi ago sese huno kanale'ya hu-malenegeno mogemaine.
26 Mogeteno eteno via'yamo seveni'a (7) kefo kava'amimo'ma agase-mainea Kefo
Avamu'yaga momavaleno ege'ya ani agupi hai-fale'ya mainageno hagoteno'a ani
kanomo'a nagoke Kefo Avamu'mo'a agu'afima mainegeno haviya huno maineanagino
menia muki'a Kefo Avamu'mo'ya agu'afina hai'ya maigeno tusi'a kefo ya hutafa huno
maine.”

Hana'a vea'mo'ya tusi'a musena hugahae?
27 Mani kema hige'ya anifima alitalu hu-mainaya vea'nefiti nago a'mo'a ala kefiti mage
huno hie “Kateteno'ma numa kaminea a'mona Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a muse huno haiya
yana amine.” huno hie.
28 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ani a'mo'a musena hugahianagi Anumaya Koti
kema havi'ya akave malesaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.” huno hie.

Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Tokiya'age avame'ya agesune.” hu'ya humainae.
29 Muki'a veala agaite melitalu hageno mage huno hamapaiye “Menia ma kanafima
mainaya vea'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya kefo vea'ne mainae. ‘Tokiya'age avame yana tavelio.’
hu'ya hayanagi Anumaya Koti'a ani yana o'amamigahigi nagoke avame yana nayoma
mainea aune kanoa Yonama hutenea tokiya avame yana tamaveligahie.
30 Yonana noyamemo'a asaga huno nakaigeno tali'a (3) yupa aipafinaga maineafe
Ninive mainaya vea'mo'ya avame yana amaveli-maineane. Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa
kano vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mogamina nagaya
ani'a kavala hisua kava'ni'a avame yana tamaveligahue.
31 Nagola alu haupalegati emainea sauve a'mo'a mopamona atupaleti eno Solomoni'a
kanale agu agesaene kanomo kea havigahe emaineanagi haviho Solomonina agase-
mainea kanoa ma mainegetama tamakaya agai kea nohaviye. Nohaviyafe Anumaya
Koti'a kaiyekema hulamatesia yupa ani a'mo'a hetino menia ma kanafima mainaya
veafe kefo kava hutama agai kema ohavinaya yafena hu falote hulamategahie.
32 Ninive kumate mainaya vea'mogamina Yona'a Anumaya Koti kea hamapaige'ya
kefo ya'amihena amaipa aiyahae hu-mainagi haviho menia Yonana agase-mainea kanoa
ma mainegetama tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaipa aiyahae nohae. Tamaipa aiyahae
nohayafe Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hulamatesia kanamo'a Ninive kumate nayoma
mainaya vea'mo'ya heti'ya menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya havi kava hu-
mainayafe hu falote hulamategahae.”

Tagu'afima aye-vasa hisia ka'nife humaine.
33 “Vea'mo'ya lamua hanagalite'ya nopinaga hanesia komufinaga omalegahae. Susu-
faneletila aiso ohugahagi ani nopima hai falesaya vea'mo'ya agesayafe sipale nemalae.
34 Tamaulagamo'a tamakupinaga aivasa hisia lamu hane. Tamaulagamo'a kanale
yama agesiana tamakupinaga aivasa hu-mainegi tamaulagamo'a kefo yama agesiana
tamakupinaga haniki-maine.
35 Tamakesa havilama hiho ‘Nagupinaga aivasa hu-maine.’ hutamama hisayana asu
huno haniki-mainesia yafe hisagi kava yagaitama maiho.
36 Muki'a tamaugafa aivasa hisigeno nagoke kaiyaga hanima okisiana lamumo'ma
aivasa hia avamete muki'a lamakupinaga tusiya huno aivasa hugahie.” huno hie.

Nago'a Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya vaya'ene kefo kavala nehae.
37 Nagola Falasia kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno hie “Menia kagaya nagai'ene kavela
me negane.” huno higeno Yisasi'a kave mo negahe Falasia kanomo nopi haino mopale
maine.
38 Mainegeno ani Falasia kanomo'a mogeana Yisasi'a kave'ma negahena ayana sese
ohuno* mopale maiya yafena agesa havi havi huno maine.
39 Mainegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Tamakaya Falasia* vaya'mogatama amega
kava hutama masutamiene yopatamiene amega kaiyaga'a sese nehagi tamakupina
musufa ya'ene kefo yatamiene hiya hulamatenegetama sesela nohae.
40 Tamakaya aifo'nafo vaya mainageno Anumaya Koti'a amega kaiyaga'age talo
nehuno agusafinaga talo ohuneo?
41 Masutamiene yopatamienema hanesia kavela kasago'ya ya'amima omalenesia
vea'mogamima amamisayana tamaku'amo'a oni'ya'age ohugahie.
42 Avo'nio Falasia vaya'mogatama ka'yeho. Tamakaya supu tala ya'ene atu'ene
hefi kana ya'ene osi osi yana alitama teni'a (10) malenafiti nagoke Anumaya Kotina
ne'amitama nehayanagi fatago hutama maisaya ya'ene Anumaya Kotifema lamahaisia

ya'ene ago atalenae. Hagotetama fatago hutama mainetama Anumaya Kotifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahau-maineanagitama haenaga'a supu tala ya'ene atu'ene hefi kana ya'ene teni'a (10) malenafiti nagoke Anumaya Kotina amisayana kanale hugahie.
43 Avo'nio Falasia vaya'mogatama ka'yeho. Mono nopima ne'utama 'Kava vayayaga nemaiya sialefeke'ya maigahune.' hutama vea'ne atagu nefaya kumapina 'Nagaifena ala kano mainane hu'ya hisae.' hutama nehae.
44 Avo'nio tamakaya ka'yeho. Tamakaya vaya hevaimatenaya komu kana hutama mainae. Tamaku'amo'a oni'ya'age higetama falaki-mainage'ya vea'mo'ya oni'ya'age yama hanea komufi vaya hevaitenaya komule o'age'ya ute ete nehae." huno hie.
45 Higeno nagola kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye "Hulavenelina kanomogae ani kema hanana tagai'enefe tagaye hia ke nehane." huno hie.
46 Higeno mage huno hie kahegi kema havilinaya vaya'mogatama tamakaife'ene nehugi avo'nio ka'yeho. Tamakaya kahegi ke malenaya ke hutama tusi'a kana'age ya muki'a vea'mogami amayo'nale malenetama amaya hugahena nago'ke tamakinagoa maletama amaya ohage'ya tusi'a kana yakefa ne'aliye.
47 Avo'nio ka'yeho. Tamakinago-mo'ya Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'a hamayage'ya fali-mainayanagitama tamakaya anima fali-mainaya amaune vaya'mogami komulega vilasi hoya maitama nehae.
48 Vilasi hoya maitama nehayafe "Tamakinagomo'ya amaune vayala hamayage'ya fali-mainaya yafena kanale kava humainae." hutama nehae.
49 Anumaya Koti'a kanale agu agesaene kanomo'a mage huno humaine "Nagaya nagai'ni amaune vaya'ene Aposolo vaya'ene amakaipina visage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ali haviya humate'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya hamaesage'ya faligahae."
50 Hamayage'ya fali-mainaya yafe ma mopama talo hu-mainoa kanafina aepa he'ya muki'a kafua amaune vaya hamayage'ya fali-mainagi tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama amakai'ma humatenaya havi kava'mo anona'amia aligahae.
51 Hagoteno Epolona haegeno fali-maineane. Nago'a hamaeme hamaeme ageno ha'no hutege'ya haenagalafa Sekalaiyana ala mono no kegi'yamo amu'nopi yafa folamole heti-mainege'ya hayageno fali-maineane. Nagaya tamage hu'na tamahanepauve hamayage'ya fali-mainagi tamakaya menima mainaya vea'mogatama hu-mainaya havi kava'mo anona'amia aligahae.
52 Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatama ka'ye ho. Muki'a Yisasi kea havimainayanagi vea'mo'ya ohavisae hutama fita ki-maletetama yakisaya ki nofila ago alitama atalenae. Tamakaya "Ani nopi ohaigahune." hutama haleti nago'a vea'mo'ya "Hai falegahune." hu'ya haya vea'mogamife "Hai ofalegahae." hutama katile ne'amatae huno hamapaiye.
53-54 Yisasi'a ani nopiti hati-lavige'ya muki'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene akave ne'u'ya tusiya hu'ya amaipa kafa hetete'ya amata hu'ya alu yafe alu yafe agaila havige havige nehu'ya mage hae "Agai'ama hisia keleti atafa huta kaiyekea hutegahune." hu'ya humainae.

12

Falasia vaya'mo'ya havigema nehaya kehena ka'ye ho.

1 Ani kava hige'ya ohavunama'a vea'mo'ya alitalu humainaya yapina nago'a vea'mogami amaiya aye latapemo hu'ya mainageno Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamife nago'a vea'nenefe mage huno hie "Falasia vaya'mo'ya amakupima hanea yana agelama ohu'ya amavayaleti havigema nehaya yafena ka'yeho. Ani yana kai hamemo'ma halegia kava huno halegino alakefa hugahie. Tamakaya ani yafena ka'yeho.
2 Aiso humainea yamona Anumaya Koti'a muki'a alino fufute atalegahie. Falaki-mainesia yamona Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafi ali falote hugahie.
3 Hanipinaga hu-mainesaya kea vea'mo'ya yagefi havigahae. Notamifinaga sumi sumi hutama hu-mainesaya kea kuma amu'nopiti ala kefiti keha keha hu'ya hugahae."

Yisasi'a vea'mo'ya "Anumaya Kotifeke kolia hiho." huno humaine.

4 Nenafugatama tamahanepauve amega tamaugafa'age hefalisaya veafena kolia ohiho. Ani vea'mo'ya tamaku tamame'ene tamahae falisaya himamu'amia omalene.
5 "Hana kanomofe kolia hisune?" hutama hayanagi'na tamahapaigahue. Hefaliteno'ma hanimo agu'afi ata tegelege nehia yapi tamaku tamamema haga'yu hulama-talesia tokiya'ama hanea kanoa, Anumaya Kotifeke tusiya hutama koli'a hiho hu'na tamahanepaugi Anumaya Kotifeke koli'a hiho.

6-7 “Faefu'a (5) osi osi namayaga tole haesa moneleti miya nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a ani nama nagokefena agela'okanino amakaifena agesa havi havi huno mainegi tamakaitamifiti nagoke'moga muki'a namayaga agasetama mainayanage'ya vea'nea ala yaga mainae. Anumaya Koti'a muki'a hanea tamayolagefa ago hapalino haviline. Kolima hisaya yana ne'ataletama afa'a maiho. huno hie.”

Tagaya “Yisasi anaga mainone.” huta hu falote hisuna yafena tagayea ohisune.

8 Tamahanepauve nago kanomo'ma vea'mogami amaulagafi nagaifema “Yisasina nagu'a amitafa humainoe.” huno hu falote hisige'na nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na Anumaya Koti ensole anaga'mogami amaulagafina agaifena “Nagai nafa'ne maine.” hu'na hu falote hugahue.

9 Hu falote hugahugi nago kanomo'ma vea'mogami amaulagafi nagaifema “Nagu'a amitafa nohue.” huno'ma hufalote hisige'na nagaya Anumaya Koti ensole anaga'mogami amaulagafina ani kanohena “O'agenoa kano maine.” hu'na hugahue.

10 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonihema hu-haviya hunatesayana Anumaya Koti'a aige'amateno ani kefo ya'amia atalemategahigi vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage Avamu'mofema hu-haviya hutesayana Anumaya Koti'a aipa haviya huno aige'amateno ani kefo ya'amia ataleo'amategahie.

11 Nagai kema huhaletama hisaya yafena kaiyeke hulamategahae. Tamavale'ya mono nopi ala kaiyeke hulamate vayate visagetama kolia hutama “Kenona'amia na'ane ke hisune?” hutama tamakesa ku'mo'a ohiho.

12 Ani yupa kano'a Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a “Mage hiho.” huno tamahapainagetama hugahae.

Afeno'yama'a kasago hu-mainea kanomo'a aifo'nafo kava nehie huno avame kea hu-maine.

13 Anima alitalu hu-mainaya veapiti nago kanomo'a Yisasina mage huno havige “Humavenelina kanomogae nepu'nimona hapaigeno nela'afa'ma ataleno fali-mainea afenopiti fako huno nago'a namisie.” huno havinege.

14 Havigegeno kenona'a Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Nagaya kaiyekea hu'na fako hisua kanoa omainoe.” huno hapaiye.

15 Hapaiteno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hie “Tamakaya maihao hutama maiho. Alu kanomo yafena agetama tamaha'yea ohiho. Nago kanomo'a kasago'ya afenoma'a haneanagi ani afenoma'amo'a kanale'ya huno maisia haimula o'amigahie.”

16 Nago avame kea mage huno hamapaiye “Tusi'a afenoma'a hanea kanomona hoya'afina tusiya huno alaga aye-maine.

17 Aye-mainegeno agesafinaga mage huno havimaine ‘Na ya hisue? Kave'nia ali'na hala'ya hisua nona omaleanagi'na hana'a hisue?’

18 Ma'a hisue. Yu no'yaga'ni'a tagape aitalete'na ala no'yaga kasago'ya kigahue. Kite'na muki'a kave'ni'aene afeno'yani'aene anifi hala'ya hu-malegahue.

19 Hu-malete'na nagai'nihena mage hu'na hugahue ‘Nagu nagesamoga muki'a kafua nesua kave'ene afeno'yani'aene ago hala'ya hu-malenogi menia nagaya maifalu hu'na maine'na kave'niene tini'aene nege nege nehu'na muse hu'na maigahue.’ huno humaine.

20 Hianagi Anumaya Koti'a agaifena mage huno humaine ‘Ani kava hana kavala aifo'nafo kano kana kano mainananagika meni kegela kahaimula kahafalesugeka faligane. Falitesanage'ya talo tala humalenana afeno'yagaka'a ta'ya aligahae?’ huno humaine.

21 Huteno Yisasi'a mage huno hie nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafa ali'ya haisaya yafe mone afeno'amia hala'ya nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a musema hisia kavala ali'ya hala'ya nohayafe ani kanomo'ma humainea kava kana vea'ne mainae.” huno humaine.

“Ma mopafi yafena tamakesa havi havi ohiho.” huno humaine.

22 Tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamife mage huno hamapaiye “Ani yafena nagaya tamahanepauve kanale hutama maisaya ya'ene kave nesaya ya'ene ti nesaya ya'ene tamakesa havi havi ohiho. Tamaugafale kena failisaya yafe'ene tamakesa havi havi ohiho.

23 Kave neyana aifa letale yanagi kahaimuna kanale'ya huka maisana yana kanale ya hane. Kena failisana yana amegale yanagi vea'nea tokiya ya mainae.

24 Hakiki namayaga ageho. Amakaya avina yana ofai'ya kavela hoyafinagatila no'aliye. Kave malesaya no'amiene yu no'amiene omaleneanagi Anumaya Koti'a kavela afa'a

ne'amamie. Tamakaya namayaga amakase-mainaya vea'ne mainayafe tamakai'ene
kava yagailamategahie.
25 Tamakaitamifitila nago kanomo'a ‘Ofali'na nago'ene maime maime haigahue.’ huno
tokiya'age agesa havisiana anima havia katela hana'a huno falote hugahie? A'ao falote
ohugahie
26 Ohugahigi ani osi ya kano'a ohale'asine na'a higetama nago'a maisaya yafena
tamakesa havime havime nehaiye?
27 Ageho talapinaga hanea vilasiyamo'ya hai'ya ausea nehae. Ali'yana ali'ya kena'amia
talo hu'ya faino'aligi kanale kena'ami hanege'na nagaya tamahanepauve nayoma
mainea ala sauve kanotamia Solomoni'a kanale kena'a failianagi ma vilasiyamo'ya
kanale'ya hu'ya agase-mainae.
28 Tala yana meni kanafina hoyafina haneanagi ega hataga hu'ya atafi atalegahagi
Anumaya Koti'a ani tala yana kava yagaigeno kanale'ya humainegi tamakaya muki'a
vea'mogatama nagaifena tamakupi maletama tamametitia osi kano'a nehagi Anumaya
Koti'a ani'a huno tamakaila kenatamia alino hilato hulamategahie.
29 Ani yafe ‘Kave'ene ti'ene na ya negahune?’ hutama tusi'a tamakesa havi havi ohiho.
30 Na'a yafena ma mopale mainaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kema nohaviya veala
amakesa havi havi hu'ya nemaigi Nelamafa'a nesaya ya'ene kena failisaya ya'enefena
ago havimaine.
31 Havimaineafe tamakaya ani kavala ohutama Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia
kumate visayafe tamakesa havi havi hutama maisayana Anumaya Koti'a ani ya'ene
muki'a kavetamiene kenatamiene tamamiteno ani kumatela tamavaleno tamategahie.”
huno hie.

Yisasi'a ikapinaga muse ya alitalu hisaya yafe humaine.

32 Nenafugatama tamakaya osi kano'a sipi sipia mainagi kolia ohiho. Nelamafa'a kava
humainea kumatela utama visageno kava yagailama-tesigetama maisayafe agesa havino
mainegi kolia ohiho.
33 Ani agesa havimaineanagitama afeno'yatamia alitama afeno'ya'ami omalesia
vea'mogami amamiho. Na kava hisayana ikapinaga muse yatamia talo hugahae. Ani
ikapinaga muse yana ha'no ohugahie. Musufaya nehaya vaya'moya musufayama
hugahena ani kumatela o'ugahae. Haka'nomo'a ali haviya ohugahie.
34 Muse yatamima malenesaya kumatefe tamakesa havi havi hutama ani kumate
visaya tamaku tamakesa havitama maigahae.

Kanale ali'ya vaya'mo'ya talo tala hu'ya nemaiye.

35 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ala kanoma esiafe kenatamia alitama aupa hutama
failinetama tamamu nofila hulinetama ka'nitamia aye haletama maiho.
36 Nago'a ali'ya vaya'mo'ya ala kano'amimofe agava maisaya kava hutama maiho. Ani
ala kanomo'a a'ma alisia imulegati eteno no fita'ale'ma me kalu-kalu hisige'ya aupa'a
heti'ya yakitesayafe agava mainae. Tamakaya ani'a hutama nagava maiho.
37 Ala kanoma emainea kanafina heti'ya maine'ya agavama mainaya ali'ya
vaya'amo'ya tusi'a muse hu'ya maigahae. Tamage tamahanepauve ani ala kanomo'a
kena'a ali aupa huno failineno ali'ya vaya'ahe ‘Mopale maiho.’ huno humateteno kavela
amamite amamite hugahie.
38 Kege amu'nopi esio? Kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeno esio? Esigenofena heti'ya agava
maisaya ali'ya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.
39 Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve nomona nefa'ma musufaya hisia kanomo'a noma'afi
ehai falesia kanahema havimainele'asina noma'a ataleno o'vigeno noma'afina ehaino
musufayana ohile'asine.
40 Tamakai'enena talo tala hiho. ‘Menia omegahie.’ hutama hisaya kana kano'ale
ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na egahue.” huno humaine.

Kanale agu agesa hanesia ali'ya kanomofe humaine.

41 Pita'a mage huno humaine “Anumayamogae tagaifeke'ya ani avame kaiyekea
tahanepaino ifi muki'a vea'ne havisae?” huno havigemaine.
42 Anumayamo'a mage huno humaine “Ali'ya kanomo'a kanale agu agesa hanea
kanoa ali'yama'a agegeno alige alige nehia kanoa tamakaipina hanate maine? Ani'ama
humainea kanomofe kava kanomo'a mage hugahie ‘Muki'a ali'ya veate yagai-maineka
kavela fako faka huka muki'a kanafina amamite amamite huo.’ huno hugahie.
43 Hugahigi haenaga'a ani ala kanomo'a eteno esigeno'a hapai-mainea augafa kava'ma
hinagenofena ani ali'ya kanomo'a muse hugahie.

44 Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve ani'ama humainesia ali'ya kanomofena ala
kanomo'a mage hugahie ‘Muki'a yani'a kava yagaiyo.’ huno hugahie.
45-46 Hugahianagi ani ali'ya kanomo'a agai'a agesafinaga mage huno havisiana ‘Kava
kano'nia menia hivi huno omegahie.’ nehuno agai'a ali'yate kava yagai-mainesia vegi
muna'negi nehamaeno ala kanomo kavela tina neno havilina neno aneginagi nehuno
‘Omegahie.’ huno hisia yupaene kana'aene kava kanoa egahie. Enuno'a ani havi
kava'ma humainea kanomona ka'yo kevia ami-maleteno alino haviya huteteno mage
hugahie nagai'ma veganokano hunenataya vea'nene umaiyo huno hutegahie.
47 Nago ali'ya kanomo'a agai'a ala kava kanomona haiya kavafena ago haviteno'agi
kava kanomona haiya kavala ohuno talo tala'ma ohunesiana ala kava kanomo'a agaila
alakefa huno haegahie.
48 Haegahigi nago ali'ya kanomo'a ala kanomona haiya kavafema ohavino havi
kava'ma maino nehisigeno'a ala kava kanomo'a ako huno haegahie. Muki'a yama
ali-mainaya veafena ‘Anona'a etetama muki'a yani'a namiho.’ huno hugahie. Muki'a
yama'a amamige'ya ali-mainesaya veafena ‘Anona'a a'va monene etetama menamiho.’
huno hugahie.”

Yisasi'a vea'ne ali fako hugahe emaine.

49 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya ma mopafi ata kaesugeno tesia yafe emainoe. Ani
atamo'a aupa'a tesie hu'na nagu nagesa nehavue.
50 Nahaesagenofena nagaila tusi'a nagata aigahie. Aupa'a hu'ya onahaesaya yafe nagu
nagesa havua nagesamo'a hivi huno talava'note.
51 Tamakaya na tamakesa nehaviye? ‘Ma mopale taipa falu huta maisuna yana
tamigahe Yisasi'a emaine.’ hutama nehafi? A'ao nagaya tamakaila ali fako hisua yafe
emainoe.
52 Meni kanafina aepa he'ya faefu'a (5) afamola nagoke nopi nemaisaletila tolemogania
(2) tali'amogamina (3) kame humatega'e. Tali'amo'ya (3) tolemoganina (2) kame
hunategahae.
53 Mago afamotalamogania nefa'a agai'a nafa'nemona kame hutesigeno nafa'ne'amo'a
agai'a nefana kamea hutegahie. Nago tayametalamogania ita'amo'a muna'amona kame
hutenageno muna'amo'a ita'amona kamea hutegahie. Vemona ita'amo'a anofelo'amona
kame hutenageno anofelo'amo'a ani'a huno nevena ita'amona kamea hutegahie.” huno
humaine.

Meni kanafima falote nehia yamona aepa'a no'agae huno humaine.

54 Alitalu humainaya vea'mogamifena mage hie “Tamakaya yagemo'ma tavi nefalel-
egati sia'mo'ma eva'yi higetamahena aupa'a mage nehae ‘Ko aigahe nehie.’ hutama
nehageno ani yana tamage huno falote nehie.
55 Oko ikama agetetama ‘Amuko'age hugahe nehie.’ hutama nehageno ani yana
tamage huno falote nehie.
56 Tamaku'afina havitama omaletama amegati kea nehaya vagala veala tamakaya
mopale ya'ene ikate ya'ene agelama hutama ne'agayanagi na'a higetama meni kanafima
falote hia kavala agelama hutama no'agae?” huno humaine.

Kaiyekema hugatesia kanoene kea kea hutana ali kanale hi'o.

57 “Na'a higetama fatago kavafena tamakaitamia tamakesa havilama hutama no-
haviye?
58 Nago kanomo'ma ‘Haviya hunatanage'na kaiyeke hugategahe nehue.’ huno'ma
kavaleno vinagetana kaiyekema havi kanomote'ma ugahema ne'utana ‘Nenafuga kaipa
falu hisia yana kamigahue.’ huka hapaiyo. Ani'a ohisanana kavaleno kaiyekema
hugatesia kanomote vinageno ani kea haviteno ati vaya'mogami ayapi katesigeno
kavaleno nofila hugategahie.
59 Nofi hugatesigekahena kaiyekema hugatenea kanomo'ma ‘Mone namio.’ huno hu-
mainesia yama'a o'aminukahena nofi nopitila ataleka omegane.” huno humaine.

13

“Tamaku'a aiyahae hiho.” huno humaine.

1 Ani yupa nago'a vayala Kalili vayafe Yisasina kea hapaigahe e'ya mage hae “Ani
Kalili vaya'mo'ya Anumaya Koti muse yama amigahena sipi sipi nehageno Pailati'a, kava
kanomo'a, ati vaya humatege'ya me hamayage'ya faligeno kola'amiene sipi sipi afuma
haya kola'amo'ene nagopi tavi-maine.” hu'ya hae.

2 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Kalili vaya'ma fali-mainaya vaya'mogami kefo
ya'amia nago'a Kalili vaya'mogami kefo ya'amimona ago amakaseno hai-mainea yafe
fali-mainae hutama tamakesa nehavio?
3 Tamahapauve ani vaya'yaga kefo ya'amia ala huno otamakaseneanagi tamakaya kefo
yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae ohisayana ani'a hutama faligahae.
4 Nago yupa Siloamu kumate aya'aya nona tagape ailavino eitini'a (18) vaya
hamaege'ya fali-mainaya kea havilinao? Na tamakesa nehaviye ani vaya'mogami kefo
ya'amimo'a nago'a Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogami kefo ya'ami ago amakaseno hai-
maineafe fali-mainae hutama tamakesa nehavio?
5 Tamahanepauve anima fali-mainaya vayala kefo ya'amimo'a ala huno ota-
makasenegi tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae ohisayana ani'a hutama
faligahae."

Nago yosamo avame kea humaleno alaga'a o'ayea yafe humaine.

6 Yisasi'a nago avame kea huno mage hie "Nago kanomo'a hoya'afina figi yosa hane.
Nago yupa alaga'a tagigahe vianagi alaga'a omale.
7 Omalegeno hoyafi ali'ya ne'alia kanomofe mage huno hie 'Havio nagaya tali'a (3)
kafu alaga aligahe ete ete huanagi alaga omalene. O'ayeneafe ani yosa atagi-talo. Na'a
higeno mopamona lima'a afa'a nenege'na alu yosa faisue hu'na nehue.' huno hie.
8 Higeno hoyafi ali'ya kanomo'a mage hie 'Museka'a nehugi ma kafuene atalege'na
hafu'yafina aipopo'ma hu'na afumo aifa kate'na male'na agano.
9 Malesugeno nago kafule'ma alaga'a ayesio? O'ayesigeka afa'a atagi-talegane.' huno
humaine."

Yisasi'a nagola kali ne'alia alagino alino kanale hutene.

10 Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'a nago mono nopi maineno humavenelie.
11 Humaveneligeno nagola kali ne'alia alagino ani nopina maine. Ani a'mona agu'afina
Kefo Avamula hai fale-maineno tusi'a kali ne'amigeno eitini'a (18) kafu ani kalia ali-
maineanagino akave'ya ayamufamo'a fagagigeno hetino fatago huno nomaiyane.
12 Yisasi'a ageteno ke huno mage huno hie "Ma a'mogae kalika'a ago ali ne'ataloe."
huno hie.
13 Nehuno ani a'mo augafale aya malegeno anile aupa'a akave'ya aifatago higeno
hetino maineno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humaine.
14 Nehigeno ani mono nopi soka kanomo'a Yisasi'ma Sapati kanale'ma hutea yafena
aipa kafa heteteno muki'a veafe mage huno hamapaiye "Ali'ya kana sikisi'a (6) kana
hanegi kalitima alino kanale hisie hinutamahena ani ali'ya kanale eho. Sapati kana
kalitami alilino kanale hulamatesia yafena omeho." huno humaine.
15 Higeno Anumayamo'a kenona'a mage huno hie "Tamakaya tamaku'afina havi
omaletama amegati ke nehaya vagala vaya'mogatama tamakaya muki'amogatama
Sapati yupa toki afuene pulamakatamiene no'amifina mo kalu hetama ti amigahena
amavaletama ne'vayane.
16 Na'a nehayanagi ma a'mona Apalahamu aginagomona Satani'a eitini'a (18) kafu
nofi hutegeno kalia ali-maineafe Sapati yupa ani yana ali kalu hetaloa yafe 'Havi kava
hane.' hutama nehao?" huno humaine.
17 Hige'ya kame vaya'amo'ya tusi'a amakaye hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya kanale kava
hia yafe tusi'a muse humainae.

"Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kava'mo'a ma'a humaine." huno humaine.

18 Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kava'mo'a ma kava
humaine? Hana'a hu'na ma'a augafa yana hane hu'na tamahapaisue?
19 Ma osi osi alagamo'ma hia avamete nehie. Ani alagamo agia masatatie. Osi osi
alagama nago kanomo'a alino hoyafima fai-malegeno hageteno haino haino ala yosagefa
hanege'ya namayagamo'ya akopale no'amia ki-mainae." huno hie.
20 Nago'ene mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kavafena hana'a hu'na
ma'a yana hane hu'na tamahapaisue?
21 Kaihamema hale negia avamete humaine. Nago a'mo'a ani kaihamema halegisia
yana alino tali'a (3) ala yopafi ta'nefa falauva'ene ali havigu higeno haenaga'a muki'a
ta'nefa falauva'mo'a halegi-maine." huno hie.

Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia kumate hai falesaya fiana osi fia kano'a hane.

22 Yisasi'a Yelusalemu ugahe osi'osi kuma'yagale'ene ala kuma'yagale'ene uno hu-
mavelie.
23-24 Humaveneligeno nago kanomo'a mage huno havige "Anumayamogae Anumaya
Koti'a na'magi vea'ne amaku amamena aligatigahie? Osi'a vea'nefi kasago'ya vea'ne?"

huno higeno Yisasi'a alitalu humainaya vea'mogamina mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Koti kumate'ma visaya fiana osi fia kano'a hane. Ani fiapima vinutamahena tamayamufa alitama tokiya'age hutetama hai falegahae. Hai falegahagi kasago'ya vea'mo'ya ‘Hai falesune.’ hu'ya hugahayanagi amuko'amia omaleneanagi'ya hai ofalegahae.

25 Haenaga'a ani note'ma kava yagai-mainea kanomo'a hetino fita alino kilamatesigetama fiate heti-mainetama fitale aiko nelitama mage hutama hugahae ‘Anumayamogae fita yakilato.’ hutama hisageno'a mage hugahie ‘Nagaya otamakenoane. Tamakaya hanategati aya vea'ne ne'ae?’ huno hulamategahie.

26 Hulamatesigetama mage hutama hugahae ‘Kagai'ene kavela nenonane. Tagai kumate kaiyekea tahapai-mainana kano mainane.’ hutama hugahae.

27 Hugahayanagi mage huno hulamategahie ‘Ago tamahanepauve tamakaila otamakenoane. Hanategati aya vea'ne ne'ae? Kefo kavake'ya ali falote hutama nehaya vealagi nagaitegatila mai-haletama viho.’ huno hulamategahie.

28 Tamakaya mogesayana Apalahamu'ene Aisaki'ene Yekopu'ene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'ene Anumaya Koti kumatela mainesagetama mogegahayanagi tamakaya anilela o'ugahayanagitama malaga mainetama tusiya hutama avia ne'atetama tamakaitami tamaugafahena tusi'a kalagi aigahae.

29 Nagi muki'a vea'mo'ya yagemo'ma tavi nefalelegati'ene eva'yi nehilegati'ene aluga aluga haupalegati'ene Anumaya Koti kumate melitalu hu'ya siale maine'ya kavela negahae.

30 Haviho meni kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya haenagalafa mainaya vea'mo'ya uhagote'ya maigahae. Hagote'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya haenagalafa maigahae.” huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogamifena avite-maine.

31 Hige'ya ani kanafina nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage me hae “Ma kumala ataleka alu kumate vuo. Heloti'a ala kava kanomo'a ago kahaegahe nehie.” hu'ya humainae.

32 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya utama ani afai kalamona, kesi kate vaiyatete nehia kalamona, nagayama hisua kea mage hutama hapaiho ‘Havio nagaya osi kana'a Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amaku'afiti ali-talete'na kali vea'nene ali'na kanale humatete'na tali'a (3) kanale ali'yani'a ali avaya ayegahue.’ hu'na tamahapai-mainoa kea mo hapaiho.” huno hamapaiye.

33 Hamapaiteno “Anumaya Koti aune kanomona alu kumatela ohaegahayanagi'ya Yelusalemuge haegahae. Ani yafe nagaya meniene egaene olagaene kate vaiyegahue.

34 Vaeha Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogatama tamakaya Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'yaga nehamaetama yafa ka'yo alitama Anumaya Koti humatege'ya tamakaitega emainaya vayala yafa ka'yoteti tavata hamae-mainayanagi nagaya muki'a yupa a kokolemo'a nafa'ne'ama ageko'nafinagama alitalu nehia avamete hu'na tamakaila nagaya nagai'ni'ale alitalu hulamategahe nehugetama tamakaya ‘Ani kavala ohuo.’ hutama nehae.

35 Haviho ma mainaya kumatefena Anumaya Koti'a ago ataleno ‘Aote'yama'ae.’ huno humaineanagitama menia nago'ene onagegahagi ‘Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe higeno hutenea kanoa Anumaya Koti kanale manu amisie.’ hu'ya hisaya kanafi nago'ene nagegahae.” huno humaine.

14

Yisasi'a nagola augafa halegi kali ne'alia kanoa alino kanale hutene.

1 Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'a Falasia vayate kava humainea kanomo nopi kave mo nenege'ya nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasina age'ya mainae.

2 Mainageno nagola augafa halegimai kanoa, faligahe nehia kanoa, anile maine.

3 Mainegeno Yisasi'a ani kanoa ageteno ani nopi mainaya Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya vaya'ene mage huno hamavige “Sapati kanafina kali'amia alino kanale hutesia yana kanale yapi havi yane? Tamakai mono kemo'a na'ane nehie?” huno hamavige.

4 Hamavigege'ya ani vaya'mo'ya nagola osi ke kano'a ohu'ya afa'a mainageno Yisasi'a ani kali kanoa atafa hulineno kali'a alino kanale huteteno atalegeno umaine.

5 Vigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige “Hana kanomoga Sapati kanafima nafa'nekafi pulumakafi komufima tavi-mainesigetama ‘Sapati yupae.’ hutama anifinaga atalesafi ifi aupa'a amavayu hugahae?” huno hamavige.

6 Hamavigege'ya muki'a vaya'moya kenona'a kea ohu'ya mainae.

Yisasi'a "Tamaugafa alitama nehaiya vayala tamaugafa atalegeno lavino." huno humaine.

7 "Kave'ma me neho." huno ke hige'ya emainaya vaya'mo'ya "Ala kanomo nemaiya siale emaisune." hu'yama nehaya kavala Yisasi'a ageteno ani kava'ma nehaya yafena mage huno hamapaiye.

8-9 "Nago kanomo'a kagaifema 'Ala imule'ma eno.' huno kema hinageka vinukahena ala kanomo nemaiya sialela uomaiyo. Havigu anile mainesanageno nago kanoa kagaseno mainesia ala kanomofe ke hinageno'ma emainesigeno kava kanomo'a kagaifena mage me hugahie 'He-tio. Ala kanomo sialelagi kagaya omaiyo.' huno hugatesigeka kagaye nehinageka akavelaga mo maigane.

10 Nago kanomo'ma kagaifema 'Ala kave meno.' huno kema hinageka vinukahena osi kanomo mainesile mo maiyo. Mopale mainesanageno kagaifema ke humainesia kanomo'a megagesiana hinageno'a mage huno hugahie 'Nenafugae malela omaika ne'ataleka ala kanomo siale haisaga humaika maiyo.' huno hugategahie. Ani kema hisige'ya muki'a anile mainesaya vea'mo'ya kagai kagi alisaga hugahae.

11 Nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Ala vaya mainonanagita tagia alisaga hugahune.' hu'ya hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a 'Afa vaya mainae.' huno humategahigi nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Tagia omale vea'ne mainone.' hu'ya hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a ani vea'mogami amakia alisaga hugahie." huno hie.

Vea'mo'ya anona'a hu otatesaya vea'mogamina kanale ya humatesune.

12 "Kavela me neho." huno ke humainea kanomofe Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ala imuma kigahena muki'a kameta negafu'ene kafukagana'ene kagaika nofi vaya'ene mone'amima hanesia vea'neheke 'Kave me nesae.' huka kea hu o'amato. Haenaga'a kagaife 'Kave meno.' hu'ya hisagekama mo nesanana anonaka'a hai ali-mainane.

13-14 Hai ali-mainanagi ala imuma kigahena ma'a veafe kea huo mone'amima omale vea'negi amaugafa haviya humai vea'negi amaiya haviya humai vea'negi amaulaga asu humai vea'negi huka ke hisanageno Anumaya Koti'a muse yana kamigahie. Ani vea'mo'ya anona'a kavekale kamisaya amakula omalenea yafe kagaya muse hisanageno fatago humainaya vea'nema fali-mainesafiti hetisaya kanafina Anumaya Koti'a agai'a anonaka'a kamisigeka muse hugane."

Ala imule huvame hu-malenea ke.

15 Nago kanomo'a Yisasi'ene maineno kave neneno Yisasi kea haviteno mage hie "Nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia kumate hai'ya maine'ya kavela nene'ya tusi'a muse hugahae." huno hie.

16 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Nago kanomo'a ala imu kigahe muki'a vea'neyaga 'Meneho.' huno ke humaine.

17 Ke humateteno imua ago kimaleteno ali'ya kano'amona hutegeno via'yamo kema humatenea vea'nehe 'Tamakaya eho. Muki'a nesaya yana ago talo tala humalene.' huno hamapai-maine.

18 Hamapaige'ya ani muki'a veala nagoke nagoke'mo'ya mage hae 'Tagaya o'ugahune.' hu'ya hae. Hageno nagoke kanomo'a mage hie 'Nagola hoya yaufa miya humalenoanagi'na mogegahe nehue. Museka nehugi nagaya o'ugahue.' huno hie.

19 Higeno nago kanomo'a mage hie 'Nagaya teni'a (10) ali'ya alisia pulumaka miya humalene'na nehuanagi'na kanale ali'ya ne'alifi agegahe ne'ue. Museka nehugi nagaya o'ugahue.' huno hie.

20 Higeno nago kanomo'a mage huno hie 'Menia nagaya yaufa a'ni'a alitenoanagi'na museka nehugi nagaya o'ugahue.' huno hie.

21 Nage hageno eteno ani ali'ya kanomo'a kava kanomona mo hapaigeno ani kava kanomona aipamo'a haviya higeno ali'ya kano'amofe mage huno hapaiye 'Kagaya aupa'a eteka uka kumate mainaya vea'negi mone'ami'a omale vea'negi aiya haviya humai vea'negi aulaga asu humai vea'negi aumi'ya haviya humai vea'negi amavaleka eno.' huno hie.

22 Higeno ani ali'ya kanomo'a ani kava huteno eteno mage huno kava kanomona me hapaiye 'Kagai kavaya ali hipo'ya huanagi nago'a siale maisaya yana afa'a hanegeno noka'afina hiyala ohune.' huno hie.

23 Higeno ala kanomo'a ali'ya kano'ahena mage huno hapaiye 'Kagaya kumala ne'ataleka ala katega ne'uka tala agegayalega nemaiya vea'nea ke huka amavayu huka amavaleka noni'afina mematege'ya hiya hiho.

24 Nagaya kahanepauve hagote'na kema nehuge'yama omenaya vea'nea muki'amo'ya menia kavela meli'ya onegahae.' huno hie." huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a "Tamakesa havilama hutetama nakavela eho." huno humaine.
25 Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ene ne'vageno maiyahae huno hamapaiye "Nago'a
vea'mo'ya nagai nakave'ma egahena nefa'ene ita'amo'ene a'amo'ene nafa'ne'amo'ene
nepu'amo'ene asa'amo'ene agana'amofe'enena 'Afa vaya mainagi Yisasi'a tamakase-
mainea yafe nagu'a aminoa kano mainoe.' huno ohisia kanomo'a nagai kea havino
akave omale kano maine.
26 'Kanale'ya hu'na maisua nahaimula afa ya hanegi Yisasi'a agasemai kanogi'na
nagu'a aminoe.' huno ohisia kanomo'a nagai kea havino a'kave omale kano maine.
27 Nagaila nagatama aisige'na falisua yafema nago kanomo'a 'Ani kava hugahue.'
huno agai'a yafaga yosa kofino nakave visia agesa ohavisia kanomo'a nagai kea havino
a'kave omale kano maine.
28 Tamakaipiti nago kanomoga 'Ala nokefa kigahue.' kagesa havinukahena hagoteka
'Ani noni'a ki'na avaya ayesua mone'nia hanefi?' huka kagesa havi havi hugane.
'Muki'a kisua monea hane.' huteka ani nona aepa heka kigane.
29-30 Hagotekama na'a ohinuka aepa heka amalagu aiteka posia ayesanageno moneka'a
ha'no hisigeka ani no kika avaya ayesana amukoka omalesige'ya muki'a agesaya
vea'mo'ya kigika hugate'ya 'Ma kanomo'a nona aepa heno kianagi ani nona hivi huno
ki ha'no hisia amuko'a omalene.' hu'ya hugahae.
31 Nagi nagola sauve kanomo'a 'Nago sauve kanoenema aepa he'na tu hugahue.'
huno agesama havinunofena hagoteno mage huno agesa havisie 'Nagaya teni tauseni'a
(10,000) ati vaya'nia mainagi nago sauve kanomo'a tueti tauseni'a (20,000) ati vaya'a
mainayanagi'na tuma hisua himamu'nia haneo?' huno agesa havigahie.
32 Agesa haviteno 'A'ao tuma hisua himamu'nia omalene.' huno'ma hinunofena
agai'ene tuma hisaya vaya'mo'ya aya'ayate mainesageno nago'a vayala humateno mage
huno hugahie 'Mage hutama mo havigeho 'Hana'a huta'a ta'aipa ali falu huta'a maisu'e.'
hutama mo havigeho.' huno hamapaisige'ya mo havigegahae.
33 Mo havigegahagi tamakaipitila nago'a vea'mo'ya muki'a ya'amima amakave'no hu
o'atesayana nagai kea ohavi vea'ne maigahae."

Yisasi'a haviya humainea solele avame ke humaleno humaine.
34 Tamakaya havilinae solea kanale ya haneanagi hagama nehia yama'a ha'noma
hisigetama hana'a hutama hagama nehia yama'a ali falote hugahae?
35 Hagama nehia yama'a omalesiana afa ya hanegi afumo aifaene ali'ya ituya'ene hoy-
afi malesayana afova'age ohugahigi vea'mo'ya afa'a haga'yu hutalegahae. Tamakesama
hanesiana havilama hutama haviho.

15

Fanane humainea afule huvame humaleno humainea ke.
1 Vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone huhati'ya alilite'ya hu'ya musufayama nehaya
vaya'ene kefo yama hume hume nehaiya vea'nene Yisasi ke havigahe avate emainae.
2 Emainage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'yaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'yaene
agete'ya mage hu'ya ke vaimainae "Ma kanomo'a kefo ya nehaya vaya'ene tokaeno
maineno kavela nene." hu'ya hae.
3-4 Nehageno Yisasi'a avame kea mage huno hamapaiye "Hana kanomoga tamakaipi-
tila vani hataleti'a (100) afua mainefiti nagola fanane higeno ani afumona nefa'a muki'a
afu'a talapinaga amataleno via'yamo nagoke'ma fanane humainea afu'ahe atiyeno yeno
ageno ali falote hisifi? E, fananema hisigeno ani'a huno ati ayegahae.
5 Atiyeno agefalote huteno tusi'a muse huno age'yafi aigagino avaleno umaine.
6 Kumate uva'yi huteno vaya'ahe ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage hie 'Fananema
humainea afua ago agefalote huafe tamakai'ene nagai'ene muse hisune.' huno
humaine."
7 Yisasi'a hufalote huno mage hie "Ani kava huno muki'a vani hataleti'a (100)
vea'mo'ya kefo yafe amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya fatago kava nehaya veafena Anumaya Koti'a
muse hugahianagi nagoke kanomo'a kefo yama hume hume nehaisileti'ma 'Kefo yani'a
atale'na nagaye hige'na aigagi'na Anumaya Kotitega ete'na nagu'a amigahue.' huno'ma
hisigenofena Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a muse hutegahie."

Fanane humainea monele huvame humaleno humainea ke.
8 Nago a'mo'a teni (10) kina malenefiti nagola fanane higeno lamua hanagaliteno
noma'afina halafi huno atiyeno yeno ali falote humaine.
9 Ali falote huteno vaya'ahe ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage hie "Tamakai'ene
nagai'ene muse hisune. Mone'nima fanane humainea monea ago atiye'na ye'na ali
falote hue." huno humaine.

10 Yisasi'a hufalote huno mage hie “Nagaya tamahanepauve ani kava hu'ya Anumaya
Kotina ensole vaya'amo'ya nagoke kanomo'ma kefo yama hume hume nehaisileti'ma
‘Kefo yani'ahena nagaye hige'na aigagi'na Anumaya Kotitega ete'na nagu'a ne'amue.’
huno'ma hisigenofena ensole anaga'mo'ya tusi'a muse hutegahae.”

Tole nafa'ne'a mainea kanomofe huvame humaleno humainea ke.

11 Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hie nago kanomo'a nafa'nelatama'a tole maina'e.
12 Maina'anagino haenaga nafa'nemo'a nefafe mage huno hapaiye “Nenafagae
falisanana nagai ya hapaegahie huka hunatenana yana ago namio.” huno higeno nefa'a
muki'a yama'a alino fako huno tole nafa'nelatama'amokani anamine.
13 Anamitegeno haenaga nafa'ne'amo'a osi kana kano'a maiteno muki'a mone
afeno'yama'a alino aya'aya kotega umaineno hu osu'yate mone afenoma'a motale
metale huno age ha'ye hu yate'ene mone afenoma'a muki'a atale ha'no humaine.
14 Muki'a yama'a ha'no higeno ani kumatega ala kafu haya kanamo'a falote higeno
nago'a nesia yana omalegeno tusi'a agatemaine.
15 Agategeno nagola ani kumate kanomotega via'yamo “Ali'yaka'a alisue.” huno
havigegeno “E.” huteno talapinaga hutegeno via'yamo afu'ale kava yagaino maineno
kave'amia amamine.
16 Ne'amamino mage hie “Vae nesua kavela omaleanagi'na afumo kavepiti haleti'na'a
nesue.” huno humaine. Hianagi nago kanomo'a nesia yana o'amine.
17 O'amigeno agesamo'a hao higeno agesafinaga mage huno hie “Muki'a nenafa ali'ya
vea'mo'ya amamu hia no maine'ya kasago'ya kavela nenage'na nagaya nagala lege'na
ma'a hu'na falisua kavala nehue.
18 Nehuafe heti'na nenafatega u'na mage hu'na hapaigahue ‘Nenafagae nagaya kefo
ya hugatenoe. Kagai'ene Anumaya Koti'ene kefo ya hulanatoe.
19 Nagaila natenana nafa'nekamo'nae hu'na hisuana onategahianagi'na museka'a
nehugi ali'ya kanoka'a maisua yafe navalo.’ hu'na hugahue.” huno agesa havimaine.
20 Haviteno nefatega ne'eno alu'ale ne'egeno nefa'a ageteno kalagi aino aiyayeno
monukino atako humaine.
21 Atako nehigeno nafa'ne'amo'a agaifena mage huno hie “Nenafagae nagaya kefo
ya hugatoe. Kagai'ene Anumaya Koti'ene kefo ya hulanatoe. Nagaya natenana
nafa'nekamo'nae hu'na hisuana onategahie.” huno hie.
22 Higeno nefa'a ali'ya vea'amofena mage huno hie “Aupa'a utama kanale'yama
humainea kukena alitama me vaiteho. Ayapi vaisia kihana vaitetama aiya no'ene
vaiteho.
23 Ala pulumaka afova'age'ma humainesia afua hetama kisageta neneta musekase
hutesune.
24 Ma ma mainea nafa'ne'nimo'a fali-mainefiti hetia yafe'ene fananema hu-mainefiti
efalote hia yafe'ene musena hutesune.” huno hige'ya aepa he'ya tusi muse hutenae.
25-26 Hune'atageno yage nafa'ne'amo'a hoyafinagati eno note eva'yi nehuno haviana
yagame haya ya'ene amo ayaya kene me haviteno ali'ya kanomofena ke higeno egeno
mage huno havige “Na kava nehae?” huno havigemaine.
27 Havigegeno mage hie “Kaganakamo'a ago emaine. Augafamo'a kanale'ya higeno ea
yafe negafa'a afova'age afua hege'ya nene'ya hafali ate'ya mainae.” huno hie.
28-29 Higeno nepu'amo'a aipa haviya higeno “Nagaya nopinaga ohaigahue.” huno
higeno nefa'a nopinagati eno mage hie “Museka'a nehugi ehaiyo.” huno tutu higeno
nefafe mage huno hapaiye “Havio nagaya kasago'ya kafua kagai ali'ya alige-lige hu'na
keka'a nago kanafina ‘A'ao.’ hu'na ohunuanagika vaya'ni'amogami'ene muse hisuna
yana nagoke meme ata'au'a heka onamitafa hu-mainanane.
30 Onaminana yana ma nafa'nekamo'a mone feno'yagaka'a alino kumai a'nele momi
memi higeno moneka'a ha'no higeno emainegeka afova'age afua heka musekase
hune'atane.” huno hapaiye.
31-32 Higeno nefa'a mage huno hie “Nafa'ne'nimogae muki'a kanafina nagai'ene
nemainanagino muki'a yani'a kagai ya hanegi kaganakamo'a falino fanane humainefiti
eva'yi hianagita muse huta taipamo'a kanale hinageta maisunana ani yamo'a kanale
hulatesie.” huno hapaimaine.

16

Ali'ya kava kanomo'a ali-mainea monele anona'a eteno aminea avame kea.

1 Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamapaiye nagola tusi'a
mone'a hanea kanomo'a ani afenoma'ale kava nehea ali'ya kano'amo'a mainege'ya

nago'a vayala aya'amo'ya ani ali'ya kanomofe akavelaga ke hu'ya mage hae “Kagai
ali'yate kava kanomo'a muki'a yaka'a alino motale metale humaine” hu'ya hae.
2 Hageno mone'ama hanea kanomo'a kava nehea ali'ya kano'amofena ke higeno
egeno mage hie “Na'ane hu'ya kagaifena nahanepaiye? Kagaila kava hisana tokiya ago
kaminoafe kagaya hana'a huka kava humainane? Huyogiteka menahapaiyo. Nago'ene
kagaya mani ali'yana o'aligane.” huno humaine.
3 Higeno ani ali'ya kanomona agu agesamo'a mage hie “Ali'yani'a nahafalegahe higi
hana'a hisue? Hoya ali'ya alisua tokiya'nia omaleneanagi'na auka'ya hisugeno'a nagaye
hugahianagi'na hana'a hisue?
4 Hisua yafena menia nagesa havue. Ani kava humatesugeno ali'yani'ama nahafale-
sige'ya anona'a ani vaya'mo'ya ‘Notifi emaiyo.’ hu'ya hugahae.” huno havimaine.
5 Nago'a ala kano'amoteti nofi humainaya veafe amahaote amahaote ke hige'ya
ageno hagote kanomofena mage huno havige “Nagai kava kanomo'a na'magi ya nofila
hugatene?” huno havige.
6 Havigegeno mage hie “Nagaya vani hataleti'a (100) kalasini talamu nofila huanagi
anona'a o'aminoe.” huno higeno ali'ya kano'amo'a mage hie “Anima kae-malenea
auta'ma ma hanegi ani vani hataletie (100) huno hanea avona ayehananeka fifiti'ae
(50) huka kao.” huno hapaiye.
7 Nago kanomofena mage hie “Nofi'ma humainana yana na'magi ali-mainane?” huno
higeno “Vani hataleti'a (100) alaisi kula nofi huanagi anona'a o'aminoe.” huno higeno
ali'ya kano'amo'a mage hie “Anima kae-malenea auta'ma ma hanegi ani vani hataletia
(100) ayehananeka eiti'ae (80) huka kao.” huno humaine. Ani kava'ma hia yamo'a
ma agesa havie “Haenaga'a aliyani'ama nahafalesige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya mage hugahae
‘Notifi emaiyo.’ hu'ya hisayafenagi'na na'a kava hugahue.” huno hie.
8 Ani musufa'age ali'ya kanomo'a agesa havi havi huno ani kava humainea yafe ala
mone'ama hanea kanomo'a mage hie “Kanale kagu kagesa hane.” huno humainegeno
Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ma mopale yafema muse nehaya vea'mo'ya mone alisaya yafe
amakesa havi havi hute'ya aliyama aliyana hale yapi mainaya veala ago amakase'ya
amakesaene vea'ne mainae.
9 Nagaya tamakaitamige tamahanepauve tamakaya ma mopale monea alitama
vea'mogami amamisage'ya nelamafu'ya maisagetama falisaya yupa ani monea ha'no
hisigeno Anumaya Koti'a maige maige hisaya nopina tamavaleno ali falu fala hulamate-
gahie.
10 Nago'a vea'mo'ya osi osi yate kanale'ya hu'ya yagaisayana ala yakefalela ani'a
hu'ya kanale'ya hu'ya yagaigahayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya osi osi yate'ma kanale'ya hu'ya
o'yagaisayana ala yakefalela ani'a hu'ya kanale'ya hu'ya o'yagaigahae.
11 Tamakaya ma mopale monema kanale'ya hutama kava o'yagaisayana ikapinaga
tama afeno'yate'ma yagaisae huno otamamigahie.
12 Tamakaya alu vea'mogami yate'ma kanale'ya hutama kavama o'yagaisayana
tamakaitami afenona otamamigahie.
13 Nagoke ali'ya kanomo'a ‘Tole kava kanolatamogani ali'ya kano'ania maisue.’ huno
ohisie. Ani'a hisiana nagoke kava kanomofe ‘Haivaino naipa nagata aiya kano mainane.’
huno hugahianagi nago kava kanomofena ‘Nahaiya kano mainane.’ huno hugahie.
Nago kava kanomona aipa amiteno nago kava kanomofe ‘Falote onahaiya kava hana
kano mainane.’ huno hugahie. Tamakaya ani'a hutama Anumaya Koti'enefe ma mopale
mone feno'enefe ‘Ali lokaetana kava yagailate'o.’ hutama hisayana haviya hugahie.”
huno humaine.

Yisasi'a kahegi kehe'ene Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia yafe'ene huhaleno humaine.

14 Falasia vaya'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya mone fenofema nehamaiya yafena tusiya hu'ya
kigi'a nehu'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaitenae.
15 Kigi hutayanagi Yisasi'a amakaifena mage hie “Tamakaya vea'mogami amaulaga-
fina ‘Fatago anaga mainone.’ hutama nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a tamakupina ago
agelama huno agemaine. Age-maineanagi'ya tamakaifema vea'mo'ya tamake'ya ‘Tusi'a
kanale'nale kava nehae.’ hu'ya nehaya kavafena Anumaya Koti aulagafina hi'mana'age
hia kava nehae.
16 Muki'a kanafina vaya'mo'ya Mosese'ene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'ene hu-
mainaya kea haviyanagi Yoni'ma falote humainea kanaleti aepa he'na Anumaya
Koti kava yagailamatesia kanale mono kea tamahapaugetama muki'a vea'mogatama
‘Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailatesie.’ hutama hugahe tamayamufa aitama tusi ya
maitama nehae.

17 Ika'ene mopaene ha'no hugahianagi Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo'a
nagoke kano'a afa ya kanala ohugahie.”

Yisasi'a a'ne amatalesaya au'ava yafe humaine.
18 Nago kanomo'ma a'ama ne'ataleno alu a'ma alisiana kumai kava humaine. Nagi
nago a'ma anau'amo'a atalesigeno'ma mainesia a'ma alu kanomo'ma alisayana ani'a
huno kumai kava humaine.

Tusi'a mone'a hanea kanoene Lasalusigani kaiyeke humaine.
19 Nago kanoa tusi'a mone'a hanea kanomo'a muki'a kanafina kanale'nale siota'aene
kava vaya'mo'ya nehaya kava huno haesa kena'aene failino maineno kanale'nale
kaveke'ya neneane.
20 Neneanagino no fiama'alela nago kanoa afenoma'a omale kanomona amumo'a
augafa alino ha'yagi-mainea kanoa mopale nemaiyane. Ani kanomo agia Lasalusi'e.
21 Ani kanomo'a agesa mage huno havimaine “Afenoma'a hanea kanomo nea kave'mo
atupa-napa'a yogi'na nesue.” huno huteno emainege'ya kalayagamo'ya amutetila me
haene haene humainae.
22 Na'a hageno maineno haenaga'a afenoma'a omale kanoa falige'ya ensole
anaga'mo'ya mevale'ya Apalahamu mainele motageno maine. Mainegeno mone'ama
hanea kanoa ani'a huno falige'ya ali'ya mo hevaitenae.
23 Mo hevaitageno haniki-mainea kumapi umaineno augafa agata tusiya huno aigeno
maineno agesaga huno anafinaga ageana amuga alu'afi Apalahamu'ene Lasalusi'ene
maina'ageno anakemaine.
24 Anaketeno mage huno ke hie “Vae Apalahamuga naginagomogae kagaya tusiya
huka kahauna hunato. Kahau hunateka Lasalusina hutegeno eno aya aginagoleti tipina
ayeteno navefu'nale malesigeno tani tani nahaisie. Nagaya tusi'a atafi mainogeno tusi'a
nagata ne'aiye.” huno hie.
25 Hianagi Apalahamu'a mage huno hie “Nafa'ne'nimoga kagaya nayona mopale'ma
kanale'ya huka mainana kanafina muki'a kanale'nale yaka'a ago ali-mainananagi
Lasalusi'a muki'a havi yama'age ali-maine. Ani yafe kagesamo'a aikalo hinageka havio.
Menia Lasalusi'a ma kumate egeno'a aipamo'a kanale huno yasi yasi higeno mainegeka
kagaya kaugafa kagataenena mainane.
26 Nago yana tagaya mauna kaiyagaene tamakaya mainaya kaiyagaene amu'notifina
Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a ayo omale komugefa kafi-maleneanagi'ya ma kumate mainaya
vea'mo'ya tamakaitega visaya amakesa havi'ya usaga humai'ya o'ugahae. Ani'a hu'ya
kagai'ene mainaya vea'nea esaga humai'ya ma kaiyaga omegahae.” huno hie.
27 Higeno ani kanomo'a mage hie “Naginagomogae nagaya tusiya hu'na tutu hugate'na
kalagi ne'auve. Lasalusina hutesanageno nenafa notega visie.
28 Visige'ya faefu'a (5) nagana'nimo'ya mainage'na nagaya tusi'a nagata aiya kumate
emainoafe kagaya Lasalusina hutegeno visia'amo ala kefiti mage huno hisie ‘Tamaipama
aiyahae ohinutamahena nagayama mainoa kumatela egahae.’ huno hamapaisie.” huno
hie.
29 Higeno Apalahamu'a mage hie “Amakaya Mosese'a humainea kene Anumaya Koti
amaune vaya'mogami kene hanegi ani kemona hapali'ya havisae.” huno hie.
30 Higeno mone'ama hanea kanomo'a mage hie “A'ao, naginagomogae, Apalahamuga,
nani kea ohavinayanagino nagola fali-mainea kanoma komufiti hetino amakaitega
mo hamapaisige'ya kefo ya'amia atalete'ya amakaye hu'ya aigagi'ya Anumaya Kotina
amaku'a amigahae.” huno hie.
31 Higeno Apalahamu'a agaifena mage hie “Mosese'ma humainea kene Anumaya Koti
amaune vaya'mo'ya humainaya kene amakupima omalenesayana nagola fali-mainea
kanomo'a komufitila hetino mo hamapaisiana ani kea havi'ya amakupina omalegahae.”
huno humaine.

17

Kefo au'ava yamo'a amametitia ali haviya nehie.
1 Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno humaine kefo yama huo
huno ayemavataga hisaya yana falote hugahianagi kefo yama hisaya kate tamavaleno
visia kanomofena “Kefo kava nehananagika kana yana aligane.”
2 Ani kanomo'a nago'a osi anaga'nihe “Kefo yama huo.” huno hisiana tusi'a kefo kava
nehianagi'na tusi'a kana ya amigahue. Ala yafakefaleti ani kanomo age'yafi male'ya nofi
kite'ya hage lipi haga'yu hutalesayana ani kana yana afa avamete kana ya haneanagi
nagaya tusi'a kana ya amigahue.

3 Amigahuanagi tamakaya ka'ye ho. Negafu'a kefo yama hinageka “Na'a kavala ohuo.”
huka kemakio. Amakigeno agayama agu'a aiyahae'ma hinageka aige'ateka kefo yama'a
ataleto.
4 Negafu'a nagoke yupa seveni'a (7) kanale'ma kefo yama hugateteno ani kefo yafe
“Nagu'a aiyahae nehue.” huno hisigekahena kagaya ani'a huka seveni'a (7) kanale
aige'ateka kefo yama'a ataleto huno humaine.

Yisasi'a amametiti hisaya au'ava yamo ke humaine.

5 Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Anumayamofe mage hae “Kagaife havita
tagupi maleta tametiti nehuna yana kagaya nago'ene alika aya'aya hulato.” hu'ya hae.
6 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya nagaifena havitama tamakupi maletama
tamametiti nehaya kavala osi masatati yosamo alaga kano'a hanea avamete hutama osi'a
havitama tamakupi malesayana ma yosahe mage hutama hapaigahae ‘Ma yosamoga
kagaya aepa muki tagasi huka ala tipi hageka haiyo.’ hutama hapaisageno tamakai kea
akave malegahie.” huno hamapaiye.

Yisasi'a ali'ya kanomo au'avafe humaine?

7 Tamakaipiti nago kanoa ali'ya ne'alia kano'amo'a hoya ali'yapi, afu kava ali'yapi, ani
ali'yana alino ha'no huno esigeno'a ala kanomo'a ani ali'ya kanohe mage huno hapaisio
“Kagaya aupa'a me maifalu huka maineka kavela no.” huno hapaisio?
8 A'ao ani kea ohugahianagino mage huno hugahie “Kagaya kave'nia talo tala
hunateka kenaka'a faiteka kave'nia alika me namige'na hagote'na netesugeka kagaya
haenaga negane.” huno hugahie.
9 Anima hapaiya kema akave malenea yafena ala kanomo'a “Kanale kava hanafe
museka'a nehue.” huno hisifi? A'ao ani'a ohugahie.
10 Tamakaya ani'a hutama muki'a tamahapai-mainoa ali'yana alitama avaya ayete-
tama mage hutama hiho “Tagaya kanale ali'ya anaga omainone. Tagaiti ali'yanagita ago
alune.” hutama hiho huno humaine.

Yisasi'a teni'a (10) fugita kali ne'aliya vaya alino kanale humatene.

11 Yisasi'a Yelusalemu ukahe viana Sameliа'ene Kaliliene amu'nopi katega umaine.
12-13 Nago kumate uva'yi hige'ya teni'a (10) fugita kali ne'aliya vayala alu'ale heti-
maine'ya ala kefiti mage hae “Yisasiga ala kano mainanagi tagaila kahau hulato.” hu'ya
hae.
14 Hageno Yisasi'a amaketeno mage hie “Tamakaya mono nopi kava vayate utama
tamaugafa momaveliho.” huno hige'ya ani vayatega ne'vageno katega amaugafamo'a
eteno kanale humatene.
15 Kanale humatege'ya vafiti nagoke kanomo'a augafa ageana kanale higeno eteno
katega via'amo ala kefiti muse huno Anumaya Koti agi alisaga humaine.
16 Huteno Yisasite aiyafi mepe huno maineno aiyale alisoso nehuno “Kagaifena tusi'a
museka'a nehue.” huno hie. Aiyale alisosoma hia kanoa Sameliati kanoe.
17 Yisasi'a ani kanoa ageteno mage hie “Nagesa havuana teni'a (10) vaya ago ali'na
kanale humatenofi? hu'na huanagi naini'a (9) vayala hanate mainagekae?
18 Na'a hige'ya ani vaya'yaga Anumaya Koti agia melisaga ohae? Mani nagoke kanoa
alu kotegati emainea kanomo'a agai'age Anumaya Koti agia melisaga nehie.” huno hie.
19 Yisasi'a ani kanomofena mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya hetika vuo. Nagaifema havika
kagupi maleka kametiti hana yamo kagaila alino kanale hugate.” huno hie.

Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nemo'a efufute atalegahie.

20 Nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Na kanafi Anumaya Koti'a aepa
heno kava yagaigahie?” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a mage huno humaine “Anumaya Koti'ma
kava yagaisia kanama falote hisiana tamaulagamo'a o'agesia kava huno egahie.
21 Vea'mo'ya ‘Malega hane. Amualega hane.’ hu'ya ohugahagi haviho Anumaya Koti'a
tamakaipi ago kava yagaino maine.” huno hie.
22 Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamapaiye “Haenaga'a
nago kanama falote hisigetama mage hutama hugahae ‘Ikapinagati emainea kanoa
vaya'mo atenea nafa'nemona nagoke yupa kano'a agesune.’ hutama hugahayanagi afa'a
o'agegahae.
23 O'agegahagi nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Amugalega mainegi ageho.’ nehu'ya ‘Malega
mainegi ageho.’ nehu'yama hisagetamahena amakavela o'viho.
24 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua yamo'a ma'a
hugahie ikamo'a nago kaiyaga aupa'a aulumaya'mo'ma nehia avamete huno muki'a
kotega aivasa nehinage'na nagaya ete'na egahue.

25 Egahuanagi hagote'ya meni kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya nagaifena ‘Ka-
haote'yakae.’ hu'ya hunatesageno tusiya huno nagata aigahie.
26 Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua
kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya nayoma Noa'ma mainea kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya
humainaya kavala hugahae.
27 Noa'ma mainea kanafina kavela nene'ya tina nene'ya a'nema aliyamo'ene vele
uyamo'ene muki'a kanafina ani yafeke'ya amakesa havi havi hu'ya mainageno Noa'a
ala tipi kalefi haisaga humaigeno tusi'a lina hogino muki'a ani vea'nea alino haviya
hige'ya ago fali ha'no humainayane.
28 Loti'ma mainea kanafina ani kava hu'ya kave'ene ti'ene nene'ya nago'a ya'amia
miya nehu'ya hoya ali'ya'amia ne'ali'ya no'amia negi'ya muki'a kanafina ani yafeke'ya
amakesa havi havi humainayane.
29 Ani amakesale mainageno Loti'a Sotomua ne'ataleno umainea kanalela Anumaya
Koti'a ikapinagati tusi'a hi'mana'age ata nelea yafa'yaga ko'mopa hia kava huno asaga
hulavino muki'a vea'nea hamaege'ya fali-mainayane.
30 Nagayama ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ete'na esua
kanafima mainesaya vea'mo'ya nayona Loti mainea kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya
humainaya kavala ani'a hugahae.
31 Yisasi'ma esia kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya kumatega mainesaletila afeno'ya'amia
alisaya yafena ete'ya nopinaga ohaisae. Nagi ani'a hu'ya hoyafinaga mainesaya
vea'mo'ya ete'ya no'amilegama hanesea afeno'ya alisaya yafena o'visae.
32 Tamakaya Loti a'moma hutenea kavafena tamakesa aikalo hinagetama havilama
hutama haviho.
33 Nago'a vea'mo'ya hamaimu'ma hanesige'ya ‘Mai yatia atafa hutalako huligahune.’
hu'ya amakesama havisayana ani kanale mai ya'amimo'a fanane hugahianagi nago'a
vea'mo'ya ‘Kanalelagita maisuna yatiene tahaimuene Yisasife tagesa nehavita afa'a
atalegahune.’ hu'ya hisageno'a kanale'ya huno mai ya'amia aligatimatesige'ya maige
maige yana alite'ya agola maigahae.
34 Tamahanepauve nagayama ete'na esua yupa ani kegela tole vekalatana nagoke
sipale fae'ana mainesa'agenofena Anumaya Koti'a nagoke avalegahianagino nagola
alitaye-talegahie.
35-36 Tole atalana tokae'ana ali'ya ne'alisa'ageno Anumaya Koti'a nagoke avalegahi-
anagino nago'mona alitaye-talegahie.” huno hie.
37 Hige'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Anumayamogae mani kavala hana kumate falote
hugahie?” hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Afumo'ma fali-mainesia
kefafina hakikimo'ya yage yage hu'ya alitalu hunemaiyanagi ikapinagati kanomo'na
ani'a hu'na muki'a vea'mogami amu'nopi egahue.” huno hamapaiye.

18

Nago a'mo'a tokiya'age ke huno Yasi kanohe “Kaiyeke'ni'a havinato.” huno humainea avame ke.

1-2 Yisasi'a mage hie “Muki'a kanafina nunamuna hiho. ‘Kasalo tahae.’ hutama
o'ataleho. Ani kema havisaya yafe nagola huvame ke tamahapaigahue.” huno mage
huno hie “Nago ala kumatela Yasi kanoa maine. Ani kanomo'a vea'nehe agesa
havio'amamino Anumaya Kotifena koli'a nohiane.
3 Nagola megusa alagino ani kumatela maineno muki'a kanafina ani Yasi kanomote ete
ete huno mage huno nehiane ‘Nago kanomo'a ali-haviya hunategi kagaya kaiyeke'nia
havika fatago ho.’ huno havige.
4-5 Havige havige maino higeno ani Yasi kanomo'a hagote kanafina ‘Kaya ohugahue.’
huno hu-maineanagi eteno haenaga'a agu agesamo'a mage hie ‘Tamage hu'na nagaya
Anumaya Kotife'ene veafe'ene kolia nohuanagi ma megusa a'mo'a nagaite ete ete hia
yamo'a onahaiyanagi'na afa'a kaiyeke'a havi'na fatago hugahue. Ani'a ohisuana muki'a
yupa ete ete hisigeno tusi'a kasalo nahaegahie.’ huno humaine.”
6 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Fatago kava ohunea Yasi kanomo'ma humainea kehena
havilama hutama haviho.
7-8 Anumaya Koti'ma hisia yafena na tamakesa nehaviye? Agai'a havino'ma
hapalimatenea vea'mo'ya nate'ene kege'ene mage hu'ya havinegae ‘Ali-haviya hulataya
vea'mogamina ageteka fatago huka kaiyekea humato.’ hu'ya havige havige hisageno
ani kea havisio? E, afa'a havigahie. Aya'aya kanagefa maiteno amaya hisio? A'ao
tamahanepauve ali-haviya hu-ne'amataya vea'mogamina aupa'a anona'amia humate-
gahie. Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ete'na esuana

nagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya ametiti nehaya vea'nea ma mopafina mainesao omainegahao?” huno humaine.

Tole kanolatamogania Anumayamotega nunamu humaina'a avame ke.

9-10 Nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaku amakesafiti “Kanale kava nehunage'ya nago'a vea'nea kefo kava nehaya anaga mainae.” hu'ya nehaya vea'mogamifena Yisasi'a avame ke huno mage huno hie “Tole kanolatamogania nunamu hugahe mono nopi hai'ana umaina'e. Nago kanoa Falasia kanoe. Nago kanoa musufaya huno vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kanoe.

11 Falasia kanomo'a amu'note mo hetino maineno Anumayamotega agai'ahe mage huno hie ‘Nagaya nago'a vea'mo'ya nehaya kavala nohue. Musufayama haya kavala nohue. Fatago ohunaya vea'mogami augafa kavala nohue. A'nele kumai nehaya kavala nohue. Mama maineno'ma vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kano kana ohunoe. Ani yafe museka'a nehue.

12 Muki'a sotamo ali'yapina nagaya tole yupa kavela mosi'na maine'na muki'a ne'alua yapitila teni'ama (10) malenofitila nagoke alitaye'na negamuane.’ huno hie.

13 Hianagi vaya amaugafaleti takisi monema aliliteno nehia kanomo'a alu'ale maineno Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havigegahe hetimaineno ‘Nagaya kefo kano mainoe.’ huno ikapinaga agesaga ohuno ape huno havi kafa yonegino Anumaya Kotitega mage huno havige ‘Anumayamogae nagaya kefo kava hume hume nehauva kano mainoe. Nagaifena kalagi ainateka kahau hunato.’ huno havige.”

14 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya tamahanepauve anima musufayama huno takisi monema aliliteno nehia kanomofena Anumaya Koti'a ‘Fatago kano mainane.’ huno hutegeno noma'alega eteno umaineanagi hagote kanomofena ani kea hu o'atene. Nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafa ali'ya haisayana Anumaya Koti'a ‘Osi vea'ne kano'a mainae.’ huno humategahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Osi vea'ne kano'a mainone.’ hu'ya hisayana Anumaya Koti'a amakia alisaga hugahie.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a mage humaine “Nafa'neyaga amatalege'ya nagaitega eho.” huno humaine

15 Nago'a vea'mo'ya osi osi nafa'neyaga Yisasite “Aya malesie.” hu'ya amavale'ya ne'age'ya agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagamo'ya agete'ya “Na'a kavala ohiho.” hu'ya kemamaki-mainae.

16 Kemamakiyanagi Yisasi'a ani nafa'neyagahe mage hie “Amatalege'ya nagaitega eho.” hige'ya ageno mage hie “Nafa'neyaga nagaite esaya yafena kahegi o'amateho. Na'a hu'ya nafa'nemogami avamete maisaya vea'mo'ya mage hugahae ‘Tagaya tokiyatia omalenegi Anumaya Kotiga kava yagailato.’ hu'ya hugahae.

17 Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya nafa'ne mainaya avamete maisaya vea'mo'ya mage hugahae ‘Tagaila tokiyatia omaleanagika Anumaya Kotiga kava yagailato.’ hu'ya ohisayana Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kumatela o'ugahae.” huno hie.

Afeno'yama'a kasago humainea kava kanomo'a Yisasite eno kea kea humaine.

18 Nago kava kanomo'a mage huno havige “Kagaya kanale'ya huka humavenelina kanomoga nagaya hana'a hute'na agola maige maige hisua nahaimula alisue?” huno havige.

19 Havigegeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Na'a higeka nagaifena kanale kanoa mainane huka nehane? Anumaya Koti'a agai'age kanale kanoa maine.

20 Kagaya Anumaya Koti kahegi kea ago havilinanagi ani kemo'a mage huno humaine ‘Kumai he yana ohuo. Vayala hamaege'ya ofaliho. Musufayana ohuo. ‘Ma kanomo'a havi kava nehie.’ huka havigea huo'ato. Itakafokamo kea o'atagaeka anakia alisaga huo.’ huno humaineane.” huno hie.

21 Higeno ani kanomo'a mage hie “Nagaya nafa'nema mainoa kanaleti aepa he'na muki'a ani kema hana kea akave nemaloane.” huno hie.

22 Higeno Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno mage huno hie “Nago kava'ene huo. Muki'ama malenana mone feno'ya'yagaka alika fako faka huka mone'amima omalenesia vea'ne amamisanageno Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga hanea afeno'yana kagaila kamigahie. Afeno'ya'yagaka fako huka amamite amamite huteka nakave eno.” huno humaine.

23 Higeno ani kanomo'a ani kea haviteno mone fenoma'amo'ma kasago'ma humainea yafe o'atalesia agesa haviteno aipamo'a tusi kana'age humaine.

24 Kana'age higeno Yisasi'a ageteno mage huno hie “Muki'a mone feno'ya'amima hanesia vea'mo'ya tusi'a kasageke hu'ya ‘Anumaya Kotife kava yagailato.’ hu'ya hugahae.

25 Nagola pulumaka kana afumo agia kemolomo'a neka'yamo kapima hai falesiana afa'a yo'yo huno hai falegahianagi muki'a mone feno'yama'a hanesia kanomo'a Anumaya Kotife ‘Kava yagainato.’ huno kasageke-voke hugahie.” huno humaine.
26 Hige'ya ani kea havite'ya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Na'ama hu-mainesiana Anumaya Koti'a hana vea'mogami amaku amamema'a aligatigahie?” hu'ya hae.
27 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Vea'mogamina himamu'amia omaleneanagi'ya ohuga-hayanagi Anumaya Koti'a muki'a kava hisia himamu'a haneanagino afa'a aligatigahie.” huno hie.
28 Nage higeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Havio tagaya muki'a yatia ataleteta kagai kakavela ne'one.” huno hie.
29-30 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia ke'a vea'nema mo hamapaigahena no'amiene a'amiene amasa'amiene nepu'amiene ita'afo'amimo'ene nafa'ne'amiene amatale'ya visageno'a Anumaya Koti'a mopale'ma mainaya kanale'ma atalenaya ya'ene nago'ene nago'ene anona'a ohavunama'a ya amamiteno haenagama falote hisia kanafina maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ene amamigahie.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a tagufa kanale “Falite'na ete'na hetigahue.” huno humaine.

31 Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala hamaote amavaleno momateneno mage huno hie “Haviho tagaya Yelusalemu haisunage'ya muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonihema kae-malenaya kemo'a efalote huno tamage hugahie.
32 Nagaila natafa hu'ya Yuta vea omainaya vayate navale'ya momamisage'ya nagaye hisifa kea hunate'ya hu-haviya hunatete'ya amavetu'na henategahae.
33 Hegi ka'yoteti nahaete'ya tavata nahaesage'ya hevainatesage'na tole yupa komufina maite'na tagufa kanale fali-mainesufitila ete'na hetigahue.” huno hie.
34 Hianagi Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ke'a haviyanagi ani kemo aepamo'a falaki-mainea yafe havilama ohunae.

Yisasi'a aulaga asu humainea kanoa alino kanale hutene.

35 Yisasi'a Yeliko kumate uva'yi hugahe mo aupa higeno nagola aulaga asu humainea kanomo'a kate mopale maineno monehe auka'ya hie.
36 Auka'ya maino nehige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agase'ya eutele haya yafe “Na'a hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya nagase'ya ene'vae?” huno hie.
37 Hige'ya “Nasaleti Yisasi'a ne'ege'ya kagase'ya ene'vae.” hu'ya hae.
38 Hageno ala kegefafiti mage huno hie “Yisasiga Tevitina aginagomogae nagaila kahauna hunato.” huno hie.
39 Hige'ya aulegama mainaya vea'mo'ya kemaki'ya “Ke ohuka maiyo.” hu'ya hayanagi nago'ene ala kefiti keha keha hie “Yisasiga, Tevitina aginagomogae kahauna hunato.” huno keha keha humaine.
40-41 Higeno Yisasi'a haviteno anile heti-maineno “Avaletama nagaite eho.” huno hige'ya avale'ya ageno Yisasi'a “Na'a hugatesue hugeka nehane?” huno havigegeno “Museka'a nehue nagaya ete'na naulaga agesua yafe nehue.” huno hie.
42 Higeno Yisasi'a agaifena mage hie “Kaulaga agegali huo. Nagaifema havika kagupi maleka kametiti hanafe kaulagamo'a ago kanale hugate.” huno hie.
43 Higeno aupa'a ani kanomo'a agegali nehuno Yisasi akave ne'eno Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehige'ya muki'a anile alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humainae.

19

Yisasi'a Sakiusi nopinaga umaine.

1 Yisasi'a Yeliko kumate uva'yi huteno agaseno alulega ugahe vie.
2 Ne'vigeno ani kumatela nago kanomo agia Sakiusi'a musufaya huno vaya amau-gafaleti takisi mone ali'yate kava kanogino mone'amo'a kasago humainea kanoe.
3 Ani kanomo'a “Yisasi'a hana'a augafa kano ne'efigagi'na agesue.” huno hianagi aupa kanogi'ya yage yage humainaya vea'mo'ya agasageno “Hana'a hu'na Yisasina agesue?” huno humaine.
4 Yisasi'ma visia katega aiyayeno uhagoteno nagola fiki yosafi moliteno haimaine.
5 Haino mainegeno Yisasi'a ani yosamo aepale ne'eno agesaga huno ageteno Sakiusifena mage huno hie “Kagaya aupa'a elavio menia kagai nopi momaigahue.” huno hie.

6 Higeno Sakiusi'a aiyayeno laviteno tusi'a muse huno Yisasina avaleno noma'alega
atene.
7 Avaleno vige'ya vea'mo'ya ani'ama hia yana agete'ya Yisasifena kalugalu ke vai'ya
mage hu'ya hae "Kefo kavake'ya maino nehia kanomo nopinaga maigahe viana havi
kava hie." hu'ya hae.
8 Hayanagi Sakiusi'a hetino Anumayamofe mage huno hie "Havio Anumayani'amoga
menia nagaya afeno'yani'a amu'nopiti ali fako hu'na mone'amima omale vaya amami-
gahue. Havigema hu'na mone'amima musufa ali-mainoa monea ete'na fo'a (4) malete
malete hu'na amamigahue." huno humaine.
9 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya Apalahamuna aginagomoga mainanagi
menia anagakaene kagai'ene Anumaya Koti'a tamaku tamamena ago alinegatie.
10 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na fanane humainaya veafe
amatiye'na amaku amame aligatigahe emainoe." huno hie.

Teni'a (10) ali'ya vaya'mo'ya mone ali-mainaya avame ke.

11 Yisasi'a Yelusalemu uva'yi hugahe hige'ya vea'mo'ya amaku amakesa mage hu'ya
haviye "Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanamo'a aupa'a falote hugahie." hu'ya amakesa
haviya yafe Yisasi'a mage huno nago avame kea hamapaiye.
12 "Nago kava kanomo'a kava yagaisia tokiya'a aligahe 'Aya'aya kotega mo maine'na
alite'na ete'na egahue.' huno humaine.
13 Aya'aya kotega ugahe nehuno teni'a (10) ali'ya vaya'amogamife ke hige'ya ageno
monea ali-fako huno tueti (20) kina tueti (20) kina amamite amamite hie. Amamiteno
mage huno hamapaiye 'Mani moneleti ali'yana aligeno ali kosa nehenage'na nagaya
ete'na ano.' huno hamapai-maine.
14 Hamapaiteno ataleno umainege'ya nago'a vaya'amo'ya ani kava kanomofe amaipa
haviya hutete'ya nago'a ali'ya vayala humatage'ya mo humakesa hu'ya 'Mage hutama
hiho. Tagaya mani kanoma kavatima maisia yafena notahaiye hutama hiho.' hu'ya hae.
15 Hageno ani kava kanomo'a kava yagaisia tokiya'a ago moliteno ani kotegati
eteno monema fako huno amaminea ali'ya vayamogamife 'Na'magi mone hala'ya
humalenafi?' huno havisia yafe amakaife ke hie.
16 Ke higeno hagote kanomo'a eva'yi huno mage hie 'Ala kanomogae kagaya tueti (20)
kinama naminapitila ete'na nago'ene ali'ya ali'na kosa hua monene tu hataleti (200)
kina alugeno hane.' huno hie.
17 Higeno ala kanomo'a mage huno hie 'Kagaya kanale kano mainane. Kanale'ya huka
osi mone kano'a kaminofitila efi efi huka ali'yana alinageno ala hiafe kagaila teni'a (10)
ala kumate kava yagaisane hu'na hapalinegatoe.' huno hapaiye.
18 Higeno anile kanoa eno mage huno hapaiye 'Ala kanomogae kagaya tueti (20) kina
naminapitila ete'na nago'ene ali'ya ali'na kosa hoa monene vani hataleti (100) kina
alugeno hane.' huno hie.
19 Higeno ani kanomofena ala kanomo'a mage huno hapaiye 'Nagaya faefu'a (5)
kumate kava yagaisane hu'na hapalinegatoe.' huno hapaiye.
20 Higeno nago ali'ya kanomo'a anile eno mage hie 'Ala kanomogae tueti (20) kinama
naminana monea afa'a omanafi ha'ya ki'na katenoanagi'na menia ma ma ali'na me
negamue.
21 Kagaya ke'age kanoma mainananagi'na kolika'a hue. Alu vea'mogami yana alika
kaugafa hegeka omai kano mainananagika nago kanomo'a hoya'afima kali-malenea
ya'ene alika negeka omai kanogi'na kolika'a hue.' huno hie.
22 Higeno kava kanomo'a ani ali'ya kanohena mage hie 'Kagaya havi ali'ya kano
mainane. Kagaika'a kemo eteno maiyahae huno kaiyekea hugategahie. Kagaya ago
havimainane nagaya ke'age kano mainoe. Alu vea'mogami yama ali'na naugafa hege'na
omai kano mainoanagi'na nago kanomo'ma hoya'afima kali-malenea ya'ene ali'na
nege'na omai kano mainoanagika kagaya nagaifena ago havimainano?
23 Na'a higeka monema nemalaya nopina mone'nia omaleka afa'a malenane. Monema
nemalaya nopima malenate'asina menia nagaya nago'a a'va monene alule'asine.' huno
hie.
24 Anile heti'ya mainaya vayafe mage huno hie 'Tueti (20) kina'nia hafaletama tu
hataleti (200) kinama malenea kanomona amiho.' huno hie.
25 Hige'ya amakaya kava kanomofena mage hu'ya hapaiye 'Ala kanomogae ani
kanomo'a tu hataleti (200) kina ago alino malene.' hu'ya hae.
26 Hageno mage hie 'Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve nago yama hanesia vea'mogamina
nago'ene amamigahigi nago yama omalesaya vea'mogamina alilinesama'a hanafale-
gahie.

27 Kame vea'ni'amo'ya nagaifena ‘Kavatima maisia yafena notahaiye.’ hu'ya humainaya veala amavaletama naulagale hamaege'ya faliho.’ huno hie.”
28 Yisasi'a anima hia kaiyekea huno ha'no humaleteno Yelusalemu ugahe uhagoteno kategа umaine.

Yisasi'a ala sauve kano hia kava huno Yelusalemu emaine.

29-30 Petafasiene Petaniene ani kumatalana Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamona agegayalega hanege'ya aupa'a uva'yi hugahe hageno Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti tole kanolatana hunateteno mage huno hanapaiye “Atu kumate utana atupa notela hosi kana afumo agia tokigi ani tokimo nafa'nea ayetenayanagitana agega'e. Ani tokimo nafa'nea vayala o'amavalenea tokigi kalu hetana avaletana male e'o.
31 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya ‘Na'a higetana kalu hetana ne'va'e?’ hu'ya tanahavigesagetana mage hutana hi'o ‘Kava kanotimo'a nago ali'ya aligahe higeta'a ne'o'e.’ hutana hamapai'o.” huno hie.
32 Hunatea kanolatamogania mogete'ana Yisasi'ma hanapaiya yana ago moge falote humaina'e.
33-34 Ani tokimo nafa'nea kalu neha'age'ya ani afumo nefa'ya megete'ya mage hu'ya hae “Na'a higetana tokimo nafa'nea kalu neha'e?” hu'ya hage'ana mage hu'ana ha'e “Kava kanotimo'a ali'ya aligahe higeta'a kalu neho'e.” hu'ana hamapai'e.
35 Hute'ana Yisasite avale'ana eva'yi hu'ana kena'ania anaugafaleti hate'ana ani afumo agupile yakai-mala'ageno Yisasi'a anile haino maine.
36 Haino maiteno kategа ne'vige'ya vea'mo'ya “Ala kanoa ne'ie.” hu'ya amaugafaleti kena'amia hate'ya visia katela yakaitenae.
37 Yisasi'a via'yamo Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamona agegayalegati enelavige'ya muki'ama melitalu humainaya vea'nene agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene tokiya avame'yama hige'ya age-mainaya yafe aepa he'ya ala kefiti Yisasife muse nehu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hume hume ne'u'ya mage hae
38 “Ala kava kanomogae kanale'ya huka ne'ane. Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe hanageno hugategeka emainana kanomoga Anumaya Koti'a kanale manu kamiteno kaya humaine. Ikapinaga amaipa falu hisaya yana hanesie. Anafi mainea Anumaya Kotina agai agia alisaga hisune.” hu'ya hae.
39 Hage'ya anima melitalu humainaya veapiti nago'a Falasia vayala anifi maine'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hae “Humavenelina kanomogae kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagakamogamifena ‘Kea ohutama maiho.’ huka hamapaiyo.” hu'ya hae.
40 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Nagaya tamahanepauve ani vea'mo'ya kema ohu'ya maisayana yafa'yagamo'ya amakai'ami ani kea hugahae.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a Yelusalemu veafe avite-maine.

41 Yelusalemu kumala aupate hanegeno Yisasi'a ageteno ani kumate veafe avite-maine.
42 Avia ateteno mage hie “Ma kea meni havisae hu'na nehugi nagaya tamaipamo'a falu hisia yana tamamisua kano mainoe. Menima mainogetama ani yana falaki mainegetama no'agae.
43 Nagola alu kana falote hisige'ya kame vayatamimo'ya esaya'amo'ya kegi'ya lafi humalenaya kegi'yafi me kagi kagi nehu'ya ali haviya hulamategahae.
44 Anumaya Koti'a tamaya hugahe ne'egetama agai kema ohaviya yafe kame vayatamimo'ya tamakai'ene nafa'netamiene muki'a lafifima mainaya vea'nene falifa-lutisage'ya yafateti'ma kimalenaya nona muki'a ani yafamo'a mopafi helafilavigahie.” huno hamapaiye.

Mono nopi maine'ya hu hati'ya mone ne'aliya vayala Yisasi'a amanati-talene.

45-46 Yisasi'a ani kaiyekea huteno ala mono nopi hai faleno ageana ani nopi mainaya vea'mo'ya monehe ke hu'ya ne'aliya vea'mogamina aepa heno amanatigahe nehuno mage hie “Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno kae-maleneane
‘Nagai nona muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti agi aye'ya ke hu'ya havigesaya no hane.’ huno kae-maleneanagi
tamakaya musufa yama hisaya kava hugahena ma nopi emainae.” huno hie.
47 Muki'a kanafina ani ala mono nopi hai faleno huge amavelige nehige'ya ani mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene muki'a veate kava vaya'ene Yisasima haesaya kafena atiyemainae.
48 Ati mai'ya ayayanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya agai kehema muse hu'ya agima alisaga haya yafe ala vaya'mo'ya haesaya kana age'ya ali falote ohunae.

20

Yisasifena "Himamuka'a ta kamine?" hu'ya havigemainae.

1 Nago yupa Yisasi'a ala mono nopi maineno alitalu humainaya vayala humavelino Anumaya Koti kanale mono kea hamapaige'ya ani kumate vayatamaene mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene agaitega emainae.
2 Mage hu'ya hae "Hana augafa ala kanomo hugategeka mani kavala me nehane? Tokiya yaka ta kamine?" hu'ya havigae.
3-4 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagaya hagote'na nago yafena tamahavige-gahue nagaila nahapaiho. Yoni'ma tima falematenea yana Anumaya Koti'a hutegeno ani kavala me nehifi afa vaya'mo'ya hutageno lina fale ne'amate? Hufalote hutama nahapaiho." huno hamavige.
5-7 Hige'ya "Na'a ma'a hugahune." hu'ya mohu mehu hute'ya mage hae "Anumaya Koti hutegeno emaine." hisunageno'a Yisasi'a "Na'a higetama agai kea tamakupina nomalae?" huno hugahianagita tagaya "Afa vaya'mo'ya hutageno emaine." huta hisunana muki'a vea'mo'ya "Yoni'a Anumaya Koti aune kano maine." hu'ya ago humainayafe "Yafa ka'yoteti tahaesageta faliyafene." hu'ya mohu mehu hute'ya Yisasifena kenona'a mage hu'ya hae "Tapiga hutene? Tagaya ohavinone." hu'ya humainae.
8 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Nagaya ani'a hu'na hana kanomo'a hunatege'na emainoe hu'na tamahaopaigahue." huno hie.

Havi vaya'mo'ya vaini hoyale'ma yagai-mainaya avame ke.

9 Yisasi'a aepa heno veafe nago avame kea mage huno hamapaiye nago kanomo'a vaini nofi alaga hoya kali-maleteno no'agea vayafe mage hie "Etama hoya'nilela yagaitama maineho. Ani nofi'mo alagafitila aye fako hutama aliho." humateteno aya'aya kanagefa umaigahe alu kotega umaine.
10 Afu nelea kanafina ani hoyamona nefa'a nago ali'ya kano'a hutegeno kava vayatega nago'a vaini nofi alaga aligahe umaine. Vige'ya hoyale kava vaya'moya atafa hu'ya aikolite'ya "Okamigahunagi ataleka vuo." hu'ya hageno ataleno umaine.
11 Utegeno nagola kayo kayo kano'a hutegeno viana ani'a hu'ya aikolite'ya agaye hisifa kava hutete'ya "Okamigahunagi ataleka vuo." hu'ya hageno ataleno umaine.
12 Utegeno eteno nagola kayo kayo kano'a hutegeno viana ani'a hu'ya aikoligeno kolamo'a hige'ya hoyafinagati avale'ya malaga haga'yu hutalenae.
13 Haga'yu hutalageno hoyamona nefa'a agesafinaga mage huno havie "Hana'a hisue? Nafa'ne'nimona nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nafa'ne'nia hutesugeno visige'ya agai kea havisao?" huno havimaine.
14 Agesa haviteno hutegeno ne'vige'ya agete'ya mage hu'ya hae "Mamona mani hoy-amona nefa nafa'ne. Nefa'ma falisigenofena mani nafa'nemo'a hoya'a aligahianagita agaila ago haegetao. Haesunageno falisigeta mani hoya tagai ya hapaegahie." hu'ya hae.
15 Hute'ya hoyafinagati avale'ya haga'yu hutalete'ya hayageno fali-maine. Yisasi'a mage hie "Na'a hayanagi hoyamona nefa'a na'a humategahie?
16 Eteno hoya'afima kava yagai-mainaya vayala tavata me hamaesige'ya faligahae. Fali ha'no hisageno alu vayafe 'Hoya'nilela kava me yagaiho.' huno hugahie." huno hie. Hige'ya anifima alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya mage hae "Avo'nio ani kavala ohisie." hu'ya humainae.
17 Hageno Yisasi'a nago kea mage huno hie "Kae-malenaya kemo'a mage huno humaineane
'Vaya'mo'ya yafa noma kigahena nago yafafena 'Haviya humaine.' hu'ya atalayanagi haenaga'a ani yafamo'a 'Tusi'a kanale yafane.' hu'ya nomo ayetagenale malenae.' hu'ya kae-malenayane." huno hie.
Huteno amakeno ute ete hiana higeno mage huno hie "Ago'ma kae-malenaya kemona aepa'a havilinao?
18 Muki'a veamo'ya ani yafate'ma asaga hulavisayana amaugafamo'a atalaga huno haviya hugahianagi ani yafamo'a vaya amaugafale'ma asaga hulavisiana ailatapeno aitalaga talago hutalegahie." huno hie.
19 Hige'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene mono note kava vaya'ene "Tagaife ani avame kea nehie." hu'ya ago havite'ya "Menia avaleta kina nopi ategahune." hu'ya hayanagi vaya amauhe koli hu'ya atalenae.

Sisana takisi monea amigahafi o'amigahae?

20 Atale'ya ala tokiya'ama hanea kanomote kaiyeke hutesiafe Yisasifena kesi amata
hu'ya maine'ya agesaya vayala humatage'ya moyevataga hisayafe ani vayala “Kanale
fatago vaya mainone.” hu'ya fau nehu'ya Yisasi'ma hisia keleti atafa hugahe humainae.
21 Anima kesi kate'ma vaiyaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Humaveli kanomogae
tagaya havunana nehana kea fatago kateke'ya hana kanoe. Nagi kava vaya'ene afa
vaya'ene nagoke kateke'ya hamapaika vea'ma amaipa aye kea nohanagi tamage hutafa
huka Anumaya Koti'a ‘Ma kate vuo.’ huno hia kege'ya taveneline.
22 Nagi takisi he yatela kava kanoa Sisana kanale amisupi o'amisune?” hu'ya havigae.
23-24 Havigageno Yisasi'a agai'ma ayevataga haya kea ago haviteno mage huno
hamapaiye “Nagola alaga monea alitama naveliho.” hige'ya aveligeno “Mani alaga
monelela ta augosaene ta agiene hane?” huno hige'ya “Sisa augosaene agiene hane.”
hu'ya hae.
25 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Sisana agai'a yanagi agaila amiho. Nagi Anumaya
Kotina agai'a yana agaila amiho.” huno hie.
26 Hige'ya anima kesi kate'ma vaiyaya vaya'mo'ya “Vaya amaulagafi hisia keleti
atafa hugahe hunanagi tokiya ke hianagita atafa ohugahune.” hu'ya nehu'ya hia kehe
amakesa havi havi hu'ya ke ohu'ya mainae.

Satiusi vaya'mo'ya falite'ya hetisaya au'avafe Yisasina ke hu'ya havige-mainae.

27-28 Nago'a Satiusi vaya'mo'ya* Yisasitega emainae. Ani vayala mage nehaya vayale
“Falimainaya vayala ete'ya heotigahae.” hu'ya nehaya vayalagi'ya Yisasite mage hu'ya
me havigae “Humavenelina kanomoga Mosese'a tagaifena mage huno kae-maleneane
‘Nago kanoma nepu'amo'a nafa'ne'a o'ate kanomo'ma a'ama ataleno falisigeno'a
agana'amo'a ani aala aliteno maineno fali-mainesia kanomofe anona'a nafa'ne atesie.’
huno kae-maleneane.
29 Seveni'a (7) konaga mainayanagino nepu'amimo'a aala aliteneanagino nafa'nea
o'ate kano maineno falimaine.
30 Falitegeno anile agana'amo'a aliteana nafa'nea o'ate kano falimaine.
31 Falitegeno anile agana'amo'a eteno ani'a hute hute hayana muki'a seveni'a (7)
konagamo'ya ani aala alitayana nafa'ne'amia o'ate'ya afa'a falimainae.
32 Haenagalafa ani aala falimaine.
33 Seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya ani aala alitenayanagi fali-mainesafiti'ma hetisaya
kanafina hana kanomo ani aala aligahie?” hu'ya havigae.
34-35 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Ma mopafi mainaya vea'mo'ya vea
alige'ya a'ne alige'ya nehayanagi haenaga'ama falote hisia kanafina vea'mo'ya amatea
kavama ago'ma hute'ya maine'ya fali-mainesafiti'ma hetisaya kanafina vemo'ya a'nea
o'aligahae. A'mo'yaenena vea o'aligahae.
36 Ikapinaga ensole vaya kana hu'ya maisayafenagi'ya nago'ene ofaligahae. Ago'ma
fali-mainafitila heti-mainayafe Anumaya Koti nafa'neyaga maigahae.
37-38 Fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya hetisaya kea Mosese'a ago haviline. Nago osi yosale
ala ata anefela leanagi ani osi yosa otene huno kae-malenea kefiti mage huno kae-
maleneane
‘Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamu'agi Aisaki'agi Yekopugami Anumaya Koti'ami mainoe.’
huno humaineane.
Ani anagala fali-mainayanagi ‘Anumaya Koti'ami mainoe.’ huno humaineafe amaku
amamemo'a ofali'ya afa'a mainae huno ani kea humaine. Anumaya Koti aulagafina ani
anagala hamaimula afa'a hane.” huno humaine.
39 Hige'ya nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya agaifena mage hae
“Huma'venelina kanomoga kanale ke nehane.” hu'ya hae.
40 Hage'ya Satiusi vaya'mo'ya koli hu'ya nago'ene haviokenae.

“Anumaya Koti'ma hapalitenea kanoa ta'e.” huno Yisasi'a veala hamavige.

41 Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige “Vea'mo'ya Kalaisifena, Anumaya Koti'ma hu'tenea
kanomofena, ‘Tevitina aginagomo'a ma mopale kano maine?’ hu'ya haya kemona
aepa'a na'ane hae?
42-43 Anumaya Kotifena yagame kae-malenaya avona Teviti'a mage huno humaineane
‘Anumaya Koti'a Anumayanimofena mage huno humaine ‘Tamaga nayatega ala vaya
mainalega siale mopale emainesanage'na kame vayaka'a kaiyafi amatesuge'ya
kagaife ‘Ago tagasane.’ hu'ya hugahae.’ huno kae-maleneane.’
44 Teviti'a Kalaisife ‘Anumayani'a mainane.’ huno humainegi na'a higeno Teviti'a
haenagama atesia aginagomofena ‘Anumayani'a mainane.’ huno humaineane?” huno
hamavige.

Kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya kefo kavala nehaya anagake'ya mainae.

45-46 Muki'a vea'nea maine'ya havigeno Yisasi'a agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hie “Kahegi kema havilinaya anagafena ka'yeho. Ani anaga'mo'ya aya'aya kena failiya yafena ‘Nelagafi notagafi?’ hu'ya nehaya anagale. Vaya atagu nefaya kumapi mo vaiyatete nehu'ya ‘Na'a vaya mainae hu'ya ali falu fala hulatesae.’ hu'ya nehu'ya mono nopi'ene imule'ene ‘Ala vaya'age alitalu hu'ya nemaiya yateke'ya maigahune.’ hu'ya nehae.

47 Ani anaga'mo'ya keto a'neyagahena ‘Mono nopima atalesaya monea tamiho.’ hu'ya nehu'ya no'amifima hanea ya'yaga musufaya hu'ya mone'amia ali ha'no nehaya anagalagi'ya vayala ayemavataga hu'ya ‘Kanale anaga mainae.’ hu'ya hisae hu'ya aya'aya nunamuna humainae. Ani'ama nehaya anaga'mo'ya havi miyana tusiya huno amaugafa amagata aisia ya'ene aligahae.” huno hie.

21

Mone'a omale a'mo'a Anumaya Kotitega muse yama'a atalene.

1 Yisasi'a agesaga huno ageana vea'moya mone'amimo'ma haimainea vea'mo'ya “Monetia Anumaya Kotina amigahune.” hu'ya pokisifi atalenae.

2 Atalageno ageana nagola mone'a omale keto a'mo'a tole osi haesa monea anifi me vaimaine.

3 Me vaigeno Yisasi'a ageteno mage huno hie “Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve ma ma mone'a omale keto a'mo'a muki'a hagote'yama metalaya vea'mogamina amakaseno ala mone metale.

4 Metaleanagi mone'ami-mo'ma haimainea vea'mo'ya ali'yama'a omalenea monegi'ya, afa'a malenaya mone metalageno ani a'mo'a muki'a kave'ma alino nesia mone'a muki'a metale.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a “Ala mono nona tagape ailavigahie.” huno humaine.

5 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya ala mono nofena mage hu'ya hae “Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hugahe vaya'mo'ya kanale yafana ali'ya ma nona ali hilato hu'ya kimalenae.” hu'ya hae.

6 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ma ma ne'agaya nona nago kanama falote hinageno'a ani yafa'yaga muki'a alino lagape aitalesigeno aposi-lavino tole yafamo'a nago yafamo agupile aikalo huno omaigahie.” huno humaine.

Yisasi'a “Tusi'a kana yamo falote hugahie.” huno humaine.

7 “Hulave nelina kanomogae na kanafi ani kavala hugahie? Hana'a tokiya avame'ya ani kanama falote'ma hisia kanafina taveligahie?” hu'ya havigae.

8 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago'a vea'mo'ya havigema tamahapaisagetama havisao? Ohavisaya yafe ka'ye ho. Kasago'ya vayala nagai nagi aye'ya ‘Tamaugafa aligatisuna yafe Anumaya Koti'a hulategeta ne'one.’ hu'ya hisaya vayala eva'yi hu'ya ‘Yisasi'ma eteno esia kanamo'a ago falote nehie.’ hu'ya hisagetama amakavela o'viho.

9 ‘Nago'a kotega kame nehae. Nago'a kotegaenema tu hugahe nehae.’ hu'yama tamahapaisagetama kolia ohiho. Ani ya'yaga hagote'ya hugahayanagi ma mopama ha'no hisia ya'yaga aupa'a va'yi ohugahie.

10 Nago nofi vaya'mo'ya nago'a nofi vaya'ene kamea hugahae. Ala kotega vaya'ene nago ala kotega vaya'ene kamea hugahae.

11 Tusi'a imila aligahie. Alu kotega alu kotega tusi'a kafu nehu'ya amakatesia kanaene tusi'a kali alisaya kanaene falote hugahie. Ikapinagatila tusi'a lamama'yo aisia tokiya avame ya'yaga falote hugahie.

12 Ma ma tamahapauva kemo'a falote ohunesige'ya tamakaya nagai nakave'ma nehayafe vaya'mo'ya tamatafa hu'ya ali haviya hulamatete'ya mono nopi kava vayate'ene Kamani kava vayate'ene kaiyekea hulamatesayafe tamavale'ya kina nopi tamategahae.

13 Tamatesagetama ani kanafina nagai kea hamapaigahae.

14 Hamapaigahagi kaiyekema hulamatesaya yupa ‘Na'ane hugahune?’ hutama tamakesa ohaviho.

15 Nagi nagaya nagai'ni'a ani kanafina kanale ke hisaya kea tamahapaisugetama hisage'ya kame vayatamimo'ya ‘Havige hae.’ hu'ya ketamia hefala okigahae.

16 Hefala okigahagi ani kanafina itatamimogami'ene nelamafa'ene neputamimo'yaene tamasatamimo'yaene tamakaitami afamo'ene nelamafu'yaene tamakaifena ‘Ma mainae.’ hu'ya kaiyekema hulamatesaya yafena kame vayatamimogami amayapi tamavale'ya tamatesage'ya nago'amogatamina tamahaesagetama faligahae.

17 Tamakaya nagai nakave'ma nehayafe muki'a vea'mo'ya amaipa kafa helamatega-
hae.
18-19 Ani'a hulama-tegahayanagi kanale'ya hutama maigahae. Tamayolegefafina
nagola haviya ohugahigi tokiya'age hutama hetitama maisayafe agola maige maige
hisaya tamahaimula aligahae."

"Yelusalemu kuma'mo'a haviya hulavigahie." huno Yisasi'a humaine.

20 "Kasago'ya kame ati vaya'mo'ya Yelusalemu kuma'ma kove kove hisagetama
agesayana ani kumala 'Ali hagagi-talegahae.' hutama tamakesa havigahae.
21 Havisayana Yutia mainesaya vea'mogatama tamaiya-yetama ago'yalega viho.
Yelusalemu mainesaya vea'mogatama tamaiya-yetama ani kumala ataletama viho.
Hoyafinaga mainesaya vea'mo'ya ete'ya kuma'amilega omesae.
22 Ani kanafina muki'a Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo'a falote huno tamage
hisiafe Anumaya Koti'a ani veala kefo yama humainaya anona'a ali haviya humategahie.
23 Ani kanafina amaipaene a'nene nute ani-linesia nafa'nemogami ita'amimo'yaenefe
tusi'a nahau nehie. Ani kanafina Isaleli kumala tusiya huno haviya hugahie. Isaleli
vea'mo'ya kefo yama humainaya anonatamia Anumaya Koti'a havi kavala hulamate-
sigetama tusi'a tamaugafa lamakata yana aligahae.
24 Kame vaya'mo'ya nago'a veala aya'aya naepeleti hataga hamaesage'ya faligahae.
Nago'a veala nofi humatete'ya amavale'ya alu kotega Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mogami
kotega momategahae. Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya e'ya Yelusalemu kumala muki'a
amaiyaleti ayelata-pesageno aposi-lavigahie. Aposi-lavisige'ya ani Yuta vea omainaya
veala anile emaige maige hu'ya maisageno Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya kava yagaisaya
kana'amia ha'no hugahie."

Haenaga'a Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nea egahie.

25 Yisasi'a nago'ene mage huno hie "Yagene ka'nefi'ene ikamo'ene kugava kava huno
alu kava humaveligahie. Nagi hage limo'a ayepafa hulino ute ete hisia yafena muki'a
kotega ma mopafi veala tusi'a amama'yo aigahie.
26 Ikate'ma hanea yamo'ya kanage kanage hu'ya alu kate kate visaya yafena muki'a
ma mopafima mainaya vea'moya 'Na ya falote hugahe nehie?' hu'ya nehisageno
amaipamo'a kana'age nehinageno amaulagamo'a kagi kagi hinage'ya asaga hulaviga-
hae.
27 Muki'a ani yama'a falote'ma hutesige'na ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo
natenea kanomo'na siate elavisuge'ya nagegahae. Tusi'a himamu yani'aene tusi'a hale
yani'aene esugetama nagegahae.
28 Ani kugava ya'yaga aepama heno esigetamahena 'Taugafa aligatisia kanamo'a ago
aupa'a falote hugahe nehie.' hutama hetitama tamanuna alisaka hutama ageho." huno
humaine.

Tamakaya fiki yosale agevame hiho.

29 Yisasi'a nago avame kea mage huno hamapaiye "Fiki yosale'ene afa yosale'ene
ageho.
30 Ani yosamo'a haegafa haisama falote higetamahena 'Anuna ne'valea kana falote
hugahie.' hutama nehae.
31 Ani'a hugahianagi anima tamahapauva kugava yama agenutamahena 'Anumaya
Koti'a kava yagaisia kanamo'a ago falote hugahie.' hutama havigahae.
32 Nagaya tamage hu'na tamahanepauve meni kanafima mainaya vea'nea ofaline-
sageno ani ya'yaga falote hugahie.
33 Ika'ene ma mopaene ago fanane hugahianagi nagai kemo'a fanane ohugahie.
34-35 Tamakaitamile yagaiho. Havigu havili nelitetama nehutama havigu kave
nesaya yafe'ene tamaugafale ya'enefe tamakesa havi havi hisageno ani yamo'ma aiso
hulamatesiana ala kanomo kalifumo'ma aupa'a hatea kava huno esigetamahena talo
tala ohunesageno esigi kava yagaitama maiho. Yisasi'a muki'a ma mopafi vea'mogami
amaulagale eva'yi hinage'ya atali-talu hugahae.
36 Ani yafena tamakaitami nagoke nagokemogatama kava yagaiho. Muki'a kanale
tokiyama alisayafena nunamuna higeno ani tokiya tamamisigeno ani havi yama falote
hisia kanafina Anumaya Koti'a tamaugafa aligatisigetama ikapinagati emainoa kanoa
vaya'mo natenea kanomoni naule hetigahae." huno hamapai-maine.
37 Yisasi'a muki'a kanafina ala mono nopi haino maineno humavenelino muki'a kegela
Olivi yosa hanea ago'yafi haino nemaiyane.
38 Haino mainegeno ko'ma neleana muki'a veala "Agai kema havigahune." hu'ya
mono nopina etele nehayane.

22

Yutasi'a hulamage huno "Yisasina avale'na kava vayala tamamigahue." huno humaine.

1 Ala imu negiya kanamo'a meupa hige'ya ani imule hale oki kaihamena nenayane.
Ani imua kafu'ahe kafu'ahe Anumaya Koti'ma Yuta vea'mogami amakinago-mogamima
amaugafa aligatimainea kanahe amakesa havi havi hisaya imu* alitalu hu'ya negiyane.
2 Ani kanafina mono note hagote kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene
Yisasina haesaya kafe atiyayanagi vaya amaulagahe koli humainae.
3-5 Koli nehageno aupa'a Satani'a* Yutasi aipafi hai fale-maine. Yutasi Isakalioti'a
Yisasina tuelufu'a (12) anaga'ene nemaiya kanogino ne'amataleno via'amo mono note
kava vaya'ene mono note ati kava vaya'ene kea kea huno mage hie "Nagaya hana'a
kateti agesila hu'na tamahapaisugetama Yisasina atafa hugahae?" huno hige'ya muse
hute'ya "Ani'ama hisanageta mone hageta kamigahune." hu'ya hapaimainae.
6 Hapaigeno Yutasi'a "E, kanalele" huno huteno vaya kulata o'aiya yate kesi kateti
Yisasina movalesige'ya atafa hisaya kafe ati ayemaine.

Agai'afiti tole kanolatana kave mo talo tala humaina'e.

7 Hale oki kaihamema nenaya kanamo'a hagote yupa falote hie. Ani yupa amaugafama
aligatimainea yafe amakesa ali hao hisayafe nagola sipi sipi nafa'ne'a hemainae.
8 Yisasi'a Pita'ene Yoni'ene hunateno mage hie "Utana Anumaya Koti'ma taginago-
mogami amaugafa aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela utana talo tala
hi'ageta monamano." huno hie.
9 Hige'ana "Hana nopi mo lalo tala hisu'e hu'ageka nehane?" hu'ana haviga'e.
10-11 Ha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hanapaiye "Havi'o ala kumate utana nago kanomo'a
ti kema hefilino visia kanoene mo fotu hutetana akave utana haisia nopi haitana
ani nomona nefafe mage hutana havige'o 'Hulavenelia kanomo'a kagaife mage huno
kahavige 'Hana nopi nagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'yaene Anumaya Koti'ma
taginagomogami amaugafama aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela nesune?'
huno hie.' hutana havige'o.
12 Havigesa'ageno folamo huno anayapi kimalenea nona ago alino hilato humalenea
nona, ala nokefa, tanavelisigetana ani nopi kavetia talo tala hi'o." huno hanapaiye.
13 Hanapaige'ana va'ana hia kemo'a muki'a falote hige'ana Anumaya Koti'a amaugafa
aligatimainea kanahe amakesa havi havi hisaya kavela mo lalo tala humaina'e.

Yisasi'a vainiene mayaene anaga'a amamine.

14 Kave ne kanamo'a aupa hige'ya Yisasi'ene agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mo'yaene kave negahe folamole mainae.
15 Mainageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Anumaya Koti'ma taginagomogami
amaugafama aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela tamakai'ene tokaeta
nesuna yafe tusiya huno nenahaiye. Nete'na tusi'a nagata aisige'na faligahue.
16 Tamahapauve ma kavela nago'ene ma mopafi maine'na onegahue. Anumaya Koti'a
agola tamaku tamamena aligatisige'na ikapinaga ete'na negahue." huno hamapaiye.
17 Nagola nofi alagamo timo agia vainie. Yisasi'a ani lima hanea ke'ayola alino
Anumayamotega muse huno havigeteno mage huno hamapaiye "Ma ke'ayola alitama
nete nete hiho.
18 Tamahanepauve menia ma vaini nofi alagamo tina* nago'ene onegahue. Anumaya
Koti'ma kava yagaisia kanamo'ma falote hinage'na ete'na negahue." huno hamapaiye.
19 Na'a huteno kaihamena alino nunamu huno muse huno havigeteno kolite kolite
huno ne'amamino mage huno hie "Mamona nagai'ni naugafae. Tamakaife hu'na
naugafa atalesugetama muki'a kanafina ani'a hutama nete nete nehutama nagaifena
tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho." huno hamapaiye.
20 Hige'ya ani kavela netageno vaini nofi alagamo tima* hanea ke'ayola alino ani'a
huno Anumayamotega muse huno havigeteno alino amamite amamite nehuno mage
huno hamapaiye "Ma lina nagai kolani'ae. Nahaesage'na falisuana kolani'amo'a
tamakaifene huno take take hulavisiafe haegafa kea, Anumaya Koti'ene hage-lafitama
maisaya kea* alino fatago hugahie.
21 Haviho vaya'mo'ya havisagi huno nagaila nagesi huno kame hunatesia kanomo'a
nagai'ene tokaeno mainegeta'a nagokepiti kavela alita'a neno'e.
22 Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na Anumaya Koti'ma hunate-
nea kate ugahuanagi vaya'mo'ya havisagi huno nagesi hunatesia kanomofena 'Avo'nio
nahau hanagi kagaya maiga'yo hu'na nehue.' huno humaine."

23 Hige'ya amakai'ami huge havige nehu'ya mage hae "Ani kavala tagaipitila ta hugahie?" hu'ya mo havige me havige hae.

"Tagaipitila ta ala kanotia maine?" hu'ya ke vaimainae.

24 Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagamo'ya mage hu'ya hae "Ta tagaipina tagaseno ala kanoa maine?" hu'ya ani yateti ke vaimainae.
25 Ke ne'vaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ma mopale ala kava vayamo'ya kemamaki'ya ali'ya ke hune'amate'ya 'Tagaifela kayone huka kanale kava kanoe hu'ya hunatesae.' hu'ya nehae.
26 Nehayanagi tamakaya ani'a kavala ohiho. Tamakaipima agima hanesia kanomo'a osi nafa'nemo'ma maiya avamete maisia kanomo'a kava kanotami maineno kayo kayo kano maisie.
27 Ta ala kava kanoa maine? Mopale maineno kavela nenea kanofi? Kavela hatino ne'amamia kanofi? Afa'a mopale maineno kave'ma nenea kanoa ala kano mainegi nagaya tamakai'ene maine'na kayo kayo hunelamatoe.
28 Nagaite'ma havi kanama falote higetamahena tamakaya onataletama nagai'ene mainayane.
29 Ani yafena Nenafa'a nagaife 'Kava yagaigane.' huno hunatenea kava hu'na tamakaila 'Kava yagaigahae.' hu'na nelamamue.
30 Na'a hisugetama kavama yagaisua kuma'nilela umainetama nagai'ene kavela nenetama kava vaya'mogami siale mainetama teni'a (10) Isaleli nofi vea'mogamite kava yagaigahae." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a Pitafe "Akave'no hunategahie." huno humaine.

31-32 Saimonifena mage huno hie "Saimonigae, Saimonigae havio Satani'a tamakayama nagaila natalesaya yafe tamakaila tamatafa huno ayelamavataga hisia yafe 'Ani vayala namio.' huno Anumaya Kotifena havigeanagi nagaya kagaifena Saimoniga nagaifema 'Tusi'a tokiya'a hane.' huka kagupi maleka kametiti humainana kea o'atalesanafe Anumaya Kotitega ago havigogi kagu'a aiyahae huka vayakamo'ya nagaifema amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayafe amaya huo." huno hie.
33 Higeno Saimoni'a kenona'a mage huno hie "Alani'amogae nagaya kagai'ene kina hula'atete'ya ta'ahaesageta'a faligahu'e hu'na nagu nagesa talo tala nehue." huno hie.
34 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie "Pitaga kahanepauve meni kegela kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka tagufa (3) kanale 'Nagaya o'agenoa kanoe.' huka avane hunategane." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a anaga'ahe "Monetamiene kutamiene naepetamiene aliho." huno humaine.

35 Huteno nago'ene mage huno hamapaiye "Monetamiene kutamiene tamaiya no'ene o'alitama viho hu'na hulamatogetama vayana nago'a yafena aupa humainao?" huno hige'ya "A'ao muki'a yana kanale'ya huta alimainone." hu'ya hae.
36 Hageno nago'ene mage huno hie "Hagote'na mani kea tamahapai-mainoanagi menia monetamima hanesimogatama alitama viho. Kutamima hanesi-mogatama alitama viho. Aya'aya naepetamima omalesi-mogatama kenatamia alu kanomona amisageno anona'a aya'aya naepea tamamisie.
37 Na'afene nagaya tamahanepauve nayona Anumaya Koti kefima kae-malenaya kemo'a mage huno kae-maleneane
'Vaya'yagamo'ya agaifena mage hae 'Havi kavake'ya nehia kano maine.' hu'ya hae.' hu'ya kae-malenayanagi
nagai'ma hunatesaya kava'ma hisageno'a ani kemo'a falote hisige'ya 'Tamage hu-maineane.' hu'ya hugahae." huno nehie.
38 Hige'ya mage hae "Alatimogae ago tole aya'aya naepea ma hane." hu'ya hageno kenona'amia mage hie "Haile." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a Olivi ago'yafi umaineno nunamu humaine.

39 Yisasi'a kumala ataleno muki'a kanafi nehia kava huno Olivi yosa hanea ago'yafi haige'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya akave haimainae.
40 Ago anilega uva'yi hute'ya mage huno hamapaiye "Anumaya Kotitega nunamu hutama havigeho 'Satani'ma ayelavataga hisia yapina tavaleka o'vuo.' hutama havigeho." huno hie.
41-42 Ani kea huteno ne'amataleno via'amo vaya'mo'ya yafama haga'yu hutalageno ne'via avamete via'amo ale'ya moye maineno Anumayamotega mage huno havige "Nenafagae falisua kava nehugi kahaisigekahena ani havi kanamo'a satu'age hia ti kana ti hanea ke'ayola nahafalo. Afa'a nagai nagu nagesa akave ohuka kahaisia kavala huo." huno havige-maine.

43 Nehigeno ikapinagati nago ensole kanomo'a tokiya memine.
44 Memigeno Yisasi'a augafafinaga malageno ageana tusi'a kana'age haiya yafe
Anumayamotega nago'ene tusiya huno havinegegeno amu'namo'a kolamo'ma hia kava
huno mopafina take take hulavimaine.
45 Take take nehigeno Anumayamotega havigeteno hetino mogeana agai'aenema
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya hamauma haya yafe ago fae-mainageno momake-maine.
46 Momaketeno mage huno hie "Ae faetamage mainao? Hetitama Satani'a ayelama-
vataga hisigetama asaga hu otavisaya yafena Anumayamotega nunamuna hutama
havigeho." huno hie.

Yutasi'a Yisasina avaleno kame vaya amayapi atene.

47 Ani kea nehige'ya kasago'ya vaya eva'yi hageno Yutasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anagapi
tokaeno nemaiya kanomo'a amavaleno Yisasina me tako hugahe emaine.
48 Ne'egeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Yutasigae natako hisana yateti nagaila ikapinagati
emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonia nagesi huka kame vaya amayapi nategahe
nehano?" huno hie.
49 Nehige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya haya kavala agete'ya mage
hae "Alamogae aya'aya naepeleti hamaesuno?" hu'ya hae.
50 Nehageno amakaipiti nago kanoa ala mono nopima hagote kava kanomona
ali'ya kano'amona aya'aya naepeleti tamaga kaiyaga agesa aifakali-talegeno asaga
hulavimaine.
51 Aifakaligeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Tu hisaya kavala ohiho." huno nehuno ayana ani
agesamo aepale maleno agesa alino kanale hutene.
52 Alino kanale huteteno mono note kava vayafe'ene ala mono note ati kava vayafe'ene
Yuta vayatamaene agai'ma atafa hugahe aya vaya'mogamife'ene Yisasi'a mage huno
hamapaiye "Tamakaya nagaifena 'Vaya nehamaeno musufaya nehia kano maine.'
hutama aya'aya naepene muki ka'yo'ene alitama ne'ao?
53 Nagaya muki'a kanafina efi efi hu'na tamakai'ene ala mono nopina nemauvanagi
natafa ohunayane. Anumaya Koti'a meni kana tamayapi malegetama Satani'a hani
yamo nefa'a ali'ya alisia kanamo'a ago falote humaine." huno hie.

Pita'a Yisasifena "No'agoa kanoe." huno avane humaine.

54 Atafa hu'ya mono note hagote kava kanomo* kumate avale'ya vageno Pita'a akave
anatino vianagi avatela o'unegi ago alu'ale umaine.
55 Umainege'ya ani no kegi'ya kovefi ata kae-malete'ya mopale mainageno Pita'a
amakai'ene mopale umaine.
56 Ata anefete mopale mainegeno nagola ali'ya muna'mo'a Pitana ageke huno ageteno
mage hie "Ma kanoa Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehia kanoe." huno hie.
57 Higeno Pita'a avane huno mage hie "A'ao ma muna'moga nagaya o'agenoa kanohe
nehane." huno humaine.
58 Osi'a maige'ya nago kanomo'a Pitana ageteno mage huno hie "Kagaya Yisasi'ene
tokaetana nemai'a kano mainane." huno higeno Pita'a mage hie "A'ao ma ne'moga
nagaya o'agenoa kanohe nehane." huno humaine.
59 Osi'a maige'ya nago kanomo'a tokiya'age kefiti mage huno hie "Tamage hu'na
tamahanepauve ma kanoa Kalili kanoe. Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehia kano maine." huno
hie.
60 Higeno Pita'a mage huno hie "Ma ne'moga nagaya ohavinoa kehe nehane." huno
nehigeno anile aupa'a kokolemo'a agea aimaine.
61-62 Age aigeno Anumayamo'a maiyahae huno Pitana ageke huno agegeno Pitana
agesamo'a aikalo higeno Yisasi'ma hapaigeno havimainea kea mage huno humaineane
"Meni kegela kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka kagaya tagufa (3) kanale avane huka
nagaila ali falakigane." huno humainea kehe Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno haviteno
hatilavino via'yamo tusi'a avi motemaine.

Yisasina kigi hune'ate'ya aikoli-mainae.

63-64 Yisasima atafa humainaya vaya'mo'ya kigi hune'ate'ya akaya ate'ya ka'yo
aikoneli'ya aulagafina kenaleti nofi kisalu kitene'ya mage hu'ya hae "Kaune laga nehana
kanogi tahapaiyo ta'ya negahayae?" hu'ya havigae.
65 Nago'ene alu ke alu ke hu'ya kigi hune'ate'ya akaya atenae.

Yisasina kanisole vaya'mogami amaulagale kaiyeke hutenae.

66 Kotige'ya Yuta vaya'mogami vayatamaene mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema
havilinaya anaga'ene kanisolefi melitalu hute'ya Yisasina avale'ya anile umaine'ya
Yisasifena mage hu'ya havigae.

67 “Tahapaiyo kagaya Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahie huno hugatenea kano mainano?” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage hie “Nagayama tamahapaisuge-tamahena ‘Tamage nehane.’ hutama ani kea havitama tamakupina omalegahae.
68 Nagaya nago kema tamahavigesugetamahena kenona'ania naha'opaigahae.
69 Meni aepa heno ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na tusi'a himamu'a hanea Anumaya Kotina aya tamaga kaiyaga hanea siale umaine'na agola maige maige hu'na maigahue.” huno humaine.
70 Hige'ya muki'a anile melitalu hu'ya mainaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Kagaya ani kea nehananagi Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amoga mainano?” hu'ya havigageno “Tamakaya nagaifena tamage nehae. ‘Ani kano mainane.’ hutama nehae.” huno humaine.
71 Hige'ya mage hae “Agai'a avayafiti ago haesuna kea hufalote higeta havune. Havigu nago'a vaya'mo'ya nago'a kea agaifena tahapaiyafenagita alu vaya'mogamifena ke ohisune.” hu'ya humainae.

23

Pailati aulagale Yisasina kaiyeke hutenae.

1 Muki'a kanisolefi metalu hu'ya mainaya vaya'mo'ya heti'ya Yisasina avale'ya ala kava kanoa, Pailatite umainae.
2 Avale'ya umaine'ya aepa he'ya “Ma kava huno kefo kavala humaine. Tagaya agonana mani kanomo'a tagai nofi vayafena mage hie ‘Kamani vaya'mogami kea ne'ataletama havi kava hiho.’ huno nehuno tagaifena ‘Takisi ne'amamiya yana Sisana o'amiho.’ huno nehuno ‘Nagaya nagai'ni'a Kalaisi'na, Sauve kano mainoe.’ huno humaine.” hu'ya hae.
3 Hageno Pailati'a Yisasifena mage huno havige “Kagaya Yuta nofi vaya'mogami Sauve'ami mainano?” huno havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Kagaika'a mani kea hai nehane.” huno hie.
4 Higeno Pailati'a mono note kava vayafe'ene muki'a alitalu hu'ya mainaya vayafe'ene mage huno hamapaiye “Kefo kava'ma hu-mainesiafene hu'na atiyoana nago yama'a omale.” huno hamapaiye.
5 Hige'ya tokiya'age kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Muki'a Yutia kotega ute ete nehuno veafena mage humaine ‘Kamani vaya'mogami kea ne'ataletama ma kava hiho.’ huno humavelige'ya vea'mo'ya ‘Ani kava humategahune.’ hu'ya hae. Kaliliti ani kavala aepa heno hulino hulino menia male ne'e.” hu'ya hae.

Yisasina Heloti aulagale kaiyekea hutenae.

6 Pailati'a ani kea haviteno mage huno hamavige “Ani kanoa Kalili kano maineo?” huno hamavige.
7 Hamavigege'ya “E, ani kumateti kanoe.” hu'ya hageno “Heloti kava yagaimainea kotegati kanoe.” hu'ya hageno haviteno hutegeno Helotite umaine. Ani kanafina Heloti'a Yelusalemu nemaiyane.
8 Heloti'a Yisasina ageteno tusi'a muse hie. Avagema haviana “Tokiya'age avame'ya yana nago'a hinage'na agesue.” huno nehuno aya'aya kanale Yisasina agesia agesa havianagi no'ageane.
9 Yisasina ageteno muki'a kehena havige havige hugeteana Yisasi'a nagola osi ke kano'a ohune.
10 Ke ohuno maige'ya mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene anile heti'ya maine'ya tusi'a ke nehu'ya “Na kava ma kava huno kefo kavala humaine.” hu'ya hae.
11 Hageno Heloti'ene ati vaya'amo'yaene Yisasina huhaviya hutete'ya kigi hute'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaine'ate'ya nagola kanale kena ali'ya me faitetageno Heloti'a Yisasifena “Pailatite etetama avaletama viho.” huno humatene.
12 Heloti'ene Pailati'ene kame kanolata maina'aleti ani yupa anakaya ali konaga ayemaina'e.

Pailati'a Yisasina “Yafaga yosale hetama asaigeno falino.” huno humaine.

13-14 Pailati'a mono note kava vayafe'ene Yuta vaya'mogami kava vayafe'ene vaya'yagamogamife'ene ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaya ma kanomofena ‘Kefo kava huno veafena ‘Kamani vaya'mogami kea ne'ataletama havi kava hiho.’ huno hamapai-maine.’ hutama nehutama nagaifena kaiyeke hutesane hutama avaletama ayanagi nagaya tamakai tamaulagafima havigoana ‘Kefo kava'ma humaine.’ hutama haya kavala tamage huno kefo kavala ohune hu'na nehue.

15-17 Agu'afina agoanagino Heloti'a ani'a huno ageana tagaitefe ‘Eteka vuo.’ huno hutegeno eanagi ageho mani kanoa falisia augafa kefo kavala ohuneafe afa'a ka'yo ami'na aumono malete'na atalesugeno visie.” huno hie.
18 Hianagi muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya ailulupe'ya mage hae “Yisasina haegeno falino. Tagaya Palapasife nofipiti ha'no hisie huta nehune.” hu'ya hae.
19 Ani Palapasi'a ala kumate vaya'yagamofe mage hie “Kava vaya'ene tu higetao.” huno huteno nago kanoa haegeno falimainea yateti avale'ya kina hutenaya kanogi'ya agaife ani kea hae.
20 Hageno Pailati'a “Yisasina atalesugeno afa'a visie.” huno agesa havia yafe nago'ene ke huno hamavige.
21 Hamavigege'ya ala kefiti mage hae “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino. Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya humainae.
22 Hageno Pailati'a nago'ene eteno mage hie “Na'a higetama ani kea nehae? Hana'a kefo ya humaine? Nagaya atiyoana falisia kefo augafa kavala ohuneafe afa'a ka'yo ami'na aumono malete'na atalesugeno visie.” huno hie.
23 Ani kea hianagi amakaya tusi tokiya'age kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya tokiya'age kege'ya hageno Pailati'ma hia kemona amakai kemo'a hefalaki-maine.
24 Ke'amona hefalakigeno Pailati'a haya ke haviteno Yisasifena “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” huno ati vayala hamapaimaine.
25 Palapasi'a vayafe “Kava vaya'ene tu higetao.” huteno nago kanoa haegeno falimainea yateti avale'ya kina hutenaya kanoa tutu haya yafe Pailati'a “Ha'no hanagi vuo.” huno huteanagi muki'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasifena “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya haya kemo akave malene.

Yisasina yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimainae.
26 Yisasina avale'ya katega ne'u'ya Sailini Saimoni'ene mo fotu humainae. Saimoni'a hoyafinagati kate ene'vige'ya ati vaya'mo'ya motafa hu'ya yafaga yosa ali'ya ayo'nale kofitete'ya “Yisasi akave kofika vuo.” hu'ya hutenae.
27 Muki'a vea'mo'ya akave ne'vageno a'nemo'ya avi ne'ate'ya hamau hume hume akave umainae.
28 Ne'vageno Yisasi'a maiyahae huno amaketeno mage hie “Yelusalemu mainaya a'nemogatama nagaifene hutama avia o'ateho. Avima ategahena tamakaitamihe ne'atetama nafa'neyagatamimofe'ene avia atemateho.
29 Haviho haenaga'a nago kana falote hisige'ya mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Namo a'nemogatama nafa'ne o'atetama numa no'amisaya yafena tusi'a muse hutama maiho.’ hu'ya hugahae.
30 Ani kanafina aepa he'ya ala ago'yamofena mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Kolilavika aiso hulato.’ hu'ya hugahae. Osi ago'yahena ‘Mehi alika aiso hulato.’ hu'ya hugahae.
31 Nagaya haegafa ata kana hu'na mainoa kanoe. Kefo yana tamage hu'na ohunoa kano mainoge'ya mani kavala hunenatayanagi tamakaya avaifa ata kana hutama kefo kava nehaya vea'ne mainayafe na kava hulamategahae?” huno humaine.
32 Yisasina haegahe avale'ya ne'u'ya tolea kefo yama humaina'a kanolata'ene hanaegahe anavale'ya umainae.
33 Anu ayamufae hu'ya nehaya kumate avale'ya ute'ya yafaga yosale nili hae'ya asaimainae. Tole kefo yama humaina'a kanolatane nago kanoa Yisasina tamaga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asaimale'ya nago kanoa haoga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asaimale'ya humainae.
34 Yisasi'a Anumayamotega ke huno mage huno hie “Nenafagae mani vaya'mo'ya kefo yama haya kavala ‘Na'a kava nehune.’ hu'ya havilama ohaya yafe aige'amateka kefo ya'amia atalemato.” huno humaine. Hige'ya ati vaya'mo'ya kena'a aligahe musufayama nehaya yokalo lageno amakaseno haiya kanomo alimaine.
35 Alige'ya veala alitalu hu'ya heti'ya aulu he'ya mainage'ya kava vaya'mo'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaine'ate'ya mage hae “Nago'a veala amaugafa aligatimainea kanogi Anumaya Koti'ma hau ayamopafi nehaiya kanoa taugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoma mainesiana agai'a augafa aligatino.” hu'ya hae.
36-38 Anute'ma kae'ya malaya avomo'a mage huno hie “Mani kanoa Yuta veate ala Sauve kanoe.” hu'ya kae'ya malenae. Malenage'ya ati vaya'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaine'ate'ya atu'age nofi alagafiti tina ne'ami'ya mage hae “Kagaya Yuta vayate sauve kano'amima mainesanana kagaika'a kaugafa aligatio.” hu'ya hae.

Kefo yama humainea kanomo'a Yisasina aipa amine.
39 Nagola kefo yama humainea kanoa yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimalaya kanomo'a Yisasifena hu-haviya huteno mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigane

huno hugatenesia kanoma mainenuka kagaikaene ta'agai'ene yosaleti ali hakao hugeta tavimano." huno hie.
40 Higeno nagola kefo yama hige'ya yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimalaya kanomo'a ani kea haviteno kemakino mage huno hie "Vae kagaya Anumaya Kotifena kolia nohuka ani kea nehano? Kefo yama humaino'a anona'a nagopi ta'agaila nilia la'ahae'ya asaila'a-tenayanagita'a faligahu'e.
41 Ta'agaya kefo yati'amo anona'a fatago kava hayanagi ma kanoa nagola osi kefo yama'a omalene." huno hie.
42 Nehuno ani kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno hie "Yisasiga kava yagaigahema esana kanafina nagaifena kagesa havi namio." huno hie.
43 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie "Tamagelafa hu'na kahanepauve meni kano'a nagai'ene kanale maige maige hisaya kumatela tokaeta'a umaigahu'e." huno hapaiye.

Yisasi'a falimaine.
44 Anile yagemo'a euno amu'noka'no higeno halemainea yamo'a ha'no higeno muki'a kotega tusi'a hanikino via'yamo une kanalega eteno ali halemaine.
45 Ani hanimo agu'afinaga ala mono nopima asaimalenaya kenagefamo'a* amu'nopiti aipa hulole humaine.
46 Aipa hulole higeno Yisasi'a ala kefiti mage huno hie "Nenafagae nagu nafa'nea kagai kayapi nemaloe" huno nehuno haimula atalegeno vigeno falimaine.
47 Faligeno ati vayate kava kanomo'a anile maineleti muki'a yama hia kavala ageteno Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehuno mage huno hie "Tamage mani kanoa kefo yana nohia kanoe." huno humaine.
48 "Na kava hutesafi agetetae." hu'ya melitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya muki'a humainea kavala agete'ya tusi'a hamau hune'ate'ya havi kafa yogime yogime no'amilega atale'ya umainae.
49 Vayanagi muki'a vea'mo'yaene Kaliliti akave emainaya a'neyagaene alu'ale heti'ya maine'ya hutaya kavala agemainae.

Yisasina yafa kapi hevaitenae.
50-51 Nagola fatago kanoa Yosefe'e, Yuta vaya'mogami Kanisolefi maineanagi "Yisasina haegahune." hu'ya haya kehena "E, kanalele." huno ohunea kanoa Yuta vea'mogami kotega Alimatiyae hu'ya nehaya kumate nemaiya kanogino Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kanahe muse huno agava nemaiya kanoe.
52 Ani kanomo'a Pailatite via'yamo mage huno havige "Yisasina augafa'a aligahe nehue." huno havige.
53 Havigegeno Pailati'a "E" higeno yafaga yosaleti haino ali hakao hulino elavino memaleneno kenaleti augafalela aigalaki kalaki huno ha'ya kiteno alino via'yamo he falage'ya kafimalenaya yafa kane, anifina vayala hevai o'amatenaya yafakapima alino mo hevaitene.
54 Ani yupa Sapatihe havi'ya talo tala hisaya kanagino Sapatia ago eva'yi hugahe higeno Yosefe'a ani kavala humaine.
55 Hige'ya Kaliliti Yisasi'ene tokae'ya emainaya a'neyaga Yosefe akave u'ya yafakapima hevaitea yana mogemainae.
56 Mogete'ya aya'amo'ya augafale'ma faletesaya yana mana'age ti'ene masave'ene talo tala nehageno Sapati kanamo'a eva'yi hige'ya kahegi kemo akave male'ya maifalu hu'ya mainae.

24

Yisasi'a falimainefiti eteno hetimaine.
1 Sota yupa kola otinege'ya ani a'neyaga ago talo tala humalenaleti mana'age masavena ali'ya Yisasina hevaitenaya komulega umainae.
2-3 U'ya mogayana komumo avayale'ma aiso humalaya yafana ago alikeli-talenageno avayalela omalege'ya ani yafakapi hai fale'ya mogayana Yisasi augafa omalege'ya mogemainae.
4 Omalea yafe "Hanate hane?" hu'ya tusi'a amakesa nehavigeno anile tole kanolatana efe'age huno alave alave hia kena faili'ana eva'yi ha'e.
5 Eva'yi ha'age'ya a'neyagamo'ya agete'ya tusi koli hu'ya ape hage'ana ani tole kanolatamogania mage hu'ana ha'e "Na'a higetama afa'a mainea kanohena falimainaya vaya'mogami matimatipina ati ne'ayae? Mafina omaigi fali-mainefitila ago hetino umaine.
6 Kalili maineno'ma tamahapai-mainea kea tamakesa hinagetama haviho.

7 Mage huno humaineane ‘Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonia
kefo kava nehaya vaya'mo'ya natafa hute'ya yafaga yosale nili nahae'ya nasaisage'na
faligahue. Falisuge'ya komufi hevainatesage'na tole kana maite'na fali-mainesufiti
ete'na hetigahue.’ huno humaineane. Ani kehena tamakesa havitama havilama hutama
haviho.” hu'ana ha'e.
8-9 Ha'age'ya Yisasi'ma humainea kehe amakesa havite'ya matimatila atale'ya
vaya'amo'ya agaya ya'ene haviya kene Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'yaene nago'a
vea'ene hamapai-mainae.
10 Magatala kumate Malia'ene Yohana'ene Yemesina ita'amo'a Malia'ene nago'a
a'neyagaene Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala hamapai-mainae.
11 Hamapaiyanagi amakesa havite'ya “Afa ke nehae.” hu'ya nehu'ya amakupi male'ya
amametitia ohunae.
12 Amametitia ohayanagi Pita'a hetino aiyayeno hevaitenaya yafakapi mope hu-
maineno ageana Yisasina aye-gasagitenaya kena'age mogeteno agesa havi havi huno
noma'alega eteno umaine.

Tole kanolatamogania Emeasi katega Yisasina agemaina'e.

13 Ani kanafina Yisasi'enema tokae'ana nemai'a kanolatana Emeasi kumate ugahe
katega va'ana anima va'a kamo'a Yelusamuti Emeasi umainea kamo'a osi'a aya'aya'a
aleveni'a (11) kilomita hane.
14 Ani tole kanolatana katega ne'u'ana ani kanafima humainaya kavafe kea kea hume
hume umaina'e.
15 Ne'u'ana ani yafe kea kea hume hume ne'u'ana agaila havigegeno agaila havigegeno
hume ne'va'ageno Yisasi'a eva'yi huno anakave eno anakai'ene tokae'ya umainae.
16 Ne'u'ya anakaya aga'anagi anaulaga alino aiso hige'ana Yisasina agelama hu'ana
o'agena'e.
17 Agelama oha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hanavige “Na'afe kea kea hume hume
ne'va'e?” huno hanavigege'ana anile heti'ana maine'ana anaugosa ayegatule-tale'ana
maina'e.
18 Nago kanomo agia Kaliopasi'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Yelusalemu kumate natu
kano mainano? Muki'a natu umainaya vea'mo'ya ani kanafima falote humainea kavala
ago agemainayanagi kagaikage o'agenano?” huno hie.
19 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hanavige “Na kavafe neha'e?” huno hanavi-gege'ana
mage hu'ana ha'e “Nasaleti Yisasi kehena ohavino? Ani kanoa aune kano maineanagino
Anumaya Koti aulagafi'ene vea'mogami amaulagafi'ene tusiya huno tokiya'age yana talo
nehuno tusi'a hetofa ke tahanepaiya kanoe.
20 Tahanepaiya kanogi tagai mono note kava vaya'ene kava vayatiene atafa hu'ya
kaiyeke hutete'ya ‘Faligane.’ hu'ya yafaga yosale nili hae'ya asaigeno falimaine.
21-23 Fali-maineanagi tagaya agaifena Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahe hutegeno
emainea kanoe huta tametiti nehune. Nago yana olaga kano'a hae-mainayanagi
menia tagai'ene nemaiya a'nemo'ya natekefa hatilavi'ya Yisasina hevaitenaya komulega
mogayana Yisasina augafa omalege'ya mogete'ya ete'ya e'ya mage hu'ya me lahapaiye
‘Tagaya ensole kanolata agonage'ana mage hu'ana tahapai'e ‘Yisasi'a ago hetimaine.’
hu'ana ha'a kea tahapaigeta ne'one.’ hu'ya me hageta tagaya tusiya huta atalitalu
humainone.
24 Atalitalu hunanagi nago'a tagai'ene nemaiya vaya'mo'ya ani komulega u'ya mo-
gayana a'neyagamo'yama haya kemo'a muki'a tamage hae. Ani kavala humaineanagi
Yisasina o'agenae.” hu'ana hapai'e.
25 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tanakaya tanakesa nohavi'e. Muki'a kema
Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'yama kae-malenaya kea havilama hutana tanakupina
omalena'e.
26 Anima amaune vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya kae-malenayane ‘Anumaya Koti'a taugafa
aligatigahema hutesia kanomo'a tusi'a augafa agata aisia yana aliteno tokiya hale
yama'aene kuma'alega eteno ugahie.’ hu'ya kae-malenaya kea ohavina'o?” huno
hanavige.
27 Nehuno Mosese'ma kae-malenea kemona aepa heno muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune
vaya'mo'ya agaifema kae-malenaya kemo aepa'a hugafino hanapaiye.
28-29 Hanapaige'ana ugahema va'a kumatela ago uva'yi ha'ageno Yisasi'a nago'ene
hume hume ugahe hianagi anakaya atafa hu'ana mage ha'e “Ta'agai'ene faegane.
Yagemo'a ago tavifalesigeno aupa'a hani kigahie.” hu'ana ha'ageno anakai'ene faigahe
no'anifinaga haifalemaine.

30-31 Haifaleno mopale maineno anakai'ene kave negahe kaihame kana maya alino nunamu huno muse huteno aposino ne'anamigeno anile anaulagamo'a aigali hige'ana Yisasina agelama nehu'ana “Agayamagae.” hu'ana neha'ama'a anile fanane hige'ana nago'ene Yisasina no'aga'e.
32 Ani yafena anakai'ani mohu mehu hu'ana mage ha'e “Vaeha ta'agaya katega ne'o'ageno agaya kanale kea ta'ahapaino Anumaya Koti ke kae-malenaya auta'mafi hanea kemona aepa'a hugafino ta'ahapaigeno ta'aipamo'a hetigeno ta'agu'amo'a tusi'a muse hie.” hu'ana ha'e.
33 Hute'ana aupa'a heti'ana ete'ana Yelusalemu va'ana Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'yaene nago'a vea'yagaene alitalu hu'ya mainage'ana momake-maina'e.
34 Momaka'age'ya mage hu'ya hanapaiye “Tamage Anumayatimo'a fali-mainefitila ago hetigeno Saimoni'a agemaine.” hu'ya hanapaiye.
35 Hage'ana anakaya kategama humainea kava'mo avagea hamapai'ana mage ha'e “Kaihame maya alino aponesigeno anile ta'aulagamo'a aigali higeta'a Yisasina agelama huta'a ago'e.” hu'ana hamapai'e.

Aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'ya Yisasina agemainae.
36 Ani kea mai'ana neha'ageno amu'no'amifi mo hetimaineno mage huno nehie “Tamaipamo'a yasi nehinagetama maiho.” huno hamapaiye.
37 Hamapaige'ya amakaya tusi'a koli nehu'ya atalitalu haya yafe Yisasifena “Hakalo emaine.” hu'ya tusi'a koli hae.
38 Koli hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Na'a higeno tamaipamo'a kana'age nehie? Na'a higeno tamakesamo'a tole-lole nehae?
39 Tamakaya naya'ene naiyale'ene ageho. Nagayamagae nagai'ni'a emainoe. Naugafalela navate hutama ageho. Hakalo'mona augafa ame'ene ayamufaene omalenegi nagaila naugafa name'ene nayamufaene hanegi ne'agao.” huno hamapaiye.
40 Ani kea nehuno aiya ayana amavelie.
41 Amavelige'ya agete'ya tusi'a muse nehu'ya “Tamage nehifi havige nehie?” hu'ya tole amakesa havi'ya amakesa havi havi nehageno mage hie “Nesua kavela haneo?” huno hamavige.
42-43 Hamavi-gege'ya atafi kaemale noyame ali'ya amigeno alino amaulagafi mata mata huno nemaine.

“Muki'a tamaulaga agaya yafena veala hamapaiho.” huno humaine.
44 Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakai'enema tokae'na mainoa kanafina mage hu'na tamahapai-mainoe ‘Muki'a nagaifema Mosese'ma kae-malenea kene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya kaemalenaya kene Yagame Avopi kaemalenaya kene muki'a anima kae-malenaya kemo'a falote huno tamage hugahie.’ hu'na tamahapai-mainoane.” huno hie.
45 Huteno anima kae-malenaya kemo'a amakesa halenege'ya havilinae.
46 Havilinageno “Mage hu'ya kae-malenayane ‘Anumaya Koti'a tamaugafa aligatigahema hutesia kanomo'a tusiya huno agata aisigeno falisige'ya hevaitetesageno tole kana augafamo'a komufinaga haneteno fali-mainesifitila eteno hetigahie.’
47 Hetisigetama tamakaya Yelusalemu aepa hetama muki'a mopale kuma'yagalega ute ete hutama mage hutama hamapaiho ‘Yisasi'a tamaku tamamena ago aligatiafe tamakesa havitama kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a aigetamateteno kefo yatamia atalelamategahie.’ hutama hamapaisayafe kae-malenayane.
48 Muki'a tamaulagafiti agemainaya kavafena hamapaiho.
49 Haviho nagaya Nenafa'ma ‘Tamamigahue.’ huno humainea kanomona Alu Aotage Avamula tamakaite hutesugeno egahie. Egahianagi tamakaya mani ala kumate mainegeno eno anafinagati tokiya tamamisigetama alitetama nagaifena mo hamapaiho.” huno humaine.

Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina eteno avalegeno ikapinaga haimaine.
50-51 Ani kea huteno amavaleno Petani kumate umaineno ayana alisaga huno mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'aleti tamaya hisie.” huno nehigeno Anumaya Koti'a avalegeno ikapinaga haimaine.
52-53 Haige'ya Yisasi agia alisaga nehu'ya tusi'a muse hume hume Yelusalemu ete'ya umaine'ya muki kanafina efi efi hu'ya ala mono nopi maine'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humainae.

Yisasife Kanale Ke
Yoni
Kaemalenea Ke.

Yisasi'a nago agi'a Kemo'e haimu'enena maine.

1 Ehe'ma Anumaya Koti'ma ma mopama taloma ohunea kanafina Yisasina nago agia
Kemo'e huno maineane. Anumaya Koti'ene tokae'ana maina'ane. Ani Kemo'a, Yisasi'e,
Anumaya Koti'ene nago'ya hu-maina'ane.
2 Maina'ageno ehe kanafina ani kanoa Anumaya Koti'ene tokae'ana maina'ane.
3 Anumaya Koti'a hapaigeno Yisasi'a muki'a yana talo hu-maleneane. Yisasi'a nago
yana talo ohunea yana omalene.
4 Ani Yisasi'a muki'a veala hamaimu ne'amamia kano maineanagino ani haimu'amo'a
veala aye hale-ma-te yama'a hane.
5 Ani hale yamo'a haniki mainea yapina aye hale-mainegeno hani-ki-mainea yamo'a
alino asu ohune.
6 Anumaya Koti'a nago kanoa hu-tegeno emaine. Ani kanomo agia Yoni'e.
7 Ani kanoa hale yamo ke hama-paigahe emainege'ya agai keleti muki'a vea'mo'ya
hale yafe "Tamage hane." hu'ya agaife amakupi male'ya ametiti hisaya yafe emaine.
8 Yoni'a hale yamona aepa'a omainegi afa'a hale yamona aepa'a hanea kanomofe
hama-paigahe emaine.
9 Ani tamage hale yama'a ma mopale eno muki'a vea'ne aye hale-ma-tegahe emaine.
10 Ani Yisasi'a ma mopama talo hu-malenea kano emaineanagi ma mopafi vea'mo'ya
agete'ya aepa'a havilama hu'ya ohavinae.
11 Agai'a talo hu-malenea mopale emaineamagi agai'a vea'mo'ya avale'ya falu fala
hu'ya o'avalenae.
12 Avale'ya o'atage'ya nagoke nagoke'mo'ya falu fala hu'ya Yisasina avale-
mainaya vea'mo'ya Yisasife amakupi male'ya amametiti nehaya vea'mogamina Yisasi'a
tokiya'aleti "Anumaya Koti nafa'neyagae." huno hu-ne'ama-te.
13 Ani vea'mo'ya vaya'mo kolateti o'ama-temagi Anumaya Kotiteti ama-tene. Vemo
augafa ageno ha'ye hu yateti o'amatenegi Anumaya Kotiteti amatene. Vea'mo'ya nafa'ne
atesaya amakesa haviya yateti o'amatemagi Anumaya Kotiteti amatene.
14 Yisasina nago agi'a Kemona atetegeno ve maineno tagai'ene mainegeta agaila alu
aotage tokiya hale yama'a ne'agone. Ani kanoa Anumaya Kotina aiya nagoke nafa'ne'a
maineamagino nefa'a agai'a alu aotage tokiya hale yama'a amigeno ali falu huno
kayone'age ya'ene tamage'age hu ya'ene agai agu'afina hiya hu-maine.
15 Yoni'a keha keha nehuno agaife mage hie "Ma kanomofe nayona mage hu'na
tamaha-pai-mainoe haenaga'a nago kanoa nagaila onatenele mainea yafe nagaila ago
nagase-mainea kanoa egahiema hu'na tamaha-pai-mainoane."
16 Ali falu huno kayone yama'a hiya hu-mainefiti tagaila muki'amogatina taya huno
kanale manu tamiteno nago'a kanale manuene nelamie.
17 Tamage Anumaya Koti'a kahegi kema malenea kea Mosesena ayapi maleteno
hapaigeno hama-pai-mainiamagi ali falu huno kayone ya'ene tamage hu ya'ene Yisasi
Kalaisiteti ne'alune.
18 Nagoke kanomo'a Anumaya Kotina o'agene. Tamage muki'a veala o'agenae. Aiya
nagoke nafa'ne'amo'a Anumaya Koti'ene nago'ya hu'ana maina'amagino ani kanomo'a
Nefa avate maineleti Nefana agai'age tave-nelino aepa'a hu-gafino taha-pai-maine.

Mono ti fal-mate Yoni'a mono ke nehie.

19 Isaleli vaya'mo'ya Yelusalemu mainaleti Livae nofi vaya'ene mono note kava
vaya'ene hu-ma-tage'ya Yonife "Kagaya tagae?" hutama havigeho hu'ya hama-pai-
mainae. Hama-paige'ya mo havigageno Yoni'a ma ke huno hama-nepaiye.
20 Yoni'a ani ke fala-kino ohunegi ani kea hu falote huno mage huno hie "Nagaya
Kalaisi, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-tenea kanoa nagaya omainoe." huno
hie.
21 Hige'ya "Ani kanoa omaimagi kagaya tagae? Ilaiyaga mainapi?" hu'ya havigageno
"A'ao nagaya ani kanoa omainoe." Yoni'a make huno hige'ya "Nagi Anumaya Koti aune
kano mainapi?" hu'ya hageno "A'ao." huno hie.
22 Hige'ya "Taha-paiyo kagaya tagae? Hu-la-tenaya vaya'mogamina kenona'amima
hama-paisuna kea kagesafiti kagaika ali'yafe na'ane ke nehane?" hu'ya havi-negae.

23 Nehageno Yoni'a kenona'amilela mage huno hama-nepaiye “Nagaya ma kano mainoe. Nage ai'na ka'me kotegati keha keha hisua kano mainoe. Aisaiya'a Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a nayo hu-malenea kea mage hu'na nehue
‘Anumaya visia kana alitama hilato hutama ali fatago hiho.’
huno hu-maineane.” huno hie.
24 Anima havigesia kema ali'ya vaya vayala Falasia vaya'mo'ya hu-ma-tenae.
25 Ani vaya'mo'ya Yonife mage hu'ya havi-negae “Kalaisigaene Ilaiyagaene Anumaya Koti aune kanoenema omaineka na'a higeka tina fale ne'amatane?” hu'ya havi-ge-mainae.
26 Havigageno Yoni'a kenona'amilela mage hie “Ma nagaya titeti fale nelama-toamagi tamakaipina nagola o'agenaya kanoa he-ti-maine.
27 Heti-maineamagino ani kanomo'a haenaga'a egahie. Nagaya afa kano mainoamagi'na agai aiyalela ayesuana onategahie.” huno hu-maine.
28 Yoni'a Petani kumate Yotani timona atu kaiyaga maineno vea'ne ti fale ne'ama-teno mani kea hu-mainea kehe mehavi-ge-mainae.

Yisasi'a Anumaya Kotina Sipi sipi nafa'ne'a maine.

29 Faete'ya kotige'ya Yisasi'a Yonitega ene'egeno Yoni'a ageteno mage huno nehie “Ageho mani kanoa Anumaya Kotina Sipi sipi nafa'ne'ae. Haenaga'a haesageno falisia yateti ma mopale vea'mogamina kefo ya'amia ali-talesia yafe emaine.
30 Ani kanomofe nayona mage hu'na tamaha-pai-mainoe ‘Haenaga'a esia kanomo'a nagaila onatenele mainea yafe nagaila ago nagase-mainea kano egahie.’ hu'na tamaha-pai-mainoane.
31 Nagaya agaila aepa'a o'agenoanagi Isaleli vea'mogamina Yisasina amave-ligahe tina mo fale-ma-tesoe hu'na emainoane.” huno hie.
32 Yoni'a mage huno hama-pai-maine “Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a nama kana huno ikapinagati elavino ea'yamo augafalela emainege'na age-mainoe.
33 Nagaya agaila o'agenoanagi Anumaya Koti'a ti fale-ma-to yate hu-natenea kanogino mage hie ‘Kagaya agegane nagai'ni Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a elavino nago vemo augafale'ma emaisigekama agesana vemo'a vea'mogamina Alu Aotage Avamu'aleti fale-ma-tegahie huka havigane.’ huno hige'na havi-mainoane.
34 Nagaya ani kema hia yana ago age-mainoleti tamaha-nepauve ma kanoa Anumaya Kotina ne'amo maine hu'na nehue.” huno hie.

Tali'a (3) vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'ene meli lo'kae'ya umainae.

35 Faete'ya kotige'ya Yoni'ene agai'aene tokae'ana nemai'a kanolata'ene ete'ya he-ti'ya mainae.
36-37 Yisasi'a ne'vigeno Yoni'a ageke huno ageteno mage hie “Anumaya Koti Sipi sipi nafa'nea atu maine.” huno hige'ana Yoni'ene tokae'ana nemai'a kanolatana ani kea havite'ana Yisasina akave ne'va'e.
38 Akave ne'va'ageno Yisasi'a mai-yahae huno anaketeno ke huno hana-vige “Na'afe ne'a'e?” huno hige'ana anakaya mage ha'e “Lapaiga hanate nemaine?” hu'ana neha'e. Lapai tagai kefina hu-mave-lina kanoe huno hie.
39 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Etana mege'o.” huno hana-paige'ana agai'ene ne'va'ageno une kige'ana noma'a mogete'ana ani kanalela agai'ene maina'e.
40 Yoni kema havite'ana Yisasi akave'ma umaina'a kanolatapitila nago kanomo agia Etalu'e ani kanoa Saimoni Pitana agana'amo'e.
41 Etalu'a hagoteno nepu'amona Saimonife mo atiyeno mogefalote huteno mage huno hapaiye “Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tegeno emainea kanoa Kalaisina nagaya ago agoe.” huno hie.
42 Huteno Saimonina avaleno Yisasite ne'va'ageno Yisasi'a ageke huno ageteno mage hie “Kagaya Saimoniga Yonina nemofogae kagai kagia mage hu'na nemaloe Sifasigae Pitagae.” huno nehie. Ani agilatamogania nago'ya hu-maina'e. Tagai kefina yafa'mogae huno malene.

Yisasi'a Filipife'ene Nataniolofe'ene ke hu-maine.

43 Faete'ya kotigeno Yisasi'a Kalili visia agesa havino vilegati Filipina mogeteno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya nakave eno.” huno hapaiye.
44 Filipi'a Petesaita kumate kanoe. Ani kumala Etalugani Pitagani kumale.
45 Filipi'a Nataniolona moge-falote huteno mage huno hapaiye “Nago kanomofe Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'ene Mosese'ene mono auta'mafi kae-malenaya kanoa tagaya ago age-falote hunana agaya Nasaleti Yisasi'e Yosefena nafa'ne'amo maine.” huno hie.

46 Higeno Nataniolo'a mage huno hie “Nasaleti kanale yana falote hisifi? Falote ohugahie.” huno higeno Filipi'a mage huno hie “Eka mego.” huno hapaiye.
47 Hapaige'ana ne'a'ageno Yisasi'a Nataniolona ageteno mage hie “Ageho Isaleliti tama kanolafane. Mani kanoa nagola havige'a omalenea kano maine.” huno hie.
48 Higeno Nataniolo'a mage huno havinege “Nagai aepa'a na yu havimainanane?” huno havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Filipi'a kagaila moge ohunegeka kagaya fiki yosamo aepale mainanage'na nagaya ago kage-mainoe.” huno hie.
49 Higeno Nataniolo'a mage hie “Hulaveli kanomoga Anumaya Koti nafa'ne mainane. Kagaya Isaleli kotega ala sauve kano mainane.” huno hie.
50 Higeno Yisasi'a Nataniolofe mage hie “Fiki yosamo aepale mainanage'na nagaya kage-mainoafe tamage nehane huka kagupi maleka kametiti nehano? Haenaga'a tusi'a ala kava'yaga efalote hinageka agegane.” huno hapai-maine.
51 Yisasi'a amakaife mage hie “Tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaya ikamo'ma ai-halenagetama ne'agetama ikapinagati emainoa kano vaya'mo natenea kanomonilela Anumaya Kotina ensole anaga'amo'ya naugafalela haite'ya lavite'ya nehisagetama agegahae.” huno hama-nepaiye.

2

Kena kumate nago kanomo'a a alimaine.

1 Tole kana maite'ya Kalili hanea kumala Kenae nehaya kumate nago kanomo'a a aligahe higeno Yisasina ita'amo'a anima a'ma aligahema hia nopi umaine.
2 Umainege'ya “Yisasiga kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagakaene eho.” hu'ya ke hage'ya umainae.
3 Umaine'ya nenageno nofi alagamo tina ha'no higeno Yisasina ita'amo'a Yisasina mage huno hapaiye “Nofi alagamo tina ha'no hie.” huno hanepaiye.
4 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “A'oko ‘Na'a ma'a huo.’ huka naha'opaiyo kagai yana omalene. nagaya tokiya'ni'a amavelisua kana'a falote ohune.” huno nehie.
5 Nehigeno Yisasina ita'amo'a kave'ma talo tala'ma hu'ya amamiya vea'nehe mage huno hama-paiye “Nago kema hinagetama agai ke akave maleho.” huno hama-nepaiye.
6 Yuta vaya'mogami mono kemo'a mage humaine “Muki'a kanalela muki'a yana sese hutama ti faleho.” huno humaineane. Ani yafe sikisi'a (6) yafa ti ke'ayola vani hataleti'a (100) lita hanea ke'ayola anilela hane.
7 Hanegeno Yisasi'a kave'ma talo tala'ma hu'ya ne'amamiya vea'nehe mage huno hama-paiye “Mani li ke'ayo'yakafina hefitama havateho.” huno hama-paige'ya hefi havate-mainae.
8 Havatageno “Kavete'ma kava yagai-mainea kanole osi'a hefitama alitama momiho.” huno hige'ya hefili'ya umainae.
9 Hefili'ya momigeno ani kavete'ma kava yagai-mainea kanomo'a ani lina hagoteno'a titafa haniamagi haenaga'a eteno nofi alagamo ti hapaegeno neno akekeana higeno ani lina ea kama'a o'ageneamagi hefi'yama ali'ya'ma aya vea'nemo'yage havimainae. Kavete'ma kava kanomo'a a'ma alia kanohe ke huno mage huno hapaiye.
10 “Muki'a vaya'yaga hagote kanalela haga'age tina amamige'ya mageno amamu hige'ya haviyama hia tina ne'amamiya yamagi kagaya hagote kanalela afa li tamiteka haenaga haga'age tina nelamine.” huno nehie.
11 Manima taloma hia tokiya avame yana Yisasi'a hagote kanale Kalili hanea kumala Kenae hu'ya nehaya kumate ani kavala talo nehuno tusi'a ala tokiya hale yama'aene amavelige'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya agete'ya ali'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-mainae.
12 Na'a hu-maletege'ya Yisasi'ene ita'amo'ene agana'amo'yaene agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'yaene Kapaneamu lavi'ya osi kana'a anile mainae.

Yisasi'a ala mono nopi mone ali'ya ne'aliya vaya amanati-talene.

13 Nago ala imua Anumaya Koti'ma Yuta veaya'mogami amakinagomogami amau-gafama aligatimainea kanahe amakesa havi havi nehaya imu negiya kana eva'yi hugahe higeno Yisasi'a Yelusalemu haimaine.
14 Yisasi'a ala mono nopi haino mogeana vaya'yagamo'ya pulumaka afuma sipi sipi afuma namama malenage'ya vea'mo'ya miya hisaya yafe malenageno Yisasi'a mokemaine. magi nago'a vaya'mo'ya alu kotega nehanea monea ne'ali'ya ani ku-mate'ma nehanea monea anona'a amamisaya yafe folomole male'ya mopale mainageno momakemaine.

15 Momaketeno nofiteti alifagagi maleneno muki'a vaya'ma sipi sipima pu-
lumaka afuyakaene mono nopiti ali helafi ne'ataleno monema ayeyahae'ma nehaya
vaya'mogami folomo'amiene mone'amiene ali helafi-talene.
16 Namayagama miya nehaya vayafe mage huno hamapaiye “Alitama eviho. Mafina
nenafa nona tamakaya alitama maketi kumala talo ohiho.” huno nehie.
17 Nehige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya avopima hanea kehe
amakesa nehaviye. Ani kea mage huno haneane “Anumaya Koti nofena muki'a kanale
magesa havi havi hu'na noka'a kanale'ya huno hanesia yafe aluya hu'na muse nehue.”
huno kaemalenege'ya havimainayane.
18 Havimainayamagi'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya ete'ya havinegae “Ani'ama hana kavala ta
tokiyaleti nehane? Tokiyaka'a hane huta havisuna yafe nagola o'agenona tokiya avame
yana hugeta agamano.” hu'ya nehae.
19 Nehageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hama-paiye “Ma ala mono nona alitama
lagape aitaletesage'na tali'a (3) kanale ete'na ani nona ali'na hetigahue.” huno nehie.
20 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hapaiye “Kekamo'a kanale ohia ke nehane
tali'a (3) kanale ani nona ali'na hetigahue huka nehanamagi vaya'yagamo'ya foti sikisi'a
(46) kafufi mani nona kimalenaya none.” hu'ya nehae.
21 Hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a ani avame kea hiamagi ani mono nofema hiana agai'a
augafahe nehie.
22 Yisasi'ma faliteno'ma he-ti-mainea kanafina agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'amo'ya ani kema humainea kehena amakesa havimainae. Avopima hanea kene
Yisasi'ma humainea kene “Tamage humaineane.” hu'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti
humainae.

Yisasi'a muki'a vayamogami amaku'afina ago agemaine.

23 Imuma negiya kanale Yisasi'a Yelusalemu maineno o'agenaya tokiya avame
yana hige'ya agete'ya muki'a vea'nemo'ya “Tamage nehie.” hu'ya amakupi male'ya
amametiti humainae.
24 Hayamagi Yisasi'a muki'a vea'nemogami amaku'a ago amakea yafe agu'a
no'amamie.
25 Na'afene amakupima hanea yana ago age-mainea yafe Yisasi'a muki'a
vea'mogamife “Tamakupima hanea yana naha-paiyo.” huno ohune.

3

Yisasi'a Nikotimasi'ene kea kea hu-maina'e.

1 Nago Falasia kanoa Yuta vayate ala kava kano'amimo agia Nikotimasi'e.
2 Nago kegela ani kanomo'a Yisasite eno mage huno hie “Humave-nelina kanomoga
tagaya ago havimainone kagaya humaveli hama-veli nehana kanomoga Anumaya Koti'a
hu-gategeka emainane. Kagaya o'agenaya tokiya avame yana nehane. Anumaya Koti'a
kagai'ene omainele'asina ani'a kavala ohate'asine. Ani yafe tagaya ago havimainone
Anumaya Koti'a hu-gategeka emainane.” huno hie.
3 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage-lafa hu'na kaha-nepauve anafinaga
kanomo'ma nago kanoma haegafa huno o'atesiana Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea
kumala o'agegahie.” huno hie.
4 Higeno Nikotimasi'a mage huno hie “Alopa kanomona hana'a huno atele'asine?
Ita'amo aipafinaga eteno hai falesigeno nago'ene eteno atesie huka nehapio?” huno
havinege.
5 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage-lafa hu'na kaha-nepauve titeti'ene
Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamu'moteti'ene o'atesiana Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-
mainea kumatela o'ugahie.
6 Amaugafama hanea vea'mo'ya augafa hanesia nafa'ne amategahayanagi Anumaya
Kotina Alu Aotake Avamu'moteti atesia kanomona Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a haimula
amigahie.
7 Nagaya mani kema hua kea ‘Nago'ene eteka nato huka huo.’ hu'na hua kehena
havika kama'yoa aika atali ohuo.
8 Yasimo'a agai'a hau yate alino visia yana kaulagamo'a o'agene. Afa'a uhuhu uhuhu
hia ke'a haviteka hanategati'ma aepa heno falote hia ka'ene vaiyea ka'ene o'agenane.
Yasimo'ma hia avamete huno Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotake Avamu'mo'a nago kanomona
ne'ateana no'agone.” huno hie.
9 Higeno Nikotimasi'a mage huno havige “Ani yana hana'a huno falote hugahie?”
huno havinege.

10 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Isaleli vea'ne hu-maveli hamaveli
nehana kano mainanagi na'a higeka ohavinane?
11 Tamage-lafa hu'na kaha-nepauve age-mainona yafe kaha-nepauve havilinona yafe
kaha-nepauvanagi mani kea tamakave'no hu-ne'atae.
12 Nagayama ma mopale yafe ago kaha-nepauvanagi ‘Tamage nehane.’ huka havika
kagupi maleka kametiti nohanagi ikapinaga yafema kaha-paisugeka hana'a huka havika
kagupina maleka kametitia hugane?
13 Nago kanomo'a ikapinaga ohainegi nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo
natenea kanomo'na nagai'ni'age ikapinagatila ma mopafina elavi-mainoe.
14 Mosese'a ka'me kotega maineno osifa'vea talo huteno yosale malega'maeno alisaga
hu-mainea kavala menia ani'a hu'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea
kanomonina navale'ya alisaga hugahae.
15 Alisaga hisageno muki'a vea'mo'ya ‘Tamage nehie.’ hu'ya amakupi male'ya
amametiti hisaya vea'mo'ya agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula aligahae.”
16 Anumaya Koti'a aiya nagoke nafa'ne'a maineanagi ma mopafi vea'nehe tusiya
huno hau ayamopafi haigeno ani aiya nagoke nafa'ne'a hu-tegeno elavino emaine.
Emainegeta tagaya nagoke nagoke'mogata agaife tagupi maleta tametiti hisunana
haniki-mai yapi tegelege nehia atafina o'ugahunanagita agola maige maige hisuna
tahaimula aliteta maigahune.
17 Anumaya Koti'a nafa'ne'amona mopale vea'ne kaiyeke hu-mateno nofi hu-matesia
yatela hu-tegeno omenegi mopafi vea'ne amaku amamema'a ali-gatisiafene huno hu-
tegeno emaine.
18 Emaineanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Yesasifena amakupi male'ya amametiti haya veala
Anumaya Koti'a kaiyeke huno nofila hu o'ama-tegahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya
Kotina aiya nagoke nafa'nehe havi'ya amakupi omale'ya amametiti nohaya yafe
Anumaya Koti'a ago kaiyeke hu-ma-teteno ago nofi hu-ma-tene.
19 Kaiyekema hu-mate yamo aepa'amo'a ma'a hu-maine, aye hale-ma-te kanoa ma
mopafina ago emainege'ya vea'mo'ya kefo yana nehu'ya hani yapi maisaya yafe muse
hu'ya hale yafena nohamaiya yafe Anumaya Koti'a ago kaiyeke hu-ma-tene.
20 Muki'a kefo kava huge huge nehaya vea'mo'ya hale yafena nohamaige'ya “Hale
yapima visunage'ya kefo yatia age-falote hugahae.” hu'ya hale yapina nomae.
21 Tama kava nehaya vea'mo'ya hale yapima ne'eya mage nehae “Anumaya Koti'a
taya higeta kanale yana hu-mainonafe muki'a vea'mo'ya agesae.” hu'ya nehae.

Mono tima fale-ma-te Yoni'a Yisasifena hu-falote huno hu-maine.

22 Na'a hu-maleteno Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene Yutia
umaine'ya nago'a kana umaite'ya vea'nea mono tina fale-ma-tenae.
23 Fale-ma-tegeno Yoni'a Ainonie nehaya kumate maineno ani'a huno vea'nea fale-ma-
tene. Ainoni kumala Salimie nehaya kuma'mo aupate hane. Kasago'ya ti'yaga anilega
haneanagi'ya vea'mo'ya ete ete hageno tina fale-ma-tene.
24 Yonina avale'ya nofipina o'atenageno ani lina fale-ma-tene.
25 Yonienema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene nago Yuta kanoene mono tima fale yamo
au'ava yafe mohu mehu hu'ya ke vai-mainae.
26 Ke vai-male'ya Yonitega mage hu'ya mo hane-paiye “Hulave nelina kanomoga Yotani
limona ame haupalega kagai'enema mainegeka agaifema taha-pai-mainana kanomo'a
menia agai'a tina fale ne'a-ma-tege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agaitega utele nehae.” hu'ya
hae.
27 Hageno Yoni'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'a nago'a vea'mogamina nago yana
o'amaminele'asina o'alile'asine.
28 Tamakaya ago'ma hu-mainoa kea havilinae. Mage hu'na hu-mainoe ‘Nagaya
Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-tenea kanoa omainogi nagaya uhagote'na
ne'visugeno agaya haenaga egahie.’ hu'na hu-mainoe.
29 Nago vemo'a a'ma aliana agai'a a maineanagi ayama hu-mainea kanomo'a agava
huno a'ma ali-mainea kea haviteno tusi'a muse nehie. Ani'ama hia avamete hu'na
Yisasitega vea'ma ne'vaya yafena nagaya tusi'a muse nehue.
30 Yisasi agimo'a nagaila nagaseno ala huno haigahianagi nagai nagimo'a afete
tavigahie.” huno hie.

Ikapinagati emainea kanohe hama-nepaiye.

31 Yoni'a mage huno hie “Anafinagati elavi-mainea kanomo'a muki'a yana amakase-
maineanagi ma mopaleti'ma efalote hu-mainea kanomo'a ma mopale kano maineno
mopale yafeke kea nehie. Ikapinagati elavi-mainea kanomo'a muki'a yana amakase-
maine.

32 Ikapinagati elavi-mainea kanomo'a age-mainea yafe'ene havimainea yafe'ene
hama-nepaiyanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kea havi'ya amakupina nomalae.
33 Nomalagi nagoke nagoke vea'mo'ya hu-mainea kea havi'ya amakupima malaya yafe
'Anumaya Koti'a tamage'age kano maine.' hu'ya hu-lokiya ne'vaiye.
34 Anumaya Koti'a hu-tenea kanomona Anumaya Koti'a Alu Aotage Avamula nago
haupa nago haupa huno o'aminegi muki'a hiya huno aminegeno Anumaya Koti kea
nehie.
35 Higeno nefa'a nafa'ne'amofena tusi'a muse nehuno muki'a kava yagaisia yana ayapi
malene.
36 Nago'a vea'nemo'ya nafa'ne'amofema 'Tamage nehie.' hu'ya amakupi male'ya
amametitima hayana agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula ago ali-mainayanagi nago'a
vea'mo'ya nafa'ne'amo'ma hia kema akave'ma omalesayana ani hamaimula o'aligahae.
Anumaya Koti'a ani vea'mogamina aipa haviya hu-mateno kaiye'kea ago hu-ne'amate."

4

Yisasi'a Samelia a'ene kea kea nehie.

1-2 "Yisasi'a Yonina agaseno muki'a vea'mogamina tina fale-ma-teno hai-maine."
hu'ya haya ke Falasia vaya'mo'ya havimainae. Yisasi'a agai'a tina fale o'ama-tenegi
agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya fale-ma-tenae.
3-4 Falasia vaya'mo'ya ago ani kea haviya yafe Yisasi'a haviteno Yutia ne'ataleno Kalili
eteno ugahe amu'no kola mogaseno via kotega Samelia mo vaiyatete hu-maine.
5 Nago Samelia kuma'mo agia Sika. Ani kumala Yekopu'a Yuta vaya'mogami
amakinagomo'a nafa'ne'amona Yosefe aminea hoya hanelega hane. Yisasi'a ani kumate
eva'yi hu-maine.
6 Yekopu'a ti he-nefia kagemuyola hanegeno yagemo'a amu'no-ka'no higeno Yisasi'a
kama vaiye-mainea yafe kasalo haegeno ani kagemuyo ti avayale eno mopale maine.
7 Mopale emainegeno nago Samelia a'mo'a ti he-figahe ne'egeno Yisasi'a mage hie
"Tina namige'na nano." huno hie.
8 (Yisasienema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya anile omainagi kave miya hugahe ala
kumatega umainae.)
9 Yuta vaya'ene Samelia vaya'ene amako'ya hu'ya amahaote amahaote hu'ya nemaiya
yafe ani Samelia a'mo'a mage huno hie "Kagaya Yuta kano mainanagi nagaya Samelia
a mainogi na'a higeka nagaifena tina namige'na nano huka nehane?" huno havinege
10 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Kagaya Anumaya Koti'ma amuse yama kamisia
yafema havimainate'asina tifena nagaila nahavi-gate'asine. Tima namio hia kanoma
nagemainate'asina tifena nahaviganage'na maige maige hisana tina kamule'asine."
huno hie.
11 Higeno ani a'mo'a mage huno hie "Ala kanomoga ani li komua afe yapi hanegi tima
he-fisana ke'ayola omalegi hanateti ani maige maige hisua tina he-fika namigane?
12 Yekopu'a, taginagomo ani kagemuyola tamineane. Yekopu'a nafa'neyaga'aene
agai'a afuyagaene ani komufitila ne-mainae. 'Agaila agase-mainoe.' huka nehapio?"
huno hie.
13-14 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Muki'a veala ma lipiti nesayana ete'ya lifena
amakegahianagi nagoke nagoke vea'mogamima amamisua timo'a amakusafinaga kapae
nehagea ti kana huno lavige lavige hisige'ya maige maige hisaya hamaimula amami-
gahie." huno hie.
15 Higeno ani a'mo'a mage huno hie "Ala kanomogae ani lina namige'na nano.
Namisanage'na nago'ene onahaugahianagi'na malela tima he-figahena ete'na omano."
huno hie.
16 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Negavena mo ke hu-lika male eno." huno hie.
17 Higeno ani a'mo'a mage hie "Nenave'a omaiye." huno higeno Yisasi'a "Nenave'ma
omaiyema hanana tamage nehane."
18 "Kagaya faefu'a (5) negave'ya mainayane meni kanafina nago vene mainananagi
miya hu-ga-tenaya negave'a omaine. Mani kea tamage huka naha-nepaine." huno hie.
19 Higeno ani a'mo'a mage huno hie "Ala kanomogae nagaya ago havimainoe kagaya
Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a mainane.
20 Taginagomo'ya ma ago'yale* Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehayanagi tamakaya Yuta
vaya'mogatama 'Yelusalemu Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehaya kumala hane.' hutama
nehae." huno hie.
21 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ma a'moga nagayama tamage hu'na kaha-paisua
ke havika kagupi ai-maleteka kametiti huo. Nago kana falote hinageno ma ago'yale'ene

Yelusalemuene Anumaya Koti agia alisaga ohugahagi alu kumateti kumateti agia alisaga hugahae.
22 Tamakaya Samelia vea'mogatama agima alisaga nehaya kanomona age-lama hutama o'agenae. Tagaya Yuta vea'mogata agima alisaga nehuna kanomofe havilama hu-mainona yafe agia alisaga nehune. Tamaugafa ali-gatisia kanoa Yuta vayapiti falote nehie.
23 Nago kana falote hugahie. Ani kana ago falote hu-maine. Nenafa agima alisaga hisaya vea'moya tamage hu'ya amaku amamema'afiti Nenafa agi alisaga hisaya kanamo'a ago falote hu-maine. Nenafana amaku amamema'afiti agima alisaga hisaya vea'nehe ati ne'aye.
24 Anumaya Koti'a augafa omalenea avamula mainea yafe agai agima alisaga hugahena vea'moya amaku amamema'aleti tamage hu'ya agia alisaga hiho." huno hie.
25 Higeno ani a'mo'a kenona'a mage huno hie "Kalaisi'a, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahie huno hu-tesia kanoma esia kea nagaya ago havimainoe. Esiana muki'a yafena taha-paigahie." huno hie.
26 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie "Nagaya nevaya'na kakai'enema maine'na kema nehua kanoa mani kano mainoe." huno hie.
27 Mani kea nehige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala ete'ya ne'e'ya Yisasi'ma a'mo'enema kea kea ha'a'yafe agete'ya tusi amakesa havi havi hayanagi nago'amo'ya "Na'afe nehane?" hu'ya a'mofena haviokenae. "Na'a higeka ma a'ene kea kea nehane?" hu'ya Yisasina haviokenae.
28-29 Ani a'mo'a ti kena ne'ataleno ala kumatega uno anifima mainaya vea'nehe mage huno hama-paiye "Muki'a nayoma hu-mainoa yama naha-paiya kanoa etama megeho. Ani kanoa Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tenea kanofi?" huno hie.
30 Hige'ya kumala ne'atale'ya Yisasitega emainae.
31 Yaufa ne'age'ya Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya Yisasifena mage hae "Hulave-nelina kanomoga nesana yana hanegi no." hu'ya nehae.
32 Nehageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagaya o'agenaya kave'nia hane." huno hie.
33 Hige'ya ani anaga'amo'ya amakai'ami huge havige hu'ya mage hu-mainae "Nago kanomo nesia kavela ago alino me mainefi?" hu'ya hae.
34 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nesua kavela ma hane hu-na-tenea kanomo'ma haisia kava'ma hu'na naminea ali'yana alivaya ayesua yana kave'ni'a hane.
35 Vea'mo'ya nehaya ke mage hutama nehae 'Fo'a (4) ika maitesunageno afuma nelea kana falote hugahie.' hutama nehafi? Nagaya tamaha-nepauve tamakaya hoyafina age-lama hutama ageho. Ani hoyafina ago afu-le-maine. Anima hia kava hu'ya vea'mo'ya nagai kema havi'yama amakupi male'ya anametiti hisaya yafe ago afu-le-mainae.
36 Afuma leana Anumaya Koti kema havisaya yafe ayama hisia kanomo'a anona'a aligahianagi aya hu-mainaya vayala amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayana agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula aligahae. Aligahayanagi ani hoyafima avina yama negalia kanomo'ene afumalegeno ayama huno ne'alia kanomo'ene nago'ya hu'ana musena huga'e.
37 Manima ago'ma hu-mainaya kea 'Nago kanomo'a kali-malegeno nago kanomo'a nena'a ne'alie.' hu'ya haya kea tamage nehae.
38 Nehagi nago'a vea'mo'ya kasageke hu'ya anima nagai kema ohavinaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti ke ago hama-pai-mainagi tamakaya ayama hugahena ani vayate ago hu-lama-togetama hama-pai-mainayanagi'ya amakupi malesagetama afa'a nena'age aligahae." huno hie.
39 Ani a'mo'ma hu-mainea kehe muki'a Samelia vea'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehae. Ani a'mo'a mage huno hu-maine "Muki'a hu-mainoa yana ago naha-pai-maine." huno hu-mainea kehe havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-mainae.
40 Yisasite eva'yi hu'ya mage hu'ya hae "Tagai'ene maisane." hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a amakai'ene tole kana maine.
41 Mainege'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya agai kema haviya yafe amakupi male'ya amametiti nehae.
42 Amametiti nehu'ya ani a'mofe mage hu'ya hapaiye "Menima kagai kema havuna yafe Yisasina tagu'a amita tametiti nohunagi tagayama agai kema tagaiti haviteta tagupi maleta tametitia nehune. Menia nehavune mani kanoa ma mopale vea'mogati taugafa ali-gatigahe emaine." hu'ya nehae.

Yisasi'a kava kanomona nafa'ne'amona kali'a alino kanale hu-tene.

43 Anile tole kana maiteno Yisasi'a ataleno Kalili umaine.

44 Yisasi'a agai'a nayona mage huno hu-maineane “Nago mono ke hama-nepaiya
kanomo'a agai'a vaya'amogamipi maineana vaya'amo'ya ‘Ala kanomo kegi havigetao.’
hu'ya nohae.” huno hu-maineane.
45 Hu-maineanagi Kalili eva'yi hige'ya ani kumate vea'mo'ya hu falu fala hute'ya
muse-kase hu-mainae. Na'afene ani vea'mo'ya Yelusalemu ala imu ki-mainaya kanale
Yisasi'ma muki'a yama hu-mainea yama moge-mainaya yafe hu falu fala hute'ya musena
hu-tenae.
46 Musena hutetageno Yisasi'a eteno Kalili hanea kumala Kena kumate uva'yi hu-
maine. Ani kumatela Yisasi'a tifena higeno nofi alagamo ti hapae-mainea kumale.
Yisasi'a anile umainegeno nago kamani kava kanoa, Kapaneamu kumate kanogino,
ne'amo'a kali ali-maine.
47 Kali ne'aligeno nefa'a “Yisasi'ma Yutiati ago Kalili emaine.” hu'ya haya kea haviteno
aupa'a nafa'ne'a ne'ataleno Yisasite eno mage huno hie “Nafa'ne'ni'a falisia kava nehigi
melika kanale huto.” huno hie.
48 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya tokiya avame yama o'agenutamahena
nagaifena tamaku'a havi onamitama tamametitia ohugahae.” huno hie.
49 Higeno ani kamani kava kanomo'a mage huno hie “Ala kanomogae nafa'ne'ni'a ago
faligahe nehigi afa'a kaiyayeka nagai'ene eno.” huno hie.
50 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Kagaya afa'a vuo. Nafa'nekamo'a ofaligahigi afa'a
maigahie.” huno higeno Yisasi'ma hia kea havino aku'afi maleteno ametiti nehuno
umaine.
51 Emainea kate eteno maitagifeno ne'vigeno ali'ya nafa'ne'amo'ya me fotu hute'ya
mage hu'ya hae “Kagaila nafa'nekamo'a ago kanale hu-tegeno maine.” hu'ya me-hae.
52 Me hageno “Na kanale aepa heno kanale hu-tene?” huno hamavi-gege'ya “Ega
yagemo'a ali tagifeno nagokete evigeno ani amuko-nakoma haiya kalimo'a kanale hu-
tene.” hu'ya hae.
53 Hageno nefa'a agesa haviteno mage hie “Tamage yagemo'a ani kana'ale ene'vigeno
Yisasi'a ‘Nafa'neka ago kanale maine.’ huno naha-pai-maine.” huno nehuno agai'aene
muki'a anaga'aene Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-mainae.
54 Yisasi'a Yutiati eteno Kalili emaineno ani'ama hia kavala napa tu (2) kanale tokiya
avame yana hu-maine.

5

Yisasi'a nago kali kanoa Petesaita li kotute mainegeno alino kanale hu-tene.

1 Haenaga'a Yuta vea'mo'ya ala imu Yelusalemu negiya kana falote higeno Yisasi'a
anilega hai-maine.
2 Yelusalemu kegi'yafi nago fiana sipi sipi afuyagamo fiana hane. Ani fiama hanelela
ti kotuna male-maine. Ani li kotumo agia Yuta vaya'mogami* kefina Petesaitae. Ani
kotutela faefu'a (5) fugagi'eta nona hane.
3-4 Muki'a kali veala aulaga asu hu-mai anaga'ene aiya avayu hu-mainea anaga'ene
aiya'aya api hu-mai anaga'ene ani fugagi'eta no'yagafi alitalu hu'ya fae-mainae.
5 Nago anile nemaiya kanomona kali'amo'a teti eiti'a (38) kafu hu-maine.
6 Yisasi'a anima faeno mainea kanoa mogeteno “Mani kanoa aya'aya kana kalia alino
maine.” huno huteno mage hie “Kalikamo'ma ha'noma hisia yafena muse nehapio?”
huno havige-maine.
7 Havigegeno kali kanomo'a Yisasife mage hie “Humave-nelina kanomoga tima
aikalafu'ma nehia kanale'ma naya huno navaleno tipi natesia vayala omaiya yafe
nagai'nige oanagi nagaila ago nagase'ya tipi aupa'a ne'vae.” huno hie.
8 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Hetika fae omanaka'a ne'alika ka vuo.” huno hu-maine.
9 Higeno aupa'a kali'amo'a kanale hu-tegeno hetino fae omana'a ne'alino ka umaine.
Kanale'ma hu-tenea kana Sapati kanalele.
10 Ani yafe Yuta vaya'mo'ya kali'ama ha'no hutea kanomofe mage hae “Meni kana
Sapati kanalele. Na'a higeka faesana omanaka alika ne'vane? Tagai'ma kahegi kemo'a
Sapati kanalela ani kavala ohuo huno hu-maineane.” hu'ya hae.
11 Hageno kenona'amia mage hie “Kali'ni'a alino kanale'ma hu-na-tea kanomo'a mage
huno naha-pai-maine ‘Fae omanaka'a ne'alika vuo.’ huno hu-na-tene.” huno hie
12 Hige'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Mani kanoa hana kanomo kaha-paigeka faesana
omanaka alika ne'vane?” hu'ya hae.
13 Hayanagi muki'a vea'ma anile alitaluma hagenofena Yisasi'a alu'ale ago umai-
negeno anima kali'ama ha'noma hutea kanomo'a mage hie “O'agoa kanomo ani kea
hu-natene.” huno ha-mapaiye.

14 Haenaga'a Yisasi'a kanale hu-tenea kanomona mono nopi mainegeno mogeteno
mage hie “Kagaya ago menia kalika'a ha'no hu-ga-tegeka kanale huka mainanagi kefo
kavala nago'ene ohuo. Kefo kava'ma hisanana nago'a kana ya aligane.” huno hie.
15 Higeno mani kanomo'a via'yamo Yuta vayafena mage huno hama-paiye “Yisasi'a
alino kanale hu-natenea kanoe.” huno nehie.
16 Hianagi Yisasi'ma Sapati kanale'ma kali'ama alino kanale'ma hu-tenea yafena Yuta
vaya'mo'ya aepa he'ya amaipa kafa hete'ya Yisasina ali'ya havi'ya hu-ne'atae.
17 Yisasi'a mage huno hama-nepaiye “Nenafa'a muki'a kanalela ali'yana ne'alige'na
nagai'enena ani'a hu'na ali'yana ne'alue.” huno hie.
18 Mani kehena Yisasi'a “Anumaya Koti'a nagai Nenafa'e.” huno nehuno “Nagaya
Anumaya Koti'ene nago kana kana huta'a maino'e.” huno'ma nehia kene Sapati
kanale kahegi kema atagae-mainea yafe'ene Yuta vaya'mo'ya nago'ene ke vaite'ya
“Haegahune.” hu'ya hu-mainae.

Ikapinagati emainea kano vaya'mo atenea kanomo'a ali'yama alisia agia hane.

19 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve Nafa'ne'amo'a agai'age
nagoke kavala nohianagi Nenafa'ma nehia kavala age-maineafe ani kavala nehie.
Nenafa'ma nehia kavala Nafa'ne'amo'a ani kavala nehie.
20 Nenafa'a Nafa'ne'amofena agu'afina nehaigeno agai'ma muki'a nehia kavala ave-
nelie. Ave-ligeno ala kava'ma ago hu-mainea kavala agaseno haenaga'a tusi'a ala
kavakefa ave-linegetama agetama atali atalu hugahae.
21 Nenafa'a fali-mainea vayala ali he-ti-mateno hamaimu'a ne'amamianagino
Nafa'ne'amo'a ani'a huno haiya vea'mogamina hamaimula ne'amamie.
22 Nenafa'a nago kanomona fako hu no'ateanagi muki'a veala fako hu-ma-tesia tokiya
yana Nafa'ne'amona ago amine.
23 Aminea yafe Nenafafema muki'a vea'mo'ya agima alisaga hayana ani'a hu'ya
Nafa'ne'amo agia alisaga hisae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya Nafa'ne'amo agima alisaga ohisayana
ani'a hu'ya hu-tenea Nenafa agiene alisaga nohae.
24 Magi nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-pauve nago'a vea'mo'ya ke'ni'a havi'ya
hu-natenea kanomofe ‘Tamage nehie.’ hu'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayana
ani vea'mogamina agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula ago ali-mainae. Ani veala
hagote'ya fali-mai vaya kana hu'ya mainafiti heti'ya hamaimu'amia ali-mainae. Hae-
naga'a Anumaya Koti'a kaiye'kea hu o'ama-tegahie.
25 Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nago kanamo'ma ago'ma falote hisiana amaku
amamema'amo'a fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti nafa'nemo ke havite'ya akave
malesayana he-ti'ya agola maigahae. Ani kana ago falote hu-maine.
26 Nenafana agai'afi haimu'mo aepa haneanagi ani'a huno Nafa'ne'amofena
‘Hamaimu'mona aepa'a maiyo.’ huno hu-tene.
27 Nafa'ne'amofena ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea kanoginofe
kaiye'kema hu-ma-teno fako hu-ma-tesia tokiya'a amine.
28 Mani kehena atali ohiho. Nago kana falote hisiana muki'a ago'ma falige'yama
komufi he-vai-matenaya vea'mo'ya Yisasini nagea havigahae.
29 Havite'ya ani komufinagati he-ti'ya hati-lavisage'ya kanale kava hu-mainesaya
vea'nea heti'ya agola maigahayanagi kefo kava hu-mainesaya vea'nea he-tisageno
Anumaya Koti'a kaiye'kea hu-ma-teteno kina hu-ma-tenage'ya haviya hugahae.

Nago'a ya'aene nago'a kanoene Yisasi aepa'a hu-falote hu-mainae.

30 Nagai'nige nago kavala nohuanagi Anumaya Koti'a nahapai-mainea keleti kea fako
hu-ne'ama-toe. Ani yafe fatago hulama hu'na kea fako hu-ne'ama-toe. Nagai'ni'a
nagesafiti ani kavala nohuanagi hu-na-tenea kanomo'a agai'a huo hea kava'age nehua
yafe fatago hu-lama hu'na kea fako hu-ne'ama-toe.” huno hie.
31-32 “Nagai'nige'ma hu-hale'na aepa'a'nima tamaha-paisugeno'a ke'nimo'a haviya
hugahianagi nago kanomo'ma nagaifema hu-haleno tamaha-nepaiyana nagaya ago
havimainoe agayama nagaifema hia kea tamage nehie.
33 Tamakaya vayala hu-matage'ya Yonitega vageno Yoni'a nagaifena ke tamage
tamaha-pai-maine.
34 Nagayama vaya'mo'ya nagaifema hu-mainaya kea ‘Afa ke nehae.’ hu'na huanagi
tamakaya ani kea havisageno tamaugafa ali-gatisia yafe tamaha-nepauve.
35 Yoni'a ka'ni kana huno maineno hanagaligeno'ma leana osi kanafi tamakaya agai
ka'ni'mo'ma lea yafena musena hu-mainae.
36 Muse hu-mainayanagi nago tusi'a kanale ya'aene nagai aepaene tamave-li-maine.
Ani yana ali-mainoa ali'yani'ae. Nenafa naminea ali'yama ali'na avaya-yesua yana

Yoni'a nagaife hu-mainea kemo agase-mainegetama agetetama nagaifena havimainae. Ani ali'ya'ni'a Nenafa hu-na-tenea yafe tamave-li-maine.
37 Hu-na-tenea Nenafa'a nagaifena ago tamaha-pai-maineanagi tamakaya agaila age'a ohavitama agai aufina o'agetama hu-mainae.
38 Hu-tenea kanomofena 'Tamage nehane.' hutama tamakupina maletama tamametiti nohaya yafe Anumaya Koti kea tamakupina alitama nomalae.
39-40 Anumaya Koti kea nayo kae-malenaya avopi hapalitama ati-yetama ago age-mainae. 'Ani avopitila agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula aligahune.' hutama tamakesa havimainae. Ani avona nagaife hu'ya tamaha-pai-mainayanagi nagaitega esaya tamakesa nohaviye. Agola maige maige hisaya tamahaimula tamamisua yafena nagaitega nomae.
41-42 Veala muse hu-na-teyafene hu'na nohuanagi tamakaifena nagaya ago havi-mainoe. Tamakaya tamaku'afina Anumaya Kotifena notama-haike'na ne'agoe.
43 Nagaya Nenafa agile emainoanagi navaletama falu fala hutama nonatayanagi alu kanomo'a agai'a agile esigetama afa'a avaletama ali falu fala hutegahae.
44 Tamakaya 'Alu vayatimo alu vayatimo'ya muse hu-late'ya ala tagi lamisae.' hutama nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'age mainegi alu Anumaya Koti'a omaineanagitama Anumaya Koti'a muse hu-lama-tesia yafena notamahaiye. Na'a nehayanagi hana'a hutama nagaifena tamakupina maletama tamametitia hugahae?
45 Tamakaya nagaife ma ke hutama ohaviho 'Nefate kaiyekea hu-la-tegahie.' hutama tamakesa ohaviho. A'ao, nagaya kaiyekea hu otama-tegahuanagino tamakayama taya hugahiema hutama nehaya kanomo, Mosese'ma tamaha-paiya kemo'a kaiyekea hu-lama-tegahie.
46 Mosese kema havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima hale'asina nagai kene ani'a hutama tamametitia hale'asine. Mosese'a nagaife huno kae-maleneafe ani'a hale'asine.
47 Tamakaya Mosese'ma kae-malenea kema havitama tamakupi maletama tamamet-itia ohunayanagitama hana'a hutama nagai ke havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hugahae?" huno hamavi-nege.

6

Yisasi'a faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vene'nemogami kavela amamine.

1 Haenaga'a Yisasi'a tipi kalefi uno Kalili* li kotuna takaeno umaine. Ani li kotumona nago agia Taipiliasie.*
2 Muki'a vea'mo'ya kali'amima alino kanale hu-ma-teno tokiya avame yama hige'yama agaya yafe akave umainae.
3 Vageno Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene ago'yale hai'ya mopale mainae.
4 Yuta vaya'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'ma amakinagomogami amaugafama ali-gati-mainea yafe amakesa havisaya imu* kisaya kana'a ago aupa hu-maine.
5 Yisasi'a ageno ataleno ageana muki'a vea'mo'ya agaitega ne'ageno amaketeno Filipife mage hie "Hanateti ani vea'mo'yama nesaya kavela miya hugahune?" huno hie.
6 Yisasi'a Filipina ayevataga huno mani kea nehuno agayama hugahema hia yana ago havimaineno hu-maine.
7 Filipi'a mage hie "Nago kanomo'a tu hataletia (200) kanale ali'yana aliteno miya alino ani monea ataleno kave'ma miya hisiana ma muki'a veakefafina osi osi hu'ya kavela alite alite hugahae." huno hie.
8-9 Higeno nago kanoa agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamipitila, Saimoni Pitana agana'amo'a Etalu'a, mage huno hie "Nago nafa'nemo'a faefu'a (5) mayagi tole noyamegi huno ali-lino maine. Veakefamo alino ala higeno mani kavela osi kano'a haneanagi hana'a huno taya hisie?" huno hie.
10 Higeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amofe mage hie "Muki'a veakefa 'Mopale maiho.' hutama hama-paiho." huno hama-paiye. Ani kumala muki'a ape'age hanea kumalagi'ya muki'a veakefa mopale mainae. Ani veala faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vene'ne mainae.
11 Yisasi'a ani maya alino Anumaya Kotitega muse huno havigeteno muki'a mopale mainaya vea'mogamina fako huno amamite amamite hu-maine. Noyamene ani kava higeno muki'a vea'mo'ya ani kavela nageno amamu hu-maine.
12 Nemamu hu-male-tageno Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amofena mage hie "Muki'a atupa-tapa kavela alitalu hu-tama maleho. Nago'a osi osi atupa vitali vitali ohiho."

13 Amakaya muki'a veala faefu'a (5) maya kano'afiti nete'ya atalaya atupayaga alitalu
hu'ya tuelufu'a (12) kula ai-havate-mainae.
14 Anifi'ma mainaya veakefamo'ya Yisasi'ma hu-mainea tokiya avame yana agete'ya
mage hae "Tamage huno Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a hu-tesigeno ma mopafima
egahiema huno hu-mainea kanoa mama ago emaine." hu'ya hae.
15 Hageno Yisasi'a vaya'mo'yama hisaya kavala agu'afinaga mage huno havimaine
"Mani vaya'moya nagaila sauve'ami maisua yafe navalegahe nehae." huno nehuno
ne'amataleno agai'age ago'yafi hai-maine.

Yisasi'a ti avoyale ne'vie.

16-17 Yagemo'a lavi-falegeno une avamema'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'amo'ya ala ti agegayalega ute'ya tipi kalefi asaga hu-mai'ya Kapaneamu vayana
Yisasi'a amakai'enena o'une. O'vige'ya yaufa uge uge hu'ya ne'vageno hani ki-ma-tene.
18 Ala yasigefamo'a eno tina melino mo ai-yahae me ai-yahae huno tusiya hu-maine.
19 Tusiya hige'ya tipi kalefima mainaya vaya'mo'ya yosaleti vailagai-li'ya vayana
nago'a aya'aya'a sikisi'a (6) kilomita ti kotu'mona amu'nopi ne'u'ya agayana Yisasi'a
ti avoyale aiya ayeme ayeme tipi kalema hanelega ne'ege'ya agete'ya tusiya hu'ya kolia
hu-mainae.
20 Koli nehageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Kolia ohiho mamona nagayae."
huno hama-nepaiye.
21 Hama-paige'ya vaya'mo'ya Yisasina tipi kalefi haisaga hu-maisia yafe muse nehu'ya
tipiti avalesaga nehae. Ani tipi kalemo'a visaya kumatela aupa'a uva'yi hu-maine.

Vea'mo'ya Yisasife ati mai'ya aye-mainae.

22 Faete'ya kotige'ya tikotu'mona atu kaiyaga mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya mage hae
"Nagoke tipi kale'age hanegeta age-mainone. Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'age
ani lipi kalefi vayanagi Yisasi'a o'unegi ani vayala amakai'amige umainae." hu'ya hae.
23 Ani kumala Yisasi'a Anumayamotega nunamu huno muse huteno kavela
amamige'ya ne-mainaya kumate nago'a lipi kaleyaga Taipiliasi kumateti anile ne'ae.
24 Ne'e'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya megayana Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene
omainage'ya megete'ya tipi kalefi asaga hu-mai'ya Kapaneamu Yisasife mo atiye-mainae.

Yisasi'a Ikapinaga mayae.

25 Atiyeme valegati atu kaiyaga umaine'ya Yisasina mogete'ya mage hae "Hulave-
nelina kanomoga na yu ma kumala meli-mainane?" hu'ya havinegae.
26 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaya tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaya
kave'ma tamamugetama nageno tamamu'ma hu-mainea yafe natia ne'ayayanagi nagaila
tokiya avame yama hugetama age-mainaya yafena natia no'ayae.
27 Tamakaya kasalisia kavefena maitama ati o'ayeho. Maige maigema hisaya kavefe'ke
maitama atiyeho. Nagaya Nenafa'a, Anumaya Koti hu-na-tenea kanomo'na ikapinagati
emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na mani kavela tamamigahue." huno hie.
28 Hige'ya mage hu'ya havinegae "Tagaya hana'a huta Anumaya Koti ali'yana alisune?"
hu'ya havinegae.
29 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Mani ali'yana Anumaya Koti'a muse nehia ali'yane.
Agayama hu-tegeno emainea nafa'nemofe tamakupi maletama tamametiti hisaya yafe
muse nehie." huno hie.
30 Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya mage hae "Hana augafa tokiya avame yana tave-
lisanageta ageteta tagupina maleta tametiti hisune?
31 Nayona taginagomo'ya vaya omai kotega maine'ya nago kavela agia manae nehaya
kave ne-mainayane huno kae-maleneane
'Ikapinagati maya amamige'ya ne-mainae.'
huno kaemaleneane." hu'ya nehae.
32 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve ikapinagati
elavi-mainea maya Mosese'a agai'a o'amaminegi Nenafa'a ikapinagati tama maya menia
nelamamie.
33 Anumaya Koti'ma tamamia mayamo'a ma'a hu-maine nago kanoa ikapinagati ea
maya mainea yafe ma mopale mainaya veala hamaimula amamine." huno hie.
34 Hige'ya mage hu'ya hae "Ala kanomogae muki'a kanalela ani maya tamige lamige
huo." hu'ya hae.
35 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-nepaiye "Nagaya hamaimu amamisua maya
mainoe. Nagaitegama esia vea'mo'ya nago'ene amakala otegahae. Nagayama hu-lama-
tesua yafe amaku'afi male'ya amametiti hisaya vea'mo'ya tifena o'amakegahae.

36 Nagaya ago tamaha-paugetama nagaila ago nagemainayanagi nagaya hu-lama-tesua
yafena tamakupina maletama tamametitia nohae.
37 Muki'a Nenafa'ma naminea vea'mo'ya nagaitega egahae. Nago kanomo'ma
nagaitegama esige'nahena 'Eteka vuo.' hu'na hu o'ategahue.
38 Hu-na-tenea kanomo'ma haisia kava'ma hisua yafe ikapinagatila hu-natege'na
emainoe. Nagai'ni'a nagesafiti kavala hugahe omenoe.
39 Hu-na-tenea kanomo'ma haisia kava'ma hisuana ma'a hu-maine naminea
vea'nefitila nagoke kano'a fanane ohisage'na ma mopama ha'noma hisia kanafina
muki'a fali-mainesafiti ali he-ti-matesuge'ya agola maige maige hugahae.
40 Nenafa'a ma'a yafe musena nehie muki'a vea'mo'ya nafa'ne'amona ne'age'ya
agayama hu-matesia yafe havilama hu'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayana agola
maige maige yana aligahae. Alitesage'na ma mopama ha'no hisia kanafina nagaya
fali-mainesafitila ali he-ti-ma-tesuge'ya agola maige maige hu'ya maigahae." huno hu-
maine.
41 Yisasi'ma "Nagaya ikapinagati elavi-mainoa maya mainoe." huno hu-mainea kehe
Yuta vea'mo'ya Yisasifena ke vai'ya kasago'ya ke hu-tenae.
42 Mage hu'ya nehae "Ma kanoa Yisasi'a, Yosefe nafa'nefi? Nefa'ene ita'amoene ago
age-mainone. Na'a higeno menia 'Ikapinagati elavi-mainoa kano mainoe.' huno nehie."
hu'ya hae.
43 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hie "Tamakaya tamakaitamifima
kasago'ya kema hatagaya kea ataleho.
44 Nago kanomo'a nagaitega agai'a nomegi hu-na-tenea Nenafa avayu hinageno
nagaitega enage'na nagaya ma mopama ha'no hisia kanafina fali-mainesifiti ali he-ti-
tesugeno haimula aligahie.
45 Anumaya Koti aune vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
Muki'a vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a hu-maveli hamaveli hugahie hu'ya kae-
malenayane.
Muki'a vea'mo'ya Nenafa'ma hu-mavelia kea havite'ya akave malenaya vea'mo'ya
nagaitega ne'ae.
46 Nago kanomo'a Nenafana o'ageneanagi Anumaya Kotitegati emainea kanomo'a
agai'age Nefana age-maine.
47 Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti
hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula ago ali-mainae.
48 Nagaya nagai'ni'a hamaimu amamisua maya mainoe.
49 Ani tamakinagomo'ya vaya omai kotega maine'ya nago kave'mo agia manae hu'ya
nahaya kave ne-mainayanagi ago fali-mainae.
50 Fali-mainayanagi ma'a augafa ikapinagati elavia maya nesaya vea'mo'ya ofaligahae.
51 Nagaya Ikapinagati elavi-mainea maya mainoe. Ani mayamona haimu'a hane.
Nago'a vea'mo'ya mani mayama nesayana agola maige maige hugahae. Ani maya
nagai'ni'a naugafae. Ma mopale'ma mainaya veala agola maige maige hisaya yafe
naugafa atalete'na faligahue." huno hie.
52 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'moya mani kehena ke vai'ya mage hu'ya hae "Mani kanomo'a
hana'a huno augafa'a taminegeta nesuna yafe nehie?" hu'ya hu-mainae.
53 Nageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakayama
ikapinagati emainoa kano vaya'mo na-tenea nafa'nemoni naugafaene kolani'aenema
onesayana maige maige hisaya tamahaimula tamakupina omalegahie.
54 Nago'a vea'mo'ya naugafaene kolani'aenema nesayana agola maige maige hisaya
hamaimula ago ali-mainayanagi'na ma mopama ha'no hisia kanafina fali-mainesafitila
ali he-ti-ma-tegahue.
55 Nagai naugafa, kave tama hane. Kolani'aenena tama li hane.
56 Nago'a vea'mo'ya naugafaene kolani'aenema nesayana nagai nagupi mainage'na
nagaya ani'a hu'na amakai amakupina mainoe.
57 Nenafa'a haimu'aene kanomo'a hu-nateneanagino nahaimula namige'na mainoe.
Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai naugafama nesayana nagai tokiyafiti hamaimula alite'ya
maigahae.
58 Ikapinagati elavi-mainea maya ma'a augafa maya hane. Yuta vaya'mogami
amakinagomo'ya ne-mainaya maya kana ohune. Ani maya nete'ya ago fali-mainayanagi
nago'a vea'mo'ya ikapinagati elavi-mainea mayama nesayana agola maige maige
hugahae." huno hie.
59 Yisasi'a mani kea Kapaneamu mono nopi huno hama-pai-mainea ke.

Yisasi'a agola maige maige hisaya yafe hu-maine.

60 Muki'a akave'ma ne'vaya vea'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya mage hu'ya hae “Manima hu-
mave-lia kemo'a tusi'a kana nelahaiye. Hana kanomo mani kea haviteno akave malesia
amuko'a hane?” hu'ya hae.
61 Hageno Yisasi'a ani kehena akave'ma ne'vaya vea'mo'ya kasago'ya kema haya
kea ago agu'afinaga haviteno mage huno hie “Mani kemo'a otamahaifi? Natalesaya
tamakesa nehavifio?” huno hamavi-nege.
62 Nagayama, ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na, ete'nama
hagote'na nemauva kumate'ma visugetama nagesayana hana'a hugahae?
63 Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo'a maige maige hisaya tamahaimula nelamianagi tamakai
tamaugafamo'a nagola kanale yana notamamie. Nagaya Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo'a
naminea ke tamaha-pai-mainoe. Ani kemo'a maige maige hisaya tamahaimula
nelamamie.
64 Mani kea tamaha-pai-mainoanagi “Nago'amogatama ani kehena tamakupina
alitama nomalae.” huno nehuno nayoma aepa he-mainea kanafina Yisasi'a amakupi
male'ya amametiti ohisaya vea'ene agai'ama agesi huno kame ya hu-tesia kanoene ago
haviline.
65 Yisasi'a nago'ene mage hie “Ani yafe mage hu'na tamaha-pai-mainoane nagoke
veala amakai'amia nagaitega omegahagi Nenafa esaya amaku amakesa amamisige'ya
nagaitega egahae.” huno hie.
66 Mani kema hige'ya kasago'ya akave'ma umainaya veala ete'ya mai-yahae hu'ya
atale'ya umaine'ya nago'ene agai'enena me vai-o'ayenae.
67 Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamife mage huno hamavi-nege “Tamakaya ani'a
hutama nagaila natalegahao?” huno hamavi-nege.
68 Hamavi-gegeno Saimoni Pita'a kenona'a mage hie “Anumayamoga hana kanomote
visune? Kagai kemo'a maige maige hisuna tahaimula nelamie.
69 Tagaya ago havilinone kagaya alu aotage kava'age kanoa Anumaya Koti'a hu-
gategeka emainananagita kagaifena tagaya tagupi maleta tametitia ago hu-mainone.”
huno hie.
70 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya tuelufu'a (12) anaga'nimogatamina nagaya ago
hapali-lama-tenoamagi tamakaipina nago kanomoga Kefo Avamu'ene mainane.” huno
hie.
71 Mani kema hiana Yutasife hu-maine. Yutasi'a Saimoni Isakaliotina nafa'ne'amo'e.
Tuelufu'a (12) anagapiti Yisasina agesi huno kame ya hu-tesia kanohe hu-maine.

7

Fugagi'eta nopi maine'ya imu negiya kanale Yisasi'a mogegahe umaine.

1 Ani kanafina Yutia kotega vaya'mo'ya haesaya amakesa haviya yafe Yisasi'a Yutia
vai-o'ayeno Kalili kotega ute ete huno maine.
2 Ala kana, fugagi'eta nopi maine'ya imu negiya kana aupa nehie.
3 Aupa hige'ya Yisasina agana'amo'ya mage hu'ya hapaiye “Ma kumala ne'ataleka
Yutia kotega uge'ya kakave'ma nehaya veala kagayama tokiyakaleti'ma alina ali'yana
ageho.
4 Nago kanomo'a ‘Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagesae.’ huno kesi ali'yana no'alia yane. Kagaya
ani tokiya ali'yana muki'a ma mopale vea'mogami amaufi alige'ya ani ali'yaka'a ageho.”
hu'ya hae.
5 Hayanagi ani agana'amo'ya agaifena havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia ohunaya
yafe ani kea hu-mainae.
6 Yisasi'a mage hie “Ali'yani'a amave-lisua kana'ni'a falote ohunegi tamakaya muki'a
kanalela tamakai'ma tamahaisia kavala hisaya kanatamilelagi afa'a haiho.
7 Nagai ke nohaviya vea'mo'ya tamakaifena musetami nehagi nagaya ‘Ase ohu kava
nehae.’ hu'na hama-pauva yateti nagaila amaipa kafa he-nenatae.
8 Tamakaya Yelusalemu imulega viho. Nagaya ali'ya kana'ni'a falote ohuneanagi'na
ani yafe menia imulega o'ugahue.” huno hie.
9 Ani kea hama-paiteno o'uno afa'a Kalili kotega maine.

Yisasi'a imulega umaine.

10 Agana'amo'ya imulega ago utageno Yisasi'a haenaga anilega hai-maine. Vaya
amaulela o'unegi kesi fala-kino umaine.
11-12 Falakino umainege'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya agayama imule'ma esiafene hu'ya moge
mege hugetayana hige'ya mage hu'ya hae “Ani kanoa hanate maine?” hu'ya hamavi-
gage'ya anifima alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya Yisasifena sumi sumi hu'ya nago'amo'ya

“Kanale kanoe.” hu'ya nehage'ya nago'amo'ya “Vaya aye-mavataga hugeno omai kanoe.” nehage'ya hu'ya hae.
13 Hayanagi Yuta vaya'mogamife koli haya yafe ani kea ala kea ohunagi osi kefiti sumi sumi hu'ya hu-mainae.
14 Ani imu kanamo amu'nopinaga Yisasi'a ala mono nopi haino hu-mave-li-maine.
15 Hu-mave-nelige'ya Yuta vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'ai'ya mage hu'ya hae “Mani kanoa hana avo nopi uno age-mainea kanomo avopitila taha-nepaiye? Avo nopina o'unea kanomo'a hanateti ani kea haviline?” hu'ya hae.
16 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hama-paiye “Hu-mave-nelua yana nage-safiti tamaha-nopaugi neva'ya'ma hu-na-tege'na emainoa kanomo naha-pai-mainea ke tamaha-nepauve.
17 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Anumaya Kotina haisia kava hugahune.’ hu'yama hisaya vea'mo'ya ma ma hu-lamave-nelua kea nagesafiti tamaha-nepaufi Anumaya Koti'a naha-pai-mainea ke tamaha-nepaufi havigahae.
18 Havigahayanagi nago kanomo'a agai'a agesafiti kema hisia kanomo'a ‘Nagai nagi alisaga hisae.’ huno nehianagi nago kanomo'ma ‘Neva'ya'ma hu-na-tenea kanomo agi alisaga hisae.’ huno hisia kanoa kanale agu agesaene kano mainea yafe havigea ohugahie.
19 Mosese'a kahegi kea ago tamaha-pai-mainea ke tamakaitamifina nago kanomoga ani kemona akavela nomalane. Na'a higetama menia nagaila nahaegahena nehae?” huno hie.
20 Hige'ya melitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Kefo avamu'mo kagaila kagusafina maineno kavale-liteno nehie. Ta'ya kahaegahena nehageka nehane?” hu'ya hae.
21 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye “Nagaya nago tokiya ali'yama Sapati kanale'ma alua ali'yafe tamama'yoa ne'aiye.
22 Mosese'a nayona ‘Nafa'netamimona agoya amega augafa'a taga hu-taleho*.’ huno hama-pai-maine. Ani kavala agai'a alino aepa ohenegi Mosesena aginagomo'ya ani yana ali'ya aepa he-mainae. Ne'mo'ma agoya ano'ya'a tagama hayana Sapati kanale taga hu-mainae.
23 Tamakaya Mosese'ma kahegi kema o'atagaesaya yafe Sapati kanalela ne'mo agoya ano'ya'a taga nehayanagi na'a higetama nagayama Sapati kanalema nago kanoma muki'a augafama ali'na hilatoma hua yafena tamahaiya vai-nena-tae?
24 Havigu ke nehae. Afa'a amega yate agetetama ‘Kefo kava nehane.’ hutama nehagi tama kava hisigetama agetetama kaiyekea hu-teho.” huno nehie.

Vea'mo'ya “Yisasi'a hana'a augafa kano maine?” hu'ya havigahe hu-mainae.

25 Nago'a Yelusalemu mainaya vea'moya Yisasi'ma hia ya agete'ya mage hae “Ma kanoa ala vaya'mo'yama haegahunema haya kanofi?
26 Ageho vaya amaulagafina kea nehianagi nago yana hu no'atae. Kava vaya'mo'ya ma kanomofe Anumaya Koti'a vea'mogati taugafa ali-gatigahie huno hu-tegeno emainea kanoa mainea yafe havimainafi?
27 Anumaya Koti'a taugafama ali-gatigahema hu-tegeno emainea kanomofena ‘Hana kumateti emaine?’ hu'ya hugahayanagi ma kanoma ea kumala ago age-mainone.” hu'ya hae.
28 Hageno Yisasi'a ala mono nopi haino maineno hu-mave-nelino ala kefiti mage huno hie “Tamakaya nagaifena ago havilama hutama nage-mainafi? Nagayama emainoa kuma'enefe havimainafi? Nagaya nagai'ni nagesafiti omenogi nagai'ma hu-natenea kanomo'a tokiya'age kano maineanagitama tamakaya agaila o'agenae.
29 O'agenayanagi nagaya agai'ene mainoleti hu-natege'na emainoafenagi'na ago age-mainoe.” huno hie.
30 Hige'ya agaila atafa hugahe hayanagi falisia kana'a yaufa falote ohunea yafe augafalela nago kanomo'a atafa ohune.
31 Ohunayanagi muki'a anifima mainaya vea'mo'ya agaifena havi'ya amakupi male'ya mage hae “Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tenea kanoma esiana ma mainea kanomo'ma tokiya avame yama hu-mainea kavala agasesifi? A'ao o'agasegahie. Ma kanoa Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tegeno emainea kano maine.” hu'ya hae.

Ati vayala hu-ma-tage'ya Yisasina atafa hugahe ne'ae.

32 Nehage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya agaifema sumi sumi'ma haya kea havite'ya mono note kava vaya'ene Falasia vaya'ene ati vaya'mogamina hu-ma-tage'ya Yisasina me haesaya malesaya kava hu'ya avalegahe ne'ae.

33 Ne'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Osi kana kano'a tamakai'enena maite'na hu-
natege'na emainoa kanolega ugahue.
34 Tamakaya nagaifena natiyegahayanagi nagaila onagegahae. Visua kumatela
tamakaya o'ugahae.” huno hie.
35 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya amakai'amifi huge havige hu'ya mage hae “Agayama
‘Nagaila onagegahaema.’ hia kumala hanama'alegafiga hanegeno nehie? Agaya Kaliki
kotega Yuta vaya'mogatina tatale'ya umainaya kotega umaineno Kaliki vea hu-mave-li
hamaveli hugahe nehifi?
36 Agayama hia kea ‘Tamakaya nagaila natiyegetesayana onagegahae. Visua kumatela
o'ugahae.’ huno'ma hia kemo aepa'a na'ane huno nehie?” hu'ya hae.

Yisasi'a ofalita maige maige hisuna tife hu-maine.

37 Imu kime hai'ya mogi ha'noma haya kana tusi'a ala kanae. Ani kanale Yisasi'a he-
tino ala kefiti mage hu-maine “Nago'a vea'ma tifema amakesia veala nagaite e'ya tina
me neho.
38 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia hisayana Anumaya
Koti auta'mafina ani vea'mofe mage hu-maineane
‘Ofali tina kasago'ya timo agu'afina hava-te-maineno vali-lavino tavigahie.’ huno hu-
maineane.” huno nehie.
39 Yisasi'a anima hia kea “Alu Aotage Avamu'amofe hu-maine.” Ani Alu Aotage Avamula
Yisasifema havi'ya amakupi malesaya vaya amamite amamite hugahe nehie. Ani kema
hia kanafina Yisasi'a yaufa ikapinaga ohainea yafe Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a yaufa
omenegeno hu-maine.

Vea'mo'ya agaifena tolefi ali fako hu-mainae.

40 Nago'a alitalu hu-mainaya vea'moya ani kea havite'ya mage hae “Tamage-lafa huno
mani kanoa Anumaya Koti aune kano emaine.” hu'ya hae.
41 Hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya “Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-tenea kano
maine.” nehage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya “Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahe hu-tenea
kanomo'a Kalilitila falote ohugahie.
42 Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno kae-maleneane
‘Anumaya Koti'a taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tenea kanoa Tevitina aginagomo egahie.
Teviti'ma Petelehemu nemaiya kumate ategahie.’ huno kae-maleneane.” hu'ya
nehae.
43 Ani vea'mo'ya agaifena tolefi ali fako hu'ya alu ke alu ke nehae.
44 Hage'ya nago'amo'ya “Agaila atafa hiho.” hu'ya hayanagi nago kanomo'a augafalela
atafa ohune.

Mono note kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasifena havi'ya amametiti nohae.

45 Ati vayala ete'ya mono note kava vayate'ene Falasia vayate'ene vage'ya mage hu'ya
hamavigae “Na'a higetama avaletama nomae?” hu'ya hae.
46 Hage'ya ati vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Yisasi'ma hia kea nayona nago kano'mo'a
ani'a augafa kea ohigeta ohavinona yafe avaleta nomone.” hu'ya hae.
47 Hage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Tamakai'enena ago aye-lamavataga hu-
mainefi?
48 Ifi nago'a kava vayapi Falasia vayapi ‘Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi male'ya amameti
hu-mainae.’ hu'ya haya kea havimainafi?
49 A'ao kava vayala ani'a ohunagi kahegi kema ohavi'yama alitaluma hu nemaiya
vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a hai vai-ma-teno haniki-mainesia yapina hu-mategahie.”
hu'ya hae.
50-51 Hageno Nikotimasi'a nayoma Yisasite'ma emainea kanomo'a amakaipi
maineanagino mage hie “Tagai mono kemo'a mage huno hie ‘Hagotetama nofi'ma
hu-tesaya kanomona ‘Na'a ma'a humainoe.’ huno hisia kea havitetama kefo kava'ma
hu-mainesia kanomona nofila huteho.’ huno hu-maineane.” huno nehie.
52 Nehige'ya “Kagaya kagai'enena Kaliliti kano mainapi? Anumaya Koti ke kae-
malenaya kefina hapalika havilama huteka kagai'enena havio Kaliliti nagola aune kano
omegahie.” huno hu-maineane hu'ya nehae.
53 Nehage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya atagu-fe'ya atale'ya kuma'amilega ute ete hu-mainae.

8

Kefo kava hu-mainea ala avale'ya Yisasite emainae.

1 Muki'a vea'mo'ya kuma'amilega ute ete hageno Yisasi'a Olivi yosa hanea ago'yafi
hai-maine.

2 Kege'afiti Yisasi'a he-tino ala mono nopi umainege'ya vea'mo'ya melitalu hageno
Yisasi'a mopale maineno mono kea hama-nepaiye.
3 Hama-nepaige'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene nago ala alu
vene moli nehige'ya agete'ya avale'ya alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mogami amaufi me he-ti-
tenae.
4 Me he-ti-tete'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya nehae "Hu-maveli kanomoga ma a'mo'a alu vene
moli nehigeta ageteta avaleta ne'one.
5 Mosese'ma kahegi kema taminea kemo'a ma'a hu-maine 'Ani kava'ma hisia a'mona
yafateti haetama he-vai-teho.' huno hu-mainegi 'Kagaya na'ane huka nehane?' hu'ya
nehae.
6 Agaifema mani kema hayana aye-vataga hu'ya nago'a havige hisigeta atafa huta
kaiyeke hu-tegahune." hu'ya hayanagi Yisasi'a ape huno mopafi maineno aginagoleti
avo negae.
7 Avo negaege'ya anile'ma he-ti'ya maine'ya mani kema havige havigema haya vayafe
Yisasi'a he-tino mage hie "Tamakaipiti'ma nago osi kefo yaka'a omalenesia kanomoga
hagoteka yafana haga'yu huka mani a'mo augafalela aiko-lio." huno hie.
8 Mage huteno eteno ape huno mopafi avo negae.
9 Mani kema hige'ya muki'a atagu-fe'ya ute ete hage'ya hagote'ya vayatamamo'ya
atale'ya vage'ya haenaga muki'amo'ya atale'ya ute ete hageno Yisasi'a ape huno
mainegeno ani a'mo'a aule he-tino maine.
10 Mainegeno Yisasi'a he-tino ani a'mofena mage huno hie "Ma a'mogae mani vayala
hanatega vae? Nago kanomo'a kagaila kaiyekema hu-gatesia kanoa omainefio?" huno
hie.
11 Higeno mani a'mo'a mage hie "A'ao, ala kanomogae, nago kanoa omaine." huno
higeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaya nagai'enena kaiyekea hu okategahugi afa'a ugananagi
eteka nago'ene kefo yana ohuo." huno nehie.

Yisasi'a ma mopafi ka'ni maine.

12 Haenaga'a Yisasi'a mono nopi alitalu hu-mainaya vaya'yagahe mage hu-maine
"Nagaya ma mopafi veala aye hale-ma-tesua kano mainoe. Nagai nakave'ma malesaya
vea'mogatama maige maige tamahaimula hanea hale yana alitetama haniki yapina ute
ete ohugahae." huno hie.
13 Hige'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae "Kagaya kagaika'a kehe hu-
falote nehananagi kekahena havita tametiti ohugahune." hu'ya hae.
14 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamage nagaya nagai'ni'ahe kea nehuanagi hua
kehena havitama tamameti hiho. Na'afene nagaya aepama he'nama emainoa kuma'ene
visua ka'ene age-mainoanagitama tamakaya nagayama emainoa kuma'ene visua ka'ene
o'agenae.
15 Tamakaya ma mopafi vea'mogamina no maiyateti fako nehayanagi nagaya nago
kanomo no maiyana fako nohue.
16 Fako nohuanagi nagaya nago kanomoma fako hu ne'a-tesugenofena kema hua
kelela havitama tamameti hiho. Nagaya nagai'nige fako nohuanagi hu-natenea Nenafa'a
nagai'ene tole huno ali'yana ne'alino fako nehie.
17 Tamakai mono kemo'a mage huno nehie 'Tole kanolatamoganima ke'animo'ma
nagoke kate'ma visiana ke'animo'a tamage huga'e.' hutama nehayane.
18 Nagaya nagai'ni'ahena kea hu-falote hu'na nehugeno nagai'ma hu-natege'na
emainoa Nenafa'a nagaifena ani'a huno hu-falote nehie." huno nehie.
19 Hige'ya havite'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Negafa'ema hana kanoa
hanate maine?" hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Tamakaya nagai'ma onagenayana
Nenafana ani'a hutama o'agenae. Nagai'ma nage-mainale'asipa Nenafana ani'a hutama
age-mainale'asine."
20 Yisasi'a mani kea ala mono nopina muse yama nemalaya kaiyaga maineno mani kea
hu-mave-lianagi agayama falisia kana'amo'a aupa ohunea yafe nago kanomo'a agaila
atafa ohune.

Yisasi'a vea'mogamifena "Visua kumatega o'ugahae." huno nehie.

21 Yisasi'a eteno nago'ene mage hu-maine "Nagaya ago visugetama nagaifena natiye-
gahayanagi tamakaitami kefo yatamia o'ataletama hanesigetama faligahae. Nagayama
visua katela tamakaya o'ugahae." huno hie.
22 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya amakai'amifina mage hu'ya hae "Nagayama visua katela
tamakaya o'ugahae huno'ma hia kemona aepa'a agai'a augafa hae-faligahe nehifi?"
hu'ya hae.

23 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya afetegati emainayanagi nagaya anafina-
gati emainoe. Tamakaya ma mopafiti emainayanagi nagaya ma mopafiti omenoe.
24 Na'afene nagaya tamakaila ago tamaha-pai-mainoe ‘Tamakaitami kefo yatamia
o'atalesageno hanesigetama faligahae.’ hu'na hu-mainoane. Tamakaifema nagaya ‘Ma'a
kano mainoe.’ hu'na hu-mainoa kehe havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima
ohisayana kefo yatamia o'ataletama hanesigetama faligahae.” huno hie.
25 Hige'ya “Kagaya tagae?” hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Nagaya la'nae hu'na
tamakaila hagote'na tamaha-pai-mainoane.
26 Tamakaifema kasago'ya kema, hu-lamate'na fako hisua kea hane. Nagai'ma hu-
na-tege'nama emainoa kanomo'a tamage ke'age kano mainege'na agaitegati nagaya
havimainoa ke ma mopafi vea'mogatamina tamaha-nepauve.” huno nehie.
27 Ani kea Nefafema nehige'yagi amakaya havi'ya aepali'ya ohavinae.
28 Ohavinaya yafe Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakayama ikapinagati emainoa kanoa
vaya'mo natenea kanomo'nina yafaga yosale alisagama hisaya kanafina tamakaya
nagayama ‘Ani kano mainoe.’ hu'na hu-mainoa yafe havilama hutama havigahae.
Nagaya nagai'ni nagesafitila nago yana nohue. A'ao nagaila Nenafama hu-mainea ke'age
nehugetama nehavie.
29 Nagai'ma hu-natenege'na emainoa Nenafa'a nagai'ene maineno muki'a kanalela
agayama muse'ma hia kava'ma huafenagino nagaila nonatale.” huno hie.
30 Hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ma hia ke havite'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti
nehae.

Ke-lamagemo'a alino tamakaila nofi hu-lama-tenaya yana ha'no hisigetama afa vea maigahae.

31 Yisasi'a amakupima male'ya amametitima haya Yuta vayafena mage hie “Tamakaya
nagai kema muki'a kanafima akave'ma malesayana nagai ke havisaya anaga'ni'a
maigahae.
32 Nagayama tamagema hua kema havilama hutama havisageno'a ani ke-lamagemo'a
tamakaila kanama lamahaiya yamo'a nofi hu-lama-tenaya yana ha'no hisigetama afa
vea maigahae.” huno hie.
33 Hige'ya kenona'a mage hae “Tagaya Apalahamu nofi vaya mainona yafe nago'a
vaya'mo'ya nofila hu-la-tageta miya o'ali ali'yana o'alinone. Na'a higeka tagaifena nofila
hu-lama-tagetama miya o'ali ali'yapi mainaya vea ali ha'no hisugetama afa vaya kana
hutama maigahae huka nehane?” hu'ya hae.
34 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage hie “Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve muki'a
vea'ma kefo kava'ma taloma hisayana kefo ya'amimo'a nofi hu-ma-tege'ya miya o'ali
ali'ya vea'ne kana hu'ya mainae.
35 Nagi miya o'ali ali'ya veala nago'a afamopina agola omaigahayanagi atenea
nafa'ne'amo'a agola ani afamopi maigahie.
36 Anumaya Koti Nafa'nemo'a kefo yatamimo'ma tamatafa hu-mainea nofila alino
lagama hu-taleana tamage huno ago alino laga hu-talegetama kanale hutama mainae.
37 Nagaya ago havimainoe tamakaya Apalahamu nofi vaya mainayanagi nagai kemo'a
tamakupina omalenea yafe nagaila nahaegahena nehae.
38 Nagayama nehuana Nenafa'ma nave-li-mainea ya'yagahe nehuanagi tamakaya
tamakaitami nelamafa tamaha-pai-mainea kava nehae.” huno nehie.
39 Yisasi'a hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya havite'ya mage hae “Nelafa'a Apalahamu maine.”
hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamagema tamakaya Apalahamu nafa'neyagama
mainale'asina agayama nehia kavala talo hale'asine.
40 Talo hale'asinagi menia nagaya tamage kema Nenafategati havimainoa ke tamaha-
pauva kanomonia na'a higetama nagaila nahaegahena nehae. Apalahamu'a na'a kavala
ohunea yane.
41 Tamakaya nelamafa nehia kava nehae.” huno hige'ya “Itatimo'a moli hu-liteno
huno otateneane. Tagaila Anumaya Koti'a agai'age nagoke nelafa maine.” hu'ya hae.
42 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamagema Anumaya Koti'a nelamafa'ma mainele'asina
nagaya Anumaya Kotitegati emainoa yafe nagaifena tamahaile'asine. Nagai'ni'a
nagesafitila omenogi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a hu-na-tege'na emainoe.
43 Na'a higetama kema hua kea havilama hutama nohaviye? Mani kemona aepa'amo'a
ma'a hu-maine tamakaya havisaya tokiyatamia omaleanegitama nagai kea ohavigahae.
44 Tamakaila Satani'a lama-tenea nelamafa agu agesa tokiya'age hutama nelamafa
akave nemalae. Aepama he-mainelegati vaya hamaeno fali-ma-tegeno omai kanoe. Ani
kanomo agupina tamage kemo'a omalenegeno havigema hiana muki'a kanale nehia

kava nehie. Ani kanoa havige'age kanoe. Muki'a havigema hu yana Satani'a agai'afiti
havige'age kemona aepa'a maine.
45 Nagaya lamakaifena tamage'age ke nehua yafe havilama hutama tamakupi
maletama tamametitia nohae.
46 Hana vea'moga nageteka nagaifena 'Kefo yaka'a hane.' huka fako hu-nena-teka
hu-falote hunategane? A'ao, ani'a ohugahae. Nagaya lamage'age kea hu'na tamaha-
nepauvanagi na'a higetama nagaifena tamakupina havi nomalae?
47 Nago'a veala Anumaya Koti nafa'neyaga maine'ya Anumaya Koti kea nehaviyanagi
tamakaya Anumaya Koti nafa'neyaga omainaya yafe nagai kea nohaviye."

Yisasi'a "Apalahamu'a falote ohunea kanafina nagai'ni'a nagaya mainoane." huno nehie.

48 Yuta vaya'mo'ya kenona'a Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae "Tagaya kagaifena tamage
nehune 'Samelia kano mainane. Kefo Avamu'mo'a kagupina tamage maine.' huta
nehune." hu'ya hae.
49 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaipina Kefo Avamula omaine. A'ao nagaya Nenafa
agi alisaga nehugetama lamakaya nagai nagia alitama afepinaga nemalae.
50 Nagaya nagia alisaga nohuanagi nagoke kanomo'a nagai nagia alisaga hisia kano
maine. Ani kanoa, Anumaya Koti'e, kaiyekea hu-ma-tesia kano maine.
51 Tamage-lafa hu'na lamaha-pauve nagai kema akave'ma malesamo'ya ofaligahae."
huno hie.
52 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya mage hae "Ani kema hana yafena tagayama havunana
kagaika'a kagupi Kefo Avamula maine. Apalahamu'ene nayona mainaya Anumaya Koti
amaune vaya'mo'ya fali-mainagi kagaya 'Nagai ke akave malesamo'ya ofaligahae.' huka
nehano?
53 Apalahamu'a taginagomona 'Agase-mainoa kano mainoe.' huka nehano? Apala-
hamu'a falige'ya Anumaya Koti aune vayala ago fali-mainae. Kagaya hana'a augafa
kano mainoe huka nehane?" hu'ya hae.
54 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaya nagima alisaga hisuana afa ya kana hugahianagi
Nenafa tamakaya 'Anumaya Kotitimo maine.' hutama nehaya kanomo'a nagai nagia
alisaga nehie.
55 Alisaga nehianagi tamakaya agaila o'agetafa hu-mainae. Nagaya agaila ago
age-mainogi 'Agai'ma o'agenoe.' hule'asina tamakai kana hu'na havige'age kano
maule'asinagi nagaya ago agaila age-mainoanagi'na agai kea akave nemaloe.
56 Apalahamu'a tamakinagomo'e nagayama ma mopale'ma falote hisua kanahe agesia
yafena musena hu-maineanagi ageteno'a tusi'a muse hu-maine." huno hie.
57 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya kenona'a mage hae "Kagaya fifiti'a (50) kafua ohunanagi
kagaya vayatama omainane. Apalahamuna age-mainano?" hu'ya hae.
58 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve Apalahamuna
o'atenele nagaya hagote'na monafinaga mainoane." huno nehie.
59 Ani kema hia yafe yafa ka'yoteti ali'ya aiko-ligahe nehageno Yisasi'a fala-kino
amataleno ala mono no kategati hati-lavino umaine.

9

Aulaga asu hu-mainea kanomo kea.

1 Yisasi'a katega ne'uno nago kanoa atenea kanalegati aulaga asu humai kano moge-
maine.
2 Mo ne'agege'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hu'ya havige-
mainae "Hula-ve-nelina kanomoga ta hia kefo yamo alino aulaga asu hu-maine akai'afi
ita'afo'amo'a kefo ya ha'a yamo aulagamo'a asu hu-mainefi?" hu'ya havigae.
3 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Mani kanomo ita'afo'amo'a akai'aene kefo yama hia
yamo alino aulaga asu ohunegi Anumaya Koti'a tokiya yama'a alino kanale hu-tesige'ya
muki'a vea'mo'ya agesaya yafe aulagamo'a asu hu-maine.
4 Menima yagema hanesiama'aene hu-natenea kanomo ali'yana alige alige huta
maisune. Hanima kisiana nago kanomo'a ali'yana o'aligahie.
5 Menima ma mopale'ma mainoa-ma'ahena nagaya ma mopafina ka'ni aye-halesua
kano mainoe." huno hu-maine.
6 Mani kea huno nehuno avetu'na mopafi heteno mopaene ayegakalifeno aulagama
asu hu-mainea kanomo aulagale malega'maetene.
7 Malega'maeteteno mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya Siloamu ti kotute mo sese huo. Ani
li kotumo agia tagai kefina 'Hu-tene.' hu'ya nehae. Ani li kotute kaugosa mo sese

huteka eteka eno.” huno higeno mo sese'ma hiana aulagamo'a kanale higeno ne'ageno
noma'alega emaine.

8 Noma'alega ege'ya agai'a kumate vaya'ene nayoma mani kanomo'a monehema
auka'ya nehige'ya ne'agaya vea'mo'yaene mage hu'ya hu-mainae “Ma kanoa nayoma
felu maineno monehema auka'ya nehia kanofi alu kanoe?” hu'ya nehae.
9 Nehage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ani kanoe.” nehage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya “Alu kanogi
vuohe ani augafa kanomo nehigi.” hu'ya hageno agai'a nehuno “Nagaya mani kano
mainoe.” huno hu-maine.
10 Nehige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havige-mainae “Hana'a hanageno kaulagamo'a kanale
hu-maine?” hu'ya havigae.
11 Havigageno mage hie “Nago kanoa, Yisasi'e kanomo'a, hapa talo huteno alino
naulagale maleteno ‘Siloamu ti kotutega kaugosa mo sese huo.’ huno hige'na naugosa
mo sese hute'na agoana aupa'a naulaga age-mainoe.” huno nehie.
12 Hige'ya vea'mo'ya “Ani kanoa hanate maine?” hu'ya hageno “Nagaya o'agenoe.”
huno hu-maine.

13 Aulagama asu hu-mainea kanomona Falasia vayatega avale'ya umainae.
14 Yisasi'a hapama ali gakalifeteno ani kanomo aulagama alino kanale'ma hu-teneana
Sapati kanae.
15 Falasia vaya'mo'ya nago'ene mage hu'ya havigae “Hana'a hanageno kaulagamo'a
kanale hu-maine?” hu'ya hageno “Hapa ali ga'maeno naulagale malege'na mo sese
hugeno naulagamo'a kanale hige'na age-mainoe.” huno nehie.
16 Hige'ya nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Ani kava'ma hia kanoa Sapati
kanamona akave omalea yafe Anumaya Koti'a ani kanoa hu-tegeno omene.” hu'ya
nehage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Kefo yama'a hanesia kanomo'a ani tokiya
avame yana talo ohile'asine.” hu'ya nehage'ya hute'ya tolefi ali fako hu-mainae.

17 Na'a hute'ya aulagama asu hu-mainea kanoa ete'ya havige-mainae “Ani kanoma
kaulagama alino lamama hu-gatea kanohena na'ane hu-mainane?” hu'ya hageno mage
hie “Anumaya Koti aune kanoe.” nehie.
18 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya “Mani kanoa aulagamo'a asu hu-maineanagi menia aulaga
ago agegali hu-maine.” hu'yama haya kehena “Havige nehae.” hu'ya havi'ya amakupina
male'ya amametitia ohu'ya aulagama asu hu-mainea kanomona ita'afo'amoganife'ene
ke hage'ya emaina'e.

19 A'age'ya ita'afo'amoganife mage hu'ya hana-vigae “Mani kanoa atena'a kanafi
aulagamo'a asu hu-mainea nafa'netani maineano? Na'a higeno menia aulaga ne'age?”
hu'ya hana-vigae.
20-21 Hanavi-gage'ana ita'afo'amogania mage ha'e “Ta'agai nafa'ne maineanagita'a
ta'agaya ago age-maino'e. Aulagama asu hu-mainea nafa'nema ateno'ama'a ago age-
maino'anagi aulagama age-maineama'a o'ageno'e. Tapiga aulaga alino kali hu-teneafe
tamakaya agai havigeho. Alopa ve maineanagino agai'a tamaha-paigahie.” hu'ana
neha'e.
22-23 Ita'afo'amogania Yuta vayafe koli hu'ana mani kea hu-maina'e. Yuta vaya'mo'ya
kea hu-lokiya vai'ya mage hu-mainae “Nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Yisasina Anumaya Koti'a
taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tenea kanoa ma maine.’ hu'ya hisaya vea'mogamina agola
mono nopitila amati-talegahune.” hu'ya hu-mainaya kehe koli nehu'ana “Agaya alopa
ve mainegi agai havigeho.” hu'ana hu-maina'e.

24 Nago'ene ete'ya aulagama asu hu-mainea kanohe ke hageno ege'ya mage hu-mainae
“Kagaya Anumaya Koti aufi tamage-lafa huka kea huo. Tagaya agonana ani kanoa kefo
kava'age nehia kanoe.” hu'ya hae.
25 Hageno kenona'amia mage huno hie “Nagaya o'agenogi agaya kefo kava nehia
nepi nohia nepi o'agenogi nagoke'ya kano'ama agoana hagoteno'a naulagamo'a asu
humaineanagi menia naulaga agegali nehue.” huno hie.
26 Hige'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Na'a hu-ga-tene? Hana'a huno kaulaga alino kali hu-
ga-tene?” hu'ya havige-mainae.
27 Havigageno “Nagaya ago'ma tamaha-nepauvana tamakaya ke'ni'a nohaviye.
Na'a higetama etetama nahavi-negae? Tamakai'enena agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'mogamipi maigahe nehao?” huno havige-maine.

28 Hige'ya amakaya hu'ya akaya ate'ya mage hae “Kagaikage Yisasienema tokaeka
nemaina kanoa mainanagi tagaya Mosese kema nehavuna vayala anale haita mainone.
29 Tagaya ago havimainone Anumaya Koti'a Mosesena kea hapai-maineanagi ma
kanomo'a hanategati emaineno'e tagaya agaila no'agonane.” hu'ya hae.

30 Hageno aulagama asu hu-mainea kanomo'a mage hie “Avo nama'yo ne'aiye. Tamakaya alu kegefa nehae. Tamakaya hanategatipiga emainea ke ohavinayanagi naulagama alino kali hu-na-tenea kano afa kanoa omaine. Anumaya Kotitegati emaine.
31 Tagaya ago havimainone Anumaya Koti'a kefo kava nehaya vea'mogami kea nohavie. Nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehu'ya agai'ma haiya kava'ma hisaya vea'mogami kea Anumaya Koti'a havigahie.
32 Ehe'ma fusa kanafima ma mopama taloma hu-malenelegati'ma emaineana nago atenea kanalegati aulaga asu hu-mainea kanoa alino kali hu-tene hu'ya haya kea ohavinonane.
33 Anumaya Koti'ma mani kanoma hu-tegeno'ma omenele'asina nago yana agaya ohisine.” huno hie.
34 Hige'ya kenona'a mage hu-mainae “Kagaya kefo yapiti falote huka emainananagika tagaila menia hu-lave-ligahe nehano?” hu'ya nehu'ya mono nopitila avale'ya kumatega haga'yu hu-talenae.

Yisasife amametiti nohaya veala amaulaga asu hu-maine kana vea'ne mainae.
35 Yisasi'a mono nopiti'ma anati-talaya kea haviteno ani kanoa atiyeno mogeteno mage hie “Kagaya ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea kanomofena havika kagupi maleka kametitia nehano?” huno havige.
36 Havigegeno ani kanomo'a mage hie “Ani kanoa ta'e? huka nehapi? Nagaila naha-paige'na havi'na nagupi male'na nametiti hano.” huno hie.
37 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie “Kagaya agaila ago ne'agane. Ani kanoa menima kagai'enema maineno kea kea neha'ane.” huno hie.
38 Higeno ani kanomo'a mage huno hie “Aye'nio Alamogae menia kagaifena havi'na nagupi male'na nametiti nehue.” huno muse nehuno aiyafi ale'ya aye-maineno Yisasi aiyale ali-soso nehuno agi alisaga nehie.
39 Yisasi'a mage hie “Nagaya ma mopale vea'mogami fako hu-ma-tesua yafe emainoe. Ali fako hisuge'ya amaulaga asu humai vea'mo'ya amaulaga agesageno amaulagama hanea vea'mo'ya amaulagama asu hugahie.” huno hie.
40 Hige'ya nago'a avate maiya Falasia vaya'mo'ya anima hia kea nehavi'ya agaifena mage hu'ya havigae “Tagaifena tamaulaga asu hu-maine huka nehano?” hu'ya havigae.
41 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamaulagamo'a asuma hu-mainesina kefo yatamia omalesinagi tamakaya ‘Taulagamo'a kali kali hu-maine.’ hutama haya yafe kefo yatamimo'a hane.” huno hu-maine.

10

Yisasi'a kanale sipi sipi afumo kava kano maine.
1 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nago'a vaya'mo'ya sipi sipi kegi'yamo fiateti'ma hai ofale'ya afalegati'ma asaga hu-mai'ya hai falesaya vayala musufa vaya mainae.
2 Nago kanomo'ma fiateti'ma hai nefalea kanoa sipi sipile'ma kava ne'yagaiya kano maine.
3 Fiate'ma yagai-mainea kanomo'a ani kanoa ageteno yaki-tegeno fiateti hai falege'ya sipi sipiyagamo'ya alenaga agea havimainaya yafe agai'a sipi sipimogamina amakia hanete hanete hu-maineanagino amakia ayete ayete huno amavaleno kumatega ne'vie.
4 Amavaleno'ma kumatega ne'unofena uhagoteno ne'vige'ya ani kanomona alenaga agema havimainaleti lagi'ya ani sipi sipimo'ya akave ne'vae.
5 Nagi o'agenaya vaya'mogami amakavela o'ugahae. Nagi ani kanomona alenaga agema ohavinaya yafe fale'ya alulega ugahae.” huno hie.
6 Yisasi'a mani avame kea hama-paiyanagi amakaya havilama hu'ya ohavinae.
7 Ohaviyanagi Yisasi'a nago'ene eteno mage hu-maine “Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nagaya sipi sipimo'yama hai falesaya fiana nagai'nige mainoe.
8 Mainoanagi hagote'yama emainaya vayala vaya'ma nehamae'ya musufa yama nehaya vayalagi'ya sipi sipiyagamo'ya kema haya kea ohavinae.
9 Ma nagaya fia mainoe. Mainoanagitama nago'a vea'mogatama etama nagaipi ehai falesage'na tamaku tamamena ali-gatisugetama hai faletama mainetama elavitetama haitetama nehutama nesaya yana aligahae.
10 Musufa kanomo'a musufa yana nehuno veala nehamaeno ali haviya hu-ma-tegahe ne'eanagi nagaya kanale'nale tamahaimu tamamigahe emainoe. Agola ha'no ohu tamahaimula tamamigahe emainoe.
11 Nagaya kanale'nale sipi sipi kava kano maine'na sipi sipi'ni'amogamina amaku amamema'a ali-gatisua yafe faligahue.

12 Nago kanomo'a yagaiteno mone ne'alia kanoa sipi sipimona nefa'a omaine. Omaigeno afela kalamo'ma egeno'a ani kanomo'a ataleno falegeno ani afela kalamo'a sipi sipimogamina akafu amanino mo hamae me hamae hige'ya fale'ya atagufe'ya alulega ute ete nehae.
13 Ani sipi sipile'ma yagaino maineno monema ne'alia kanomo'a sipi sipiyagahena agesa ohavino amataleno faleno umaine.
14-15 Nagaya kanale sipi sipi kava kano mainoe. Nenafa'a agu'a namige'na nagaya nagu'a amugeta'a nehu'e. Na'a hu-maino'a kava hu'na sipi sipiyaga'nimo'ya amaku'a namige'na nagaya nagu'a ne'amamue. Nagaya sipi sipi'ni'amogami amaku amamema'a ali-gatisua yafe faligahue.
16 Nago'a sipi sipiyaga'ni'a amahaote mainae. Mani sipi sipi kegi'ya'nifina omainayanagi ani afuyaga amavale'nama esuana alenaga nage nehavi'ya nagoke'age afuyakama maisayana nagoke'mo'na ani sipi sipiyagalela kava kano maigahue.
17 Nagaya 'Afa'a faligahue.' hu'na hua kehena Nenafa'a tusiya huno hau ayamopafi nehaiye. Na'afene? Nahaimula atalesugeno eteno namisige'na he-tisua'yafe nahaimula afa'a atalegahue.
18 Nago'a vayamo'ya nahaimula naha-ofalegahae. Nagaya nagai'ni'age nahaimula atalegahue. Nahaimu'ma atalesua tokiya'ni'aene atalete'na ete'na alisua tokiya'ni'aene hane. Ani'ama hisua kava'mo kea Nenafa'a ago naha-pai-maine." huno hie.
19 Mani kema hia kea Yuta vaya'mo'ya havite'ya tolefi ali fako hu-mainae.
20 Kasago'yamo'ya mage hae "Kefo Avamu'mo agupi hai-mainegeno aifo'nafo nehigi na'a higetama ke'a maitama havimainae?" hu'ya hae.
21 Hage'ya nago'amo'ya mage hae "Kefo Avamu'mo'a agupima mainele'asina mani'a augafa kea ohile'asine. Kefo Avamu'mo'a aulagama asu hu-mainea kanomo aulaga aligali hu-o'atele'asine." hu'ya hae.

Yuta vaya'mo'ya Yisasina kame hu-tenae.

22-23 Nayona mono no kimalete'ya fita yaki-mainaya kanahe muse nehaya imu Yelusalemu ki-mainae. Ani imua yasi ne'alia kanale negiyanagino ani kanalela Yisasi'a Anumaya Koti nopi umaineno Solomoni yasi ne'alea nona aye-nagali-malenea kaiyaga ne'vie.
24 Muki'a Yuta vea'mo'ya meli'ya amu'no hute'ya maine'ya mage hae "Tagu tage-samo'a tole-lole nehuno taipamo'a kana'age nehigi. Menia hu-falote huka taha-paiyo kagaya Anumaya Koti hu-ga-tegeka emainana kano mainano?" hu'ya hae.
25-26 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagaya ago'ma tamaha-pai-mainogi na-gaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nohae. Nenafa naminea tokiya yateti ali'yana alugetama agayana ani yana nagaya Anumaya Koti hu-na-tege'na emainoa kano mainoa yafe tama-ve-lianagi nagai sipi sipima omaiya yafe havitama tamakupina nomalae.
27 Nomalayanagi nagai sipi sipiyagamo'ya nagaila alenaga mage havite'ya nakave malage'na nagaya amakaila ago amake-mainoe.
28 Amakete'na maige maige hisaya hamaimula ago amaminoanagi'ya ofaligahae. Nagaila ago nayapi mainayanagino nago kanomo'a memavayu ohugahie.
29 Nenafa'a ani sipi sipiyaga naminea kanogino muki'a yana amakase-mainea kano mainea yafe alu kanomo'a Nenafa ayapitila haofalegahie.
30 Nenafa'ene nagai'niene nagoke maino'e." huno hie.
31 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya nago'ene yafa ka'yo ali'ya haesaya kava nehae.
32 Nehageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Nagaya muki'a Nenafa naminea tokiya avame yana tamakai tamaulagafina ago hu-mainogi nagoke avame'yana hana avame'ya hua yamo notamahaigetama nagaila yafatetila nahaegahena nehae?" huno hama-vige.
33 Hama-vi-gege'ya "Tokiya avame yama hu-mainana yafene huta yafatetila okahae-gahunagi kagaya ma mopafi afa kano mainekagi 'Anumaya Koti'ene nagoke maino'e.' hukama hanana Anumaya Kotina kalana ategana kema hana yateti kagaila yafa ka'yotetila kahaegahena nehune." hu'ya hae.
34 Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie tamakaitami mono kema kae-malenaya kemo'a mage hu-maineane
"Anumaya Koti'a mage hie 'Tamakaitami Anumaya Kotigatama mainae.' huno hie." hu'ya kae-malenayane.
35-36 Ani Anumaya Koti kea kae-malenaya ke hanege hanege huno tamage'age hugahie. Anumaya Koti kema ago'ma hama-paiya vayafena "Anumaya Kotigatama mainae." huno hu-maineana nagaya Nenafafena "Nenahaiya kano mainane huno hu-na-tege'na ma mopafina emainoema." hu'na nehuana na'a higetama "Nagaya Anumaya Kotina

ne'amo'nae." hu'nama hua kehena "Anumaya Kotina hu-haviya hu-ne'atane." hutama hu-nena-tae?
37-38 "Nagaya Nenafa ali'yama o'alule'asina nagaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti ohale'asinagi kanale kava hale'asine. Nagaya kema hu-mainoa kehema havitama tamakupima omalenutamahena ali'yama ali-mainoa ali'yafena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hiho. Na'a hisayana Nenafa'a nagai'ene maige'na nagaya ani'a hu'na agai'ene maino'ema hu'na hua kea havilama hutama havigahae." huno nehie.
39 Hige'ya nago'ene atafa hu'ya nofi hu-tegahe hayanagi amakaseno ago umaine.
40 Uteno Yisasi'a eteno Yotani lina mo lakaeno Yoni'ma lima fale-ma-tenea kumate mo maine.
41 Mo mainege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya melitalu hu'ya maine'ya mage hae "Yoni'a ke'ama alino lokiya vaisia yana nagola malegeta o'agenonagi ma kanomofena muki'a kema hu-mainea kemo'a tamage-lafa hu-maine." hu'ya hae.
42 Muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-mainae.

11

Lasalusi'a ago fali-maine.
1 Nago kanomo agia Lasalusi'e kali ali-maine. Ani kanoa Petani kumate kanoe. Mata'ene agana'amo'a Maliagani kumale.
2 Ani Malia'a nago yupa mana'age masavena Yisasina aiyale takino fale-teneno ayolagefaleti ali hau hu-teneane. Ani muna'mona asa'amo'a Lasalusi kali ali-maine.
3 Kali alino mainege'ana ani tole nanukana-latamogania Yisasitega nago kano hu-ta'ageno mage mo hie "Alatimogae kagaikama kahau kayamopafima negahaiya kanoa kali ne'alie." huno hapaiye.
4 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a ani kema nehavino'a mage hie "Lasalusi'a kali alino fae-maineanagi falisia yafe o'alinegi mani kalimo'a Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hisayafene huno ali-maine. Ani kalia Anumaya Koti nafa'nemo agi alisaga hisaya yafe falote hu-maine." huno hie.
5 Yisasi'a Mata'ene agana'amo'ene Lasalusi'ene ani anagafena tusiya huno hau ayamopafi nehaiya anagale.
6-7 Yisasi'a Lasalusi'ma kalima alia kea havianagi o'uno tole yupa afa'a nemaiya kumate maiteno agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ahe mage huno hama-paiye "Yutia kotega eteta visune." huno hu-maine.
8 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hae "Hu-lave-nelina kanomoga menia Yuta vaya'mo'ya yafateti ali'ya kahaegahema haya kotega kagaya ani kotega nago'ene ugahe nehano?" hu'ya havinegae.
9-10 Havigageno Yisasi'a mopafi mainea kana'amo'a ha'no ohunea yafe kenona'amia avame kea mage huno hie "Tuelufu'a (12) auva nagoke yagefina omalenefi? Vea'mo'yama yagefima vai-yesayana ma mopafi yagemo'a ai vasa humainea yafe asaga hu otavigahayanagi vea'mo'ya kege'ma vaiyatete hisayana aye-vasa hu yama'a amakupina omaleanagino vailino hamaegahie."
11 Yisasi'a mani kea huteno nago kea mage huno hu-maine "Tagaila kanapatia Lasalusi'a faeno maineanagi'na nagaya visua'amo'na mogafa hu'na avale he-ti-tegahue." huno hama-paiye.
12 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hae "Alatimogae agayama kalima alino fae-mainesiana afa'a kanale hu-tegahie." hu'ya hu-mainae.
13 Hageno Yisasi'a mani avame kema hiana Lasalusi'a ago fali-maine huno nehianagi agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ohavinaya yafe "Afa'a faeno mainegeno nehie." hu'ya hu-mainae.
14 Hageno Yisasi'a ani avame kea ne'ataleno hu-falote huno hama-paiye "Lasalusi'a ago fali-maine.
15 Tamakaya nagaifena havilama hutama 'Tamage nehie.' hutama tamakupi male-tama tamametiti hisaya yafe omainogeno fali-maineanagi'na nagaya muse nehugi menia aligeta mogamano." huno hie.
16 Higeno Tomasina, nago agia Titimasi'e, tagai kefina kuyave nafa'ne, Yisasienema tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage hie "Muki'amogata vigetao. Nagopi ne'visunage'ya tahaesageta faligahune." huno hie.

Yisasi'a "Nagaya fali-mainesafiti ali he-ti-matesua kanogi hamaimu ali'ya maige maige hisaya ya amamisua kanoene mainoe." huno hu-maine.

17 Lasalusina fo'a (4) yupa komufi he-vai-tenageno Yisasi'a uva'yi hige'ya he-vai-tenaya
kanahe hapaimainae.
18-19 Petaniti Yelusalemua tagufa (3) kilomita aupate hanea yafe muki'a Yuta vea'mo'ya
Yelusalemutila etele hu'ya Matagani Maliaganina anasa'animo'ma fali-mainea yafe
hamau hu-nate'ya emainae.
20 Emainageno Mata'a Yisasife "Ne'e." hu'ya haya kea haviteno katega via'yamo mo
fotu hu-mainegi Malia'a noma'afi maine.
21 Mainegeno Mata'a Yisasife mage hie "Alanimoga kagayama male'ma mainate'asina
nasa'nimo'a ofalile'asine.
22 Ago havimainoe menia kagayama Anumaya Kotitega nago yafema havigesanana
afa'a kamigahie." huno hie.
23 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Kasakamo'a fali-maineanagi eteno haimula
alino he-tigahie." huno hie.
24 Higeno ani muna'mo'a mage hie "E, nagaya ago havimainoe ma mopama ha'noma
hisia kanafina muki'a fali-mainaya vea'ma he-tisaya kanafina eteno he-tino haimula
aligahie." huno hie.
25 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie "Nagaya fali-mainaya veala amavale he-ti'na
hamaimula amamisua kano mainoe. Nagaya maige maige hisaya hamaimu amami
yamona aepa'a mainoe. Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti
hisayana falite'ya heti'ya agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula aligahae.
26 Nago'a vea'mo'ya afa'a maine'ya nagaifena havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-
mainaya veala maige maige hugahayanagi'ya ofaligahae. Kagaya mani kea ago havilama
huka kagupi maleka kametiti nehapi nohane?" huno havige.
27 Havigegeno ani muna'mo'a mage hie "E, Alanimoga nagaya nehavi'na ago nagupi
male'na nametiti hu-mainoe. Tamage nehae kagaya Kalaisigae* Anumaya Koti'a hu-ga-
tegeka taugafa ali-gatigahe ma mopafi elavisana kano emainane. Anumaya Koti nafa'ne
mainane." huno hie.

Yisasi'a Lasalusife hau hu-teteno avite-maine.

28 Mata'a mani kea huteno eteno via'yamo agana'amona Maliana sumi sumi huno
mage huno hapaiye "Hu-mave-nelia kanoa ago emaineno kagaife ke nehie." huno
hapaiye.
29 Hapaigeno Malia'a ani kea haviteno aupa'a he-tino Yisasi mogegahe umaine.
30 Ne'vigeno Yisasi'a kumatela omenegi Mata'ene fotuma hu'ana kea keama ha'alega
maine.
31 Mainege'ya Yuta vea'mo'ya Malia'ene nopi maine'ya hanauma hu-nate'yama
emainaya vea'mo'ya Malia'a aupa'a he-tino kumatega via yafe agayana hige'ya "Vae
Malia'a asa'amo komulega avitegahe ne'vie." hu'ya akave umainae.
32 Akave vageno Malia'a Yisasi mainelega mogeteno aiyafi mope hu-maineno mage
hie "Alanimogae kagayama male'ma mainate'asina nasa'nimo'a ofalile'asine." huno
hapaiye.
33 Hapaiteno avi ne'ategeno agai'enema emainaya Yuta vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya
ne'atageno Yisasi'a Maliana ne'agegeno aipamo'a tusiya huno haviya hu-maine.
34 Aipamo'a haviya hu-mainefiti hama-vigeno mage hie "Hanate he-vai-tenae?" huno
hige'ya "Alatimoga eka mego." hu'ya hae.
35 Nehageno Yisasi'a avi-te-maine.
36 Ne'atege'ya Yuta vea'mo'ya mage hae "Ageho Lasalusifena tusiya huno hau
ayamopafi nehaiye." hu'ya hae.
37 Hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hae "Ma kanoa amaulagama asu hu-mainea vea'ma
aligali hu-ne'amatea kanogi na'a higeno Lasalusina kali'a alino kanale hu-tegeno ofalino
afa'a maiyanagi fali-maine." hu'ya hae.

Lasalusina fali-mainefiti Yisasi'a alino he-ti-tene.

38 Yisasina aipamo'a nago'ene haviya higeno he-vai-tenaya komulega umaine. Ani
komua yafa kapi he-vai-tete'ya komumo avayalela ala yafateti ali'ya ai-lile-malenae.
39 Ai-lile-malenageno Yisasi'a mogeteno mage hie "Mani komumo avayaleti yafana
ali-taleho." huno higeno fali-mainea kanomo asa'amo'a, Mata'a, mage huno hie
"Alani'amogae mani kanoa ago he-vai-tageno fo'a (4) yupa komufinaga haneanagino
tusi'a hi'mana hugahie." huno hie.
40 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaya ago kaha-pai-mainofi? 'Kagayama nagaifema
tamage nehane huka kagupi maleka kametitima hisanana Anumaya Koti agi alisaga
hisaya tokiya yana agegane hu'na kaha-pai-mainofi?' huno havinege."

41 Ani yafana ali-taletageno Yisasi'a anafinaga agesaga huno age-maineno mage hie
"Nenafaga nunamuni'a ago havimainana yafe museka'a nehue.
42 Havimainanagi'na nagaya muki'a kanalema kahavi-goa kea nehavinagi afa'a menia
manile'ma mainaya vea'mo'ya kagayama hu-na-tanage'na emainoa yafema 'Tamage
nehane.' hu'ya amakupi male'ya ametiti hisaya yafe kahavi-negoe." huno hie.
43 Mani kea huteno ala kegefafiti mage hie "Lasalusiga he-tika elavio." huno hie.
44 Higeno Lasalusi'a, fali-mainea kanoa, eteno he-tino elavige'ya aiyafima ayapima
augosafima kenaleti'ma aye-gasagi-malea kanoa elavigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-
paiye "Kalu hetama atalegeno vino." huno hama-paiye.

Kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasina haesaya ke hu'ya ha'ya ki-mainae.

45 Muki'a Malia'enema emainaya Yuta vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ma hia kavala agete'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-mainae.
46 Amaku'a amiyanagi nago'a vaya'mo'ya atale'ya Falasia vaya mainalega u'ya
Yisasi'ma hia kavafena mo hama-pai-mainae.
47 Hama-paige'ya Falasia vaya'ene ala mono note kava vaya'ene Kanisole vayafe ke
hage'ya age'ya mage hu'ya hae "Ma kanoa kasago'ya tokiya avame ya'yaga nehigi na'a
hisune?
48 Afa'ama atalesunageno'a muki'a kanalela ani'age'yama hisige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya
'Tamage nehie.' nehu'ya havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisage'ya kava vayatia,
Lomu vaya'mo'ya e'ya muki'a vea'nene ala mono notiene ali haviya hugahae." hu'ya
hae.
49 Hageno Kaiyafasi'a ani kafufina ala mono note hagote kava kano maineanagino ani
vayapiti he-tino mage hie "Tamakaya tamaku tamakesa nomale.
50 Tamakaya ohavinafi na ya kanale tamaya hisia yana hane? Muki'a veati ali haviya
hisafi nago'ke kanomo'a muki'a vea'amogami anona'a falisie?" huno hama-vige.
51 Ani kafufina Kaiyafasi'a ala mono note hagote kava kanogino mani kea Anumaya
Koti'a hapaigeno aune laga huno hu-maine. Agai'a agesafiti ohune. Ani aunema laga
hia aepa'amo'a mage hu-maine "Yisasi'a Yuta vea'mogamife huno faligahie.
52 Amakai'amigetefena huno ofaligahigi alu kumate kumate mainaya Anumaya Koti
nafa'neyaga amavaleno nagoke anaga hu-ma-tesige'ya maisaya yafe Yisasi'a faligahie."
53 Ani kanaleti aepa he'ya Yuta vaya'mogami kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasina haesaya kea
hu'ya havite'ya huge havige hu-mainae.
54 Ani yafe Yisasi'a nago'ene Yuta vea'mogami amaulagafina vai o'ayenegi nago ku-
mala Efalaimie hu'ya nehaya kumala vaya omai kola aupa hu-mainege'ya agai'aenema
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene anilega u'ya mo mainae.
55 Yuta vea'mo'ya kafu'ahe kafu'ahena Anumaya Koti'ma amakinagomogami amau-
gafama ali-gati-mainea yafe havi'ya alitalu hu'ya imu negiyane. Ani imuma kisaya
kanamo'a aupa hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya muki'a kumateti hai'ya kahegi kemo hama-
paiya kava hu'ya amaugafaene amaku'aene sese hugahe Yelusalemu umainae. Ago mo
sese hute'ya ani imu'amia nenae.
56 Ala mono nopi molitalu hu'ya maine'ya Yisasife moge mege hu'ya ati-yegetayana
hige'ya amakai'amifi mo hama-vige me hamavige hu'ya mage hae "Na'ane tamakesa
nehaviye? Kave'ma nesutela egahifi omegahie?" hu'ya hae.
57 Hage'ya ala mono note kava vaya'ene Falasia vaya'ene Yisasina atafa hugahe mage
hu-mainae "Ma'a hiho. Yisasi'ma faesia kuma'ma agenutamahena aupa'a ani kea
alitama me laha-paiho." hu'ya hu-mainae.

12

Yisasina aiyale mana'age masave fale-tene.

1 Yisasi'a Petani kumate, Lasalusi'a falige'ya he-vai-tenageno Yisasi'a molino he-ti-
tenea kanomo kumate, uva'yi hu-maine. Uva'yi hiana ani kanafina Anumaya Koti'ma
amakinagomogami amaugafama ali-gati-mainea yafe amakesa havi'ya imuma kisaya
kana sikisi'a (6) yupa maite'ya kigahe nehae.
2 Hageno Yisasina musekase kave talo tala hu-teteno Mata'a alino amamite amamite
nehigeno Lasalusi'a Yisasi'ene siale mainae.
3 Mainageno Malia'a nago kilo* mana'age masave hanea ke'ayola, tusi'a mone hanea
masavemo agia natie nehaya masavena alino Yisasina aiyale taki ha'no hu-teteno
ayolagefaleti ali hau hu-ne'a-tegeno ani masavemo manamo'a ani nopi haino hiya
hige'ya mana'a havimainae.
4-5 Nago kanoa, Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti kanomo, agia Yutasi
Isakalioti'e. Ani kanomo'a haenaga'a Yisasina agesi huno kame ya hu-tesia kanomo'a

mage hie “Na'a higeno mani mana'age masavena afa'a ne'atale? Atalegeno nago kanomo'ma miya hile'asipa tali hataleti (K300) kina aliteta mani masaveteti monea afeno'amima omalenea vea'ne amamute'asine.” huno hie.
6 Mani kea mone'amima omalenea veafena hauma hu-ne'a-matea yafena nohigi muki'a kanalela monema hanea kutela agai'a yagai-maineno musufa yama nehia yafe mani kea hu-maine.
7 Yisasi'a mage hie “Ma munala afa'a atalegeno ma masavena afa'a ali-lineno nagayama falisuge'ya he-vai-natesaya kanalela mani masaveteti fale-na-tegahie.
8 Mone'amima omalenea vea'mo'ya muki'a yupa tamakai'ene maigahayanagi nagaya tamaikai'enena muki'a yupa omaigahue.” huno hie.

Mono note kava vaya'mo'ya Lasalusina haesaya ke hu'ya ha'ya ki-mainae.
9 Muki'a Yuta vea'mo'ya “Yisasi'a Petani kumate'ma emaine.” hu'ya haya kea havite'ya ani kumate umainae. Yisasina agai'age agegahe o'unagi Lasalusi'a fali-mainegeno ali he-ti-tenea kanoene anakegahe umainae.
10-11 Lasalusi'a fali-mainefiti he-ti-mainea yafe muki'a Yuta vea'mo'ya nayoma nehaya monola ne'atale'ya Yisasina amaku'a amitafa hu'ya amametitima haya yafe ala mono note kava vaya'mo'ya Lasalusi'ene haesaya kea hu-mainae.

Yisasi'a Yelusalemua ala sauve kana huno hai fale-maine.
12 Faete'ya kotige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'ma amakinagomogami amau-gafama ali-gati-mainea yafe imuma ki-malenale emaine'ya “Yisasi'ma Yelusalemu kumate egahie.” hu'ya haya kea havi-mainae.
13 Havite'ya Yisasi'ene katega mo fotu hugahe tofe yosamona haisa'a kofa-nafa hu'ya ali'ya umaine'ya ala kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Tusi'a yate taugafa ali-gatisana kanoa kanale'ya huka ne'ane. Anumayamo ali'ya alisana yafe hu-ga-tegeka emainana kanomoga Anumaya Koti'a kanale manu kamiteno kaya hu-maine. Isaleli kotega yagai-ma-tenana sauve kanomoga Anumaya Koti'a kaya hu-maine.” hu'ya hae.
14 Yisasi'a nago hosi kana afumo agia tokie nehaya afua age falote huteno agupifi haino maine. Ani'ama hia kavala nayona Anumaya Koti kefina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane.
15 “Yelusalemu vea'mogatama kolia ohutama ageho. Menia tamakaila sauve kanotamia yaufa tokimo agupifi haino maiteno egahie.” huno kae-maleneane.
16 Yisasi'ma ani'ama hu-mainea yupa agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya anima kae-malenea kea ohavianagi haenaga'age Yisasi'ma faliteno he-tino tokiya hale yama'ama hanea kumate haitege'ya amakesamo'a ai-kalo hige'ya anima kae-malenea kene vea'mo'ya ani yupama hu-tenaya kavafe'ene havi-mainae.
17 Yisasi'a Lasalusifema “Komufitila he-tio.” huno higeno fali-mainefiti'ma he-ti-mainea yupa anile'ma mainaya vea'mo'ya ani kanafina “Yisasi'a na'a ma'a kavala hu-maine.” hu'ya kea ali'ya ute ete hu'ya hama-pai-mainae.
18 Hama-paige'ya havite'ya anima tokiya avame yama hu-mainea kema haviya yafe muki'a vea'mo'ya katega Yisasi'ene mo fotu hu-mainae.
19 Hage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'ya amakai'ami amu'no'amifina ani kehena mohu mehu hu'ya mage hu-mainae “Ageho muki'a mopafi vea'mo'ya Yisasina akave ne'vayanagita atafa ohugahune.” hu'ya hu-mainae.

Nago'a Kaliki vea'mo'ya Yisasi agegahe nehae.
20 Nago'a Kaliki vea'mo'ya, Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hugahe, ani imu kave'ma nalega Yelusalemu hai-mainae.
21 Ani Kaliki vea'mo'ya Filipite umainae. Filipi'a Kalili hanea kumala Petesaita kumateti kano mainelega u'ya mage hae “Museka'a nehunagi tagaya Yisasina agegahe ne'one.” hu'ya hu-mainae.
22 Hageno Filipi'a via'yamo Etaluna hapaite'ana ani lolemogani Yisasina mo hapai-maina'e.
23 Hapai'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hana-paiye “Menia Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonia tusiya hu'ya nagai nagia ali-saga hisaya kanamo'a ago eva'yi hu-maine.
24 Tamage hu'na tanaha-nepauve nagoke viti avinamo'ma asaga hu-lavino mopafima ofalinunofena nagoke viti avina'age hanegahigi nagi falinunofena ai-falo huno hageteno kasago'ya viti alagayaga aye helafigahie.
25 Na'a hugahianagi nago'a vea'mo'yama muki'a ma mopafi yafema amaugafama ali'ya haite'ya hamaimu'amima atafa hisaya vea'mo'ya faligahae. Faligahayanagi nago'a vea'mo'yama ma mopale mainaya amaugafama ali'ya haisaya yafema ‘Afa yanema.’

hu'ya hisaya vea'mogami hamaimu'mo'a ha'no ohugahianagi'ya maige maige hu'ya maigahae.
26 Nago'a vea'mo'yama nagaifema hu'ya ali'ya alisayana nakave ege ege hisae. Nakave'ma esaya vea'mo'ya maisua yate nagai'ene mainesageno Nenafa'a nagai ali'yama ne'aliya vea'mogamina ala amaki amamigahie."

Yisasi'a yafaga yosale falisia yafe hama-pai-maine.
27 Yisasi'a mage huno nehie "Nagai nagu'amo'a tusiya huno kana'age nehige'na kasago'ya nagesa nehavugi na'ane hu'na hisue? 'Nenafaga menia nagai naugafale'ma falote'ma hugahema nehia yana ali-talo.' hisufi? A'ao nagaya ani nagata aisia yapi maigahe emainoe.
28 Nenafaga kagaika kagi alisaga huo." huno nehigeno anile ikapinagati age aino mage huno hie "Nagia ago alis-aga hu-mainoane ete'na nago'ene nagia ali-saga hugahue." huno hie.
29 Hige'ya melitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agema aiya kea havite'ya nago'amo'ya mage hu'ya hae "Ikapinagati akali kalu nehie." hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae "Nago ensole kanomo'a ke me hanepaiye." hu'ya hae.
30 Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ani agema aiya agea nagai naya hisia yafe nohigi mani kea tamakai tamaya hisia yafe nehie.
31 Menia ma kanafina Anumaya Koti'a ma mopale vea'mogamina kaiyeke hu-ma-tegahie. Meni kanafima ma mopale'ma kava yagai-mainea kanoa, Satanina* ago anati-talegahie.
32 Anati-talegahigi ma mopaleti navalesaga hu'ya* nahaesage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya amaku'a namisaya yafe amavayu hu'na nagai'nilega amategahue." huno hie.
33 Ani avame kema huno hia kemo'a mage hu-maine "Ma yateti, yafaga yosale nahaesage'na faligahue." huno hama-pai-maine.
34 Hama-paige'ya vea'mo'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hapai-mainae "Tagai mono'mo'a mage huno taha-pai-maine 'Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa ali-gatigahema hu-tesia kanoa muki'a kanafina maige maige hugahie.' huno taha-pai-maineanagi na'a higeka 'Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonia yafaga yosale navalesaga hugahae.' huka nehane? Anima ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nea ta maine?" hu'ya havigae.
35 Havigageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hie "Hale yama'aene kanomo'a tamakaipina osi kana kano'a maine. Hani kisia yana va'yi huno aiso hu-lama-tesia yafe hale yama hanea kanale vaiyatete hiho. Hani-ki-mainea yapima mainaya vea'mo'ya visaya kana o'agenae.
36 Hale yama'ama hanea kanafina hale yama'aene kanohe 'Tamage nehane.' hutama havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hiho. Ani'ama hisayana hale yamo nafa'neyaga maigahae." huno hama-pai-maine.

Kasago'ya Yuta vea'mo'ya Yisasifena havi'ya amakupina male'ya amametiti nohae.
Yisasi'a mani kea huteno ne'amataleno mo fala-ki-maine.
37 Muki'a tokiya avame'yamo amaulagafi alianagi agaifena havi'ya amakupina male'ya amametitia nohae.
38 Ani yafe Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a, Aisaiya'a, hu-mainea kea falote huno tamage nehie. Mage huno hu-maineane
"Anumayamoga manima hu-mainona kea ta'ya havi'ya amaku'afina male'ya amametitia nehae? Anumayamo'a tokiya avame yama'a amave-lige'ya hana vea'mo'ya havilama nehae?" huno kae-maleneane.
39 Higeno amuha ohunayanagi'ya Yisasifena havi'ya amakupina male'ya amametitia ohunaya yafe Aisaiya'a nago'ene mage huno humaineane
40 "Amaulaga o'agesaya yafe Anumaya Koti'a amaulaga ago alino asu hu-ma-tene. Amaku amakesa havilama ohisaya yafe 'Yafa kana amanu'ene vea'ne maiho.' hu-ma-tene. Havigu amaku'a ai-yahae hu'ya nagaitega eyafenagi'na ali hilato hu o'ama-tegahue." huno hu-maineane.
41 Aisaiya'a Yisasina tokiya hale yama'a ageteno Yisasife mani kea hu-maineane.
42 Hu-maineanagi Yuta kava vaya'yagafitila kasago'ya vaya'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia hayanagi Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hae "Mani kava'ma hisayana mono nopina omegahae huta nagalu hu-lama-tegahune." hu'ya hu-mainaya yafe "Yisasina tagu'a ne'amune." hu'ya hu-falote ohunae.
43 Ani veamo'ya Anumaya Koti'a "Kanale kava nehae." huno amakima alisaga hisia yafena nohamaigi vea'mo'ya "Kanale kava nehae." hu'ya amaki alisaga hisaya yafeke nehamaiye.

Yisasi'a kema nehia kemo'a veala fako hu-ma-tegahie.

44 Yisasi'a tokiya'age ke hu-haleno mage hu-maine “Nago'a vea'mogatama nagaifema
tamage nehie hutama tamakupi maletama tamametitima hisayana nagai'nigefena
tamakupina maletama tamametitia hu-nona-tagi hu-na-tenea kanomofe'ene hu-ne'a-tae.
45 Nago'a vea'mo'yama nagai'ma nenagayana Nenafa'a hu-na-tenea kanoene age-
mainae.
46 Nagayama ma mopale'ma emainoana hale ya kana hu'na emainoe. Nagoke nagoke
vea'mo'ya nagaife'ma havi'ya amakupima male'ya amametitima hisayana haniki-
mainea yapina omaigahae.
47 Nago'a vea'mogatama nagai kema havitetama nakave'ma omalesayana nagaya
tamakaila kaiyekea hu otama-tegahue. Ma mopale vea'mogamina kaiyekea hu-ma-
tegahue hu'na omenogi ma mopale vea'mogamina amaugafa ali-gatigahue hu'na
emainoe.
48 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaife'ma amakave'noma hu'ya nagai kema amakupima ali'ya
omalesayana hu-mainoa ke'nimo'a fako hu-ma-tegahie. Ma mopama ha'no hisia kanama
eva'yima hisiana hu-mainoa ke'nimo'a fako hu-ma-tegahie.
49 Mani kea nagesafitila ali falote hu'na tamaha-nopaugi hu-na-tenea Nenafa ‘Nage
mage huka huo.’ huno naha-paiya ke'age tamaha-nepauve.
50 Nagaya ago havilinoe agai kema havitama tamakupima maletama tamametitima
hisayana ofalitama agola maige maige hisaya tamahaimula aligahae. Nani yafe Nenafa'a
naha-pai-mainea kea tamaha-nepauve.” huno nehie.

13

Yisasi'a amaiya sese hu-ma-tene.

1 Anumaya Koti'ma amakinagomogami amaugafama ali-gati-mainea yafe ala imu
kigahe nehae.* Ani imu kisaya kana'amimo'a aupa hugahe nehigeno Yisasi'a ma agesa
havimaine “Ma mopa atale'na Nenafatega visua kanamo'a ago eva'yi nehie.” huno
nehuno muki'a kanale'ma ma mopale maine'yama agai kema nehaviya vea'mogamifena
tusiya huno hau ayamopafi nehaino agola haume haume haino mo fali-maine.
2 Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya tuelufu'a (12) anaga'aene unena kavela nenageno
Satani'a Yutasifena “Havisigi huka agesi huka hama-pai-sanage'ya Yisasina haesae.”
huno agu agesa amine. Ani Yutasi'a nago agi'a Isakalioti'a Saimonina nemofo'e.
3 Satani'a ani'ama hisia agu agesa amigeno Yisasi'a ma agesa havimaine “Nenafa'a
muki'a tokiya ago nayapi maleneanagi'na Anumaya Koti'a hu-na-tege'na emainoafe
ete'na Anumaya Kotitega haigahue.” huno hu-maine.
4 Nehuno kave'ma neneletila ne'ataleno he-tino aya'aya kena'a hateno nemaleno
taulia alino amupi ai-gagino fai-line.
5 Fai-lineno tina alino yopafi taki-maleneno aepa heno agai'a tuelufu'a (12)
anaga'amogami amaiya agupia sese hu ne'ama-teno ai-gagi-linea taulileti alino hau hu-
ne'amate.
6 Ali hau hu-ma-teme Saimoni Pitate vigeno Saimoni Pita'a Yisasife mage hie
“Alani'amoga naigai naiya sese hu-na-tegahe nehano? Sese hu ona-tegane.” huno hu-
maine.
7 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Kagaya nagayama nehua kavala menia ohavinanagi
haenaga'a havilama huka havigane.” huno hapaiye.
8 Ha-paigeno Pita'a Yisasifena mage hie “Kagaya naiya sese ohutafa huka sese
ohugane.” huno higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie “Kaiyama sese'ma ohisuana
nagai'enena omaitafa huka omaigane.” huno hapaiye.
9 Hapaigeno Saimoni Pita'a mage hie “Alani'amoga na'ama hinageka naiya'agela sese
hu ona-teka naya'ene nanu'ene sese hu-nato.” huno hapaiye.
10 Ha-paigeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Nago'a vea'mo'ya muki'a
amaugafama sese hu-malenaya veala amaugafalela oni'ya'amia omaleno haigafa'age
hamau-maineanagi'ya amaiya'age sese hugahae. Tamakaila kefo yama haya oni'yatamia
omaleno haigafananama'age hu-mainagi nagoke kanomona oni'ya'age hau-maine.”
huno hama-paiye.
11 Hama-paiteno Yisasi'a agai'ma agesi'ma huno haegahema hia kanoa ago age-mainea
yafe “Tamakaya muki'amogatamina oni'yatamia omalene hu'na nohue.” huno nehie.
12 Amaiya sese hu-ma-teteno kena'a alino vai-lino mopale maineno mage huno hama-
vige “Nagayama hu-lama-toa kavala ago havilama nehafio?

13 Tamakaya nagaifema ‘Hulave-nelina kanomogae.’ nehutama ‘Alatimogae.’ hutamama nehayana tamage hutama nehae. Nagaya ani kanoema hutama haya kano mainoe.
14 Nagaya Alatamimo'na hu-lama-ve-neloa kanotamimo'na tamaiya sese hu-nelamatoe. Tamakaya ani'a hutama nelamafugami amaiya sese hu-ma-teho.
15 Nagaya hisaya kavala ago tamave-neluafe tamakaya nagayama hu-lama-toa kavala ani'a hu-ma-teho.
16 Nagaya tamagelafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve ali'ya kano'amo'a kava kano'amona agaseno omainegi kayo kayo kano'amo'a hu-tenea kanomona agaseno omaine.
17 Tamakaya mani kema havilamama hutetama mani kava'ma hisayana kanale'ya hutama maigahae.
18 Nagaya ‘Kanale'ya hutama maigahaema.’ hu'nama hua kea muki'amogatamifena nohugi nagayama nahaige'na huyo-gi-malenoa-ma'amogamife nehavi'na mani kea nehue. Anumaya Koti kema nayoma kae-malenaya kemo'a mage hu-maineane
‘Nagai'enema maineno kave'ma nenea kanomo'a aiya alisaga huno nagaila aye-nalatapegahie.’ huno kae-maleneane.
Kae-maleneanagi meni kanafina mani kemo'a efalote huno tamage hugahe nehie.
19 Haenaga'a mani kemo'ma efalote hisigetama nagaifena mage hugahae ‘Agaya Anumaya Koti nafa'ne maine.’ hutama havitetama tamakupima maletama tamametitima hisaya yafe menia ani kana yaufa falote ohunea kanafi tamaha-nepauve.
20 Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya nagayama hu-ma-tesua vea'ma amavale'ya falu falama hu-ma-tesayana nagaila ani'a hu'ya navale'ya falu fala hu-nenatae. Nagai'ma navale'yama falu fala hu-natesayana hu-na-tenea kanomona ani'a hu'ya avale'ya falu fala hu-ne'atae.”

Yutasi'a Yisasina avaleno kame vaya amayapi ategahie.

21 Yisasi'a mani kea hama-paitegeno aipamo'a kana'age higeno agu agesama havia agesamo'a hivi huno talavate o'ategeno mani kea hu-falote nehie “Lamage hu'na tamaha-nepauve tamakaipitila nago kanomoga vaya'mo havisigi huka nagesi huka kame ya hu-na-tegane.” huno hie.
22 Hige'ya agai'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amo'ya o'aufi a'aufi hugetayana hige'ya “Tafepiga nehie?” hu'ya mani kanomofena ohavinae.
23 Ohavige'na nagaya Yoni'na agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagapi nemauvanagino hau ayamopafi nagaifena hau-mainea kanogi'na avate tokaeta'a maino'e.
24 Mainogeno Saimoni Pita'a anuteti avame'name huno “Havigo.” huno naha-paino “Tafe nehane huka havigo.” huno nehie.
25 Hige'na nagaya Yisasina ava'ale mime u'na maine'na mage hu'na havigoe “Alani'amogae tafe nehane?” hu'na havigoe.
26 Havigogeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagayama kave'ma ali'nama supufi ayete'nama ali'na amisua kanoa nagesi'ma hisia kano maine.” huno nehuno ani kavela alino supufi ayeteno Yutasi'a, Saimoni Isakaliotina nemofo amine.
27 Ani kavela amigeno alitegeno Satani'a agu'afinaga mo hai-faleno mainegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya aupa'a hisuema hisana kavala ago huo.” huno hie.
28 Hige'ya anile'ma mopale mainaya vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'a Yutasife hianagi ani kemona aepa'a nohaviye.
29 Ohavinagi Yutasi'a mone pokisi'amile yagaino nemaiya kanogi'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya amakesa nehaviye “Yisasi'a agaifena ‘Ala imule mo nesuna yana molika eno.’ huno nehifi ifi ‘Mone'amima omalenea vaya nago'a mone molika amamio.’ huno nehifi?” hu'ya amakesa havimainae.
30 Havigeno Yutasi'a ani kavela aliteno aupa'a kumatega hati-laviana tusi'a hani kimainea yapi umaine.

Yisasi'a yaufa kahegi ke hama-pai-maine.

31 Yutasi'a ago utegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Menia ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomoni nagia ali-saga hugahae. Nagai'ma nahaesage'na falisugeno'a Anumaya Koti'a ala agi aligahie.
32 Nagaya falisua yafe Anumaya Koti agima ali-saga hisayana Anumaya Koti'a navalesige'na agai'ene maigahue. Aupa'a navaleno tokiya hale yapi ala nagi namigahie.
33 Nafa'neyaga'nia tamakai'enena nagaya osi kana kano'a maite'na visugetama nagaifena natiyegahayanagi amuha ohunayanagitama visua kumatela o'ugahae. Mani kea Yuta vea'mogami hama-pai-mainoanagi'na menia tamakaila tamaha-nepauve.

34 Menia nagola ohavinaya kahegi kea tamaha-paigahugi haviho. Nelama-fugamifena
tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino. Amakaya ani'a hu'ya tamakaifena hamaisie. Na-
gayama tamakaifema nahau nayamopafima nahaiya kava hutama nelama-fugamifena
tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino. Amakaya ani'a hu'ya tamakaifena hamaisie.
35 Nagi tamakaya muki'a nelama-fugamifena tamahau tamayamopafima lamahaisiana
muki vea'mo'ya tamakaila lamakete'ya tamakaifena mage hu'ya hugahae 'Yisasi'enema
tokae'ya nemaiya anaga mainae.' hu'ya hugahae." huno hie.

Yisasi'a Pitafena "Nagia alika fala-kigane." huno nehie.

36 Saimoni Pita'a mage huno havige "Alani'amogae hanatega ugane?" huno hav-
igegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Visua kumatela menia nakavela o'uganagi haenaga'age
nakavela ugane." huno hie.
37 Higeno Pita'a mage huno hie "Alani'amogae nagaya na ya hinage'na menia kakavela
o'ugahe hugeka nehane? Nagaya kagaifene hu'na nahaimula atalegahue." huno hie.
38 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno havige "Kagaya nagaifene hu'ka kahaimula atalegano?
Tamagelafa hu'na kaha-nepauve hagoteno kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka kagaya tagufa
(3) kanale avane huka nagi'a alika fala-kigane." huno hie.

14

Yisasi'a ika kumate visaya kana agai'age maine.

1 Yisasi'a mage huno hu-maine "Muki'a vea'mogatama tamaipamo'a kana'age huno
tamakesa ku'mo'a ohino. Anumaya Kotife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti
haya kava nehutama nagaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tametiti hiho.
2 Nenafa nopina veala maisaya nona kasago'ya hane. Ani yama omalesina nagaya
mani kea ohule'asine. Nagaya kumatamia moli'na talo tala hu-lama-tegahe ugahue.
3 Nagaya kumatamia mo lalo tala hu-malete'na ete'na me lamavalesugetama visua
kumatela visageta nagai'ene mo lokaeta maigahune.
4 Tamakaya nagayama visua kuma'mo kana ago age-mainae." huno hie.
5 Higeno Tomasi'a mage huno hie "Alatimogae tagaya visana kumala o'agenone.
Hana'a huta ani kana agesune?" huno hie.
6 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Nagaya ikapinaga visaya kamona Nefa'nae.
Nagaya ke-lamage kemona aepa'a mainoe. Nagaya agola maige maige yamo hamaimula
aepa'a mainoafe nago'a vea'mo'ya Nenafatega visayana alu katetila o'ugahagi nagaiteke
esae.
7 Tamakaya nagai'ma havimainale'asipa Nenafafena ani'a hutama havile'asine.
Tamakaya menia aepa hetama Nenafana ago havitetama age-mainae." huno hie.
8 Higeno Filipi'a mage huno hapaiye "Alanimogae negafana taveligeta agesunageno
tagu tamemo'a tamu hisie." huno hie.
9 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Filipigae aya'aya kanale tamakai'enena maime
emainoana kagaya nagaila onagenano? Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai'ma nage-mainayana
ani'a hu'ya Nenafana age-mainae. Na'a higeka 'Negafana lave-lio huka nehane?'
10 Nagaya Nenafa agu'afina maugeno Nenafa'a ani'a huno nagai nagu'afina mainea
yafena havika kagupina nomalano? Tamaha-pai-mainoa kea nagesafiti kea tamaha-
opainoe. A'ao. Nenafa'a nagai nagupi maineno agai'a ali'yama'a ne'alie.
11 Nagaya Nenafa agu'afi maugeno ani'a huno Nenafa'a nagaila nagu'afina maigeta'a
hu-maino'ema hu'nama hua kea havitama tamakupina maletama tamametiti hiho. Mani
kema ohavinutama tamakaya muki'a ali'yama ali-mainoa ali'yama age-mainesayana
nagaifena havitama tamaku'afi ali maletama tamametiti hiho.
12 Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema havi'ya amakupi
nemalaya vea'mo'ya muki'ama ali-mainoa ali'yana ani'a hu'ya aligahae. Nagaya
Nenafatega visua yafe anima alisaya ali'yamo'a ali-mainoa ali'yana agase'ya aligahae.
13 Nafa'ne'amonife hu'ya Nenafa'a agima ali-saga hisaya yafe tamakaya nagai kema
havitetama nagai nagi ayetama muki'a yafena naha-vi-gesage'na ani'a hu-lama-tegahue.
14 Muki'a yafema nagai nagima ayetama naha-vi-gesayana afa'a ani yana hu-lama-
tegahue." huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a "Alu Aotage Avamula hu-tesugeno egahie." huno hu-maine.

15 Mani kea huteno mage hie "Tamakaya nagaifema tamahau tamayamopafima tama-
haisigetamahena tamaha-pai-mainoa kemona akave malegahae.
16 Akave malesage'na Nenafatega havigesugeno tamaya hisia Avamula hu-tesigeno
tamakaite eno agola tamakai'ene emaige maige huno maigahie.

17 Ani Alu Aotage Avamula tamage'age kemona aepa'a maineno hulama-ve-ligahie.
Muki'a ma mopale yafema amaugafama ali'ya nehaiya vea'moya Alu Aotage Avamula
age'ya havilama ohunaya yafe o'avalegahagi tamakaya ago age-lama hutama age-
mainaya yafe tamakai'enena emaineno tamakupi haino maigahie.
18 Na yafe tama-talesugetama megusa nafa'ne kana hutama omaigahayanagi'na
tamakaitela ete'na egahue.
19 Okasi kana'a ma mopale yafema amaugafama ali'ya nehaiya vea'mo'ya nago'ene
onagegahayanagitama tamakaya nagegahae. Agola maige maige yamona aepa'a
mainoafe tamakaya ani'a hutama maige maige hisaya tamahaimula alitama maigahae.
20 Mainesageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'ma esia kanafina nagaya Nenafa'ene main-
oanagitama tamakaya ani'a hutama nagai'enena maisage'na nagaya ani'a hu'na
tamakai'enema mainoa yafena havilama hutama havigahae.
21 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kema havi'ya akave malenu'ya nagaifena hamau
amayamopafifna hamau-maine. Nagaifema hamau amayamopafima hamau-mainesia
vea'mo'ya Nenafa'a ani'a huno amakaifena hau ayamopafina nehaiye. Nehaige'na
nagai'enena ani'a hu'na nahau nayamopafina nenahaige'na nagu'a amamisuge'ya
nagaila nage-lama hu'ya nagegahae.” huno hie.
22 Higeno nago kanoa, Yutasi Isakalioti omagi, hamo'amo'a mage huno Yisasina havige
“Alanimogae na'a higeka kagaya tagaila taulagafina kagaika aepaka'a tave-nelinagi
muki'a ma mopale yafema amaugafama ali'ya nehaiya vea'mogami amaulagafina hu-
falote huka ohunanane?” huno havinege.
23 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago'a vea'mo'yama nagaifema hamau
amayamopafima hamaisige'yahena nagai kemona akave malesagenofena Nenafa'a
amakaifena ani'a huno hau ayamopafina haugahie. Nenafa'ene nagai'nienena
amakai'ene emaigahu'e.
24 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifema hamau amayamopafima ohamaisiana nagai kemona
akavela nomalae. Manima tamaha-nepauva kea nagai'nige kea omalegi hu-na-tenea
Nenafa ke hane.
25 Tamakai'enema maine'na mani kea ago tamaha-pai-mainoe.
26 Tamaha-pai-mainoanagino Nenafa'a nagai nagile'ma hu-tesia kanomo'a, tamayama
hisia Alu Aotage Avamulagino emaineno muki'a yana hulamave-liteno muki'a tamaha-
pai-mainoa kea alino tamakesa hao hinagetama havigahae.
27 Tama-tale'na ugahe tamaipa falu hutama maisaya tamaku tamakesa nelamamue.
Nagayama naipa falu hu'na nemauva nagu nagesa nelamamue. Anima tamaipa falu
hutama maisaya yama tamamua yana ma mopale vea'moya amaipa falu nehaya ya
kana ohunegi kana'age tamaku tamakesa havitama kolia ohiho.
28 ‘Tamatale'na ute'na ete'na tamakaitega egahuema.’ hu'na tamaha-pauva kea
ago havilinae. Nagaifema tamahau tamayamopafima nelamahaisigetamahena Nenafa
mainelega visua yafena muse hale'asine. Nenafa'a nagaseno ala kano mainea yafe
Nenafa mainelega visua yafena muse hale'asine.
29 Tamatale'na visua kanafina nagaife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima
hisaya yafe yaufa ani kana falote ohunea kanafi menia mani kea tamaha-nepauve.
30 Satani'a, ma mopale'ma kava hu-mainea kanoa ago ne'eanagi'na nagaya nago'ene
kea ohugahue. Satanina tokiya'amo'a nagaila onagaseneanagi Nenafa nahapai-mainea
kava hu'na faligahue.
31 Nagayama Nenafafema nahau nayamopafi nenagea kavala ma mopale vea'mo'ya
havisaya yafe Nenafa naha-pai-mainea kava nehue. Hai nehugi vigetao.” huno nehie.

15

Yisasi'a “Nagaya vaini nofi mainoe.” huno hie.

1 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya tamage hu'na vaini alagamo nofi maugeno Nenafa'a
ani vaini alagamo nofi hoyalela yagai-maine.
2 Agaya muki'a nagai vaini nofi akopa'mo'a alagama o'ayea akopa'yaga atagi
ne'ataleno alagama ayea akopa'yaga ‘Nago'ene alaga ayesie.’ huno ai'a alino hagalo
nehie.
3 Tamaha-pai-mainoa kemo'a tamakaila ago alino hagalo higeno oni'yatamia oma-
lenegi kanale tamahau-maine.
4 Tamakaya nagai'enema ai-ga'maesayana nagaya tamakai'enena ai-ga'mae'na
maigahue. Nago vaini alagamo nofi'mo akopamo'ma nofite'ma ai-oka'maesiana
alaga o'ayegahie. Na'a hu-maineafe tamakaya nagaila nava'ale'ma ai-oka'maesayana
tamakaya alaga o'ayegahae.

5 Nagaya vaini alagamo nofi maugetama tamakaya ani vaini alaga nofi'mo akopa'a
mainae. Tamakaya nagai'enema ai oka'maesayana nago'a kanale kavala ohugahae.
Kanale kava'ma hinutamahena nagai'ene ai-ka'maetama maiho. Nago'a vea'mo'yama
nagai'enema ai-ga'mae'ya maisage'na nagayama amakai'enema ai-ka'mae'na maisuana
kasago'ya nofi alagamo kave'a ayegahae.
6 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai'enema ai-oka'maesayana o'ayea vaini nofi'mo akopa'ma
atagi'ya haga'yu hu-talageno'ma hagage nehia kava nehae. Ani akopayaga alitalu hu'ya
atafi kae-talenae.
7 Tamakaya nagai'enema aiga'maetama maisayana nagai kemo'a tamakupina hane-
sigetama nago'a yafema naha-vi-gesayana naha-vi-gesaya yana hu-lama-tegahue.
8 Tamakayama kasago'ya nofi alagamo kave'ma aye-gasago'ma hisaya yateti Nenafa'a
ala agia aligahie. Alinagetama-nagitama tamakaya nagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga
maigahae.
9 Nenafa'a nagaifena hau ayamopafi hau-mainea kava hu'na tamakaifena ani'a hu'na
nahau nayamopafi nenahaiye. Nahau nayamopafima nenahaiya yamo agu'afinaga
faletama maiho.
10 Nagaya Nenafa'ma hu-mainea kahegi kema havi'nama akave maloa yafe Nenafa'a
nagaifena hau ayamopafina nehaiye. Tamakaya ani'a hutama hu-mainoa kahegi
kea havitama akave malesayana tamakaifema nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya yamo
agu'afinaga faletama maigahae.
11 Nagai nagu'afima muse yama hanea yana tamakai tamakupi male hava-telama-
tesua yafe mani kea tamaha-pai-mainoane.
12 Nahau-mainea kavala mage hu'na nehue ‘Nagaya tamakaifema nahau
nayamopafima nahaiya kava hutama nelama-fugamifena tamahau tamayamopafi
tamahainageno ani'a hu'ya amakaya tamakaifena hamau amayamopafina hamaino.’
hu'na tamaumonola nemaloe.
13 Nago kanomo'ma nefufema ‘Kagai kaugafama ali-gatisua yafene hu'na nagaya
faligahue.’ huno'ma hisiana muki'a vea'mogami hamau amayamopafima nehamaiya
kavala amakasegahie.
14 Nagayama nehua kema akave malenutamahena nagai'ni nenafugatama maigahae.
15 Nagaya tamakaifena ‘Ali'ya vaya'nimogatama mainae.’ hu'na nago'ene ohugahue.
Nago ali'ya kanomo'a kava kano'amoma ali'yama alia aepa'a o'agenegi nagaya
muki'a yama Nenafa'ma naha-pai-mainea kea ago tamaha-pai-mainoa yafe ‘Ali'ya
vaya'nimogatama mainae.’ hu'na ohugahugi ago'ma tamaha-nepauva yafe ‘Tamakaya
nagai kanapa mainae.’ hu'na nehue.
16 Tamakaya nagaila nagetama hu-yo'okinagi nagaya hagote'na tamakaila tamake'na
hu-yogite'na tamakaitami utama Anumaya Koti haisia kava hisaya yafe hu-yogilama-
tenoe. Ani'ama hisaya yapiti alaga'a falote hute'ya agola mainesagetama nagai
nagile'ma Nenafatega havigesayana muki'a havigesaya yana tamamigahie.
17 Kahegi kea mage hu'na tamaumonola nemaloe nelama-fugamifena tamahau
tamayamopafi tamahainage'ya ani'a hu'ya tamakaifena hamau amayamopafi hamaino.”

Ma mopale vea'mo'ya kame hu-lama-tegahae huno hu-maine.

18 “Ma mopale yafema amaugafama ali'ya nehaiya vea'mo'ya tamakaila kamema hu-
lama-tesagetamahena tamakesa hao hinagetama haviho. Hagote'ya nagaila ani'a hu'ya
kamea hu-na-tenayane.
19 Tamakaya ma mopale vea'mo'ya nehaya kava'ma hutama mainale'asipa mani
mopale vea'nemo'ya hamau amayamopafi tamakaifena hamaile'asinagi nagaya ma
mopafi vayapiti tamake'na hu-yogi-malenoafe tamakaya mani mopale vea kana vea'ne
omainae. Na yafe ma mopale yafema amaugafama ali'ya nehaiya vea'nemo'ya amakesa
nehavi'ya kamea hu-nelama-tae.
20 Nagaya mage hu'na ago tamaha-pai-mainoe ‘Ali'ya kano'amo'a kava kano'amona
o'agasene.’ hu'na hu-mainoane. Ani kehe tamakesa havitama maiho. Nago'a vea'mo'ya
nagai'ma, tamakai kava kanotamimonima, ali'ya haviyama hu-na-taya kava hu'ya
ani'a hu'ya tamakaila ali'ya haviya hu-lama-tegahayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai kema
havi'ya akave nemalesaya vea'mo'ya tamakai kea ani'a hu'ya havi'ya akave malegahae.
21 Hu-na-tenea kanomona havilama hu'ya ohavinaya yafe ani kavala hu-lama-tegahae.
Tamakaya nagai vea'nema mainaya yafenagi'ya ani kavala hu-lama-tegahae.
22 Nagaya e'nama kema hama-opaule'asina ‘Kefo katia hane.’ hu'ya ohale'asine. Afa'a
ago me hama-pauvanagi kefo yama hu-mainaya yafena kalagi aite'ya agasesaya katamia
omalene.
23 Nagai'ma kamema hu-na-tesaya vea'nemo'ya Nenafa'ene kamea hu-ne'atae.

24 Nagaya amakaipima maine'nama nago'a vea'mo'yama tokiya kava'ma ohule'asina
‘Kefo yatia hane.’ hu'ya ohale'asinagi ago aluge'ya agete'ya nagai'ene Nenafa'enena
kamea hu-nela'a-tae.
25 Amakai kahegi kema kae-malenaya kemo'a nagaifena mage hu-mainayane ‘Havi
kavala ohunege'ya kamea afa'a hu-ne'a-tae.’ hu'ya kae-malenayane. Mani kemo'a ago
falote huno tamage hisia yafe nagaila kamea hu-nena-tae.
26 Nenafategati tamaya hisia veka'a hu-tesugeno'ma esiana tamage'age ke huno
tamaha-paisia veka'a, Alu Aotage Avamula Nenafategati'ma esiana nagaifena tamaha-
paigahie.
27 Tamaha-paigahianagitama nagaya ali'yama aepa he'na ali-mainoa kanaleti
tamakayama nagai'enema mainaya yafe nagaifena vea'mogamina hama-paigahae.”

16

1 Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaifema tamakupima ago malenaleti'ma ne'ataletama alu
kate o'visaya yafe mani kea tamaha-pai-mainoe.
2 Amakaya tamakaila mono nopitila tamavale'ya tamanati-talegahae. Ani kanama
esia kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya tamakaila nelamahae'ya ma amakesa havigahae ‘Mani
kava'ma nehunana Anumaya Kotina akave nemalone.’ hu'ya hugahae.
3 Nenafa'ene nagai'enema amaku'a ota'aminaya yafe ani kavala hu-lama-tegahae.
4 Ani kanama falote hisia kanafina tamaha-pai-mainoa kemo'a tamakesa ai-hagalo
hinagetama havilama hisaya yafe menia mani kea tamaha-nepauve. Ehe kanafina
tamakai'enema mainoa yafe nayona ani kea tamaha-opainoane.

Yisasi'a Alu Aotage Avamu'mo ali'yama'ahe hu-maine.

5 Nagai'ma hu-na-tege'na emainoa kanolega menia ete'na ugahuanagitama nago
vekamoga nagaifena ‘Hanatega ne'vane?’ huka nahavi-nokane.
6 Nahavi-nokayanagi nagayama tamaha-pai-mainoa kehe tamakesa havitama tamahau
nehae.
7 Tamahau nehayanagi tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-nepauve nagayama o'visuana
tamaya hisia kanoa omegahigi nagayake ute'na tamaya hisia kanoa hu-tesugeno
tamakaitegama esiana kanale kana'a falote hu-lama-tegahie.
8 Efalote'ma hisiana tamaya hisia kanomo'a muki'a ma mopale vea'mogami kefo yama
nehaya aepa'amiene kanale kava'ma nehaya aepa'amiene Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema
hu-ma-tesia yamo aepa'aene hu-falote hisige'ya havite'ya agegahae.
9 Kefo yamo aepamofena tamaya hisia kanomo'a mage huno hugahie ‘Yisasifena
havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nohaya yafe kefo yatamia hane.’ huno
hugahie.
10 Nagaya Nenafa mainelega ete'na ugahuanagitama nago'ene nagaila onagesayafe
tamaya hisia vekamo'a kanale kava'ma hisaya yamo aepa'a hu-falote hinagetama
havitetama agegahae.
11 Anumaya Koti'a ma mopale kava kanoa, Satanina, ago kaiyekea hu-tenea yafe
tamaya hisia veka'a Anumaya Koti'ma kaiyekema hu-ma-tesia yamo aepamo'a hu-falote
hinagetama havitetama agegahae.
12 Nagaya kasago'ya kea tamaha-paigahe nehuanagi kana'age hu-mainea yafe
tamakaya havilama hutama ohavigahae.
13 Ohavigahayanagi Anumaya Kotina tamage'age nehia Avamu'amo'ma esiana
agai'alegati muki'a Anumaya Koti tamage'age kea tamaha-paigahie. Agesafiti kea
tamaha-opaigahianagino nehavia ke'age'ene haenagama esia kanafima falote hisia
yamo kene tamaha-paigahie.
14 Tamaha-painageno ani kanomo'a nagayama hu-mainoa kea tamakaila tamaha-
paisia yafe nagai nagia tusiya huno ali-saga hugahie.
15 Hugahianagi muki'a Nenafa'ma malenea yana nagai'ni'a yama'age fatago huno
hanea yafe mage hu-mainoe ‘Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a amisua kea alino tamakaila me
lamaha-paigahie.’ hu'na hu-mainoe.”

Muse yamo'a taipa kana yamo kumala aligahie.

16 “Osi kana kano'a nago'ene onagegahagi osi kana kano'a maitetama etetama
nagegahae.” huno hie.
17 Hige'ya nago'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya amakai'amifina mage
hae “Osi kana kano'a onagegahae huno nehuno etetama osi kana kano'a nagegahae
huno nehuno'ma nehia kemona aepa'amo'a hana'a hu-maine? ‘Nenafatega visua yafe
nehue.’ huno nehia kemona aepa'a nohavune.

18 Osi kana'aema hia kemona aepa'a na'ane huno nehie? Tagaya agayama hia kea
nohavune." hu'ya nehae.
19 Nehu'ya havigegahema haya kea Yisasi'a ago agu'afinaga haviteno mage huno
hie "Hua kemo'a 'Osi kana kano'a nagaila onagegahagi etetama osi kana'a maitetama
nagegahaema.' hua kehena tamakaya lamakaya tamakaitamifina mani kemona
aepa'ahe huge havige nehao?
20 Tamage-lafa hu'na lamaha-pauve tamakaya tamatale'nama visua yafena avia
ategahayanagi ma mopale vea'mo'ya muse hugahae. Tamakaila hagoteno tamahau hu-
tesigetama haenaga'a ai-yahae hutama muse hugahae.
21 A'mo'ma nafa'nema ategahema nehuno agatama aisia kana falote hisia yafe hauna
hianagi nafa'nema ago ateteno'a 'Nafa'nea ago atoe.' huno muse nehuno agatama ai-
mainea yafena age-kani-maine.
22 Ani kanamo'a tamakaipina hane. Menia tamakaya tamahau nehayanagi ete'na
tamakesugeno'a tamakupina muse yamo'a hiya hinageno nago kanomo'a ani muse yana
tamaha-ofalegahie.
23 Ani kanama eva'yima hisiana tamakaya nagaila nago yafena nahavi-okegahae.
Tamage-lafa hu'na tamaha-pauve nagaifema hutama nagai nagima ayetama nago
yafema Nenafama havigesayana muki'a havigesaya yana afa'a tamamigahie.
24 Nayo'ene meniene nagaifena nehutama nagia ayetama nagoke yafena Nenafana
haviokenayane. Nagi menia muse yatamimo'ma tamakupina hiya huno hanesia yafena
nahavigege'na tamamino."

Yisasi'a ma mopafi tokiya yana ago agase-maine.

25 "Mani kea tamakaila avame kefi hu-male'na tamaha-nepauvanagi haenaga'a mani
avame kea nago'ene ohugahuanagi'na hu-falote hu'na Nenafafena tamaha-paigahue.
26-27 Hu-falote hisugetama ani kanafina nagai nagile havigegahagi nagaya
'Tamakaifena Nenafana havigegahue.' hu'na ohunogi tamakaya nagaifena tamahau
tamayamopafi nelamahaiya yafe Nenafa'a tamakaifena hau ayamopafi nehainageno
havigesaya yana agai'a tamamigahie. Nagayama Anumaya Kotitegati emainoa kema
tamakupi malenaya yafe Nenafa'a tamakaifena hau ayamopafi nehaiye.
28 Nagaya Nenafa'ene mainoleti ma mopafina emainoe. Menia nagaya mani mopa
atale'na Nenafatega ugahue." huno hie.
29 Hige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya mage hae "E, avame kefiti
menia nohanagi hu-falote huka nehane.
30 Menia tagaya havunana kagaya muki'a yana havimalenane. Muki'a vea'mo'ya
amakupima haviya yana ago havimainana yafe nago kanomo'a nago yafena kahavi-
okesie. Muki'a yana havimainana yafe tagaya kagaifena Anumaya Kotitegati emainane
huta tagupi malenone." hu'ya hae.
31 Yisasi'a kenona'amilela mage huno hie "Meni tamakaya havitama tamakupina
nemaletama tamametiti nehafio?
32 Haviho nago kanamo'a aupa'a egahema hia kanamo'a ago efalote hu-maine.
Ani kanafina nagoke nagoke'mogatama nataletama kumatamile ute ete hugahae.
Nataletama visage'na nagai'nige maigahuanagi Nenafa'a nagai'enena maine.
33 Tamaku'a namitetama tamaipa falu hutama hilato hutama maisaya yafe mani kea
tamaha-pai-mainoe. Ma mopale mainesageno nago kana'age yamo'a falote hugahianagi
kolia ohiho. Nagaya ma mopafi au'ava yana ago agase'na kava yagai-mainoe." huno
hu-maine.

17

Yisasi'a agai'a anaga'a hama'-maesia yafe nunamu hu-maine.

1 Yisasi'a mani kea huteno ikapinaga age-saga hu-maineno Anumayamotega mage
huno hie "Nenafagae falisua kana'nia ago efalote hie. Nekamo'na kagi ali-saga hisua
yafe falite'na he-ti'na kagaitega haisua yafe lokiya hale yania nekamonina namio.
2 Nekamonia muki'ama naminana vea'mogamina agola maige maige hisaya
hamaimu'amima amamisua yafe muki'a vea'mote kava yagaisua tokiya'nia ago nam-
inane.
3 Anumaya Kotiga kagaikage ala tokiya kanoa tamagemona tama'a nagoke'age
Anumaya mainanagi vea'mo'ya kagaifema havilama hu'ya maisayana hu-tenana kanoa
'Yisasi'a vea'mogami amaku amamema'a ali-gatisia kanoa ikapinagati emainea kano
maine.' hu'ya havilama hisayana maige maige hisaya hamaimula aligahae.
4-5 Naminana tokiya hale yateti'a ma mopalela kagia alisaga hu-mainoe. Naminana
ali'yana ago ali'na avaya aye-mainoa yafe Nenafagae meni kanafina kagai kavate

mainesugeka tokiya hale yani'a namio. Ma mopama talo ohunana kanafina kagai'ene mainoanagi'na tokiya hale yania haneanagi menia eteka ani yana namio.
6 Ma mopafi veapiti'ma naminana vea'mogamina ago aepaka'a hu-falote hu'na hama-pai-mainoe. Ani veala kagaika'a vea'negika nagaila ago naminane. Naminanage'ya ani vea'mo'ya kagai kea atafa hu-linae.
7 Atafa hu-line'ya muki'a naminana yana kagaika'alegati emaine hu'ya menia ago havilinae.
8 Naminana kea ago amamuge'ya ago atafa hu'ya havilama huline'ya nagayama kagaitegati'ma emainoa yafena tamage nehie hu'ya havilama hu-line'ya kagayama hu-na-tanage'na emainoa yafena amakupi male'ya amametiti nehae.
9 Amakaifena Nenafagale ke hu'na kahavi-negoe. Ma mopale yafema amaugafa ali'ya nehaiya veafe Nenafagale menia kahavi-nokogi kagaika'ama naminana vea'nea kagai vea'ne mainaya yafe naminana veafe kahavi-negoe.
10 Nagai veala kagai veale. Kagai veala nagai vea mainage'ya ani vea'nimo'yama nagai tokiyaleti haya kavala nehage'ya mopale vea'mo'ya agete'ya nagai nagia alisaga nehae.
11 Ali-saga nehage'na menia ma mopaletila atale'na kagaitega ugahuanagi nagaifema amakupi nemalaya veala ma mopafi maigahagi alu aotage Nenafaga kagaika kagileti naminana nagile'ma hanea tokiyaleti au'vai-ma-tesanana ta'agaya nagoke kanolatama maino'a ya hu'ya amakaya nagoke kate male'ya nagoke vea'ne maisae.
12 Nagaya amakai'ene maine'na kagayama naminana nagile'ma hanea tokiyaleti au'vai-ma-togeno nago'mo'a hani-ki-mainea yapima tegelege nehia atafina o'ugahagi Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo'ma efalote huno tamagema hisia yafe anima hani-ki-mainea yapima tegelege nehia atafima visia kanoa Yutasi'a agai'age ugahie.
13 Menia ete'na kagaitega egahugi nagayama nehua muse yani'amo'a amakai amakupina hava-tesia yafe ma mopale maine'na mani kea hama-nepauve.
14 Hama-nepai'na kagai kea ago amaminogi nagaya ma mopafi kanoa omai'noe. Alu nagu name'ene kano mainoge'ya amakaya nagayama hua kava hu'ya ma mopale vea'ne kana vea omainae. Alu amaku amame'ene vea'ne mainaya yafe ma mopale vea'mo'ya amakaife amaipa kafa he-ma-te'ya kamea hu-ne'ama-tae.
15 Kamea hu-ne'ama-tayanagi nagaya vea'nimogamifena ‘Ma mopaleti amavalesaga huo.’ hu'na kahavi-nokogi ‘Satani'ma aye-mavataga hu yafe au'vai-mateka amaugafa ali-gatisanage'ya ka'ye'ya maisae.’ hu'na kaha-vi-negoe.
16 Nagaya ma mopale kanoa omai'noe. Alu nagu name'ene kano mainoge'ya amakaya nagai kana hu'ya ma mopale vea'nea omainae. Alu amaku amame'ene veane mainae.
17 Mainayafe kagaika ke-lamage kekaleti alu aotage vea'ne maisaya amaku amakesa amamio. Kagayama hu-mainana kemo'a tamage'age nehie.
18 Kagaya ma mopafima nagai'ma hu-natanage'na emainoa kava hu'na naminana vea'nea nagaya mopale vea'mogami amu'nopi ago hu-ma-tenoe.
19 Nagi tamage hu'ya amaku amamema'amona kagaila kamisaya yafe nagaya nagu namema'amona kagaila negamue.
20 Nagai'enema mainaya vea'ne'agefena kahavi-nokogi amakayama hisaya keleti nagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitima hisaya veafe'ene kahavi-negoe.
21 Nenafagae mage hu'na kahavi-negoe kagaya nagai'enema mainage'na nagaya kagai'enema maugeta'ama hu'a kava hu'ya nagaifema amakupi malenaya veala nagoke vea kano'a ta'agai'ene maisage'ya muki'a mopale vea'mo'ya kagayama hu-na-tanage'nama emainoa yafema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisae.
22 Ta'agayama nagoke ta'aipale'ma mau'a kava hu'ya nagoke amaipale maisaya yafe naminana tokiya hale yani'a ago amaminoe.
23 Amakaya nagoke vea kano'a mai-lama hu'ya maisaya yafe nagaya amakai'enena maugeka kagaya nagai'enena mainane. Kagaya hu-na-tanage'na emainoa yafema muki'a mopale vea'mo'ya havisaya yafe'ene nagaifena kahau kayamopafi negahaigeka ani'a huka ma mopale veafe'ene kahau kayamopafi kahau-mainea yama havisaya yafe kagai kema havimalenaya vea'mo'ya nagoke vea kano'a maisae.
24 Nenafagae ma mopama taloma ohunana kanafina nagaifena kahau kayamopafi kahaigekama naminana tokiya hale yani'a nagai'ma naminana vea'mo'ya agesaya yafe nagaya maisua kumate maisae hu'na nehue.
25 Kanale'ya huka fatago hu-mainana Nenafagae ma mopale yafema amaugafa ali'ya nehaiya vea'mo'ya kagaila okagenagi nagaya ago kagaila kage-mainoafe ma ma mainaya vea'mo'ya nagai'ma hu-na-tanage'na emainoa yafena ago havi'ya age'ya hu-mainae.
26 Nagaifema kahau kayamopafi kahau-mainea yana amakai amakupi malesana yafe aepaka'a hu-falote hu'na hama-pai-mainoanagi nago'ene hama-paigahue. Nagaya amakupi maisua yafe aepaka'a ago hama-pai-mainoe.” huno hu-maine.

18

Yutasi'a Yisasina avaleno kame vaya amayapi atene.

1 Yisasi'a ani kea Anumayamotega havigeteno tuelufu'a (12) anaga'aene hati-lavi'ya
Kitaloni lina mo la'kae'ya umainae. Atu kaiyaga nago olivi yosa kali-malenaya hoya
hanege'ya Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'yaene ani hoyafinaga
umainae.
2 Umainayanagi muki'a yupa Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amo'yaenena ani hoyafinaga
molitalu hu'ya nemaiya yafe Yutasi'a, agesi'ma huno Yisasina kamema hu-tesia
kanomo'a, ani hoya ago age-maineane.
3 Age-maineanagino Yutasi'a via'yamo ala mono note kava vayate'ene* Falasia
vayate'ene vige'ya mono note ati vaya'ene Lomu ati vaya'ene amigeno amavaleno ani
hoyafinaga ka'ni'ene lamu ka'ni'ene tu hisaya ya'ene ali'ya emainae.
4 Ayanagi Yisasi'a muki'a augafale'ma falote hugahema hia yana ago haviteno
amakaite via'yamo mo hama-vige "Tamakaya tafe atine'ayae?" huno hie.
5 Hige'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hae "Nasaleti Yisasife ati-yeta ne'one." hu'ya hageno
Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaya ma mainoe." huno higeno agesi'ma huno Yisasina kamema
hu-tea kanoa, Yutasi'a, ani vaya'ene tokaeno maine.
6 Mainegeno Yisasi'a "Nagaya ma mainoe." huno'ma hia yafe amakavelegati ete'ya
valega mo fae-laka-ti-mainae.
7 Fae-laka-ti-tageno Yisasi'a nago'ene eteno hama-vige "Tafe ati ne'ayae." huno hige'ya
amakaya nehu'ya "Nasaleti Yisasife ati ne'ayone." hu'ya hae.
8 Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage hie "Nagaya ago tamaha-nepauve nagaya ma
mainoe hu'na nehue. Tamakaya nagaifema nati ne'ayenutamahena ma ma nagai'enema
mainaya vayala amatalege'ya afa'a viho." huno hie.
9 Yisasi'a ago'ma hu-mainea kea mage huno hu-maineane "Naminana veala nagoke
kano'a ata-o'ayegahie." huno hu-maineane. Anima hu-mainea kemo'a falote huno
tamagema hisia yafe Yisasi'a "Amatalege'ya viho." huno hu-maine.
10 Higeno Saimoni Pita'a aya'aya naepe'a ali-lianagino alisagino ala mono note hagote
kava kanomo ali'ya kano'a, Malakusina, ai-koligeno tamaga kaiyaga agesa aifa-kali-
talegeno asaga hu-lavi-maine.
11 Ai-fakaligeno Yisasi'a Pitafena hapaino "Aya'aya naepeka'a tafugepi vaiyo. Nau-
gafaene nagu name nagata aisia yani'a satu'age hia tima hanea masu ke'ayola Nenafa'a
naminegi nagaife onesie huka nehano?" huno hie.

Yisasina Anasite avale'ya umainae.

12 Lomu ati vaya'ene ala kava kano'amiene mono note ati vaya'ene Yisasina atafa
hu'ya nofi ki-mainae.
13 Nofi k-itete'ya hagote'ya Anasite avale'ya umainae. Anasi'a Kaiyafasina a'amona
nefa maineanagino Kaiyafasi'a ani kafufina ala mono note hagote kava kano maineane.
14 Kaiyafasi'a Yuta vayafe mage huno hama-pai-maineane "Kanalele nagoke kanomo
muki'a vea'mogamitefe huno falisie." huno hu-maineane.

Pita'a Yisasifena "O'agenoa kanoe." huno hu-maine.

15 Saimoni Pita'ene nagola Yisasi'enema tokaeno nemaiya kano'ene* Yisasina akave
anati'ana umaina'e. Ne'va'ageno mono note kava kanomo'a ani Yisasi'enema tokaeno
nemaiya kanomona ago age-mainea yafe agaya Yisasi'ene ala mono note kava kanomo
no kegi'ya kovefinaga hai-fale-maine.
16 Haigeno Pita'a fiate he-tino mainegeno anima Yisasi'enema tokaeno nemaiya
kanomo'a fiate'ma yagai-mainea muna'mofena mo hanepaino Pitana avaleno emaine.
17 Ne'egeno fiate'ma yagai-mainea muna'mo'a Pitafena mage huno havige "Kagaya
mani kanomona tuelufu'a (12) vayapiti kano mainano?" huno havigegeno "A'ao nagaya
ani vayapiti kanoa omainoe." huno hapaiye.
18 Tusi'a yasimo hige'ya ali'ya vaya'ene ati vaya'ene ata kae-tale'ya he-ti'ya tota hu'ya
mainageno Pita'a amakai'ene atale he-tino augafa tota huno maine.

Ala mono note kava kanomo'a Yisasina kaiyeke hu-tene.

19 Ala mono note'ma hagote kava kanomo'a Yisasifena "Kagai'enema tokae'ya
nemaiya anagakahe'ene kagayama hu-ma-veli mainana kehe'ene naha-paiyo." huno
havinege.
20 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nagaya muki'a vea'mogamina fufute hama-
nepauvane. Muki'a yupa Yuta vea'nea melitaluma haya mono nopi'ene ala mono
nopi'ene hama-nepauvane. Fala-ki'na hama-opainoe.

21 Na'a higeka nagaila nahavi-negane? Nagai kema nehaviya vayafena hama-nepauva
kehena hama-vigo. Nagayama hama-pai-mainoa kea ago havilinae." huno hie.
22 Higeno nago ati kanomo'a he-tino maineleti Yisasi'ma mani kema nehiana augosafi
ai-ko-nelino mage hie "Na'a higeka kagaya ala mono note hagote kava kanomo
aulagafina mani kea nehane?" huno hie.
23 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie "Kefo kema hu-mainesugekahena nagaya kefo
kema hua kea hu-falote huka naha-paiyo. Nagayama kanale kema hu-mainesugekahena
na'a higeka nai-ko-neline?" huno hie.
24 Hige'ya nofi'ma kitaya nofila kalu he-o'a-tene'ya Anasi'a ala mono note hagote kava
kanoa, Kaiyafasitega hu-tege'ya avale'ya umainae.

Pita'a nago'ene Yisasifena avane hu-maine.

25 Ne'vageno Saimoni Pita'a atale maineno ata lota huno mainege'ya agaife mage hu'ya
hae "Kagai'enena mani kanomona tuelufu'a (12) vaya'amopiti kano mainano?" hu'ya
hageno Pita'a avane huno mage hie "A'ao nagaya ani kanoa omainoe." huno hie.
26 Higeno ala mono note'ma hagote kava kanomo ali'ya kano'amona, Pita'ma agesama
ai-fakali-talegeno asaga hu-lavi-mainea kanomo anagapiti kanomo'a mage huno hie
"Kagaya Yisasi'ene hoyafina maina'age'na kage-mainoe." huno hie.
27 Higeno Pita'a nago'ene avane huno "A'ao nagaila onagenane." huno higeno aupa'a
kokolemo'a age ai-maine.

Yisasina Pailatite avale'ya umainae.

28 Yisasina Kaiyafasi nopinagati Lomu kamanile ala kava kanomo'a kaiyekema hu-
ne'amatea note kege'afiti avale'ya umainae. Yuta vaya'mogamina mono ke'amimo'a
mage huno hu-maine "Afa vaya'ene tokaetama maisayana amakai kava hutama kefo
vaya mainaya yafe ala imu kavela onegahae." huno hu-mainea yafe Yuta vaya'mo'ya
ala imu kave'ma mo nesaya yafenagi'ya ani nopina ohainae.
29 Kumatega mainageno Pailati'a, Lomu kamanile ala kava kanomo'a, amakaite eno
mage huno hama-vige "Tamakaya na'ane keleti mani kanoa kaiyekea hu-tegahae?"
huno hie.
30 Hige'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hapaiye "Mani kanomo'ma kefo kava'ma
ohunele'asipa avaleta kagaitela omote'asine." hu'ya hae.
31 Hageno Pailati'a eteno mage huno hama-paiye "Tamakaya avaletama tamakaitami
mono keleti kaiyekea hu-teho tamakaitami yane." huno hie. Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya
mage hu'ya hu-mainae "Kagaya kamanimoga huka taumono malenana kemo'a nago
kanoa haegeno ofalino." huka hu-mainane* hu'ya hae.
32 Nayona Yisasi'a mage huno hu-maine "Nagayama falisua yana yafaga yosale
nahae'ya nasaesage'na faligahue." huno hu-maineane. Lomu kamani vaya'mo'yage
vayala yafaga yosalela hamae'ya asaige'ya fali-mainae. Yisasi'a ago'ma hu-mainea
kemo'a falote huno tamage hisia yafe Yuta vaya'mo'ya mani kea hu-mainae.
33 Hageno Pailati'a ataleno kaiyekema hu-ne'ama-tea nopinaga haino maineno Yisasife
ke higeno vigeno mage huno havige "Kagaya Yuta vea'nogami sauve kano mainano?"
huno havige.
34 Havigegeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie "Kagaya kagu kagesafiti mani kea nehapi ifi
nago'a vaya'mo'ya nagaifena kaha-paigekahe nehano?" huno eteno havige.
35 Havigegeno Pailati'a kenona'a mage huno havige "Nagaya Yuta kano mainogeka
nehano? Kagai nofi vaya'ene ala mono note kava vaya'ene kavale'ya nagaite ne'aya
yafena kagaya na havi kava hu-mainane hu'na kahavi-negoe." huno hie.
36 Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie "Nagaya kava yagaisua kumala ma mopa-
fina omalene. Inagi ma mopafima kava yagaisua kuma'ni'ama hanele'asipa ali'ya
vaya'nimo'ya kamea hage'ya nagaila navale'ya Yuta vaya'mogami amayapina ona-
tale'asine. Inagi nagaya kava yagaisua kuma'ni'a ma mopafina omalene." huno hie.
37 Higeno Pailati'a mage huno hie "Ala sauve kano mainoe huka nehano?" huno
higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage hie "Kagaya nagaife ala sauve kano mainane hukama
hana kea tamage nehane. Nagaya ita'nimo'ma natenelegati'ma emaineana ke-lama'age
hu-falote hisua yafe ma mopafina emainogi ke-lamama havi'ya amakupi malenaya
vea'mo'ya nagayama hua kea nehaviye." huno hie.
38 Higeno Pailati'a Yisasife mage hie "Ani ke-lamage kea na'ane ke?" huno nehuno
Pailati'a hati-lavino kumatega via'yamo Yuta vayate mage huno mo hama-paiye "Kefo
kava'ma hia yana ati ayegetoana omalene.
39 Tamakaya muki'a yupa ala imuma kigahena naha-vigage'na nago kanoa kina
nopitila afa'a avale'na nelamamuanagi na yafe nelamahaiye Yuta vea'mogatamina
sauve kanotamia afa'a atalesugeno visio?" huno hama-vige.

40 Hama-vigege'ya ala kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Agaila ne'ataleka Palapasina tamisane.”
hu'ya hu-mainae. Palapasi'a vaya nehamaeno musufa yama'age hume hume nehaiya
kano mainea kanohe hu-mainae.

19

Pailati'a Yisasifena “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” huno nehie.

1 Pailati'a Yisasina avaleno “Nofi ka'yoteti haifu amiho.” huno hama-paige'ya haifu
aminae.
2-3 Amite'ya ati vaya'mo'ya aveta'nafa nofiteti tumano kula talo hute'ya anute vai-
tete'ya ala kava kanomo fai-ne'alia augafa haesa kena vai-tene'ya Yisasi'ma he-tino
mainele e'ya Yisasifena “Felugae. Yuta vaya'mogami ala sauve kanomogae.” hu'ya
nehu'ya augosafi amayateti ainagolape'ya nehae'ya hu-mainae.
4 Hageno Pailati'a kumatega hati-lavino ea'yamo alitaluma hu-mainaya Yuta vayafe
mage huno hie “Atiye'na agoana nagoke kefo ya kano'a omalege'na tamakaya mani kea
havisae hu'na avale'na tamakaite hati-lavi'na ne'oe.” huno hie.
5 Higeno Yisasi'a kumategama hati-lavino eana aveta'nafa nofiteti'ma talo hu-malaya
tumano kula anute vai-tete'ya haesa kena fai-tetageno hati-lavino elavigeno Pailati'a
mage huno hie “Ageho mani kanoa ma maine.” huno hama-pai-maine.
6 Hama-paige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'yaene ati vaya'ene Yisasina agete'ya ala
kegefafiti mage hu'ya hae “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino. Yafaga yosale nili
hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya hae. Hageno Pailati'a kenona'amia mage huno hama-
paiye “Tamakaitami avaletama yafaga yosalela nilia hetama asaiho. Nagaya nago kefo
yama'ahena ati-yoana omaleanagi'na ohaegahue.” huno hie.
7 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hapaiye “Yisasi'a agai'ahena mage
huno hu-maine ‘Nagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'ne mainoe.’ huno'ma hiana tagaipina
kahegi kemo'a mage hu-maine ‘Mani'a augafa kema hisia kanomo'a falisie.’ huno hu-
maineafe menia Yisasi'a mani kema hu-mainea yafe falisie.” hu'ya hae.
8 Hageno Pailati'a ani kea haviteno tusiya huno ama'yoa ne'aiye.
9 Ama'yo aigeno Pailati'a eteno kaiyekema nehavia nopinaga hai-faleno maineno
Yisasifena mage huno havige “Kagaya hanategati emainane?” huno havigeanagi Yisasi'a
kenona'a ohune.
10 Ohigeno Pailati'a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya na'a higeka nagelela no'aline?
Nagaya tokiya'niene kanogi'na ‘Kina nopitila atalegahae.’ hu'nama hisuana afa'a
katalegahae. ‘Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.’ hu'nama hisuana ani'a hu-
ga-tegahae. Kagaya mani kea nohavino?” huno havige.
11 Havigegeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Anafinaga mainea Anumaya
Koti'a kagai'ma tokiyama okaminele'asipa nagaila natafa ohate'asinagi amakayama
navale'ya kagai kayapima natenaya vaya'mogamina kefo ya'amimo'a kagai kefo
yakamona agaseno kasago'ya kefo ya'ami hane.” huno hie.
12 Higeno Pailati'a anima hia kea haviteno “Hana'a hu'na atalesugeno visie?” huno
kafe ati-ne'ayege'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya hu-mainae “Nagoke
kanomo'a Yisasi'ma hia kava huno agai'ahe ‘Nagaya ala sauve kanoma mainoe.’
huno'ma hisia kanomo'a Sisana kame'a maine. Kagaya mani kanoma atalesanageno
visiana kagaya tagaila ala sauve kanotia, Sisana, kanapa'a omainane.” hu'ya hae.
13 Hageno Pailati'a ani kema haya kea haviteno Yisasina avaleno hati-lavino kumatega
elavino ea'yamo ala kaiyekema havi kanomo siale emaine. Ani siama malenaya
aupaligahena Yuta vaya'mogami kefina Kapatae hu'ya nehae. Ani aupaligahena tagai
kefina amalagu ai'ya yafa malenaya aupaligae huta hugahune.
14 Ani kanafina Anumaya Koti'a amakinagomogami amaugafama ali-gati-mainea yafe
Yuta vea'mo'ya amakesa hao hinage'ya havisaya yafe imu ki kana'amimo'a aupa hige'ya
talo tala hisaya yafe yagemo'a euno amanutule evigeno Pailati'a Yuta vea'mogamina
mage huno hama-paiye “Ala sauve kanotamimona ageho.” huno hie.
15 Hige'ya amakaya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya hae “Aote'yama'ae. Aote'yama'ae.
Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya hageno Pailati'a mage huno hama-
paiye “Nagaya tamakai sauve kanotamia yafaga yosale nili he'na asaisue hugetama
nehao?” huno hige'ya mono note kava vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Tagaila nago ala sauve
kanotia omaine. Sisa'a agai'age nagoke maine.” hu'ya hae.
16 Hageno Pailati'a “Yisasina yafaga yosale nili hetama asaiho.” huno avaleno amayapi
amamine.

Yisasina yafaga yosale nili he'ya asai-mainae.

17 Yisasina avale'ya vageno hae'ya asaisaya yafaga yosa agai'a ko-fino anu ayamufae
hu'ya nehaya ago'yalega umaine. Ani ago'yamo agia Yuta vaya'mogami kefina Kologotae
hu'ya nehae.
18 Ani ago'yafi avale'ya vaya'amo'ya yafaga yosale nilia he'ya asai-malenae. Tole
kanolata'ene hanaote yafaga yosale aluga aluga atupale hanae'ya asai-malene'ya
Yisasina amu'no'anifi nilia he'ya asai-malenae.
19 Asai-maletageno Pailati'a nago avona kaeno Yisasina nilima he-malaya yafaga
yosale asai-malene. Ani avomo'a mage hie "Nasaleti Yisasi'e, Yuta vaya'mogami sauve
kanoa ma maine." huno kae-malene.
20 Kae-malenege'ya Yisasi'ma yafaga yosale asai-malenaya kaiyaga ala kuma'mo
aupa'ale hae'ya asai-malayanagi'ya muki'a Yuta vea'mo'ya ani avona hapali'ya hav-
imainae. Pailati'a tagufa (3) kefiti kae-malene. Yuta vaya'mogami kefiti'ene Lomu
vaya'mogami kefiti'ene Kaliki vaya'mogami kefiti'ene kae-malenege'ya hapali'ya hav-
imainae.
21 Haviya yafe Yuta vaya'mogami mono note kava vaya'mo'ya Pailatifena mage hae
"Kagaya 'Yuta vaya'mogamina ala sauve kano'ami ma maine.' huka okaeka ma ke
huka kao 'Nagaya Yuta vaya'mogami ala sauve kano'ami mainoe huno'ma hia kanoa
ma maine.' huka kao." hu'ya hae.
22 Hageno Pailati'a mage hie "Kae-malenoa kea hai kae-malenoe." huno hie.
23 Ati vaya'mo'ya Yisasina yafaga yosale nili he'ya asai-malete'ya kena'a fo'a (4)
heta'ma vai'ya ali-mainae. Aya'aya siota'aene aligahe agayana muki'a analegati
afetegama lavi-maineana aye ohati siota hane.
24 Ohati siota hanea yafe ani ati vaya'mo'ya kea mohu mehu hu'ya mage hae "Hatata
ohuta afa'a musufa yama nehaya yokaloa kasi nelesunageno tagasesimo'a alisie." hu'ya
amakai'ami hu-mainae. Ani'ama haya kavala Anumaya Koti kefima nayoma kae-
malenaya kemo'a ago efalote huno tamage nehie. Anima nayoma kae-malenaya kemo'a
mage humaineane
"Kena'ni'a fako hu'ya ne'ali'ya nago kena'ni'a kasi yokalo-le'ya amakasesimo'a aligahie."
hu'ya kae-malenayane.
Kae-malenayanagi'ya ati vaya'moya mani kavala hu-mainae.
25 Hage'ya Yisasima asai-malenaya yafaga yosamo avatela Yisasina ita'amo'ene
nuna'amo'ene he-ti-maina'e. Anakai'ene Kalopasina a'amo'a Malia'ene hamo'amo'a
Magatala kumate Malia'ene he-ti-mainae.
26 He-ti-mainageno Yisasi'a ita'amona ageteno agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya ana-
gapiti hau ayamopafima hau-mainea kanomo'na, Yoni'nae, ita'amo avate he-tita'a
maino'ageno ta'ageteno ita'amofena "A'mogae namona kagaika'a nafa'neka'ae." huno
hie.
27 Huteno nagaifena "Namona itakamo'e." huno hige'na nagaya ani yupa Maliana
yagaigahe noni'alega avale'na umainoe.

Yisasi'a ago fali-maine.

28 Ani kea huteno Yisasi'a "Muki'a ali'ya'ni'a ago ali'na ha'no hue." huno agesafinaga
havimaine. Nayoma Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo'a efalote huno tamagema
hisia yafe mage hie "Life nenage." huno hu-maine.
29 Hige'ya nofi alagafiti falote hia tina nagola havate-mai ke'ayola ali'ya havago'yafa
kana yana ani lipi ayete'ya ka'yote vai'ya ali-saga hu'ya Yisasina avayale malenae.
30 Malageno Yisasi'a mayu mayu huno neteno mage hie "Nenafagae naha-pai-mainana
ali'yana ago ali'na ha'no hue." huno nehuno age'ya ainamagino agu nafa'ne'amo
atalegeno vigeno fali-maine.

Ati kanomo'a keveleti Yisasina haohipafi aye-maine.

31 Sapati yupahe talo tala hisaya yupagino ega ala Sapati kana falote hisia yafe
Yuta vaya'mo'ya anima yafaga yosale'ma hamae-malaya vaya'mogami amaugafamo'ma
Sapatile'ma yafaga yosale hanesia yafena ohamaige'ya Pailatife mage hu'ya mo havigae
"Ati vaya'mo'ya amaiya ali kofa hisage'ya aupa'a falisage'ya hipo'ya hu'ya ali'ya visae."
hu'ya mo havigae.
32 Hageno Pailati'a ati vaya hama-paige'ya mogayana Yisasi'enema yafaga yosale asai-
malaya kanolatamogani anaiya meli kofa hu-mainae.
33 Ali kofa hute'ya Yisasina megayana ago fali-mainege'ya megete'ya aiya ali kofa
ohunae.
34 Ali kofa ohageno nago ati kanomo'a keve'aleti Yisasina haohipafi meyegeno aupa'a
ani keve kapitila kolamo'ene timo'ene taki-lavi-maine.

35 Taki-lavigeno'ma age-mainea kanomo'a tamaha-nepaiye. Tamaha-nepaiya kea
tamage'age ke hanea yafe agai'a havilama hu-lineno tamaha-nepaiyafe tamakayaenena
Yisasifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hisaya yafe tamage'age ke tamaha-
nepaiye.
36-37 Nayona Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo'a mage hu-maineane
"Amakaya nago ayamufa'a ali kofa ohugahae." hu'ya kae-malenayane.
Nagi nagola Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo'a mage huno hu-maineane
"Haohipafina keveleti'ma aye-mainea kanomona agegahae." hu'ya kae-malenayane.
Kae-malenaya kemo'a falote huno tamagema hia yafe mani kavala hu-mainae.

Yisasina haegafa komufi he-vai-tenae.

38 Yosefe'a Alimatiyae hu'ya nehaya kumate nemaiya kanogino Yisasi ke havino akave
nemalea kanogi Yuta vayafe koli huno Yisasifema ametiti nehia yana fala-ki-lineno
mage huno Pailatina mo havige "Yisasina augafa'a aligahe nehue." huno mo havige.
Havigegeno Pailati'a "E." huno higeno Yosefe'a via'yamo Yisasina augafa'a mo hipo'ya
huno alino emaine.
39 Nikotimasi'a hagoteno Yisasite hanipinaga emainea kanomo'a Yosefena mo ha-
maegahe kule fuki kana mana'age tina tole yosafiti he-fino ali havigu higeno mana'age
tina falote higeno sigelile mo malegeno teti'a (30) kilo falote higeno alino emaine. Ani
tole yosalatamogani anakia mea'ene alo'ene alino emaine.
40 Ani tole kanolatamogania va'a'yamogani Yisasina augafa'a mo hipo'ya hu'ana
mopale malene'ana mana'age tina fale-tete'ana kefe kana kenaleti augafalela ai-galaki
galaki hu'ana ha'ya kite'ana aye-gasagi-malena'e. Muki'a yupa Yuta vaya'mo'ya
vaya'amima falige'ya ani'a hu'ya ne'amataya kava hu-tena'e.
41 Ani kaiyaga Yisasina yafaga yosale nilima he'ya asai-malenaya kaiyaga nago hoya
hane. Ani hoyafina nagola vaya'ma he-vai-ma-tesaya yafa kana, yaufa kafi-malenayane.
Anifina nago vayala he-vai-o'ama-tenaya yafa kapi ali'ya mo he-vai-tenae.
42 Ani yupa Sapatihe havi'ya talo tala hisaya kanafinagi'ana ani matimatila aupate'ma
hanea yafe ani tole kanolatamogania Yisasina augafa'a ali'ana anifi mo malena'e.

20

Yisasi'a fali-mainefiti eteno he-ti-maine.

1 Sota yupa kola otinegeno Magatala kumate Malia'a natema'a Yisasina he-vai-tenaya
komulega umaine. Uno mogeana komumo avayale'ma aiso hu-malenaya yafana ago
alike-li-talenageno avayalela omalegeno moge-maine.
2 Mogeteno eteno aiya-yeno Yisasi'ma nehaiya kanoene Saimoni Pita'ene maina'ale
eno mage huno hana-paiye "Alatimona komufitila ago ali'ya hanatepi atenae." huno
hana-paiye.
3 Hana-paige'ana havite'ana Pita'ene Yisasi'ma nehaiya kanoene Yisasi komulega
umaina'e.
4 Anaiya-ye'ana ani komulega va'aleti Yisasi'ma nehaiya kanomo'a Pitana agaseno
aupa'a komule hagoteno umaine.
5 Uteno mope hu-maineno ageana Yisasina aye-gasagi-tenaya kena'age hanegeno
ageanagi anifinaga hai-ofalene.
6-7 Hai-ofaleno mainegeno Saimoni Pita'a akave ea'yamo ani komufinaga aupa'a hai-
fale-maine. Haino mogeana nago'a aye-gasagi-tenaya kena ne'ageno anute'ma ki-tenaya
kenaene Yisasina augafale'ma aye-gasagi-tenaya kenaene nagopi tokaeno omalenegi
aote kaiyaga aye-gafage-kino malenegeno haino moge-maine.
8 Ne'agegeno Yisasi'ma nehaiya kanomo'a komule'ma hagoteno umainea kanoa
anifinaga hai-faleno mo ne'ageno komufiti'ma he-ti-mainea yafe "Tamage nehie." huno
havino agupi maleno ametiti nehie.
9 Ani kanafina muki'a anaga'amo'ya Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kea havilama
ohunae. Ani kemo'a mage huno hu-maine "Yisasi'a fali-mainesifiti he-tigahie." hu'ya
kae-malenaya kemona havilama ohunae.
10 Anakaya Yisasi'enema tokae'ana nemai'a kanolatana anifinagati hati-lavi'ana
no'anilega ete'ana umaina'e.

Magatala Malia'a Yisasina age-maine.

11 Malia'a ani yafakamo avayale he-tino maineno avi ne'ateno ape huno ani
komufinaga aulu heno ne'age.

12 Ageana tole ensole kanolatana efe'age kena'ani faili'ana Yisasi augafama malenaya
yate mopale maina'e. Nago kanoa anuma malenalega maigeno nago kanoa aiyama
malenalega maigeno hu-maina'ageno anake-maine.
13 Ne'anakege'ana Maliafe mage ha'e "A'mogae na'a higeka avia ne'atane?" hu'ana
haviga'ageno Malia'a mage huno hie "Alani'amona ali'yama mo malaya kumala
o'agenoa yafe avi ne'atoe." huno hie.
14 Nehuno mai-yahae huno ageana Yisasi'a he-ti-mainegeno ageanagi augosafina
agelama ohune.
15 Agelama ohigeno Yisasi'a mage hie "A'mogae na'a higeka avia ne'atane? Tafe ati
ne'ayane?" huno havigegeno Malia'a agesafinaga mage huno hie "Ma kanoa hoyale'ma
yagai-mainea kano maine." huno agesafinaga nehavino mage huno hie "Museka'a
nehugi kagayama alika umainenukahena malenesana kumafena naha-paige'na molino."
huno hie.
16 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Maliao." huno higeno ani a'mo'a maiyahae huno
Yuta vaya'mogami kefiti mage huno hie "Laponae." huno hie. Ani kemo'a takai kefina
"Hu-lave-nelina kanomogae." huno hie.
17 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Nenafa mainelega ohainogi natafa ohuka na-
gana'nimogamina mage huka mo hama-paiyo 'Nagai'ene tamakai'ene Nelafatega
haigahe nehue. Nagai Anumaya Kotitegaene tamakai Anumaya Kotitegaene haigahe
nehue.' hu'ka mo hama-paiyo." huno hie.
18 Higeno Magatala Malia'a via'yamo Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya
anaga'amogamina mage huno hama-paiye "Nagaya Alani'amona ago agoe." huno
nehuno "Nage mage huka hama-paiyo." huno'ma hapaiya kea hama-pai-maine.

Yisasi'a aleveni'a (11) anaga'amogamite eva'yi hu-maine.

19 Yisasi'a fali-mainefiti'ma he-ti-mainea Sotamona hanipinaga Yisasina aleveni'a (11)
anaga'amo'ya Yuta vayafena koli'ami hu'ya fita ki'ya tokiya'age hu-malete'ya nopinaga
alitalu hu'ya mainae. Mainageno Yisasi'a eva'yi huno amu'no'amifi me he-ti-maineno
mage hie "Tamaipamo'a falu nehinagetama maiho." huno hama-paiye.
20 Hama-paiteno akai'ma ayapima nilima he-malenaya afugu'ene haopafina kevema
aye-mainaya afugu'ene amave-neliye. Amave-lige'ya aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'ya
Ala'amimona agete'ya amaku'amo'a tusi'a muse hia kava hae.
21 Hageno Yisasi'a nago'ene mage hie "Tamaipamo'a falu nehinagetama maiho.
Nenafa'a hu-na-tenea augafa kava hu'na nagaya tamakaila hu-nela-matoe." huno hie.
22 Mani kema nehuno'a haimula fu huno ne'amamino mage huno hie "Tamakaila Alu
Aotage Avamula nelamamugi avaleho.
23 Nago'a vea'mogamina ai-ge'ama-tetama kefo ya'amima atale-ma-tesayana Anumaya
Koti'a ani'a huno ani kefo ya'amia ai-ge'ama-teno atale-ma-tegahie. Kefo ya'amima
ai-ge'ama-tetama atale o'amatesaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a kefo ya'amia ai-
ge'ama-teno atale o'ama-tegahie." huno hama-paiye.

Tomasi'a Yisasina age-maine.

24 Yisasi'ma amakaite eva'yima hu-mainea yupa aleveni'a (11) anaga'afitila nago
kanoa amakai'enena omaine. Ani kanoa, Tomasi'e, nago agia Titimasi'e, tagai kefina
kuyave nafa'ne, ani kanoa omaine.
25 Omainege'ya amakaya "Tagaya Alatimona age-mainone." hu'ya hane-paigeno'a
Tomasi'a mage hie "Yisasina nilima he-malenaya afugu'ma o'age'na, naginagoma
nilimo kapima omale'na haopafima keve honomu'ma aye-malenaya afugupima nayama
o'vainu'nahena mani kea ali'na nagupina male'na nametitia ohugahue." huno hie.
26 Seveni'a (7) kana maite'ya Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'ya ete'ya ani nopi
mainageno Tomasi'a amakai'ene maine. Fita ki'ya tokiya'age hu-malayanagi Yisasi'a
eva'yi huno amu'no'amifi me he-ti-maineno mage hie "Tamaipamo'a falu nehinagetama
maiho." huno hie.
27 Tomasifena mage hie "Kaginagoa male me maleka nayapi nafugula ago. Kayana
nahaopale'ma hanea nafugupina vaika ago. Ageteka tole kagesama havina kagesa
ne'ataleka nagaifena havika kagupi maleka kametiti huo." huno hie.
28 Higeno Tomasi'a mage hie "Kagaya Alani'amogae Anumaya Koti'nimoga mainane."
huno hie.
29 Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Kagaya ago'ma nagana yafe kagupina maleka kametitia
nehananagi onagenesaya vea'nemo'yama havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitima hisaya
vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae." huno hie.
30 Yisasi'a aleveni'a (11) anaga'amogami amaulagafina alu'a alu'a tokiya
avame'ya'yaga hu-maineanagi ani yana muki'a mani auta'mafina okaenoe.

31 Okaenoanagi manima kae-maloa kea tamakaife huno Yisasi'a, Anumaya Kotina
nafa'ne'amo'a, tagu tamema ali-gatisia kano maine hutamama havitama tamakupi
maletama tamametitima hisaya yafe kae-malenoane. Ani yafe havitama tamakupi
maletama tamametiti hisayana Yisasi agileti agola maige maige hisaya tamahaimula
aligahae hu'na kae-malenoe.

21

Seveni'a (7) anaga'amo'ya Yisasina age-mainae.

1 Haenaga'a Yisasi'a eteno agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogami amaule ma
kava huno Taipiliasi tikotumo agegayalega eva'yi hu-maine.
2 Saimoni Pita'ene, Tomasina nago agia Titimasi'e, tagai kefina kuyave nafa'ne,
Nataniolo'a, Kalili hanea kumala Kena kumate kanoene, tole Sepeti nafa'nelata'a
Yoni'ene, agana'amo'ene, tole Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'aene mainae.
3 Mainageno Saimoni Pita'a mage huno hama-pai-maine "Nagaya noyame ku'ya
hugahe ne'ue." huno hige'ya mage hae "Kagai'ene ugahune." hu'ya hapaite'ya tipi
kalefi hai-saga humai'ya ani kegela vayanagi nagoke noyamea o'alinae.
4 O'aligeno yagea hai va'yi hugahe nehigeno Yisasi'a ti agegayalega he-ti-maiyanagi
agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya Yisasi'e hu'ya agelama ohunae.
5 Agelama ohageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-vige "Vae nafa'ne'nimogatama nago'a
noyamea ne'alifi no'aliye?" huno hamavi-gege'ya "A'ao no'alune." hu'ya hapai-mainae.
6 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Tamakaya kukonagona tipi kalemona
tamaga kaiyagamo haikanagati haga'yu hutama malesayana noyamea aligahae." huno
hama-paige'ya kukonagona ani'a hu'ya haga'yu hayana tusi'a noyame aligeno kana'age
hige'ya alisaga hisaya yafena tusi'a ya hu-mainae.
7 Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti nehaiya kano'amo'a Pitana mage huno
hapaiye "Agaya Alatimo'e." huno hapaiye. Hapaigeno Saimoni Pita'a anima hia kea
nehavino aupa'a augafale ano'ya asagi-taleno ali'yana ne'alileti eteno aupa'a alino vai-
lino tipina asaga hu-lavino Yisasitega ne'vie.
8 Vige'ya ani tipi kalea alu'alelomagi vani hataleti (100) mita aupa'ale maine'ya nago'a
Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya kukonagona avayu hu'ya ti agegayalega
emainae.
9 Ti agegayalega me malete'ya agayana ata nelegeno nago noyamene hame mayaene
ani atafina hanege'ya age-mainae.
10 Ne'agageno Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Menima aliya noyamefitila nago'a
alitama eho." huno hama-pai-maine.
11 Hama-paigeno Saimoni Pita'a tipi kalefi hai-saga hu-maino kukonagona avayu huno
ti agegayalegama eana kasago'ya noyame, vani hataleti fifiti tali'a (153) noyameyaga ani
kukonagopina hiya hu-maiyanagi ani kukonagomo'a ailagatoa ohune.
12 Yisasi'a mage huno hama-paiye "Tamakaya etama kavela me neho." huno hama-
paige'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga amama'yoma aiya yafe "Kagaya lagae."
hu'ya haviokenagi "Alatimo maine." hu'yama amakesafinaga haviya yafe haviokenae.
13 Yisasi'a atale ea'yamo hame mayaene noyamene melino amamine.
14 Yisasina komufima he-vai-tageno eteno'ma he-ti-maineana tole yupa age-mainaleti
eteno mani kava'ma hiana napa tali (3) kanale eva'yi hige'ya agai'enema tokae'ya
nemaiya anaga'amogata taulagafiti age-mainone.

Yisasi'a Pitafe "Sipi sipi'nilela yagaiyo." huno hapai-maine.

15 Kavela netageno Yisasi'a Saimoni Pitana mage huno havige "Saimonigae Yoni
nafa'nemoga kagaya ma vayala amakaseka nago'ene kagu'a nenamino?" huno havige.
Havigegeno Pita'a mage huno hie "E, Alani'amogae kagaya ago nehavine kagaifena
nenahaiye." huno higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya nagai sipi sipi
nafa'neyaga kavela amamio." huno hapai-maine.
16 Hanepaino nago'ene mage huno hie "Saimonigae Yoni nafa'nemoga kagu'a havika
ago nenamino?" huno havigegeno Pita'a mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya ago nehavine
nagaya kagaifena nenahaiye." huno higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya sipi
sipiyaga'nilela kava yagaiyo." huno hapaiye.
17 Hapaiteno nago'ene napa tali (3) kanale mage huno havige "Saimonigae Yoni
nafa'nemoga nagaifena negahaiyo?" huno higeno napa tali (3) kanale'ma "Kagaya
nagaifena negahaiyo?" huno'ma havigea yafe Pita aipamo'a kana'age higeno mage huno
hie "Alani'amogae muki'a yana ago havi-mainane. Nagaya kagaifema nenahaiya yafena
ago nehavine." huno hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Kagaya sipi sipiyaga'nia kavela
amamio." huno hapai-maine.

18 Hapaiteno mage hie “Tamage-lafa hu'na kaha-pauve kagaya neyama maineka kamu
nofila ki-takalo hu-maleteka ‘Visue.’ hukama hana kumatela ne'vananagi haenaga'a
kosunama lesanana kayana alisaga hu-linesanage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya kenaka fai-ga-
tete'ya ‘O'ugahuema.’ hukama nehisana kumatela afa'a kavale'ya ugahae.” huno hie.
19 Anima hia kemona aepa'amo'a mage huno hu-maine “Haenaga'a kefo vaya'mo'ya
katafa hu'ya kahaesagekama falisana yateti Anumaya Kotina ala agi amigane.” huno
aepa'a huteno Yisasi'a Pitafena “Nakave eno.” huno hu-maine.

Yisasi'a hau ayamopafima nehaiya kanomofe hu-mainea ke.

20 Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti hau ayamopafima hau-mainea kanoa
kave'ma ne-mainaya yupa Yisasina ava'ale maineno mage huno havige-maineane
“Alani'amogae kagaila kagesi'ma huno kamema hu-ga-tesia kanoa hana kanomo'e?”
huno havigea kanomo'a Yisasi'ene Pitagani anakave ne'vigeno Pita'a maiyahae huno
age-maine.
21 Ageteno Pita'a Yisasina mage huno havige “Alani'amogae ani kanoa haenaga'a hana
augafa kava hugahie?” huno havige.
22 Havigegeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Nakai'ma nahaisige'nama ma mopafima
ete'na esua yupa afa'a mainesige'nama esuana kagai yano? Kagaya nakave eno.” huno
hapaiye.
23 Hapaiya kemo'a anaga'amogamipina mani kema hia kemo'a ute ete hige'ya mage
hae “Yoni'a ofaligahie.” hu'ya hayanagi Yisasi'a “Ofaligahie.” huno hu-o'a-tenegi
“Nagai'ma nahaisige'na ma mopafima ete'na esua yupa afa'a mainesige'nama esuana
kagai yano?” huno hu-maine.
24 Ani kema hayana Yoninihe hu-maine. Nagaya muki'a Yisasi'ma hu-mainea kavafena
tamaha-nepai'na avona kae-malenoe. Nagayama nehua kea tamage-lafa hu'na havilinoa
ke tamaha-nepauve.
25 Yisasi'a muki'a alu ya alu yana hu-maineanagi nago'a vaya'mo'ya mani kema muki'a
nagoke nagoke avopima kayale'asina mani avo'yagamo'a kasago hige'ya malesaya
kuma'mo'a muki'a ma kotega nagesa havuana hiya hile'asine hu'na nehue.

Aposolo

Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a amaya hige'ya Aposolo vayala alimainaya ali'yafe Luku'a kae-malene. Luku'a hagoteno Yisasife avona kae-malenegeno Yisasi'a faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitekeno Luku'a foti'a (40) kafu agava maineno mani avona kaemalene. Aposolo vaya'mo'ya (Yisasi kema nehavigeno humatenea vaya'mo'ya) Yisasina kanale ke'a ali'ya alu kote kotega vaya'mogamina mo hamapai-mainae. Pitana ali'yama'a Sapta 1 leti 12 le hane. Polo ali'yamo'a Sapta 13 leti 18 le hanegi hapalika havio.

Yisasi'a "Alu Aotage Avamula tamamigahue." huno hulokiya vaino hamapai-maine.

1-2 Tiofilasigae hagote'na kaemalenoa auta'mafina Yisasi'ma aepa heno ali-mainea ali'ya'ene humaveli-mainea kene Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tokiyaleti "Na'a ma'a kava hiho." huno Aposolo vayala* (agai kema nehavigeno humatenea vayala)* hamapaiteno ikapinaga haimainea yafe'ene ago kae'na kahapai-mainoe.

3 Yisasi'a tusi'a augafa agataiya alino faliteno hetino Aposolo vaya'mogami amaulagale efalote huno fali-mainefiti'ma hetino mainea yafena havise huno kasago'ya tokiya kava'age humaine. Foti'a (40) yupa mopafina maineno efalote huno amaveliteno amataleno uteno eteno efalote huno Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia yafena hamapai-maine.

4-5 Amakai'enema mainea kanafina mage huno hamapai-maine "Tamakaya Yelusalemu kumala ataletama o'viho. Nenafa'ma 'Nago kanoa tamamigahue.' huno'ma humainea kanoa avaletetama viho. Nagaya ani kanohena ago tamahapai-mainoane. Yoni'a titeti falelamateneanagi tamakaya aupa kana kano'a maisayana Nenafana Alu Aotage Avamu'amoteti falelamategahie." huno humaine.

Yisasi'a eteno ikapinaga haimaine.

6 Ani yupa Aposolo anaga'mo'ya alitalu hu'ya maine'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya havinegae "Alatimogae menia ma kanafina Lomu kamani vaya'mogami amayapitila Isaleli vaya'mogati hafaleka kagaika'a kava yagailatesanageno tokiya'age hisifi?" hu'ya havinegae.

7 Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nenafa'a agai'a tokiyaleti 'Ma kanaene muki'a kanafi'ene ma'a kava hugahue.' huno huteno yagai-mainegi agayama hisia yana tamakaya havisaya yana omalene.

8 Omalenegi Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'ma tamakaite'ma esiana tokiya'a tamamisigetama nagai kea Yelusalemuene muki'a Yutia kotegaene Samelia kotegaene muki'a ma mopamo atupale mainaya vea'nenena nagaifena hamapaigahae." huno humaine. Yisasi'a ikapinaga haimaine.

9 Mani kea huno ha'no huteno age'ya mainageno mopaleti haino haino haigeno nako sia'mo'a melino aiso hulino avaleno haimaine.

10 Haige'ya amakaya ikapinaga agesaga hu'ya age'ya maiya anayufi tole kanolatana efe'age kena faili'ana efalote hu'ana amakai'ene anile heti-maina'e.

11 Heti'ana mage hu'ana ha'e "Kalili kumate vea'mogatama na'a higetama heti-mainetama ikatela aulula maitama nehae? Yisasi'a tamataleno ikapinaga ago haiyanagi manima ikapinaga haiya avamete huno eteno elavisigetama agegahae." hu'ana hamapai-maina'e.

Yutasi kuma alisie hu'ya nago kanoa hapalitenae.

12 Amakaya Olivi yosa hanea ago'yaleti tavite'ya aupa'ale lagi'ya vani kilomita vaya'amo'ya Yelusalemua uva'yi humainae.

13 Uva'yi hute'ya nemaiya nona folamo hu'ya ana yapi kimale nopi hai'ya mainae. Hai'ya mainaya vaya'mogami amakia Pita'e Yoni'e Yemesi'e Etalu'e Filipi'e Tomasi'e Patolomiu'e Matiu'e Alafiusi nafa'nea Yemesi'e Saimoni'e kanomona nako agia Seloti'e Yutasi'a Yemesi nafa'nene hai'ya mainae.

14 Ani vaya'ene a'neyagaene Malia'a Yisasina ita'amo'ene Yisasina agana'amo'yaene nagoke amaku amakesale maine'ya muki'a yupa Anumayamotega muse hu'ya nunamu humainae.

15 Ani kanafina Yisasifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya veala, vani hataleti tueti'a (120) vea'ne, mainageno Pita'a amakai amu'nopi heti-maineno mage huno humaine.

16 “Nafu'naganagatama Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a Teviti avayafiti
hufalote huno nayona Yutasife humaine. Yisasima atafa hisaya kama amavelisia kanohe,
aune laga humaine. Ani kemo'a ago falote huno tamage humaine.
17 Ani kanoa, Yutasi'e, Yisasi'enema tokaeta nemauna anagapi maineno Yisasi kea
nehavigeno ali'yatela hutenea kano maine.
18 Ani kanoa, Yutasi'e, kefo yama hia yamo anona'a mone aliteno mopa miya
humaleteno ani mopafi ago'ya faigeno aipamo'a aitalaga higeno muki'a aipamo'a helafi
lavi-maine.
19 Helafi lavige'ya muki'a Yelusalemuma mainaya vea'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya ani
mopamo agia amakai'ami kefina ‘Akelatama.’ hu'ya humainae. Tagai kefina ani agia
‘Kolama lavi-mainea kumale.’ hu'ya humainae.
20 Teviti'ma yagamema humainea auta'mafina, Samupina, mage huno kae-maleneane
‘Agai'ama nemaiya kumala vaya omaino yu kuma hapaesie.’
huno kae-maleneane. Ani kemo'a nago kaiyaga mage huno humaineane
‘Alu kanomo'a agai ali'yatela alisie.’ huno humaineane.
21-22 Ani yafe nago kanomo'ma Yoni'a tima falematenea kanaleti aepa heno Anumayatia
Yisasi'ene tagai'enema vaiyatete huno huno egeno'ma Yisasi'a ikapinaga haimainea
yupa tagai'enema nemaiya vayapiti nago kanoa Yisasi'ma fali-mainefiti'ma heti-mainea
kema hamapaisiafe ani ali'yatela alita hetitesune.” huno Pita'a humaine.
23 Hige'ya amakaya tole kanolafe “Anakayae.” hu'ya hage'ana nago kanoa, Yosefe Pas-
apasi'e kanomona, nago agia Yasatusi'e, nago kanoa Matiasi'e hu'ya anakia ayemainae.
24-25 Ayete'ya Anumayamotega mage hu'ya havinegae “Anumayamoga kagaya muki'a
vaya'mogami amaku'afina ago age-mainane. Yutasi'ma haiya kava'ma huteno tataleno
havi kapi umainea yafe anona'ale alu kanomo'a hetino Aposolo kano maisie huta
nehune. Kagaya ani kanolatapitila hana kano ago hapalika hune'atane? Hune'atana
kanoa tavelio.” hu'ya havinegae.
26 Nunamuna hute'ya anakia aote yate kaete'ya yopafi malene'ya nagoke avayu hu'ya
agayana Matiasi agi avayu hute'ya ani kanoa avale'ya hetitageno Aposolo vayapi maine.

2

Alu Aotage Avamula amakaite elavi-maine.

1 Yisasi'a ago falitege'ya seveni'a (7) sota maite'ya vitimo afulea kanahe muse haya
imu kiya kanafina muki'a Yisasi veala nago nopi alitalu hu'ya mainae.
2 Mainageno aupa'a ikapinagati ala age ne'aino ala yasimo'ma huhu huhu nehia kava
huno age ne'aino anima mainaya nopina me hiya humaine.
3 Hiya hige'ya agayana atamo anefe kana yamo'a hamaote hamaote amaugafale mo
ka'maemaine.
4 Mo ka'mae-mainegeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a eno muki'amogami amakupina
me hiya hige'ya amakaya aepa he'ya Alu Aotage Avamu'mo hamapaige'ya amaku
amakesafiti nohaviya kea alu ke alu ke humainae.
5 Nehage'ya ani yupa kasago'ya Anumaya Koti kema nehaviya Yuta vaya'yaga muki'a
kotegati e'ya Yelusalemu melitalu humainae.
6 Ani vaya'mo'ya ikapinagati'ma ala agegefa aige'ya havite'ya melitalu hu'ya haviyana
ani nopima mainaya vea'mo'ya alu ke alu ke mai'ya nehage'ya alu kotegati'ma emainaya
vea'mo'ya mage hae “Nagai ke nehie. Nagai ke nehie.” hu'ya tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.
7-8 Amama'yo ne'ai'ya amakesa havi havi hu'ya mage hae “Mani kema nehaya
vaya'mo'ya Kalili vaya mainayanagi hana'a hu'ya tagaiti itatimo'ya nelafa'ya nehageta
nehavuna kefitila hageta nehavune.
9-11 Tagaya ma kuma'yagaleti emainone Patia'ene Mitia'ene Elamiene
Mesopotemia'ene Yutia'ene Kapatosiene Potusiene Esia'ene Filigia'ene Pamafilia'ene
Isipiene Sailinia aupa'ale Lipia kotegati'ene Lomuene Kalitiene Alepia'ene na'a kotegati
emainonagi Yuta vaya'ene Yuta vaya'mogami Anumaya Koti'amimo ke havilinaya
vaya'ene emainonagi tahaote tahaote ketifiti Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti humainea kavafe
tahapai-mainae.” hu'ya hae.
12-13 Hage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'ai'ya tusi'a amakesa nehavi'ya
nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Ani kava'mona aepa'a na'ane?” hu'ya hayanagi
nago'a vea'mo'ya havigu ke nehu'ya mage hae “Amakaya havilina vaini nofi alagamo
tima'a nete'ya aneginagi nehae.” hu'ya humainae.

Pita'a ke huhaleno humaine.

14 Pita'a aleveni'a (11) Aposolo vaya'ene heti-maineno ala kefiti mage huno humaine Yuta nafu'naganagatamaene Yelusalemuma mainaya vea'nene nago ke tamahapaigahugi haviho.
15 Tamakaya tamakesa haviyana mani vea'mo'ya havilina vaini li ne'ya aneginagi nehae hutama nehafi? A'ao menia natekefa naeni kiloki nehigi havilina onenae.
16 Onenagi menima agaya yafena nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a Yoeli'ma humainea kemo'a mage huno humaineane.
17 Anumaya Koti'a mage huno humaine "Mani kanamo'a aupa'ama ha'no hugahema hisia kanafina nagaya Alu Aotage Avamu'nimona muki'a vea'nemogamina amamigahue. Amamisuge'ya tamakai nafa'nemo'ene muna'nemo'ene Anumayamo avayafiti hamapai-mainea kea hisage'ya neya'vetamimo'ya himona kana ya'yaga feluga ne'agesage'ya kosunatamimo'ya himona agegahae.
18 He, nagaya Alu Aotage Avamula ali'ya vea'nimogamina vene a'nene amamisuge'ya Anumayamo avayafiti'ma hamapai-mainea kea tamahapaigahae.
19 Nagaya ikate'ene ma mopafi'ene tokiya avame'yama hisua yana kola'ene ataene halinaene tamaveligahue.
20 Tamavelitesugeno yagemo'a ayesu hinageno ika'mo'a kolama'age hisigeno Anumayamo'ma esia kanafina tusi'a tokiya'aene hale yama'aene efalote hugahie.
21 Efalote'ma hinage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumayamo agi ne'aye'ya 'Kalagi ailato.' hu'ya nehisageno Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamena aligatigahie." huno kae-maleneane.
22 Isaleli vaya'mogatama nago kea tamahapaigahugi haviho "Nasaleti Yisasi'e, Anumaya Kotitegati emainea kano maine." hutama havisaya yafe Anumaya Koti'a aya higeno tusi'a tokiya avame yana tamakaipina ago ali falote higetama age-mainae.
23 Agayanagi Anumaya Koti'a nayona havino "Na'a ma'a hugahue." huno ha'ya kimaleteno tamayapi ategetama Anumaya Koti'a hutenea kava hutama ani kanoa, Yisasina, kefo vaya'ene yafaga yosalela nilia hetama asaitetama hayageno fali-maine.
24 Falimaineanagi falimainea yamo'a atafa huno atakalo ohune. Anumaya Koti'a anima agata yama alino falimainea yapitila kalu heno ali hetitene.
25 Nayona Teviti'a Yisasi'ma falimainesifiti'ma alino heti-tesia yafena mage huno humaineane

"Muki'a kanafina Anumayani'amo'a nagai'ene maineno tamaga nayategama mainea yafena kolia ohugahue.
26 Nagai'enema nemaiya yafena nagu nafa'nemo'a tusi'a muse nehige'na agia alisaga nehue. Yoka falite'na hetigahue hu'na nametitia nehue.
27 Anumaya Kotigae 'Alu aotage kanoe.' huka hunatenana kanomonia naugafa kasalisia yafe fali-mainaya vea'ne mainaya kumatela natalesanage'na o'visua yafe nametitia nehue.
28 Kagaya agola maige maige hisua kana ago navelinage'na age-mainoafe kagai'enema maisua yafena aluya hu'na musena hugahue." Teviti mani kea humaineane.
29 Pita'a nago'ene mage hie "Nenafugatama hufalote hu'na tamahapaisue taginagomo'a Teviti'a ago falige'ya hevaitenae. Hevaitenaya komua tagai amu'nopi hanegi akai'ahe mani kea ohuneane.
30-31 Ohunegi Anumaya Koti'a agaife mage huno hulokiya vaino kea humaineane 'Kagai kaginagomopiti nago kanomo'a hetino eteno kagai kumate vea'nea kava yagaimategahie.' huno humaineane. Humaineanagi Teviti'a Anumaya Koti aune kano maineanagino Kalaisi'a, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahe hutenea kanoa, falimainefiti hetigahie huno aune laga huno mage huno humaine. Kalaisife 'Augafa'a kasalisia yafe fali-mainaya vea'ne nemaiya kumatela o'ategane.' huno humaineane.
32 Ani kanoa, Yisasina, Anumaya Koti'a fali-mainefiti eteno ago alino hetitegeta age-mainona yafe tamahanepaune.
33 Anumaya Koti'a ali hetiteno avalesaga huno agai'a tamaga aya kaiyaga'a uhagote mainaya vaya mainalega ateteno 'Tamamigahue.' huno'ma humainea kanoa, Alu Aotage Avamu'a, amigeno aliteno Yisasi'a ani Alu Aotage Avamula eteno lamigeta mani kavala hunagetama ne'agae.
34-35 Teviti'a mage huno humaineane Anumaya Koti'a Anumayani'amofena mage huno humaine 'Tamaga nayatega uhagote mainaya vaya mainalega mopale emainesanage'na kame vayaka'a kaiyafi amatesuge'ya ani kame vaya'mo'ya kagaifena ago tagasane.' hu'ya hugahae." huno humaineane.

Teviti'a Yisasi'ma humainea kava huno ikapinaga haino omainegi mani kea agai'ahena ohunegi Kalaisife humaineane.

36 “Ani yafe Isaleli vaya'mogata havilama huta havisune. Ani Yisasina tamakayama
yafaga yosalela nilia hetama asai-malenaya kanomofe Anumaya Koti'a mage huno
humaine ‘Ani kanomo'a Anumaya maineanagi nagaya hutogeno emainea kano maine.’
huno humaine.” huno nehie. Kasago'ya ve a'mo'ya amaku'a aiyahae hage'ya tina
falematenae.
37 Pita'ma hia kemo'a amakupi ayege'ya havite'ya Pita'ene nago'a Aposolo vaya'enefe
mage hu'ya hae “Nelafugatama menia hana'a hisune?” hu'ya hae.
38 Hageno Pita'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya muki'amogatama tamaku'a aiyahae
hutama egeta Yisasi Kalaisi agile tina falelamatano. Ani'ama hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a
aigetamateno kefo yatamia atalelamateno Alu Aotage Avamula tamamigahie.
39 ‘Tamamigahue.’ huno humainea kea tamakaife nehigi tamakayaene
nafa'netamiene Yuta vea omainaya vea'nenefe mani kea huno muki'a Anumaya
Koti'a kema humatesia vea'mogamife ‘Tamamigahue.’ humaineane.” huno Pita mani
kea humaine.
40 Pita'a mani kea nehuno alu ke alu ke huno kana'ye kana'ye huno mage huno hie
“Meni kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a kefo kava mai'ya nehagi havigu tamakaya
kefo kava huyafenagi atalegeno Anumaya Koti'a tamaku tamamena aligatino.” huno
humaine.
41 Hige'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya tali tauseni'a (3,000) vea'mo'ya mani kea havite'ya ali'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti hage'ya ani yupa lina falematenae. Yisasife amakupi
nemalaya vea'mo'ya tokae'ya kanale kava nehae.
42 Lina falematage'ya amakaya muki'a yupa nago amaku amakesa havi'ya Aposolo
vaya'mogami kea havi'ya hame'ya maya kofa hu'ya nete nete nehu'ya Anumayamotega
muse hu'ya nunamuna nehae.
43 Nehage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'aige'ya Aposolo vaya'mo'ya
kasago'ya tokiya avame yana nehae.
44 Muki'a Yisasi kema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitima humainaya vea'mo'ya
nagoke amaku amakesa havi'ya muki'a ya'yaga'amihena “Nagai'nige yane.” hu'ya
ohunagi “Muki'a yana lagaiti ya hane.” hu'ya nehae.
45 Mopaene afeno'ya'amienema hanea vea'mo'ya atalageno alu kanomo'a miya
hige'ya monea alite'ya fako hute hute hu'ya kave'amima omalenea veala amaminae.
46-47 Muki'a kanafina nagoke amaku amakesa havi'ya ala mono nopina ne'u'ya alu
nopina alu nopina u'ya hame'ya maya kofa hu'ya kave'ene nete nete nehu'ya muse
hu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehage'ya muki'a vea'nemo'ya agete'ya “Kanale kava
nehae.” hu'ya nehageno Anumayamo'a nago kanafina nago kanafina nago'a vea'nea
amaku amamena aligatiteno “Nagai ke nehaviya vea'ene maiho.” huno humatene.

3

Pita'ene Yoni'ene nago aiya haviya humainea kanomona ali'ana kanale hutena'e.

1 Nago yupa une kanalega tali (3) kiloki Pita'ene Yoni'ene nunamu hisaya kanamo'a
aupa hige'ana ala mono notega umaina'e.
2 Ne'va'age'ya vaya'mo'ya nagola kali kanoa, atenelegati aiyamo'a haviya humainea
kanoa, avale'ya emainae. Muki'a kanafina anima aiyama haviya humainea kanomo'a
ala mono nomo fiate mopale nemaiyane. Ani fiamo agia koganali fiane hu'ya agia
ne'ayaya fiate maineno ala mono nopima vaya veafena “Monea namiho.” huno ayana
ha'ya hulineno auka'ya nehia kanoe.
3 Ani kanomo'a ageana Pita'ene Yoni'ene ala mono nopi haigahe neha'ageno “Monea
namitetanao.” huno auka'ya hunatene.
4 Hunatege'ana Pita'ene Yoni'ene tokiya'age aulu hemaine'ana Pita'a mage hie
“Ta'agaila ta'ago.” huno humaine.
5-7 Higeno ani kanomo'a “Nago ya namigahe neha'e.” huno anakaila anakeke huno
anake-mainegeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Mone'ni'a omalegi nagaipima hanea yana
kamigahue Nasaleti Yisasi Kalaisi agile kahanepauve hetika ute ete huo.” huno nehuno
tamaga ayate alino hetitegeno aupa'a aiyamo'ene ale'yamo'ene kanale hutegeno tokiya
hau-maine.
8 Tokiya'age hautegeno hetino ute ete nehuno anakai'ene ala mono nopinaga nehaino
haite asaga hulavite nehuno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hume hume nehaiye.
9-10 Anumaya Koti agia alisaga huno haige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agayana hige'ya “Vae
mani kanoa muki'a yupa ala mono nomona koganali fiate maineno auka'ya nehia
kanogi.” hu'ya nehu'ya alino kanale'ma hutenea yafena tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.

Pita'a ala mono nopi maineno Yisasi kea hufalote humaine.

11 Vea'mo'ya amama'yo ne'aigeno ani kanomo'a Pita'ene Yoni'ene anatafa huno
ananukige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ala mono nomo haupale yasi alisia ya ayekalo
humalenea nomo, agia Solomoni none hu'ya nehaya yate, amakaitega umainae.
12 Vageno Pita'a ageteno mage huno humaine "Isaleli kumate vaya'mogatama na'a
higetama atali talua nehae? Ta'agaya ta'agaiti'a tokiyaleti'ene fatago humaino'a
au'ava yateti'ene ani kanoa alita'a kanale huto'ageno ute ete nehie hutama ta'agaila
ta'agene'asagalifi?
13 A'ao. Taginagomogami Anumaya Koti'a, Apalahamu'ene Aisaki'ene Yekopuene
Anumaya Koti'amimo'a, agai'a ali'ya kano'amona, Yisasi, tokiya hale ya amigahe ani
kanomona alino kanale hutenegi tamakaya ani Yisasina avaletama kame vaya'mogami
amayapi atageno Pailati'a Yisasife 'Afa'a atalegahue.' huno nehiana tamakaya Pailati
aulagafi 'Tagai kava kanoa omaigi agaya falisie.' hutama tamakave'no hutenae.
14-15 Alu aotage kanoa fatago kava'age nehia kanomona tamakave'no hune'atetama
vaya'ma hamaeno fali ne'amatea kanohe 'Atalegeno eno.' hutetama muki'a vea'mogami
hamaimu'mona aepa'a mainea kanomona hayageno falianagi Anumaya Koti'a fali-
mainefiti alino hetitegeta'a ago ageteta'a mani kea tamahanepau'e.
16 'Yisasi'a kanale hula'atesia tokiya hane.' huta'a ta'agupi maleno'a yafe manima
ne'agaya kanomona ago kanale hutetegeno aiyamo'a tokiya vaimaine. 'Yisasi'a kanale
hutesia tokiya'a hane.' huta'a ta'agupi maleno'a yateti tamakai tamaulagafi ago kanale
hutegeno kanale huno maine.
17 Tamage nenafugatama nagaya havuana tamakai kava vayatamimo'yaene Yisasi'ma
emainea aepa'aene havilama ohunetama Yisasina hae-mainae.
18 Hae-mainaya yafe Anumaya Koti aune vayamogami amavayafiti'ma humainaya kea
mage humainayane 'Nagaya tamaugafa aligatigahe hutenoa kanomo'a tusi'a agataya
aliteno faligahie.' hu'ya humainaya kemo'a efalote huno tamage humaine.
19 Ani yafe kefo yatamia ne'ataletama tamaku'a aiyahae hisageno Anumaya Koti'a kefo
yatamia aye ha'mi-talegahie.
20 Aye ha'miteno agai'alegati kanale'ma humatesia yana nelamamino Yisasina
tamakaifema tamaugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoa eteno tamakaitega hute-
nageno egahie.
21 Hutegahianagi meni kanafina Yisasi'a ikapinaga maineno Anumaya Koti'ma
muki'a yana eteno haegafa yama'age talo hisia yafe agava-maine. Muki'a Anumaya
Koti'ma nayoma mainaya amaune vaya'mo'ya humainaya kemo'a efalote huno tamage
humaineafe Yisasi'a eteno egahie.
22 Mosese'a mage huno kaemaleneane 'Anumaya Koti'a tamakaipiti nagola aune laga
hisia kanoa nagayama hua'ya huno hisia kanoa ali hetitegahie. Hetitetenageno'ma
agayama hisia kea haviho.
23 Ani aune kanomo kema ohavisaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a hamaeno fali
ha'no hinage'ya Isaleli veapina omaigahae.' huno humaineane.
24 Muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya Samueli'ene agai akavelegati'ma falote
humainaya amaune vaya'yagaene menima mainona kanahe havi'ya kae-malenayane.
25 Tamakaya Anumaya Koti amaune laga nehaya vaya'mogami amakinagomogatama
mainae. Anumaya Koti'ma Apalahamufe hulokiya vaino alino hagelafi lamatenea kea*
huno tamakai'enefe mani kea humaine. Anima hulokiya vaimalenea kemo'a mage huno
humaineane 'Nago tamakinagomo'a esiana muki'a ma mopafi vea'mogamina kanale
manua amamigahie.' huno humaineane.
26 Muki'a manima humainaya kemo'a falote huno tamage hisia yafe Anumaya Koti'a
agai'a ali'ya nafa'ne'amona alino hetitegetama tamakaya kefo yatamihe tamaku'a
aiyahae hisageno tamaya huno kanale manua tamamisia yafe hagoteno tamakaitela
hutegeno emaine." Pita'a mage huno humaine.

4

Pitagani Yoniganina kina hunatenae.

1-2 Pitagani Yonigani yaufa mani kea hama-nepai'age'ya mono note kava vaya'ene
mono note ati kava kanoene nago'a Satiusi vaya'ene e'ya menakayana anakayama
"Yisasi'ma fali-mainefitila ago ali hetiteneanagino muki'a vea'nea ani'a hu'ya fali-
mainesafitila ete'ya hetigahae." hu'ana hamapai'a yafe amaipa haviya nehae.
3 Amaipa haviya hute'ya anatafa hagi "Ago une kianagita ega kaiyekea hunategahune."
hu'ya kina nopi anavale'ya monatenae.

4 Monatayanagi kasago'ya vea'nemo'ya anakai kea havite'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehae. Faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ma hulatenea yafena havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia nehae.

Pitagani Yoniganina kanisole vayate kaiyeke hunatenae.

5-6 Faete'ya ko'ma neliana kava vaya'ene vayatamaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Anasi'a ala mono note hagote kava kanomo'ene agai'a anaga'ene Kaiyafasi'ene Yoni'ene Alekasata'ene muki'amo'ya Yelusalemu alitalu humainae.
7 Alitalu hute'ya ani kanolatana anavale'ya amaufi hetinatene'ya mage hu'ya hanavigae "Tanakaya hana'a agimo tokiyaleti mani kavala humaina'e?" hu'ya hanavigae.
8 Hana-vigageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a Pitana agupina hiya higeno mage huno humaine Kava vaya'mogatamaene vayatamaene haviho.
9 Mani aiyamo'a haviya humainea kanomona ali falu hutetana alitana kanale hutena'e kea havisune hutama kaiyekea hula'atetama na yateti mani kava neha'e hutama ta'ahavi-negapi?
10 Ta'a-havigayanagi muki'amogatamaene muki'a Isaleli vea'mo'yaene haviho. Nasaleti Yisasi Kalaisi agimo'a manima tamaufima heti-mainea kanomona alino kanale hutene. Ani Yisasina tamakaya yafaga yosale nilia hetama asaigeno fali-maineanagi Anumaya Koti'a fali-mainefiti ago ali hetitene.
11 Anumaya Koti kemo'a auta'mafina mage huno humaine

"Tamakaya yafa noma kiyana nago yafafena 'Haviya hie.' hutama atalayanagi menia ani yafamo'a tusi'a kanale yafane nomo ayetagenale ago malenae." huno humaineane.

Ani yafana Yisasife humaine.
12 Ani kanomo'a agai'age tagu tamena aligatigahie. Muki'a mopafi veapitila nago kanomo agileti tagu tamena aliokatigahigi Yisasina agai'age agileti tagu tamena aligatigahie huno humaine.
13 Pitagani Yonigania tokiya'age ke ha'age'ya havite'ya mage hae "Vae mani kanolatana afa kanolata maine'ana avo nopina o'una'a kanolanagi hana'a hu'ana tusi'a kanale kea neha'e?" hu'ya amakesa havi havi nehu'ya "Vae mani kanolatana Yisasi'ene nemai'a kanolatane." hu'ya humainae.
14 Hayanagi ali'ana kanale'ma hutena'a kanoa anakai'ene heti-mainege'ya agaya yafe nago'a havige havagea huo'anatenae.
15 "Kanisole vaya nopitila ataletana vi'o." hu'ya hunatete'ya amakai'amifi kea huge havige humainae.
16 Mage hu'ya hae "Ani tole kanolatana hana'a hunatesune? Mama tokiya avame yana ha'age'ya muki'a Yelusalemu nemaiya vea'mo'ya ago age-mainagi hana'a huta ali falakisune?
17 Havigu mani kemo'a alu kote kotega ute ete huyafenagi aluya huta 'Nago'ene mani agia o'aye'o.' huta kahegi-natesune." hu'ya humainae.
18 Anakaife ke hage'ana a'age'ya mage hu'ya anaumonola malenae "Yisasifena nago'ene vea'mogamina hamapaitana humaveoti'o." hu'ya hae.
19 Hage'ana Pita'ene Yoni'ene kenona'amia mage ha'e "Na tamakesa nehaviye Anumaya Koti aulagafi maino'agi ta kele akavela malesu'e? Tamakai kelepi Anumaya Koti kelele hutama nehafi na tamakesa nehaviye? Tamakaitami fako hutama haviho.
20 Ta'agaya Yisasi'ma humainea kavala ageta'a havimaino'a kava'yaga fala okigahu'e." hu'ana neha'e.
21 Ha'age'ya anaikolisaya amakesa haviyanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya humaina'a kavala agete'ya Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehage'ya mage hae "Anaiko-lisunana vea'mo'ya kelama-kigahae." hu'ya nago'ene anaumonola malete'ya anatalage'ana umaina'e.
22 Anima aiyama haviya humainea kanoma ali'ana kanale hutena'a kanomona kafu'a foti'a (40) kafu humainea kanogi'ya Anumaya Koti agi alisaga humainae. Yisasife amakupi malenaya vea'mo'ya tokiya vai'ya Yisasi kema hufalote hisaya yafe Anumayamotega havige-mainae.
23 Anatalage'ana anaga'animo'ya mainalega ute'ana muki'a ala mono note ala kava vaya'yagaene vayatamaene hanapaiya kea mo hamapai-maina'e.
24 Mo hamapai'age'ya havite'ya nagoke amakesa havi'ya Anumayamotega ke hu'ya mage hu'ya havige-mainae "Kava yagai Anumayatimogae mopaene ika'ene hage li'ene muki'a anifima hanea ya'yagaene talo humalenana kanomogae.
25-26 Kagaya kagai ali'ya kanoa, tototimo'a Teviti'ma avayafiti Alu Aotage Avamukaletila mage huka humainanane

'Na'a hige'ya Isaleli nofi'ma omainaya vea'mo'ya 'Anumaya Koti'ene tu hugahune.' hu'ya havigu ke hu'ya amaipa kafa hemainae? Ma mopafi kava vaya'ene vayatamaene Anumayamofe'ene agai'a tagu tamema'a aligatigahe hutenea kanomofe'ene amaipa haviya nehu'ya kea ne'vaiye?' huno humaineane.
27 Mamona kelamage. Mani kumate alu aotage ali'ya kanoka'a kagaika'a taugafa aligatigahema hutenana kanomona kame hutesaya yafe Heloti'ene Potiasi Pailati'ene Yuta vea omainaya vaya'yagaene Isaleli vaya'ene alitalu hu'ya mainae.
28 Kagayama nayoma huka 'Na'a ma'a hugahae.' hukama havimainana kagesa ani'a hugahe alitalu humainae.
29 Menia Anumayatimoga manima tagaifema hamae vainelate'ya hu kolima latesaya kema haya kea nehavika taha'mao. Tagaya kagai ali'ya vaya mainonagi kagaya taha'maegeta kolia ohuta kagai kea tokiya'age huta hamapaisune huta kahavinegone.
30 Kayana maleka kali veala alika kanale hune'amateka kagaika'a alu aotage nafa'nekamo agile tokiya avame yama hisuna tokiyaka'a lamio." hu'ya Anumayamotega havinegae.
31 Havigageno Anumaya Koti'a amakayama mainaya nona alino kosi kosi hutegeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a amakupina me hiya humainege'ya Anumaya Koti kema tokiya'age hu'ya hamapaisaya yafena kolia ohunae. Muki'a Yisasina amaku'ama aminaya vea'mo'ya nagoke amaipale maine'ya amaipa o'ami a'ami hu'ya mainae.
32 Muki'a Yisasi kema havi'ya amaku'ama aminaya vea'mo'ya nagoke amaku amakesale maine'ya nago kanomo'a agai'age yafena ageteno "Nagai'nige yane." huno ohunegi "Muki'a yana tagaiti yama'age hane." hu'ya humainae.
33 Hageno tusi'a tokiya'a amamige'ya Aposolo vaya'mo'ya "Yisasi'a fali-mainefitila ago heti-maine." hu'ya hamanepaigeno Anumaya Koti'a kayone hisaya yana ne'amamino amaya humaine.
34-35 Amaya hige'ya amakai amu'no'amifina kavefena kafua ohu vea'ne maine'ya mopa'amia hanea vea'nene no'amia hanea vea'nene "Alu kanomo miya hisie." hu'ya hage'ya monea amamige'ya ali'ya Aposolo vaya'mogamina momamige'ya kave'amima omalenea vea'mogamina amaya hu'ya amamite amamite humainae.
36-37 Nago kanoa Yosefe'e, nago agia Aposolo vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya malenae Panapasi'e hu'ya malenae. Ani agimo'a tagai kefina mage hie "Amaipa falu hisia ke nehia kanoe." Ani kanomo'a Livai nofi kano maine. Saipalusi kumateti kanomo'a agai'a mopa alu kano amigeno monea eteno amigeno ani monea alino Aposolo vaya me ne'amamiane.

5

Ananaiyasigani Safailagania Anumaya Koti aufina havige humaina'e.

1 Nago kanoa Ananaiyasi'e a'amo agia Safaila'e ani alavelatamogania nago mopa'ania alu kano ne'ami'ana mone ali-maina'e.
2 Alite'ana Ananaiyasi'a kesi nago'a monea agai'a alino fala-kigeno a'amo'a anima alia monea ago age-maine. Ananaiyasi'a nago'a monea alino Aposolo vaya momamine.
3 Amamianagi Pita'a agaifena mage hie "Ananaiyasigae Satani'a* kefo kagu kagesa kamigeka kagaya 'Muki'a monea mama hane.' huka nehanagi nago'a monea ali fala-negika Alu Aotage Avamu'mofena havige huka ayevataga nehane.
4 Mani mopa kagaika mopagika 'Alu kanomo alisie.' huka monea ne'alika ani'a huka kagaika monegi na'a higeka 'Havigea hu'na ayevataga hugahue.' huka kagu kagesafinaga nehane? Vaya'mona ayevataga ohunanagi Anumaya Koti ayevataga humainane." huno nehie.
5-6 Higeno Ananaiyasi'a ani kea haviteno ailakatino fali-maine. Falige'ya neya'vemo'ya nago kena moli'ya ha'ya kitete'ya ali'ya komufi mo hevaitenae. Hevaitetage'ya ani kanoma fali-mainea kea muki'a vea'mo'ya havite'ya tusi'a lagi tagi'ya amake-mainae.
7-8 Haenaga'a tali'a (3) aova ha'noma nehiana a'amo'a ani fali-mainea kea ohavino egeno Pita'a agaife mage hie "Manima hanea monea mopaletila hai ani kano'a ali-maina'o?" huno higeno "Tamage ani kano'a al-imaino'e." huno humaine.
9 Higeno Pita'a mage huno hie "Na'a higetana tanakaya tokaetana kea hutetana 'Alu Aotage Avamu'mona ayevataga hugahu'e.' hutana ha'ane? Agego anaukamoma ago'ma ali'ya mo hevaitaya vayala ete'ya fiate me heti-maine'ya kagai'enena falisanage'ya ali'ya mo hevaigategahae." huno humaine.
10 Nehigeno aupa'a ani a'mo'a Pita aiyafi ailakatino ago'ya faiteno falige'ya neya'veyagamo'ya hai'ya mogayana ani ala ago fali-mainege'ya moli'ya anau'amoma hevaitale mo lokae'ya hevainatenae.

11 Hevainatage'ya Yisasina amaku'ama aminaya vea'ene muki'a ani kema haviya
vea'mo'yaene tusi'a lagitagi'ya amake-maine.

Tokiya avame ya'yaga alu ya alu ya humainae.

12 Aposolo vaya'mo'ya muki'a vea amu'nopi kasago'ya tokiya avame ya'yaga hage'ya
age-mainae. Agete'ya Yisasina amaku'ama aminaya vea'mo'ya nagoke amaku amake-
sale maine'ya ala mono nomo haupale yasi alisia ya ayekalo humalenea nomo agia
Solomoni none ani nopi muki'a kanafina molitalu humai humai nehayane.
13-14 Nehage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya kolima haya yafe amakai'enena mo lokae'ya
uomainagi ani vea'mogami amaki alisaga humainae. Muki'a vea'mo'ya Yisasi kema
havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia hute'ya amakai'ene mainae.
15 Tokiya avame'yama humainea yafe muki'a kalima hamaeya veala amavale'ya
kate amate'ya hagifanale maine'ya mage hae "Pita'ma esiana agai amemo me halatu
hamaesigeno kanale humategahie." hu'ya kate momatenae.
16 Amatage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya Yelusalemu aupate'ma hanea kuma'yagaleti kalima
hamaeya vea'nene Satani avamu'mo'ma amakupi fale-mainea vea'nene amavale'ya
ageno muki'a ago alino kanale humatene.

Aposolo vayala amavale'ya kina nopi amatenageno ensole kanomo'a memavaleno kumatega amatene.

17-18 Mono note'ma hagote kava kanomo'ene agai'enema lokae'ya mainaya vaya'ene
Satiusi vaya'mo'yaene amaipa haviya humatete'ya Aposolo vayala amatafa hu'ya
amavale'ya kina nopi momatenae.
19-20 Amatenageno ani kegela Anumayamo ensole kanomo'a eno fita me yakino
anifiti amavaleno kumatega ne'uno mage huno hie "Tamakaya utama ala mono nopi
hetitama vea'mo'yama haegafa hu'ya agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula alisaya kea
hamapaiho" huno humaine.
21 Hige'ya havite'ya natekefafi heti'ya u'ya ala mono nopi vea'mogamina mo
hamanepaiye. Hamanepaigeno ala mono note hagote kava kanomo'ene agai'enema
lokae'ya nemaiya vaya'ene ani kea ohavi'ya ne'atale'ya Kanisole vayafe'ene Isaleli
nofi vayatamaenefe moge hage'ya ageno ati vayafe "Kinama humatenona vayala
momavaletama eho." hu'ya hamapaimainae.
22-23 Me hage'ya ati vayala kina nopi mogayana omaige'ya ne'atale'ya ete'ya mage
mo hae "Tagaya mogonana fita tokiya'age alokileti hemalene'ya vayala kava yagai'ya
kumate hetimainageta fita mo yakiteta kina nopima mogonana omainae." hu'ya me
humainae.
24 Mehage'ya ala mono note kava vaya'yagaene mono note ati kava kanoene mani kea
havite'ya tusi'a amakesa havi havi hu'ya mage hae "Hana'a hu'ya kina nopitila fanane
humainae? Hana'a humainea ya falote hugahie." hu'ya hae.
25 Hageno nago kanomo'a mage huno me hamapaiye "Haviho kina nopima amataya
vayala ala mono nopi heti'ya maine'ya vea'mogamina humave-neliye." huno me hie.
26 Me hige'ya mono note ati kava kanomo'ene ati vaya'aene u'ya "Havigu amakai kema
havimainesaya vea'mo'ya yafateti tahaesageta falisunagi." hu'ya amaikooti'ya ako hu'ya
amavale'ya emainae.

Aposolo vaya'mo'ya kolia ohu'ya kanisole vaya'mogami amaufina kea hufalote humainae.

27 Amavale'ya aya'amo'ya Kanisole vaya amu'nopi me hetimatetageno ala mono note
hagote kava kanomo'a mage huno hie.
28 "Tagaya Yisasife nago'ene vea'mogamina hamapaitama humaveotiho" huta
tamakaila tamaumonola ago malonanagi tamakaya muki'a Yelusalemu nemaiya
vea'mogamina mani kea hamapaitama tagaifena 'Ago Yisasina hae-malenaya vaya
mainae.' hutama hamapai-mainae." huno hie.
29 Hianagi Pita'a nago'a Aposolo vaya'ene mage hu'ya nehae "Ma mopafi vaya'mogami
kemona akave omalegahunagi tagaya Anumaya Koti kemo akave malegahune.
30 Tamakaya Yisasina nagoke yafaga yosale asai-malageno fali-maineanagi Tototimo
Anumaya Koti'a fali-mainefiti ago ali hetitene.
31 Ali hetiteteno avalesaga huno tamaga ayatega ategeno hagote kava kanoa tagu
tamema aligatimainea kanoene mainea yafe tagaya Isaleli vea'mogata tagu'a aiyahae
hisuna tagesa tamisigeta tagu'a aiyahae hisunageno aigetateno kefo yatia atalelategahie.
32 Tagaya mani kea hisuna vaya mainonageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a ani'a huno
mani kea humaine. Muki'a Anumaya Koti kema akave malenaya vea'mogamina
Anumaya Koti'a Alu Aotage Avamula ago amamine." huno hie. Kamalieli'a kanisole

vaya'mofe mage huno hie “Aposolo vaya'mogamina ako hutama amateho.” huno humaine.
33 Hage'yama mani kema haviya yafe amaipa amakata ai'ya Aposolo vayala hamaesage'ya falisaya amakesa nehaviye.
34 Hamaegahayanagi nagola Falasia kanomo agia Kamalieli'e* mono humave-nelia kanogino Yuta vaya'mogami Kanisolefi mainege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agima alisaga nehaya kanogino ani kanomo'a hetino mage huno hie “Tahaote kea hugahunagi Aposolo vayala humatege'ya kumatega hati-lavisageta kea hisune.” huno hie.
35 Hige'ya hati-lavi'ya vageno mage huno Kanisole vaya'mogamife hie “Isaleli vaya'nimogatama mani vaya'mogamina nago yama humategahunema hinutama tamakesa havilama hutetama ani'a hiho.
36 Nayona nago kanomo agia Teutasi'e eva'yi huno ‘Nagaya tokiya'ni'a hanea kano mainoe.’ huno hige'ya fo hataleti'a (400) vaya'mo'ya akavela vayanagi kamani kava vayatimo'ya ago hayageno falige'ya akave'ma ne'vaya vayala atagufe'ya ute ete hageno ali'yama'amo'a afa ya kana humaine.
37 Agai akavelega amakima negayaya kanafina Yutasi'e Kalili kanomo'a eva'yi huno kea hamapaige'ya nago'a vayala akave ne'vageno kava vayatimo'ya Yutasina ago hayageno falige'ya akave'ma ne'vaya vayala atagufe'ya ute ete humainae.
38-39 Na'a humainaya yafe menia tamahapauve mani vayala amatalege'ya viho. Anima nehaya kea amakai'ami mopale vaya'mogami kema hanesigeno'a afa'a ha'no hugahianagi Anumaya Koti kema hanesigetama tamakayama ali haviyama hisaya amukotamia omalene. Havigu lamakaya Anumaya Kotina kame hutetama agai'ene tu hutesagi.” huno humaine.
40 Hige'ya Kamalieli ke havi'ya “Tamage hane.” hute'ya Aposolo vayafe ke hage'ya age'ya nofi ka'yoteti haifu amamite'ya amaumono nemale'ya mage hae “Yisasifena nago'ene vea'mogamina hamaopaiho.” hu'ya humatete'ya amatalage'ya umainae.
41 Ani Kanisole vayala amatale'ya ne'u'ya “Anumaya Koti'a ago tamatea kava nehae.” huno tagaifena nehuno “Yisasi agima ne'ayaya yafe tamakaye hisifa kavala hisagetama amukotamia hanegahie.” huno humainea yafe tusi'a muse hume hume umainae.
42 Muki'a yupa ala mono nopi'ene vea'mogami nopi'ene muki'a vea'mogamina Yisasifena hamapai-mainae. “Yisasina Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kanoe.” hu'ya hamapai-mainae.

6

Seveni'a (7) vayafe Aposolo vaya amaya hiho hu'ya humatenae.

1 Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi kea havi'ya amakupi malene'ya amaku aminaya kanafina nago'a ani vea'mo'ya Kaliki ke havilinaya vea mainagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Hipalu ke havilinae. Kaliki kema havilinaya vea'mo'ya mage hae “Tagai megusa a'neyaga havi kava hutama osi kano'a kavela ne'amamiyanagi Hipalu amakema ne'aiya megusa a'neyaga kasago'ya kave ne'amamiye.” hu'ya amaipa haviya hu'ya ke vai-mainae.
2-3 Kema vaiya yafe Yisasina tuelufu'a (12) Aposolo anaga'amo'ya muki'a Yisasina amaku'ama aminaya veafe ke hage'ya age'ya mage hu'ya hae “Havigu tagaya Yisasi ke hamanepauna ali'yatia ataleta kave'ma fako faka hisunana haviya huyafenagi nafu'naganagatama tamakaitami amu'notamifi atiyetama seveni'a (7) kanale amaku amakesaene vaya'ma, mainesigeno'ma Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a amakupima hiya humainenage'ya vea'amimogami amaulagafima kanale kava'ma nehisaya vayafe atiyetama ani ali'yatela humatesune.
4 Humategahunanagi tagaya muki'a yupa nunamu huta havige havige nehuta Yisasi kea hamapaige hamapaige huta maigahune.” hu'ya humainae.
5 Hage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya mani kea havite'ya muse nehu'ya ani vayala hapali'ya humataya vayala Sitiveni'a, Yisasi kea agu'afi tokiya'age huno malegeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a agupina hiya humainea kanoene Filipi'ene Polokolasi'ene Nikana'ene Timoni'ene Pamenasi'ene Nikolasi'e. Nikolasi'a Atioku kanoa nayona Yuta nofi kanoa omaineanagi ea'yamo “Yuta vaya'mogami Anumaya Koti'amimo ke ali'na nagupi malegahue.” huno Isaleli nofi vayapi maineane.
6 Ani vayala amavalage'ya Aposolo vayatega age'ya ani vaya'mogami amanute amaya male'ya nunamuna humatenae.
7 Anumaya Koti kemo'a muki'a kotega ute ete hige'ya kasago'ya Yelusalemu nemaiya vea'mo'ya Yisasi kea havi'ya amakupina malenae. Kasago'ya mono note kava vaya'yagaene ani'a hu'ya Yisasi kea ali'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainae.

Yuta vaya'mo'ya Sitivenina kaiyeke hutenae.

8 Sitiveni'a tusi'a kanale kanogino kayone hisia ya'ene tokiya'aene agupina hiya humainegeno tusiya huno ani vayapina tokiya avame yana humaine.
9 Ani'a nehianagi nago'a vaya'mo'ya heti'ya Sitiveni'ene ke ne'vaiye. Ani vayala miya o'ali vaya maite'ya ete'ya afa'a maine'ya nago mono nopi ne'vaya vayale. Sailinia vaya'ene Alekasatalia vaya'ene nago'a vayala Silisia vaya'ene Esia vaya'ene Sitivenina ke vaitenae.
10 Kea vaitayanagi Alu Aotage Avamumo'a ha'maegeno kanale agu agesaene kanomo kea amigeno humaine. Higeno amakai kemo'a Sitiveni kemona o'agasene.
11 O'agasege'ya nago'a vayafe "Sitivenifena havige hutesageta mone lamamigahune." hu'ya hage'ya ani vayala mage mo hae "Mani kanomo'a Mosesefe'ene Anumaya Kotife'ene tusiya huno hu-haviya hunategeta havimainone." hu'ya mo humainae.
12 Mani kema haya yafe muki'a vaya'mo'yaene vayatamaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogamina amaku'amo'a haviya hige'ya Sitivenina motafa hu'ya Kanisole vayate avale'ya umainae.
13 Ute'ya nago'a havigema nehaya vayala amavale'ya hetimatage'ya ani vaya'mo'ya mage hae "Mani kanomo'a muki'a yupa tagaila alu aotage mono notiene kahegi kene huno haviya hie.
14 Higeta havunana Yisasi'a Nasaleti kanomo'a ma ala mono nona ali'na laga'ya vaine'atale'na 'Mosese'ma tahapai-mainea kahegi kea ataletama alu kava hiho.' huno higeta havimainone." hu'ya hae.
15 Nehage'ya muki'a Kanisolefi mainaya vaya'mo'ya Sitivenina aulu hayana au-gosamo'a alave alave nehuno ensole vaya'mogami amaugosamo'ma nehia kava hige'ya age-mainae.

7

Sitiveni'a Kanisole vaya'mogami amaufi kea huno falote humaine.

1 Ala mono note hagote kava kanomo'a Sitivenifena mage huno havige "Mani kema hugataya kea tamage nehao?" huno havige.
2 Higeno Sitiveni'a mage huno humaine nenafagatamaene nagana'ni-mogatamaene haviho. Taginagomo'a Apalahamu'e yaufa Halani kotega o'uno Mesopotemia kotega mainegeno tokiya hale yama'aene Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamute efalote humaineane.
3 Efalote huteno mage huno hapaiye "Kagaika mopaka'aene vayakamogami'enena ne'amataleka kavelisua mopalega vuo." huno humaineane.
4 Higeno Apalahamu'a anile Kalatia vaya'mogami mopa ne'ataleno Halani kotega umaineno anilega nefa'a falitegeno Anumaya Koti'a eteno hutegeno tamakayama menima mainaya mopalela emaineane.
5 Emaineanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a atafa hisia mopa nago atupa kano'a ani mopa nagoke aiya malesia mopa o'aminegi "Haenaga'a kamigahue. Ani mopa atafa hulinesanage'ya kagaipiti falote hisaya nafa'neyagamo'ya aligahae." huno hianagi ani kanafina Apalahamu'a namo kano maineane.*
6 Maineanagino Anumaya Koti'a agaifena mage humaineane "Kagaika'a kagi-nagomo'ya Isaleli nofi'ma omainaya vaya'mogami mopale visage'ya ani vaya'mo'ya amatafa hu'ya 'Ali'yatia aliho.' hu'ya tusi yate ali haviya humatesage'ya ani mopalela fo hataleti'a (400) kafu maigahae.*
7 Maigahayanagi amatafama hu'yama 'Ali'yatima aliho.' hu'ya humainaya vaya'mogamina nagaya kaiyeke humatete'na ali'na haviya humatesuge'ya kagai kagi-nagomo'ya ani kotegatila ete'ya ma mopale emaine'ya nagai nagia alisaga hugahae." huno humaineane.
8 Anumaya Koti'a mage huno humaine "Nagai anaga'ma maisaya yafe hagelafita maisuna kavala nafa'nekamogamina amakoya ano'ya taga huo." huno higeno Apalahamu'a Aisakina nafa'ne'a ateteno napa eiti'a (8) kana maiteno agoya ano'ya taga humaineane. Haenaga'a Aisaki'a nafa'ne'a Yekopuna ategeno Yekopu'a haenaga'a tuelufu'a (12) nafa'neyaga tagai taginagomogamina amatene.
9-10 Ani Yosefena nepu'amo'ya Yosefefe tusi'a amaipa kafa hetete'ya avale'ya alu vaya'mogami ne'amami'ya mone alige'ya Isipi kotega avale'ya vayanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'ene maineno kanama haiya yana alitaleno kanale agu agesa amigeno Isipi sauve kanoa, Felona, aulagale hetigeno Felo'a muse huno "Hagote kava kano maineka nagai no'yagaene muki'a Isipi kotega kava yagaigane." huno hutene.
11 Hutetegeno mainegeno Isipi kotegaene Kenani kotegaene nagola tusi'a kafu haya kana efalote hige'ya tototimogamina kave'amia omalege'ya tusiya huno amakala lemainae.

12 Amakala legeno Yekopu'a “Isipi kote'ma kavela hanema.” hu'ya haya kea haviteno
nafa'neyaga'a hagoteno humatege'ya kave'ma hanelega umainae.
13 Haenaga'a ete'ya anile vageno Yosefe'a “Nagayae tamakanatamimo'na mainoe.”
huno higeno Felo'a Yosefe afamofena havimaine.
14-15 Havitegeno Yosefe'a nefafena Yekopufe'ene muki'a anaga'a seveti faefu'a
(75) anaga'aene ke hige'ya Isipi kotega umainageno Yekopu'a anile falige'ya
nafa'neyaga'aene tototimo'ya fali-mainayane.
16 Falige'ya ete'ya ali'ya Sekemu kumala, Apalahamu'a moneleti Hamolo
nafa'neyagamogami mopa miya higeno amigeno ali-mainea mopafi mo hevaitenae.
17-18 Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamufema hulokiya vai-malenea kemo'a fatago huno
efalote hisia kanamo'a aupa hige'ya tagai taginagomo'ya Isipi kumatela falote hu'ya
kasago humainageno alu sauve kanoa, Yosefefena o'agenea kanomo, eteno sauvea alino
humaineane.
19 Falote huno maineno tagai nofi vayala ayemavataga huno huhaviya hune'amateno
“Nafa'neya-gatamia hamaesunage'ya faligahae.” huno tokiya'age ke humaineane.
20 Higeno ani kanafina Mosesena ita'amo'a atetegeno Anumaya Koti'a hau-mainea
nafa'negino ita'amogani nefagania tali'a (3) ikana no'anifinaga kava hu'ana ata'ageno
maina'e.
21 Kava hutete'ana kumate atena'ageno Felo muna'mo'a ani nafa'nea avaleno agai'a
nafa'ne kana huno yagai-maine.
22 Yagaiteno avo nopi ategeno Isipi vaya'mo'yama havilinaya yana Mosesena huve-
ligeno aliteno tusiya huno tokiya'a haneteno kanale kea nehuno nehia kano maine.
23 Maineanagino foti'a (40) kafu huteno mage hie “Isaleli vaya'nimogamina mo-
makegahue.” huno agesa havimaine.
24 Haviteno mogeana nago Isipi kote kanomo'a Isaleli kanomona aiko-neligeno
Mosese'a moli-ne'ataleno anona'a ani Isipi kote kanoa haegeno fali-maine.
25 Faligeno Mosese'a ma agesa havimaine “Vaya'nimo'ya mage hu'ya hugahae
‘Anumaya Koti'a Mosese ayapiti taugafa aligatigahie.’ hu'ya hugahae.” huno agesa
havianagi vaya'amo'ya ani amakesa ohavinae.
26 Ohavigeno Mosese'a faeteno mogeana tole Isaleli kanolatana tu neha'ageno mon-
aketeno moli-ne'anataleno mage huno hie “Nenafugatanae tanakaya nagoke konagalata
maina'agi na'a higetana tua neha'e?” huno hie.
27 Higeno anima tuma aepa heno'ma agana'amoma aiko-lia kanomo'a Mosesena ayetu-
nefeno mage huno hie “Kagaila tagaite kava kano maika kaiyeke fatago hu kano maiyo
kea ta kahapaigeka ani'a nehane?
28 Kagayama egama Isipi kanoma hayana kava huka nahaegahe nehano?” huno hie.
29 Higeno ani kema hia kehe Mosese'a faleno Mitiani kotega mo maineno ala aliteteno
maineno haenaga'a tole ne nafa'nelata anatene.
30 Anilegama maiyana foti'a (40) kafu maiteno Mosese'a ka'me kotega Sainai ago'yafi
haino mainegeno nago osi yosalela ala ata anefela nelea yapiti nago ensole kanomo'a
eva'yi higeno age-maine.
31-32 Ageteno ama'yo ne'aino agelama hisue huno nehuno avate ne'egeno Anu-
mayamo'a anileti age aino mage huno hie “Nagaya kaginagomogamina Anumaya
Koti'ami mainoe. Apalahamu'agi Aisaki'agi Yekopugami Anumaya Koti'ami mainoe.”
huno higeno Mosese'a atali talu huteno ani yama nago'ene agesia yafena tusi koli huno
o'agene.
33 Koli nehigeno Anumayamo'a mage huno hie “Mamona alu aotage mopa nagai'ni'a
mopagika kaiya anona asagika maletekao.
34 Nagayama nagai nofi vaya'ma Isipi nemaiya vea'nimoga-mina ali haviyama hu-
mataya kavala ago age-mainoe. Avima atayana ago havimaine'na amaugafa aligatigahe
emainogi. Kagaya eno Isipi kotega hugategahue.” huno Mosesefena hapai-mainea ke
huno Sitiveni'a hamapai-maine.

35 Mani Mosesefena nayona mage hu'ya humainae “Kagaila kava kano maineka
kaiyekea ali fatago hugane hu'ya kea ta kahapaigeka ani'a nehane?” hu'ya amakave'no
hutenae. Anima amakave'no hutaya kanomona osi yosale'ma va'yima humainea ensole
kanomo'a aya higeno Anumaya Koti'a kava humateno amaugafama aligatisia yafe
huteneane.
36 Hutegeno Mosese'a Isipi kotega umaineno ani kotegati amavaleno foti'a (40)
kafu Isipi kumate'ene haesa tite'ene ka'me kotegaene kasago'ya tokiya avame ya'yaga
humaineane.

37 Ani Mosese'a Isaleli vea'mogamife mage huno hamapai-maine “Anumaya Koti'a tamakai vayapiti nagayama hua'ya huno aune laga hisia kanoa avaleno hetitegahie.” huno hamapai-maineane.
38 Ani Mosese'a ka'me kotega maineno mono kema havigahema melitalu humainaya taginagomo'yaene maiteno Sainai ago'yafi haitegeno nago ensole kanomo'a eva'yi huno Anumaya Kotina tahaimu'ma lamisia mono kea Mosesena hapaigeno Mosese'a taginagomogamina hamapai-maineane.
39-40 Hamapai-mainegi taginagomo'ya “Mosese kea akave omalegahune.” hu'ya amakave'no hutete'ya Isipi kotega ete'ya visaya amakesa nehavi'ya Elonife mage hu'ya humainae “Kategama lavaleno visia yana Anumaya Kotitima maisia yana talo hulato. Mosese'a, Isipi kotegati'ma lavaleno'ma emainea kanoa hanatepi vigeta no'agone.” hu'ya humainae.
41 Mani kea hute'ya nagola pulamakamo nafa'nea amayateti talo humalete'ya “Anumaya Kotitia ma maine.” hu'ya anima amayateti'ma talo humalaya yafena tusi'a muse hu'ya afua he'ya kaete'ya ali'ya mominae.
42 Ani kava'ma haya yafena Anumaya Koti'a akave'no humateteno amatalege'ya yagema ka'nefi'ma ikama na'a yama hanea yate “Anumayati mainae.” hu'ya muse nehu'ya amaku'a amitafa hu'ya ani ya'ayagamogami amaki alisaga humainaya yafe Anumaya Kotina aune vaya'mo'ya kae-malenaya auta'mafina mage hu'ya humainae “Tamakaya Isaleli nofi vea'mogatama foti'a (40) kafu ka'me kotega umainetama pulamakaene sipi sipiene hetama kae sala'mana humainayanagi nagaifena muse hutama mani kavala nehafi alu kanomofe musena nehae?
43 Tama'a omalenea Anumayamona agi'a Molekifena tusi'a muse hutama agai agi alisaga hisaya nona kitetama alitama utama tama'a omalenea Anumayamona agia Lefanifena tusi'a muse hutama ka'nefi kana yana talo hutama ani augafa ya'yagale musena hutama tamakula amitafa hutama amakia alisaga nehae. Na'ama haya yafe kame vaya'mo'ya humatesugetama kotamilegatila tamavale'ya Papiloni kola agasetama ame kaiyaga umaigahae.” huno humaineane.
44 Taginagomo'ya ka'me kotegama mainageno'a Anumaya Koti'a “Ma kava huka talo huo.” huno'ma Mosesena huveli-mainea kavala huno mono nona kenaleti talo humaleteno kimalenegeno Anumaya Koti'a ani nopi eno amakai'ene me lokaeno kelamage kea hamapai-maineane.
45 Haenaga'a Mosese'a falitege'ya taginagomo'ya ani yuguleti'ma kimalenaya mono nona ali'ya Yosua'ene Yuta vea omainaya vea'nene tua hute'ya mopa'amia ali-mainae. Anumaya Koti'a taginagomogami amaulagafima Isaleli nofi'ma omainaya vea'mo'ya ani mopaletila amanatige'ya ani yuguleti'ma kimalenaya mono nona ali'ya ani mopafi e'ya me malageno anile hanegeno Teviti'a falote humaineane.
46-47 Anumaya Koti'a Tevitina kanale'ya huno ha'maegeno Teviti'a mage humainene “Yekopu Anumaya Kotiga kanale nona kigatesue.” huno hianagi ani nona okinegi haenaga'a nafa'ne'amo'a Solomoni ani nona kimaleneane.
48 Kianagi anale'ma mainea Anumaya Koti'a vea'mo'ya amayateti'ma kimalenaya nopina nomaiye. Na'ama humainea yafena nagola Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a mage huno humaineane
49-50 “Anumaya Koti'a mage hie ‘Ikapinaga nagai'ni'a kava yagaisua sia'nia hanegi maifaluma hisua yafe naiya male'na maisua yana mopa hanegi hana augafa no kinategahae? Hana kumate maisue? Nagaya muki'a yana ikapinagama hanea ya'ene ma mopale'ma hanea ya'ene talo humalenoe.’ huno humaine.” huno humaineane.
51 Tamakaya kea ohavi vea'ne mainetama tamaku tamakesafinaga “Anumaya Koti kea ohavigahune.” hutama Alu Aotage Avamu'mona tamakave'no hutetetama tamakinagomo'ya nehaya kava'age nehae.
52 Tamakinagomo'ya muki'a Anumaya Kotina amaune vaya'amogamina ali haviya humatenae. “Kanale Fatago Kanoa egahie.” hu'ya amaune vaya'mogamina tamakinagomo'ya ago hamayage'ya falimainayanagi tamakaya ani Kanale Fatago Kanomona ago agesi hutama hayageno fali-maine.
53 Ensole vaya'mo'ya aya'amo'ya kahegi kea ago tamahapaiyanagi tamakaya tamage hutama akavela nomalae. Mani kea Sitiveni'a huno humaine.

Sitivenina yafa ka'yoteti hayageno fali-maine.

54 Hige'ya anile'ma mainaya vea'mo'ya Sitiveni'ma hia kemona havite'ya amaipamo'a tusi amakata aiteno hamai-vaige'ya amavaya mumu mama humainae.

55 Na'a nehageno Sitiveni agupina Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a hiya higeno ikapinaga aulu
heno ageana Anumaya Kotina tokiya hale yama'aene Yisasi'a Kotina tamaga ayatega
heti-mainegeno age-maine.
56 Ageteno mage huno hie “Agegeho nagaya agoana ikamo'a ago aihalegeno ikapina-
gati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea kanomo'a Anumaya Kotina tamaga ayatega heti-
mainege'na nagaya ne'agoe.” huno hie.
57 Huno hianagi melitaluma humainaya vea'mo'ya agai kea ohavisaya yafe amayateti
amakesa ailinele'ya ala kenake nehu'ya tusi'a ke ne'vai'ya aiko-ligahe motafa humainae.
58 Motafa hu'ya avayu hu'ya kumategati malaga haga'yu hutalene'ya yafa ka'yoteti
haga'yu hu'ya aiko-neli'ya “Fatago kava nehune” hu'ya hisaya yafe siota'amia asagi'ya
kava kanoa, Solo* aiyafi mo-malenae.
59 Malete'ya yafa ka'yoteti aiko-neligeno Sitiveni'a Anumayamotega havigeno mage
huno hie “Anumayani'amoga Yisasigae nagu namema'a kagai kayapi nemaloe.” huno
hu-maine.
60 Mani kea nehuno ale'ya ayeno ala kegefafiti Anumayamotega mage huno hie
“Anumayamogae mama kefo kava'ma nehaya ya'amimona anona'amia hu-o'ama-to.”
huno nehuno anile fali-maine.

8

Solo'a tusiya huno Yisasina amaku'ama aminaya veala alino haviya humatene.

1-2 Sitivenima hayageno falia yafena Solo'a “Kanale kava hae.” huno tusi'a muse
humaineanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kema nehaviya vea'mo'ya Sitivenifena
tusi'a avi atete'ya ali'ya mo hevaitetage'ya ani kanaleti aepa he'ya Yisasi kema havi'ya
amaku'ama aminaya vaya'mogamina Yelusalemuma nemaiya vea'mogamina ali'ya
haviya humatage'ya ani vea'mo'ya fale'ya Yutia kotegaene Samelia kotegaene ute ete
hage'ya Aposolo vayala amakai'amige Yelusalemua mainae.
3 Mainageno Solo'a Yisasi kema havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogamina alino
haviya humateno amakai'ami no'yagafi haino muki'a veala amavaleno kina mo
humatene.

Filipi'a Yisasina kanale mono ke'a nago'a Samelia kumate mo huhaleno humaine.

4 Kinama humatage'ya nago'a umainaya vea'mo'ya alu kote kote fale'ya ute ete hu'ya
Yisasina kanale mono ke'a hamapai-mainae.
5 Filipi'a nagola Samelia hanea kumate tavino mage huno mo hamapaiye “Yisasina
Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kano emaine.” huno hamanepaiye.
6-7 Hamapaige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agai kea havite'ya agai'ama humainea tokiya
avame yamo'a Satani Avamu'yaga vea'mogami amakupitila ala amake ne'ai'ya
hatilavi'ya ne'vageno amaiya amaya avayu hulavi-mainea vea'nene amaiya haviya
humainea vea'nene alino kanale humatege'ya agete'ya nagoke amaku amakesa havi'ya
ke'a ali'ya amakupi malenae.
8 Amakupi malete'ya ani kumate vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse humainae.

Saimoni'a tokiya avame ya talo nehia kanoe.

9 Muse hayanagi ani kumatela nago kanomo agia Saimoni'e “Nagaya tusi'a ala kano
mainoe.” huno tokiya avame yana hige'ya muki'a Samelia vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi'a
amama'yo ne'aiyane.
10 Amama'yoa aite'ya ala amakima hanea vea'nene osi amakima hanea vea'nene agai
kea havite'ya mage hu'ya humainae “Ma kanoa Anumaya Koti'a ala tokiya'a aminea
kanoe.” hu'ya humainae.
11 Kasago'ya yupa tokiya avame yama hige'ya agaya yafe tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya agai
ke havimainae.
12 Haviyanagi Filipi'a anile eva'yi huno Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kanale kene
“Yisasina Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kano emaine.” huno'ma hia
kanale kene havite'ya Yisasina amaku'a amitafa hageno veala tina falematene.
13 Saimoni'enena Yisasina agu'a amitafa higeno tina faletetegeno Filipi'ene
vaine'ayegeno Filipi'a tokiya avame yana higeno ageteno tusi'a ama'yo aimaine.
14 “Samelia nemaiya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havi'ya amakupi ali'ya malenae.”
hu'ya haya kea Yelusalemuma nemaiya Aposolo vaya'mo'ya havite'ya Pita'ene Yoni'ene
hunatage'ana ani kumatela elavi-maina'e.
15 Elavite'ana Anumaya Koti'ma ani vea'mogamima Alu Aotage Avamu'ama amamisia
yafe Anumayamotega havige-maina'e.

16-17 Amakaya Yisasi agile ago tina falematayanagi Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a amakaitela eotavine. Eotavinea yafe Pita'ene Yoni'ene anaya amaugafale avate hulina'age'ya Alu Aotage Avamula avale-mainae.

18-19 Aposolo kanolatamogania anayama nemala'age'ya Alu Aotage Avamula avalageno Saimoni'a ageteno mage huno hie "Mone lanamisugetana tokiya yana nagaila namisa'age'na naya malesugeno vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage Avamula avalesae." huno hanavige.

20 Higeno Pita'a mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya Anumaya Koti'a afa'ama ne'amamia yafema miya hugahue hukama kagesa havina yamo'a monika'aene kagaika'aene Anumaya Koti'a alino haviya hugatesie.

21 Anumaya Koti aulagafina kagai kagupina kanale ohunea yafe ani ali'yana kagai yana omaletafa huno omalene.

22 Menima kefo kava'ma hana yafena kagu'a aiyahae huka Anumayamotega havige-sanageno ani kagu kagesafima havi kagesama havina yaka'a aigekateno kefo yaka'a atalegatesie.

23 Nagaya kagupima agoana kaipamo'a haviya humainea yafe atu'age nehigeno kefo yakamo'a nofi hugatene." huno kenona'a hapaiye.

24 Higeno Saimoni'a mage huno hapaiye "Nehana yamo'a nagai naugafalela falote ohisia yafe tanakaya nagaila nunamuna hunate'o." huno hanapai-maine.

25 Pita'ene Yoni'ene Anumayamo ke hamapai'ana mage hu'ana ha'e "Ta'agaya Yisasina ageteta'a agaifena ta'agupi maleno'e." hu'ana hamapaite'ana ete'ana Yelusalemu ugahe kategama va'ana Samelia kola alu kumate kumate u'ana Yisasifena kanale mono ke'a hamapai-maina'e.

Filipi'a nagola Itiopia kotega kanomona Yisasina kanale mono ke'a hapai-maine.

26 Nago ensole kanomo'a Filipifena mage huno me hapaiye "Hetika Yelusalemuti Kasa kumate'ma ne'vaya katega vuo." huno hapaiyana ani kana ka'me kotega umainea kane.

27-28 Higeno Filipi'a hetino ani katega via'yamo mogeana nagola anupa kanoa Itiopia kotega kava kanoe muki'a ala sauve aala, Kanatesi'e hu'ya agia ne'ayaya a'mo, mone afeno'yate kava ne'yagaiyane. Ani kanoa Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hugahe Yelusalemu uteno ani yupa eteno noma'alega ugahe hosi afumo'ma avayu huno ne'via kalefi haino maineno Anumaya Kotina aune kano'amo'a, Aisaiya, kae-malenea auta'mafi hapalime hapalime umaine.

29 Ne'vigeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a Filipife mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya ani kalefi mo haisaga humaika agai'ene tokaeka vuo." huno hapaiye.

30 Hapaigeno Filipi'a aiyayeno avate ne'uno mo haviana Aisaiya'ma kae-malenea auta'mafima hapalimema via kea mo haviteno mage huno hapaiye "Kagaya mani kemona aepa'a havilama nehano?" huno havige.

31 Havigegeno ani kanomo'a mage hie "Nago kanomo'ma naveotisiana hana'a hu'na havigahue?" huno huteno Filipifena "Nagaya mainole ehaika nagai'ene emaiyo." huno hapaiye.

32 Anima Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenea kema hapalia kemo'a mage huno humaine "Sipi sipi haegahema avale'ya ne'vageno'ma avovoma ohuno ako huno nemaiya avamete'ene sipi sipi nafa'neyagama ayolagefama laga hugahema hia kanomote mo heti'ya maine'ya avovoma ohunaya avamete kava huno ke ohuno ako huno maine.

33 Ani kanomofena 'Afa kano mainane.' hu'ya agaye hisifa kava hutete'ya fatagoma hia kaiyekea huo'atenagi afa'a hayageno fali-mainegeno agai'a nafa'nema omainea yafe nago'a vea'mo'ya avage'a ohugahae. Ma mopale'ma mainea kana'amo'a ago ha'no humaine." huno kaemalenea ke hapalime umaine.

34 Hapaliteno ani kava kanomo'a Filipife mage huno havige "Ani aune kanomo'a tafe mani kea huno humaine? Agai'ahe humainefi nago kanomofe mani kea humaine?" huno havige.

35 Havigegeno Filipi'a aepa heno mani kemo aepa'a hapaiteno Yisasina kanale mono ke'a hapaimaine.

36 Hapaime hapaime katega ne'u'ana nago tite uva'yi hute'ana ani kava kanomo'a mage huno hapaiye "Tina ma hanegi ago kanale mani lina falenategano?" huno havige.

37 Havigegeno Filipi'a mage huno hapaiye "Mani kema havika kagupi malekama kametiti hisanana kanalelagi'na lina falegategahue." huno higeno ani kanomo'a mage hie "Nagaya Yisasi Kalaisi'a Anumaya Koti nafa'ne maine. Tagai taugafa aligatigahe hutenea kano maine hu'na ali'na nagupi male'na nametiti nehue." huno humaine.

38 Nehuno hosi afumo'ma avayu nehia kalemo talaiva kanomofe “Male atafa huo.”
huno hige'ana Filipi'ene ani kava kanoene tipi tavite'ana Filipi'a tina faletene.
39 Faletetege'ana tipiti'ma ehai'ageno'a Alu Aotage Avamumo'a aupa'a Filipina avaleno
vigeno ani kava kanomo'a nago'ene Filipina o'ageanagi katega tusi'a muse hume hume
umaine.
40 Utegeno Filipi'a Asotasi eva'yi huteno Yisasina kanale mono ke'a muki'a kumate
vea'mogamina hamapaime hamapaime uno Sisalia uva'yi humaine.

9

Solo'a Yisasite agu'a aiyahae humaine.

1-2 Ani kanafina Solo'a aipafinaga tusi'a hai-vaiteno tokiya'age ke huno “Anumayamo
anaga'amogamina hamaesuge'ya falisae.” huno huteno ala mono note hagote kava
kanomote uno mage huno havige “Museka'a nehugi nagaya Tamasigusi kumate u'na
Yisasi anaga'amogamima amakenu'nahena amatafa hu'na kina humatete'na Yelusalemu
amavale'na egahue. Ani kumate mono note kava vaya'mo'ya nayama hisaya yafe avona
kaeka namio.” huno humaine.
3 Ani kotega Solo'a via'yamo Tamasigusi eva'yi hugahema nehiana aupa'a ikapina-
gatila tokiya'age hale yamo'a tusiya huno agaite meyevasa humaine.
4 Meyevasa higeno Solo'a mopafi asaga hulavino fae-maineno havigeno nagola ala
kemo'a mage huno hie “Sologae Sologae na'a higeka nagaila ali haviya nehane?” huno
humaine.
5-6 Higeno Solo'a mage hie “Alamogae kagaya lagae?” huno higeno mage hie “Nagaya
Yisasi'nae kagayama nagai'ma ali haviya hunenatana kanomo'nagi hetika ala kumate
ugeno'o. Nago kanomo'a ‘Na'a ma'a hugane.’ huno kahapaigahie.” huno hapai-maine.
7 Hapaige'ya Solo'enema vaiyaya vaya'mo'ya heti'ya maine'ya anima agema aiya agea
haviyanagi vaya'ma o'agaya yafena tusi'a amama'yo aite'ya nagokela kea ohunae.
8 Solona mopafiti avale'ya hetitageno aulagama agegali hiana aulagamo'a hani'ali
ko'ali hige'ya ayate ali'ya Tamasigusi avale'ya umainae.
9 Vageno Solo'a tali'a (3) kanama maiyana aulagamo'a ani'a huno asu humaigeno
kave'ene ti'ene mosino afa'a oneno maine.
10 Ani Tamasigusia nagola Yisasi anagapiti kanoa, Ananaiyasi'e nehaya kanoa
maineanagino Anumayamo'a himonafi mage huno hapaiye “Ananaiyasigae mainano?”
huno higeno “E, ma mainoe Anumaya ni'amogae.” huno humaine.
11 Higeno Anumayamo'a mage huno hapaiye “Hetika fatago kane hu'yama nehaya
katega uteka Yutasi nopi ufalekama agesanana nagola Tasusi kanomona agia Solo'e
nehaya kanoa anifi maineno Anumayamotega nunamu maino nehianagika mogegane.
12 Ani kanomo'a himonafima ageana nago kanomo'a eno aulagama agegali hisia
yafe anute aya me-malene. Anima himonafima agea kanoa kagayae. Kagaika'a
Ananaiyasigae huno himonafina age-maine.” huno hapai-maine.
13 Hapaiyanagi Ananaiyasi'a mage huno humaine “Anumayani'amogae ani
kanomofena muki'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hage'na nehavuane Yelusalemuma kagai
anaga'ma mainaya vea'mogamina tusiya huno ali haviya hune'amate hu'ya hage'na
havi-mainoe.
14 Ala mono note ala kava vaya'mo'ya avona amigeno male'ma kagai kagile'ma
nunamu huta kahavinegona vea'nea kina hulategahe emaine.” huno hie.
15 Nage hianagi Anumayamo'a mage huno hie “Afa'a agaitega vuo. Ani kanoa
nagaya ago hapali'na hutenoa kanoe. Nagai kea alino visia'yamo Yuta vea omainaya
vea'mogami'ene sauve vaya'amiene Isaleli vea'mogami'ene nagai kea hamapaigahie.
16 Nagaifena huhaleno hamanepainage'ya agata aisia ya'ene kanama haisia ya'ene
eva'yi hutesia yafe aveligahue.” huno hapai-maine.
17 Hapaigeno Ananaiyasi'a via'amo ani nopi haino Solo anute aya maleno mage huno
hie “Nagana'nimoga Sologae Yisasi'a Anumayati'amo'a emainana kate'ma eva'yima hu-
mainea kanomo'a kaulagama agegali hisana yafe'ene Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a kagupima
hiya kahaisia yafe'ene hunatege'na ne'oe.” huno hie.
18 Higeno aupa'a aulagaletila haleti'na kana yamo'a asaga hulavigeno aulaga
agetegeno mono tina faletene.
19 Kavela netegeno augafamo'a tokiya vaigeno Tamasigusi Yisasi anaga'ma mainaya
veapi uno nago'a kanafina amakai'ene maine.

Solo'a Tamasigusia Yisasifena kanale mono ke'a huhaleno humaine.

20 Tamasigusi maineno aupa'a muki'a mono no'yagafi ute ete hia yamo mage huno
hamapaiye “Yisasi'a agai'age Anumaya Koti nafa'nea maine.” huno humaine.

21 Mani kema haviya vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'ai'ya mage hu'ya hae “Mani kanomo'a Yelusalemu maineno Yisasi agile'ma nehaviya veala ago hamaeteno ma kumate eno ani'ama nehaya vea'ne kina humateno ala mono note kava vayate kaiyeke humatesia yafe amavalegahe emainea kanofi?” hu'ya hae.
22 Hayanagi Solona hamapaisia tokiya'amo'a melino ala higeno “Yisasina Anumaya Koti'a tagai taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kano emaine.” huno tusiya huno humavelia yafena anima Tamasagusi nemaiya Yuta vea'mo'ya alu amakesa alu amakesa havi-mainae.

Yuta vaya'mo'ya Solona hae'ya faligahe hageno faleno umaine.
23-24 Amaipamo'a haviya hige'ya aya'aya kana maite'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya “Hana'a huta Solona haesunageno falisie?” hu'ya hute'ya haesaya yafe nate'ene kege'ene ani kuma'mona fiatega yagai'ya maiyanagi Solo'a mani kea ago havimaine.
25 Haviteno mainege'ya nago'a Yisasi anaga'mo'ya nago kegela Solona avale'ya yafateti humalenaya tafile haite'ya ala kamagupi Solona asaga hu'ya aite'ya ani kegi'yafiti malaga atalageno tavimaine.

Solo'a Yelusalemu umaine.
26 Solo'a Yelusalemu umaineno Yisasi anagapi umaigahe hianagi agaifena koli'a nehu'ya Solofena “Yisasi kea nohavia kanoe.” hu'ya amametiti humainae.
27 Hayanagi Panapasi'a aya huno Aposolo anagate Solona avaleno via'amo kategama Anumayamona agegeno kema hapai-mainea yafe'ene Solo'a Tamasigusia kolima ohuno tokiya'age'ma huno Yisasi kema hamapai-mainea yafe'ene Panapasi'a hamapai-maine.
28 Hamapaige'ya havite'ya Solona avalageno amakai'ene Yelusalemu kumate vaiyatete huno maineno kolia ohuno Yisasi kea tokiya'age huno hamapai-maine.
29 Solo'a nago'a Kaliki kema nehaya Yuta vaya'enema tokiya'age kema vaiya yafe ke ne'vai'ya haesageno'ma falisia kafe atiye-mainae.
30 Ne'ayageno Yisasina amaku'ama aminaya vea'mo'ya ani kema haya kea havite'ya Solona Sisalia kumate avale'ya tavite'ya anileti hutageno kuma aepa'alega Tasusi umaine.
31 Yutia'ene Kaliliene Samelia'enema Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogamina amaipamo'a falu hinage'ya maine'ya kanale'ya hu'ya alitalu huge huge hu'ya amaku'a ali lokiya vai'ya nemaiye. Anumaya Kotima haiya kate'ma vaiyaya yafe Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a amaya hige'ya kanale'ya hu'ya nemaige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya ete ete hu'ya amakai'ene melitalu humainae.

Pita'a Ainiasina kali'a alino kanale hutene.
32 Pita'enena alu kumate kumate vaiyatete nehuno Lita kumatela Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'nene maine.
33 Maineno ageana nago kanoa aiya ayamo'a avayu hulavigeno nemaiya kanoa eiti'a (8) kafufina kaana vai'o'ayeno sipale faeno nemaiya kanoa mogemaine. Ani kanomo agia Ainiasi'e.
34 Pita'a mogeteno mage huno hapaiye “Ainiasiga Yisasi'e, Anumayatimo'a, ago alino kanale hugategi hetika fae-nemaina sipaka'a alika hilato huo.” huno higeno aupa'a he'neligeno kanale hutene.
35 Kanale'ma hutegeno maiya yafe Lita vea'nene Saloni vea'nene ani kanomona agete'ya Yisasite amaku'a aiyahae humainae.

Tapita'a fali-mainegeno Pita'a alino hetitene.
36 Yopa kumatega Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi malenaya veapiti nago aala maine. Ani a'mo agia Tapita'e. Kaliki kefina mage hu'ya ani a'mo agia ne'ayayane Tokasi'e hu'ya ne'ayaya a'mo'a tusiya huno kayone'age a maineno muki'a kanafina kave'amiene afeno'amienema omalenea veala amaya huno ne'amamia ale.
37 Pita'a Lita mainegeno ani a'mo'a kali alino falige'ya ani a'mona augafa sese hutete'ya ali'ya hunalagi-malenaya note anale malenae.
38 Malete'ya Yisasifema havi'ya amakupi malenaya anaga'mo'ya Pita'a Litama mainea kea havite'ya Lita kumala Yopa kuma'mona aupa'ale hanea yafe tole kanolatana hunatage'ana u'ana mage hu'ana mo-hapai'e “Museka'a nehu'agi aupa'a ta'agai'ene kumati'alega eno.” hu'ana hapai'e.
39 Hapai'ageno Pita'a anakai'ene via'amo uva'yi hige'ya anima hunalagi-malenaya nopima avale'ya haiyana kasago'ya megusa a'neyaga anile heti'ya maine'ya avi ne'ate'ya amakai'amima fai-linaya kena'amia Tokasi'a amakai'enema afa'a mainea kanafi talo humalenea kena'amia Pitana aveli-mainae.

40 Aveligeno Pita'a ageteno muki'ama mainaya vea'mogamifena “Ma nopinagatila hati-
lavitama viho.” huno hige'ya hati-lavi'ya vageno ale'ya aye-maineno nunamuna huteno
ani a'ma malenalega augosa humaineno mage huno hie “Tapitagae hetio.” huno higeno
ani a'mo'a fali-mainefitila aulaga agegali huno Pitana ne'ageno hetino sipale maine.
41 Sipale mainegeno Pita'a ayana amiteno avale hetiteteno Pita'a Yisasima amaku'ama
aminaya veafe'ene megusa a'neyagaenefe ke hige'ya aageno fali-mainefitila hetino
haegafa higeno avaleno amamine.
42 Ani'ama hia kemo'a muki'a Yopa kumatela ute ete hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya
havite'ya Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainae.
43 Pita'a muki'a yupa Yopa kumatela maineno nagola pulamakamo augafa taga huno
talo nehia kanoene nemaiyane. Ani kanomo agia Saimoni'e.

10

Nago ensole kanomo'a eno Koniliasina ke me-hapai-maine.

1 Nago kanoa Koniliasi'e ati kava kanoa Sisalia maineno Itali kumateti vani hataleti'a
(100) ati vayate kava yagai-maineane.
2 Ani kanoene anaga'aene Anumaya Koti kema nehavi'ya nemaiya yafe “Agayama
haiya kava hugahune.” hute'ya afeno'amima omalenea veala monea amamite amamite
nehu'ya muki'a kanafina nunamuna hu'ya muse hu'ya havinegayane.
3-4 Nago unena ani kanomo'a heti-maineno himona kana yana ageana nagola
Anumaya Koti ensole kanomo'a agaite eva'yi huno mage huno humaine “Koniliasigae
mainapio?” huno higeno Koniliasi'a aulu neheno tusi'a ama'yo ne'aino mage huno
hie “Ala kanomogae na'a higeka nehane?” huno higeno ensole kanomo'a mage
huno hie “Kagayama Anumayamotega havinegana ya'ene afeno'amima omalenea veala
hama'maeka amamite amamite hana ya'ene Anumaya Koti'a ageteno kagaifena agesa
nehavie.
5 Kagaya menia nago'a vayala humatege'ya Yopa kumateti Saimoni Pitana movale'ya
eho.
6 Ani kanomo'a nago pulamakamo augafa laga huno talo nehia kanoene nemaiye. Ani
kanomo agia Saimoni'e. Noma'a hagelimo agegayalega hane.” huno hapaiye.
7-8 Ani kea hapaiteno ataleno vigeno Koniliasi'a tole ali'ya kanolatama'aene nagola
Anumaya Koti kema nehavia ati kano'amo'enefe ke hige'ya ageno ani ensole kanomo'ma
eva'yi huno humainea kea hamapaiteno humatege'ya Yopa umainae.

Pita'a himona kana ya age-maine.

9 Katega mo-faete'ya kotige'ya heti'ya Yopa eva'yi hugahe hageno yagemo'a amu'no-
ka'no higeno Pita'a nunamu hugahe nomona amega agotofulega haino maine.
10 Mainegeno tusi'a agateanagi kavela yaufa talo tala nehageno nagola himona kana
yana age-maine.
11 Ageana ikamo'a aihagalo higeno nagola tusi'a kena kana yana aluga aluga atupale
nofi aye-malete'ya atalageno mopafi enelavigeno age-maine.
12 Ageana ani yapina muki'a yaka kafa afua osifa'vea nama vayupala yagaene
mainageno elavi-maine.
13 Elavigeno Pita'a ne'agegeno nagola age aino mage huno hapaiye “Pitagae hetika ani
memeyana heka no.” huno hie.
14 Higeno Pita'a mage huno hapaiye “A'ao, Alanimogae ma ma yaga kafa kagai kaufina
oni'ya'age humainege'na nagaluma humalenana yamofe tamage hu'na onenoa ya'yaga
hane.” huno humaine.
15 Higeno nago'ene agea aino mage huno humaine “Anumaya Koti'a ago alino sese
humalenea yafena ‘Oni'ya'agela ohunegi afa'a alika no.’ huno humainea kavefena
nago'ene ‘Oni'ya'age humaineanagi'na onegahue.’ huka ohuo.”
16 Ani kavala tali'a (3) yupa huteno aupa'a ani kenamo'a ikapinaga eteno haimaine.
17 Haigeno Pita'a maineno anima agea himonamo aepa'ahe agesa havige havige
huno nehavige'ya Koniliasi'ma humatege'ya aya vaya'mo'ya Saimoni nofe hamavige
hamavige hume hume u'ya ani nona agete'ya fiate meheti'ya mainae.
18 Heti'ya maine'ya ke hu'ya mage hu'ya hae “Saimoni'a nago agia Pita'e kanoa mani
nopina mainefi omaiye?” hu'ya hae.
19 Hageno Pita'a himonahe agesa havige havige huno mainegeno Avamu'mo'a mage
huno hapaiye “Havio tali'a (3) vaya'mo'ya kagaife megatine'ayae.
20 Mekatine'ayagi hetika afepinaga lavika mogo. Nagaya humatoge'ya emainagi tole
kagesa ohavika afa'a amakai'enena vuo.” huno humaine.

21 Higeno Pita'a tavino mage huno hamapaiye “Atimaayaya kanoa nagayae. Na'a
higetama ne'ae?” huno hama-vige.
22 Hamavigege'ya mage hu'ya hae “Nago kanoa Koniliasi'e ati vayate kava kanogino
fatago kano maineanagino ‘Anumaya Kotina haiya kava hugahue.’ huno humainea
kanomo'a hulategeta ne'onageno ani kanomo'a Yuta vea omainea kano maineanagi
Yuta vea'mo'ya ‘Kanale kano maine.’ hu'ya hageno nemaiyane. Nago yupa nagola alu
aotage ensole kanomo'a eva'yi huno mage huno hapaiye ‘Saimoni Pitafe ke hugeno kagai
nopina eno nagola kea kahapaisigeka havigane.’ huno higeno hulategeta ne'one” hu'ya
hapai-mainae.
23 Hageno Pita'a kenona'amia mage huno hie “Nopi ehaitama emaiho.” huno hige'ya
hai'ya mo faete'ya kotigeno Pita'a hetino amakai'ene vige'ya nago'a Yopa kumateti
Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vaya'mo'ya amakai'ene tokae'ya umainae.

Pita'a Koniliasi notega umaine.

24 Katega nagoke no mo faete'ya ega Sisalia kumate eva'yi hageno Koniliasi'a esayafene
huno amakava maineno agai'a nofi vaya'ene anaga'amo'yaenefe ke hige'ya melitalu
hu'ya mainae.
25 Mainageno Pita'a ani nopi hai-falegeno Koniliasi'a avate eno aiyafi ape humaineno
muse hutene.
26 Musena hutetegeno Pita'a ali hetiteteno mage huno hie “Hetio nagai'enena afa kano
mainoe.” huno hie.
27 Pita'a mani kea nehuno Koniliasi'ene kea kea hume nopinaga haino mogeana
kasago'ya vea'ne melitalu hu'ya mainae.
28-29 Mainageno Pita'a mage huno hie tamakaitamia ago havimainae Yuta vea'mo'ya
Isaleli vea omainaya vea'nene maine'ya kea kea huyafena ago nagalu humalenaya
kea ago havimainae. Anumaya Koti'a nagaila navelino mage hie “Nago kanohena
‘Oni'ya'age kano mainane.’ huka ohuo.” huno navelige'na agete'na nagaifema ke
hanage'na tole nagesa ohavi'na aupa'a emainogi na'a higeka nagaifena kea hanage'na
emainoe? huno havige.
30 Havigegeno Koniliasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Tali'a (3) kana ago euno nagasege'na
une kanalega tali (3) kiloki noni'afi maine'na Anumayamotega nunamu hu'na havine-
gogeno aupa'a nago kanomona kena'amo'a efe'age nehuno alave alave nehigeno naule
mehetige'na agoe.
31 Agogeno ani kanomo'a nagaifena mage huno nahapaiye ‘Anumaya Koti'a haavigana
kea ago haviteno kagayama afeno'amima omalenea veala hama'maeka amamite
amamite hana yana ageteno kagaifena agesa nehavie.
32 Nehaviafe kagaya Saimoni Pitatega vayala humatesanage'ya Yopa visae. Ani
kanomona hamo'amo'a Saimoni'e pulamakamo augafa taga huno talo nehia kanomo
nona hageli agegayale hanegeno yoka unemaiye.’ huno humaine.
33 Hige'na nagaya aupa'a kagaitega vayala alimataloge'ya vageka kanale'ya huka
emainanageta Anumayamo'a ‘Hamapaiyo.’ huno'ma kahapai-mainea kea havigahune
huta Anumaya Koti aulagafi melitalu humainone.” huno humaine.

Pita'a Koniliasi nopi Yisasi kea huhaleno humaine.

34-35 Pita'a hetino aepa heno mage huno hie “Tamage, havuana Anumaya Koti'a
vaya'mo agi'ahepi nofi'ahepi agesa havino notamianagi muki'a nofi vaya'yagafitila
nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina amaku'a amite'ya ‘Agaila haiya kavala kanale kava
humainaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a ani veafe nahaiya vea'ne mainae.’ huno hie.”
36 Huteno Anumaya Koti'a Yisasi Kalaisina hutegeno kanale kea huno Anumaya
Koti'ene alino nagoke taipa falu huta maisuna kea Isaleli vea'mogatina tahapaiya kea
havimainae. Ani Yisasi Kalaisi'a muki'a vea'mogatina Anumayatimo maine.
37 Yoni'a “Kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae hisage'na tina falelamategahue.” huno
hamapaitegeno Yisasi'a Kaliliti aepa heno muki'a Yutia kotega kema humainea kavafena
tamakaya ago havimainae.
38 Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'ene tokiya'aene Nasaleti Yisasina amigeno
Anumaya Koti'a agai'aene tokaeno maineafene huno alu kumate kumate ute ete hia'amo
kanale kava huno Satani'ma amatafa hige'ya kalima ali-mainaya vea'mogamina alino
kanale humatene.
39 Kanale humategeta tagaya muki'a Yuta vea'ma mainalegaene Yelusalemuene
humainea kavala taulagafiti age-mainona ke tamahanepaune. Ani kava hige'ya yafaga
yosale asaimalageno fali-maine.
40 Falianagi tole yupa maiteno nago kanalela Anumaya Koti'a fali-mainefiti alino
hetitegeno vea'mogati taule mo laveli-maine.

41 Mo lavelianagi muki'a vea'mo'ya agaila o'agenagi tagaya vea'ma hamapaisunafene
huno Anumaya Koti'a tagaila ago hapalilategeta mainonafe tagaya fali-mainefiti ali
hetitenea kanafina Yisasi'ene tokaeta maineta ti'ene kave'ene nemainone.
42 Nemainonanagino Yisasi'a vea'mogamina mage hutama hamapaiho huno humaine
“Nagaya fali-mainesaya vea'nene afa'a mainesaya vea'nene kaiyeke humatesuafene
huno Anumaya Koti'a Yisasinia hunatege'na emainoe.” hutama hamapaiho. huno
humaine.
43 Yisasifena muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya humainayane
“Muki'a vea'mo'ya agaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisageno agai'a agileti
kefo ya'amia aige'amateno alitalemategahie. hu'ya humainayane.” huno hie.

Isaleli vea omainaya vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage Avamula ali-mainae.

44 Pita'a mani kea yaufa hamanepaigeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a elavino muki'a mani
kema mai'ya nehaviya vea'mogami amakupina efalemaine.
45-46 Amakupi efalege'ya amaku amakesafiti nohaviya kea alu ke alu kefiti Anumaya
Koti agia alisaga nehae. Ani kava'ma haya yafe Pita'ene emainaya vea'mo'ya Yisasi kema
havimainaya Isaleli vea'mo'ya havite'ya Anumaya Koti'a ago alu vea'mogamina Alu
Aotage Avamu'ama amamia yafena tusi'a amama'yo aigeno Pita'a mage huno humaine.
47 “Anumaya Koti'a tagaila Alu Aotage Avamu'amona taminea kava huno mani
vea'nene ago amamine. Tima falematesuna kaana ta nagalua hulategahie? Tina afa'a
falemategahune.” huno humaine.
48 Huteno amakaife mage hie “Yisasi Kalaisi agile tina falelamatesue.” huno
hamapaiteno tina falematetege'ya mage hu'ya hapaiye “Tagai'ene nago'a kana tagaya
maigane.” hu'ya humainae.

11

Pita'a Yelusalemu uno ali'yama'ahe hamapaimaine.

1 Aposolo vaya'ene Yutia maine'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vaya'ene nago'a
Isaleli vaya omainaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havi'ya amakupi malenae hu'ya
haya kea havimainae.
2-3 Havigeno Pita'a Yelusalemu haino mainege'ya “Amakoya ano'ya'a taga hisaya
yana tusi'a tokiya yane.” hu'ya haya Yuta vaya'mo'ya Pitafena “Kagaya havi kava
nehane.” hu'ya mage hu'ya humainae “Na'a higeka amakoya ano'ya lagama ohunaya
vaya'yagaenena kavela mo nenane.” hu'ya humainae.
4-5 Hageno Pita'a aepa heno muki'a yama falote'ma humainea yafena hufalote huno
mage huno hie nagaya Yopa kumate maine'na nunamuna nehugeno nagu nagesamo'a
aiyahae hige'na himonafi agoana nagola tusi'a kena kana yana aluga aluga atupale nofi
aye-malete'ya atalageno nagaite mopafi elavige'na age-mainoe.
6 Agoana ani yapina muki'a yaga kafa afua osifa'vea nama vayupala yapavena anifi
mainageno elavi-maine.
7 Elavige'na ne'agogeno nagola age aino mage huno nahapaiye “Pitagae hetika ani
memeyana heka no.” huno hie.
8 Hige'na mage hu'na hue “A'ao, Alanimogae ma ma yaga kafa kagai kaufina oni'ya'age
humainege'na nagaluma humalenana yamofe tamage hu'na onenoa ya'yaga hane.”
hu'na hue.
9 Hugeno nago'ene agea aino mage huno humaine “Anumaya Koti'a ago alino sese
humalenea yafena ‘Oni'ya'agela humaine.’ huka ohuka afa'a alika no.” huno humainea
kavefena nago'ene “Oni'ya'age humaineanagi'na onegahue huka ohuo.”
10 Ani kavala tagufa (3) yupa huteno aupa'a ani kenamo'a ikapinaga eteno hai-maine.
11 Haitege'ya ani kana kano'ale tagufa (3) vayala tagaya mainona note eva'yi
humainae. Ani vaya'yaga Sisaliagati nagaitega humatege'ya emainae.
12 Emainageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nagaifena mage huno hie “Tole kagesa ohavika
amakai'ene tokaeka vuo.” huno hige'na uanagi manile mainaya sikisi'a (6) nafu'naga'ya
nakai'ene umainae. Uteta ani kanomo note uva'yi huta noma'afi hai-mainone.
13-14 Haunageno agaya mage huno tahapaiye noni'afima ensole kanomo'ma heti-
mainege'na agoana ensole kanomo'a mage huno nahapaiye “Kagaya menia nago'a
vayala humatege'ya Yopa kumateti Saimoni Pitana movale'ya eho. Ani kanoma esiana
kagai'ene muki'a anagakaene Yisasi'a taaugafa aligatisia kea tamahapaigahie.” huno
hige'na havue huno tahapaiye.
15 Tahapaitege'na nagaya aepa he'na kea nehugeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a hagoteno
tagai'ma hulatenea kava huno elavino amakai amakupina fale-maine.

16 Nefalegeno nagesamo'a hao hige'na Anumayatimo'a humainea kele nagesa havi-
mainoe. Ani kea mage huno humaine "Yoni'a titafateti falemateneanagi haenaga'a Alu
Aotage Avamuteti falelamatesigeno tamakupina faleno maigahie." huno humaineane.
17 Tagayama Yisasi Kalaisife havita tagupi maleta tametiti humainona yupa Anumaya
Koti'a Alu Aotage Avamula tamineanagino ani'a huno amakai'enena Alu Aotage Avamula
amamianagi'na nagaya ta'na Anumaya Koti'ma ali'yama alia ali'yana tilesue? Nagaya
maleli-otegahue huno hu-maine.
18 Hige'ya havite'ya kea ohu'ya maine'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage
hu'ya humainae "Tamage Anumaya Koti'a Isaleli vea omainaya vea'nenefe 'Tamaipa
aiyahae hisage'na agola maige maige hisaya tamahaimula tamamino.' huno humaine."
hu'ya nehae.

Atioku kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasi ke havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainae.

19 Sitivenina hayageno falitege'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogamina
ali-haviya humatage'ya fale'ya alu kote kote ute ete humainae. Nago'a veala fale'ya
Fonisia umaige'ya nago'a veala fale'ya Saipalusi umaige'ya nago'a veala fale'ya
Atioku kumate umaine'ya Anumayamo kea Yuta vea'mogamike hamapai-mainagi alu
vea'mogamina hamaopainae.
20 Hamaopaiyanagi amakai amu'nopitila nago'a vayala Saipalusiti'ene Sailiniti'ene
eu'ya Atioku maine'ya Kaliki vea'mogamina Yisasi'a Anumayatimofena kanale kea
mohamapai-mainae.
21 Hamanepaigeno Anumayamo'a tokiya'aleti amaya hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya
amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya Anumayamo ke havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia humainae.
22 Amametitia hage'ya Yelusalemu maine'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya
vea'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya Panapasina hutageno Atioku umaine.
23 Anile umaineno ageana Anumaya Koti'a kayone humatea yana ageteno muse huno
mage huno hamapaiye "Tamaku tamakesamo'a tokiya'age hinagetama efi efi hutama
Anumayatimo'ene tokaetama vaiyatete hiho." huno hamapaige hamapaige huno maine.
24 Anima hamapaiya kanoa Panapasi'e. Ani kanoa kanale kanogino Yisasi kema
havino agupi maleno ametiti higeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a agupina hiya humainea
kanogino Yisasifema hamanepaige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya amaku'a Yisasina amitafa
humainae.
25 Amitafa hageno Panapasi'a Solofe atiyegahe Tasusi umaine.
26 Uno atiyeno ali-falote huteno Atioku avaleno haige'ana nago kafua Yisasi anaga'ene
mo lokae'ana maine'ana kasago'ya vea'mogamina Yisasi kea hamapai'age'ya Atioku
mainaya vea'mo'ya hagote kanafi Yisasi anagafe "Kalisiteni vea'mogatamae." hu'ya
amakia malenae. Tagai kefitila ani amakimo'a Kalaisi akave malaya vea'mogatamae
hu'ya humainae.

Panapasi'ene Solo'ene hunatage'ana Yelusalemu elavi-maina'e.

27 Ani kanafina nago'a Anumaya Koti amaune vayala Yelusalemuti atale'ya Atiyoku
hai-mainae.
28 Haigeno amakai amu'nopitila nago kanomo agia Agapusi'e heti-mainegeno Alu
Aotage Avamu'mo'a hapaigeno aune laga huno mage huno humaine "Tusi'a kafu hisaya
kana muki'a mopale eva'yi hugahie." huno humainea kemo'a ani kafuma efalote'ma
hia kanafina Kolotiusi'a sauve kano maine.
29-30 Ani aunema Agapusi'a laga hia kea havite'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya
vea'mo'ya mage hae "Yutia mainaya tafu-taganagamina amaya hisune. Muki'amogata
moneti hanesimogata monea alitalu hisune." hu'ya hute'ya alitalu hute'ya ani monea
ali'ya Yisasi anaga'mogamite kava vaya'mogamina amamigahe Panapasigani Sologani
hunatage'ana ani monea ali'ana umaina'e.

12

Heloti'a Yemesina haegeno faligeno Pitana nofi hutene.

1 Ani kanafina Heloti'a ala sauve kanogino nago'a Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya
veala alino haviya humatene.
2 Humateteno Yemesi'a Yonina nepu'amona aya'aya naepeleti age'ya fakaligeno fali-
maine.
3 Falitegeno Heloti'a ageana ani'ama hia kavafena Yuta vea'mo'ya amaipa havi'ya
kanale haya yafe Pitana haegahe atafa humaine. Hale oki kaihame maya imu kiya
kanafi ani kavala humaine.

4 Heloti'a Pitana atafa huno kina huteteno sikisitini'a (16) ati vayamogamifena mage
huno humaine “Fo'a (4) maite maite hutama tokiya'age hutama yagaiho.” huno
humaine. Ala imua Anumaya Koti'ma amakinagomo amaugafama aligati-mainea yafe
amakesa hao hisaya imu kitesageno vaya amaufi avaleno kaiyekea huteteno haegahe
humaine.
5 Pita'a kina nopi mainege'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mo'ya tusiya
hu'ya Anumaya Koti'ma aya hisiafene hu'ya nunamupitila havigemainae.

Nago ensole kanomo'a eno kina nopiti Pitana avalegeno umaine.

6 Havinegageno Heloti'a “Ega avale'na kaiyekea hutegahue.” huno nehigeno ani
kegela Pitana tole ati kanolatamogani amu'nopi tole seni nofiteti aluga aluga ayatalapi
ayete'ya tole ati kanolatamogani anayapi'ene aye-maletageno faeno mainege'ya nago'a
ati vaya'mo'ya heti'ya ani kina nomo fiate yagai'ya mainae.
7 Yagai-mainageno nagola Anumayamo ensole kanomo'a eva'yi higeno ani kina nomo
agupinaga tusiya huno aivasa higeno ani ensole kanomo'a Pitana haopale ka'yo ne'aino
aligafa nehuno mage huno hapaiye “Aupa'a hetio.” huno higeno hetigeno ayapiti seni
nofi'mo'a atu'maelavi-maine.
8 Atu'mae-lavigeno ani ensole kanomo'a mage huno hapaiye “Kenaka'a nefaika kaiya
no'ene vaiyo.” huno higeno Pita'a ani'a hutegeno mage huno hapaiye “Siotaka ne'vaika
nakave eno.” huno hie.
9 Higeno ani kina nopitila Pita'a hati-lavino akave ne'uno tole agesa haviteno aneginagi
huno mage hie “Ensole kanomo'ma hia kavala himona ne'agofi afa'a falotega ne'agoe?”
huno humaine.
10 Anakaya va'ana hagoteno'ma yagai-mainea ati kanoa agase'ana u'ana nago ati
kanomona mogase'ana u'ana ala kumate'ma ne'vaya fiate uva'yi ha'ana tokiya'age
aenileti talo humalenaya fitagino kitalako humalenaya fitamo'a agai'a aiyaki-lavige'ana
nago nona agase'ana osi kate va'afiti ensole kanomo'a motaleno fanane humaine.
11 Fanane higeno Pitana agu agesamo'a aikalo higeno mage huno hie “Menia nagaya
havilama hu'na nehavue Anumayamo'a agai'a ensole kano'a hutegeno Heloti ayapitila
melinatale. Yuta vaya'mo'ya nagaila nago'a kava hunategahe amakesa havi havi haya
yapitilagi naugafa meligatie.” huno humaine.
12 Ani agesa havime havime Malia notega umaine. Ani Malia'a Yoni Makina ita'amo'e.
Ani nopi muki'a veala melitalu hu'ya Anumayamotega havinege'ya mainae.
13 Mainageno Pita'a kumategati ani nomo fitale mekalu kalu nehuno ke higeno nagola
ali'ya muna'mona agia Lota'e yakigahe emaine.
14 Emaineno haviana Pitana alenaga agele haviteno aipamo'a havino muse huteno ani
fita o'yakino ataleno aiyayeno nopinaga haino mage huno vea'mogamina hamapaiye
“Pita'a ago fiate me heti-maine.” huno hie.
15 Hige'ya “Aifo'nafo ke nehane.” hu'ya hageno “A'ao, tamage nehue.” huno hige'ya
“Agaya omaigi ensole kano'a emainegi mogeho.” hu'ya humainae.
16 Nehageno Pita'a fitale akalu kalu maino huge huge nehige'ya fita yaki'ya agayana
hige'ya agete'ya tusiya hu'ya atali talua humainae.
17 Amama'yoa ne'aigeno Pita'a “Kea ohutama maiho.” huno hamapaisia yafe ayateti
aigo-sigosi huteno Anumayamo'ma nofi nopiti avaleno emainea yafena hamapaiteno
mage huno hamapaiye “Ani kea Yemesi'ene nago'a tafu-taganagamina hamapaiho.”
huno hamapaiteno hati-lavino alu'alega umaine.
18 Utegeno kola otinegeno yagea va'yima nehiana ati vaya'mo'ya atali talu hute'ya
“Pita'a hana'a huno hanate tataleno vie?” hu'ya ala ke nehu'ya amama'yoa tusiya huno
aimaine.
19 Heloti'a haviteno “Pitafe atiyeho.” huno hige'ya ati ayayana ali falote ohageno ati
vaya'mogamina kaiyeke hune'amateno “Hamaege'ya faliho.” huno humaine. Huteno
Yutiati tavino Sisalia mo maine.

Heloti'a ago falimaine.

20 Heloti'a kava yagai-mainea mopafiti kave'amia ne'aliya yafe Heloti'a Taiya nemaiya
vea'nene Saitoni vea'nenefe tusiya huno aipa haviya humatege'ya nago amaku amakesa
havite'ya alitalu hu'ya Helotina hagote ali'ya kano'amote Palasatusite mage hu'ya me
hae “Falu huta maisuna yafe kagaya Helotina hapaiyo.” hu'ya hageno agaya nago aipa
ani vea'nene huteno Helotite emainae.
21 Ageno Heloti'a nago kana'a amamiteno ani yupa sauve konagali kena'a faiteno
sauve kanomo siale maineno aya'aya ke hamapaiye.

22 Hamanepaige'ya melitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya nehae “Mopale
kanomo hia augafa kea nohanagi Anumaya Koti'a kema nehia kava huka nehane.” hu'ya
humainae.
23 Nehageno “Havige nehae.” huno ohuno Anumaya Koti agima alisaga ohia yateti
aupa'a Anumayamo ensole kanomo'a me aikolino kalia amigeno hagifa'yagamo'ya aipa
laga hageno fali-maine.
24 Falitegeno Anumaya Koti kemo'a tokiya'age huteno muki'a kumate ute ete
humainege'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya havite'ya Yisasina amaku'a amitafa humainae.
25 Panapasi'ene Solo'ene ani monea Yelusalemu kumate ali'ana momamite'ana Yoni
Makina avale'ana Yelusalemuti Atioku kumate emaina'e.

13

Panapasi'ene Solo'ene Anumayamo ali'ya alisa'a yafe huyogi'ya hunatage'ana vaiye-maina'e.

1 Ani Atiokua Yisasi anagapiti nago'a maine'ya amaune laga hu'ya Yisasi ke hamane-
paiya vayala mainae. Ani vaya'mogami amakia Panapasi'ene Simioni'e kanomona
nago agia Naisa'e. Tagai kefina ani agimo'a “Anupa kanoe.” hu'ya ne'aya agie. Ani
kanoene Lusiasi'a Sailini kanoene Solo'enena Manaini'e. Ani kanoa Heloti'a Kalili kava
kanomona afalu'amo'e.
2 Nago yupa Yisasi anaga'mo'ya kavela mosi'ya maine'ya Anumayamo agia alisaga
nehu'ya muse hu'ya havinegae. Havinegageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a amakaifena
mage huno humaine “Panapasigani Sologania anahaote ali'yate hunateho. Nagaya nago
ali'yate ago hunatenoe.” huno humaine.
3 Hige'ya kave mosi'ya maine'ya Anumayamotega havinege'ya ananute amaya male'ya
hunatage'ana umaina'e.

Panapasigani Sologania Saipalusi kumate umaina'e.

4 Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a hunatege'ana Selusia tavi'ana tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ana
Saipalusi kotega umaina'e.
5 Salamisi va'yi hu'ana Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopi hai'ana Anumaya Koti kea
hamapai-maina'e. Anakai'ene Yoni Maki'a monaya humaine.
6 Ani Saipalusia ti amulagoyafi hanea kuma'yagale ute ete hu'ya Pafosi eva'yi
humainae. Ani kumatela nago Yuta kanomo'a havige huno “Anumaya Koti aune kano
mainoe.” huno nehia kanomo agia Payisasi'e nehaya kanoa maine. Ani kanomo'a
tokiya'age kava'yaga talo huno vea'nea ayemavataga nehiane.
7 Ani kanomo'a muki'a kanafina kava kanomo agia Sesiusi Polusi'ene nemaiyane.
Sesiusi Polusi'a kanale agu agesaene kanogino Anumaya Koti ke havigahe Panapasigani
Sologanife ke hige'ana e'ana hapai-maina'e.
8 Hapai'ageno ani havige'age aune kanoma Payisasi'a tokiya'age kava'ma nehia
kanomona nago agia Kaliki kefiti Elimasi'e mage huno nehie “Mani kea havika kagupi
omalo.” huno hefalaki-maine.
9-10 Hefalakeanagi Solo'a nago agia Polo'e agai'a agupina Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a
hiya higeno Elimasina aulagafi age-maineno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya Satani
nafa'nemogae fatago humainea yamona kame kano'a mainane. Savale savala ke'age
kano mainananagino kagai kagupina havi ke'age yamo'a hiya humaine. Na'ama
hana kanomoga Anumaya Koti kamo'a fatago humainea kama haneanagi kagaya
‘Kayagimainea ka hanegi o'viho.’ huka hamanepaine. Na yu ani havi kavaka'a
atalegane?
11 O'atalenana anona'a menia havio Anumayamona tokiya'age ayatetila kahaesigeno
kaulagamo'a osi kanagano'a asu hisigeka yagea o'agegane.” huno nehigeno aupa'a
aulagamo'a anile asu higeno ayate ali'ya kama avelisaya kanohe atiye-maine.
12 Kava kanomo'a Sesiasi Polasi'a na'ama hia kavala ageteno Yisasife hia kene
tokiya'aenefe ageteno tusi'a ama'yo aigeno ani kea alino agu'afi maleno ametiti
humaine.

Nagola Pisitia kotega hanea kumala Atioku kumate u'ana Yisasi kea hamapai-maina'e.

13 Polo'enema va'a kanolatana Pafosi kumala atale'ya tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ya
nagola Pamafilia hanea kumala Pega kumate eva'yi hute'ya Yoni Maki'a ne'anataleno
Yelusalemu eteno lavi-maine.
14 Lavige'ana anakaya Pega kumala atale'ana nago Pisitia kotega kuma'mo agia
Atioku kumate eva'yi hu'ana Sapati yupa Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopi hai'ana mopale
maina'e.

15 Mopale maina'age'ya ani mono note soka vaya'mo'ya Mosese kae-malenea kene
Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'yama kae-malenaya kene hapalite'ya nago kanoa
hutageno uno ani kanolatafe mage huno humaine “Nelafugatana tagu'amo'ma tokiya
vaisia kea tanaku'afima hanesigetanahena huhale'ageta havimano.” huno humaine.
16 Higeno Polo'a hetino ayana alisaga huno ke ohutama maiho huno amaveliteno mage
huno humaine ‘Isaleli vaya'mogatamaene nago'a Isaleli omainaya vayala Anumaya
Kotina haiya kava haya vaya'mogatamaene haviho.
17 Isaleli vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'amimo'a taginagomogamife agai'a vea'ne
maisayafene huno hapalimatege'ya Isipi kotega yokala umaiyana Anumaya Koti'a
amaya hige'ya tokiya'age vea'ne aitagufe'ya kasago hageno agai'a tokiya'aleti Isipi
kotegatila amavalege'ya atale'ya umainae.
18 Amavaleno vige'ya foti'a (40) kafu amakai'ene ka'me kotega umaineno veganokano
kava'ma haya kava'amihe mailama huno maineno yagaino maine.
19 Anumaya Koti'a seveni'a (7) nofi vea'mo'ya Kenani nemaiya vea'mogamina hamae
ha'no hige'ya faligeno amakai mopa Isaleli vea'mo'ya maisaya yafene huno alino
amamine.
20 Amamige'ya fo hataleti fifiti'a (450) kafu ani kumatela mainageno anile Anumaya
Koti'a kasago'ya uhagotematesaya vayala amamige'ya amakaya maime maime ne-
haigeno haenaga'a nagola Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a Samueli'a eva'yi humaineane.
21 Eva'yi hige'ya “Ala sauve kanotia lamio.” hu'ya hageno Anumaya Koti'a Solona
amamine. Ani kanomona nefa agia Kisi'e. Penisamini nofi kano maineanagino Solo'a
foti'a (40) kafu kava yagaimateneane.
22 Kava yagaimateno maineanagino Anumaya Koti'a ne'ataleno Tevitina hutegeno ala
sauve kano'amia maineane. Anumaya Koti'a Tevitifena mage huno humaineane
“Yesi nafa'nea Tevitifena nagai'ene nagoke ta'agu ta'agesa haneanagino Teviti'a muki'a
nagai'ma nahaiya kavala hugahie.” huno humaineane.
23 Anumaya Koti'a nayona hulokiya vaino mage huno humaine “Tevitina aginagomopiti
tamaugafa aligatisia kanoa falote hugahie.” huno humaineanagino ani kanoa Yisasi'e
taugafa aligatisia kano emaine.
24 Yisasi'a falote ohunea kanafina Yoni'a Isaleli vea'mogamina “Kefo yatamihe
tamaku'a aiyahae hutama tina faleho.” huno hamapai-maine.
25 Yoni'a ali'yama'a alino avaya ayegahe nehuno mage huno humaine “Tamakaya
nagaifena ‘Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahe hutenea kano emaine.’ hutama
nehayanagi nagaya ani kanoa omainogi ani kanoa aupa'a egahianagi'na nagaya afa
kanogi'na agai aiyale ayesuana onategahie.” huno humaine.
26 Nafu-naganagatama Apalahamupiti anaga'mogatamaene nago'a Isaleli omainaya
vayala Anumaya Kotina haiya kava haya vaya'mogatamaene Anumaya Koti'a tamaugafa
aligatigahe humainea kea muki'amogatile eva'yi humaine.
27 Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mo'ya kava vaya'amiene Yisasina agelama ohunae. Muki'a
sapati kanafina amaune vaya'mo'ya Yisasina kaiyeke hutete'ya haesaya yafema kae-
malenaya kea hapaliyanagi aepa'a havilama hu'ya ohavinae. Yisasina kaiyekema
hutenaya yafe humainaya kemo'a ago falote huno tamage humaine.
28 Kaiyekea hutete'ya haesageno falisia augafa kefo kavala ohuneanagi Pailatife “Afa'a
haegeno falino.” hu'ya humainae.
29 Muki'a amaune vaya'mo'ya agaifema humalenaya kemo'a falote huno ago tamage
hige'ya yafaga yosaleti augafa'a ali'ya yafakapi mo-hevaitenae.
30 Mo hevaitayanagi Anumaya Koti'a fali-mainefiti alino hetitene.
31 Hetitegeno Yisasi'a agai'aenema Kaliliti Yelusalemu hai-mainaya anaga'amo'ya
amaulagafiti kasago'ya yupa eva'yi hige'ya age-mainayanagi'ya menia agaifena muki'a
Yuta vea'mogamina hamanepaiye.
32 Hamapai-mainaya yafe tagayaene Anumaya Koti'a tamakinago-mogamina hulokiya
vaino hamapai-mainea kemona kanale ke tamakaila tamahapaigahe emainone.
33 Ani kemo'a falote huno tamagema hisiafene huno Anumaya Koti'a tagaila amaki-
nagomogati taulagafi Yisasina ago alino hetitene. Mani kea Yagame Avopi tu (2) molia
sapta mage hu'ya kae-malenae
“Kagaya menia nafa'ne'nimoga mainane. Meni kano'a nagaya Negafa'na mainoe.” huno
kae-maleneane.
34 Yisasi'a fali-mainefiti ago ali hetiteneafe eteno falino komufinaga mo okasalisiafene
huno nayona Anumaya Koti'a mage huno humaineane
“Tevitina ‘Ha'no ohu manua kanale manu kamigahue.’ hu'na humainoa manua
tamakaila tamamigahue” huno humaineane.
35 Ani yafe nago kemo'a nago auta'mafina mage huno hu-maineane

"Kagaya kanale'ya huka huyogi-malenana ali'ya kanokamona Anumayamoga atalesan-
ageno augafamo'a komufinaga okasaligahie." huno humaineane.
36-37 Mani kea Tevitifena ohune. Teviti'a ma mopale mainea kanafina Anumaya
Kotina haiya kava humaineanagino falige'ya toto'amogami hevaimatenaya matimatipi
augafamo'a kasali-maineanagi Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina fali-mainefiti ali hetitenea
kanomo augafamo'a okasaline.
38 Ani yafe nafu'naganagatama havilama hutama haviho ani kanomo'ma hulatenea
kavafe Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatamia aigetamateno atalelamatene huta tamahanepaune.
39 Mosese'ma kahegi malenea kemona akave malesunageno Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatia
aigetateno atalelategahie hutama tamametiti hisayana aigetamateno ataleotamategahigi
Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hisageno Yisasi'ma fali-mainea yateti
Anumaya Koti'a muki'a kefo yatamia aigetamateno atale-lamategahie.
40-41 Amaune vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya kae-malenae
"Tamakaya kamuge hatagetama vaine'amataya vea'mogatama tamakaya mainaya
kanafina nagaya Anumaya Koti'na tusiya hu'na tokiya'age avame yana hugahue.
Ani yafe vea'mo'ya tamahapaisagetama 'Tamage nehae.' hutama ohugahae ani
yafe tamama'yoa ainagetama faligahae." hu'ya kae-malenayane. Mani amaune
vaya'ma kae-malenaya kea tamakaite eva'yi hugahigi ka'ye ho. huno humaine.
42 Polo'a mani kea huteno Panapasi'ene hati-lavi'ana ugahe neha'age'ya alitalu
humainaya vea'mo'ya mage hae "Nago Sapati yupa ani monola nago'ene me lahapai'o."
hu'ya humainae.
43 Nehu'ya monola ha'no hige'ya hati-lavi'ya muki'a Yuta vaya'ene Anumaya Koti
kema nehaviya anagala Yuta vea omainaya vea'nene Pologani Panapasigania anakave
ne'vage'ana mage hu'ana hamapai'e "Tokiya'age hutama Anumaya Koti'a kayone
hulamatesia yama tamaminea yapi maiho." hu'ana humaina'e.
44 Nago Sapati yupa muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya Anumayamo ke havigahe melitalu
humainae.
45 Melitalu hu'ya mainage'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya agete'ya amaipamo'a haviya hige'ya
Polo'ma hia kehena "Havige nehie." hu'ya hu-haviya hutenae.
46 Hu-haviya hunatayanagi Pologani Panapasigania tokiya'age kea mage hu'ana ha'e
"Tamakaya Yuta vea'mogatamina hagoteta'a Anumaya Koti kea tamahapaigahe hu'anagi
mani kemona tamakave'no hutetama 'Agola maige maige hisuna tahaimu alisuna yafena
notahaiyanagita o'aligahune.' hutama haya yafe tamakaila tamataleta'a Isaleli vea
omainaya vea'mogamina mo-hama-paigahu'e.
47 Na'a hisu'afene huno Anumayamo'a mage huno lahapai-maineane
'Isaleli vea omainaya vea'mogamina aye-halematesayafene hu'na ago hulamate-
noe. Muki'a mopaene mopaene mainaya vea'mogamina amaku amamena
aligatisuafene hutama hamapaigahae.' huno humaineane." hu'ana humaina'e.
48 Neha'age'ya Isaleli vea omainaya vea'mo'ya mani kea havite'ya tusi'a muse hu'ya
Anumayamo kea alisaga humainae. Na'a nehu'ya Anumaya Kotina haigeno'ma "Agola
maige maige hisaya tamahaimula aligahae." huno hapali-malenea vea'mo'ya mani kea
havite'ya ali'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainae.
49 Amametiti hageno Anumayamo kemo'a muki'a kotega ute ete humaine.
50 Ute ete humaineanagi Yuta vaya'mo'ya ala amakima hanea a'neyaga mono kema
nehaviya a'neyagamogami amaipaene kava vaya'mogami amaipaene hu'ya ali hetige'ya
aepa he'ya Pologani Panapasiganina ali haviya-hunatete'ya ani kumategati ananati-
talenae.
51 Ananati-talage'ana anakaya "Mani kavala havi kava nehae." hu'ana ani kumapiti
kugukege yana anaiyafitila aifopo hune'atalete'ana Aikoniamu umaina'e.
52 Va'anagi Yisasi kema havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hageno Alu
Aotage Avamu'mo'a amakupina hiya humaine.

14

Pologani Panapasigania Aikoniamu u'ana Yisasi mono kea hamapai-maina'e.

1 Pologani Panapasigania Aikoniamu elavi-va'yi hu'ana Yuta vea'mogami mono
nopi hai'ana kanale mono ke hamapai'age'ya kasago'ya Yuta vea'mo'yaene Kaliki
vea'mo'yaene havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainae.
2 Na'a ha'anagi nago'a Yuta vea'mo'ya "Yisasi kelefena tametiti ohugahune." hu'ya
nehaya Yuta vea'mo'ya havige hu'ya Isaleli vea omainaya vea'mogamina Yisasi anagafe
"Kefo kava nehae." hu'ya hu-atile-male hu'ya amaipa kafa hematenae.

3 Na'a hayanagi Pologani Panapasigania aya'aya kana anile maine'ana tokiya'age
hu'ana Anumayamo kea huhala'ageno Anumayamo'a anaya huno agai'a kayone
humatesia kea havisayafene huno tokiya'a anamige'ana tokiya'age avame ya'yaga
humaina'e.
4 Ani kava ha'age'ya ani kumate vea'mo'ya tolefi ali'ya fako hu'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya
mage hae "Yuta vaya'mo'ya tamage nehae." hu'ya hayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hae
"A'ao, Aposolo vaya'mo'ya tamagea nehae." hu'ya humainae.
5 Hute'ya Yuta vaya'ene Isaleli vea omainaya vaya'ene kava vaya'amiene mage
hae "Pologani Panapasiganina ali haviya hunateteta yafa ka'yoteti hanaesunage'ana
faliga'e." hu'ya humainae.
6-7 Hage'ana mani kea havite'ana fale'ana Likonia kotega hanea kumatalate Lisitala
kumate'ene Tepe kumate'ene u'ana anilega hanea kuma'yagalega umaine'ana Yisasifena
kanale mono kea hamapai-maina'e.
8 Lisitala kumatela nago kanoa maine. Ani kanoa atenelegati aiya avayu humai kanoa
vaiyatete nohia kanoa anile mopale maine.
9-10 Mopale maineno Polo'ma hia kea maino nehavigeno Polo'a aulu heno ageana
ani kanomo'a Yisasifema havino agupi maleno ametiti hia tokiya'a hanegeno Polo'a
agupinaga havia kea ago haviteno ala kegefafiti mage huno hie "Kaiya ayepi huka hetika
maiyo." huno higeno aupa'a halelako humaino hetino ute ete humaine.
11 Ute ete hige'ya alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya Polo'ma hutea kavala agete'ya ala kefiti
ailalupe'ya Likonia vea'mogami kefiti mage hu'ya hae "Tagai anumayatia vaya kana
hu'ya tagaitela elavi-mainae." hu'ya humainae.
12 Nehu'ya Panapasife "Nago anumayati maine. Agia Susi maine." hu'ya nehu'ya
Polo'a kasago'ya kema hia yafe "Nago anumayati maine. Agia Hemesi emaine." hu'ya
humainae.
13 Susi agima alisaga nehaya nona ani kuma'mo agegayalega hanegeno ani note kava
kanomo'a ve pulumakaene ta'mu vailinea ause'aene ani kuma'mo hi'onale alino muki'a
vea'nene ani tole kanomofe pulamaka he'ya kae-salamana hunategahe humainae.
14-15 Hunategahe nehage'ana Aposolo kanolatamogania Pologani Panapasigania mani
kea havite'ana "Havi kava hugahe nehae." hu'ana kena'ania ali hatata hutale'ana
anima alitalu humainaya vea'mogami amu'nopi anaiyaye'ana va'a'yamogani ala kefiti
mage ha'e "Nela'afugatamae na'a higetama mani kavala nehae? Ta'agaya vayatafa
maino'agi tamakai kana huta'a mopale vaya maino'e. Kanale mono kea tamahapaigahe
ta'agaya emaino'e. Afa kava hutama haimula omale mani'mo agi alisaga nehagi ani
kavala ne'ataletama tamaku'a aiyahae hutama Anumaya Kotina tamaku'a amitafa hiho.
Ani Anumaya Koti'a ofalisia kano maine. Ika'ene mopaene hageli'ene talo humalene.
Muki'a ani lipi mainaya kafayagaene ikatega mainaya namaene mopale mainaya afuene
vea'nene talo humaleneane.
16 Nayo kanafina alu nofi alu nofi vea'nemo'ya amakai'ami hamaiya kate vaiyatete
mai'ya hageno Anumaya Koti'a kahegi o'amatene
17 Kahegi o'amateneanagi 'Nagaya ma mainoe.' huno amaveligahe huno kanale kavala
humateno ikapinagatila kola lamamino hoyafina kanale kavela lamamino tamaku
tamamemo'a muse hisia yana male hiya hulamatene." hu'ana neha'e.
18 Mani kea ha'anagi ani vea'mo'ya anakaila afu he'ya kae-salamana henategahe
nehage'ana "A'ao." hu'ana tokiya'age ke ha'a yafe atalenae.
19 Nago'a Yuta vaya'mo'ya Atiokuti'ene Aikoniamuti'ene anile eva'yi hu'ya alitalu
humainaya vaya'mogami amaipamona hu'ya ali hetimatage'ya yafa ka'yoteti Polona
haete'ya agayana hige'ya "Ago fali-maine." hu'ya amakesa havite'ya kuma'mona malaga
avayu hu'ya mo talenae.
20 Mo talayanagi Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya vaya'mo'ya aya'amo'ya me
maigagitageno anileti hetino kumatega mo faeteno kotigeno Panapasi'ene Tepe kumala
ne'atale'ana umaina'e.
21-22 Va'a'yamogani ani kumate vaya'mogamina Yisasi mono kea hamapai'age'ya
kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hage'ana ete'ana
Lisitala kumate haite'ana Aikoniamu hai'ana Atioku kumate eva'ana anile maine'ya
Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya vea'mogami amaku amamema
ali lokiya vaisaya kea mage hu'ana hamapai'e "Tokiya'age hutama tamaku'a Yisasina
amitafa haya yana muki'a kanafina ani kateke'ya vaiyatete hiho. Anumaya Kotife
'Kava yagailato.' hu'ya nehaya vea'mo'ya ma mopale mainageno kana ya'yagamo'a
amaugafale falote hisianagi haenaga'a kanale kumatela ugahae." hu'ana hamapai'e.
23 Alu mono note alu mono note ute ete hu'ana kave mosi'ya Anumayamotega
havige'ya Yisasina amaku'ama aminaya vayapiti kava yagaisaya soka vayala hapali'ana

“Kagayae kagayae.” hu'ana humatete'ana mage ha'e “Tamaku'ama amitafa haya Anumayamo ayapi tamaya hisia yafe nelamato'e.” humatete'ana amatete'ana umaina'e.

Polo'ene Panapasi'ene ete'ana Silia kotega hanea kumala Atioku kumate elavi-maina'e.

24 Elavi'ana Pisitia kola mogase'ana nago Pamafilia hanea kumala Pega kumate eva'yi humaina'e.

25 Pega kumate vea'mogamina Yisasi mono kea hamapaite'ana anileti ne'amatale'ana Atalia kumate tavi-maina'e.

26 Anileti tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ageno anavaleno vige'ana Atioku kumate ete'ana hai-maina'e. Nayona ani kumate maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mo'ya “Anumaya Koti'a tanaya hisigetana agai kea mohamapai'o.” hu'ya hunatenaya kumatelagi'ana ani ali'yana ali-vayayete'ana ete'ana umaina'e.

27 Ago eva'yi hu'ana Yisasi anagafe “Melitalu hiho.” ha'age'ya age'ana Anumaya Koti'a anakai'ene tokaeno mainege'ana muki'ama humaina'a kavafena hamapaite'ana Isaleli omainaya vea'nene Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti haya yafe Anumaya Koti'a fita ago yakimatene hu'ana hamapai'e.

28 Ani Atioku kumatela Yisasi kema nehaviya vea'nenena aya'aya kanagefa anilega maina'e.

15

Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mo'ya Yelusalemu melitalu humainae.

1 Polo'ene Panapasi'ene Atioku kumate Yisasi anaga'ene maina'age'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya Yutiati elavi'ya mage hu'ya hamapaiye “Mosese'ma ‘Tamakoya ano'ya taga hiho.’ huno humainea kea akave omalesayana Anumaya Koti'a tamaku tamamena aliokatigahie.” hu'ya humainae.

2 Hage'ana Polo'ene Panapasi'ene “A'ao, tamakaya havige nehae.” hu'ana amakai'ene tusi'a ke vaite'ya ani kema fatago hisaya yafe Polo'ene Panapasi'ene nago'a vaya'ene mo hamavigegahe Aposolo vayategaene mono note kava vayategaene humatage'ya Yelusalemu haimainae.

3 Yisasi anaga'mo'ya humatage'ya kategа vayana Fonisia kotegaene Samelia kotegaene alu kumate kumate ute ete hu'ya Isaleli vea'ne omainaya vea'mo'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya kea amafu'amakanagamina hamapaige'ya havite'ya tusi'a muse humainae.

4 Muse hage'ya Yelusalemu uva'yi hage'ya alitaluma humainaya Yisasi anaga'mo'yaene Aposolo vaya'ene soka vaya'yagaene falu fala humatage'ya muki'a Anumaya Koti'a anakai'ene tokaeno humainea kavafena hamapai-maina'e.

5 Hamapai'age'ya nago'a Falasia vayala Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya humainae “Isaleli vea'ne omainaya vea'mo'ya Yisasina amaku'ama aminesayana ani'a hutama amakoya ano'ya taga hiho. Mosese kahegi kemo akave maleho huta kahegi malesune.” hu'ya humainae.

6 Hage'ya ani kema humainaya ke fako hugahe Aposolo vaya'ene soka vaya'mo'yaene melitalu humainae.

7 Melitalu humalete'ya kasago'ya ke-yeso mai'ya hutageno Pita'a hetino mage huno humaine nafu'naganagatama tamakaya havimainae nayona Anumaya Koti'a tamakaipiti nagaifena “Kagayae.” huno “Isaleli vea'ne omainaya vea'mogamina Yisasi kanale mono kea hamapaisanage'ya havite'ya ali'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hugahae.” huno humaineane.

8 Anumaya Koti'a tagu'afina ago agelama huno agemainea kanogino ageana “Ani vea'mo'ya amaku'a ago namitafa hageno tagai'ma Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'ma taminea kava huno ani veala amamine.

9 Nago'ke avamete huno Alu Aotage Avamula amamine. Yisasifenema hu'ya havi'ya amakupi malenayafene huno amakupima hanea kefo ya'amia ago aye ha'mi-talene.

10 Ago aye ha'mi-talenegi na'a higetama Anumaya Koti'ma humainea kavafena ‘Afa ya kana yane.’ hutama tusi'a kana'age yana alitama Yisasina amaku'a aminaya veatela malegahe nehae. Nayona taginagomo'ya Mosese'ma taminea kea akavela omalenayane tagayaenena menia akave malesuna tagamula omalene.

11 Omaleneanagi ‘Anumayatimo'a Yisasi ali kayone hulateno kefo yatihe huno faliteno tagu tamena aligatimaine.’ huta tametiti nehunanagi ani yateti Isaleli vea'ne omainaya vea'mogami amaku amamena ago aligatimaine.” huno humaine.

12 Pita'a mani kea hianagi muki'ama alitalu humainaya vaya'mo'ya nago ke kano'a ohunae. Ohage'ana Panapasi'ene Polo'ene Isaleli vea'ne omainaya vea'mogami

amu'nopi Anumaya Koti'ma anakai anayapima tokiya'age avame yama humainea
yafena hamapai'a'age'ya havimainae.
13 Nehavigeno Yemesi'a hetino mage huno humaine “Nafu'naganagatama nagai kea
haviho.
14-15 Anumaya Koti'a ehe kanafima Isaleli vea'ne omainaya veala amaya hugahe
via'yamo ani veapitila agai'a vea'ne maisaya yafene huno amavale-maine. Saimoni
Pita'a ago tahapaigeta havimainonagi ani kea Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya mage
hu'ya nayona kae-malenayane
16 ‘Mani kanamo'a ha'no hisige'na nagaya Anumaya Koti'na Teviti nofi anagala nago no
kana hu-mainayanagi'ya tagapema ailavisayana nagaya ete'na ali'na hetigahue.
Ali-haviya hutalenaya nona ete'na kigahue.
17-18 Alisaga hugahuanagi muki'a vea'nemo'ya nagaifena natiyegahae. Isaleli vea'ne
omainaya vea'nemogamina nagaya ago hapali-malenoa vea'mo'ya nagaife havi'ya nati-
yegahae. Nagaya Anumaya Koti'na ago nayona tamahapaugetama havimainaya kavafe
mani kea nehue.’ huno aune kano'amo'a kae-maleneane.
19 Ani yafe nagayama havua nagesamo'a mage nehie Isaleli vea'ne omainaya vayapiti
Yisasina amaku'a amitafa humainaya vea'mogamina kana yana o'amamisune.
20 Avo kaeta ‘Mage hutama hiho.’ huta hamapaisune ‘Fali-mainaya veafe ‘Anumayati
mainae.’ hu'ya amakisana ne'vai'ya malenesaya kavela onesae. A'ne muna'ne amavayu
nehisaya kavala ataleho. Kolamo'a agusafinaga hanesia afuene kola'enena oneho.’ huta
hamapaisune.
21 Nayona aepa he'ya muki'a kotega Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopina muki'a
Sapati yupa Mosese kea hapali'ya nehaviyane. Nehaviyanagi havite'ya akave'ma
malenu'yahena akave malegahae.” huno humaineane.

*Isaleli vea'ne omainaya vayapiti Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'nefi mani avona
kae'ya amaminae.*

22 Aposolo vaya'ene soka vaya'ene Yisasi anaga'aene muki'a alitalu humaine'ya kea
havite'ya “Kanalele.” hu'ya amakaipiti tole kanolatana hesaga hute'ya hunatage'ana
Polo'ene Panapasi'ene Atioku kumate umainae. Anima hunataya kanolatana kava
kanolata'ami maina'e. Anakia Yutasi Pasapasi'ene Sailasi'ene hunatage'ana umaina'e.
23 Avona kaete'ya ani kanolatamogani anayapina malete'ya mage hu'ya kae-malenae.
Tagaya Aposolo vaya'ene soka vaya'ene mani avona kaeta Isaleli vea'ne
omainaya vayapiti'ma Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya
tafu-taganagatama Atioku kotegaene Silia kotegaene Silisia kotegaene mainaya
vea'mogatama “Felugae.” huta avona kaeta nelamamune.
24 Tagayama havunana nago'a vaya'mo'ya tagaipitila nago'a tamakesa ku'mo hutama
tole lamakesa havisaya augafa kea mo lamahapaiyanagi tagaya “Ani kea hiho.” huta
hu-o'ama-tenone.
25-26 Hu-o'amatenonafene huta melitalu hageta kea huta ha'ya kiteta tole kanolatana
tagaipitila tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya kanolata hunatonage'ana Anumayatimo'a, Yisasi
Kalaisina agai ke hamanepai'a yateti hanaesage'ana falisa'a yafena anama'yoa o'ai
kanolatane, Panapasi'ene Polo'ene tamakaitega ugahe neha'e.
27 Yutasi'ene Sailasi'ene hunatesunage'ana tamakaitega humainona kea anavayafiti
mo lamahapaiga'e.
28-29 Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tagai'ene mainegeta kea kea huteta “Kanalele nago'a
kana yana amayo'nalela omalegahunagi ma yama'age akave malesae. Fali-mainaya
veafe amakisana vai'ya atupa kave alisaga hu'ya malesaya kavela oneho. Kolamo'a
agusafinaga hanesia afuene kola'enena onesae. A'ne muna'ne amavayu nehisaya kavala
ohisae. Ani kava'ma ohisayana kanale'ya hu'ya maigahae. Ketia male me ha'no hie.”
hu'ya kae-malenae.
30-31 Kae-malete'ya humatage'ya Atioku lavi'ya Yisasi anaga'mogamina molitalu
humatete'ya mani avona amamige'ya hapali'ya havite'ya humainaya kehena tusi'a muse
humainae.
32 Muse hage'ana Yutasi'ene Sailasi'ene Anumayamo aune kanolata maine'ana aya'aya
kea amaku amamema alilokiya vaisaya kea hamapai-maina'e.
33-34 Ani kea hute'ana aya'aya kanagefa amakai'enena maite'ana ete'ana va'age'ya ali
falu fala hunatetage'ana hunatenaya vayatega ete'ana umaina'e.
35 Vage'ana Polo'ene Panapasi'ene Atioku maine'ana nago'a vea'nene ailokae'ana
Yisasi kea hamanepai'ana maina'e.

Polo'ene Panapasi'enena nagoke anaipalela omaina'e.

36 Nago'a kana maite'ana Polo'a Panapasifena mage huno humaine “Eteta'a muki'a
kumate Yisasi mono ke hamapai-maino'a kumate ute ete huta'a tafu-tagana'ya kanale'ya
hu'ya mainafi haviya hu'ya mainafi uta'a mogesu'e.” huno humaine.
37-38 Higeno Panapasi'a “Yoni Maki avale-lineta'a ugahu'e.” huno hianagi Polo'a
mage hie “A'ao, ani kanomo'a hagoteno ta'agai'enema viana Pamafilia kumate mo
nela'ataleno ali'yana o'alino umaineane.” huno humaine.
39 Hige'ana ani yateti tolefi ali'ana fako hu'ana anahaote anahaote umaina'e.
Panapasi'a Makina ne'avaleno tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ageno Saipalusi anavaleno
umaine.
40 Va'ageno Polo'a anona'a Sailasina avalege'ya afu'agana'ya Anumayamotega hav-
ige'ya mage hae “Kategama visa'ana Anumayamo'a kayone hulanateteno tanaya hisie.”
hu'ya hage'ana umaina'e.
41 Silia kotegaene Silisia kotegaene ute ete hu'ana Yisasi anaga'mogamina amaku
amamena ali lokiya vaimate'ana amaya humaina'e.

16

Timoti'a aepa heno Polo'ene Sailasi'ene tokae'ya vaiye-mainae.

1 Polo'a Tepi kumate uno Lisitala kumate umaine. Ani kumatela nagola Yisasife havino
agupi malenea kanoa maine. Agia Timoti'e. Ani kanomo'a Yuta a'mo nafa'ne mainegi
nefa'a Isaleli kanoa omainegi, Kaliki kano mainegeno, ita'amo'a Yisasina agu'a amitafa
humainea alagino maine.
2 Ani Lisatalaene Aikoniamuenema maine'ya Yisasi anaga'mo'ya Timotifena “Kanale
kano maine.” hu'ya humainae.
3 Hageno Polo'a Timotifena mage hie “Ta'agai'ene tokaeta vaiyesune.” Visuna kotega
mainaya Isaleli vea'mo'ya kagaila negafa'a Isaleli kanoa omainegi, Kaliki kano maine,
hu'ya ago havimainagi havigu ani yafe amaipa haviya huyafene huno nehuno Timotina
avaleno Mosese kemo akave maleno agoya ano'ya laga humaine.
4 Na'a hute'ya alu kumate kumate ne'u'ya Yelusalemu mainaya Aposolo vaya'ene soka
vaya'ene humalenaya kema akave malesaya yafe hamapai-mainae.
5 Hamapaige'ya Yisasi anaga'mogamina amametiti humainaya yamona tokiya'age
hige'ya muki'a yupa nago'a vea'nea ete ete hu'ya egasago hage'ya amakai'enena
tokae'ya mainae.

Polo'a himonafi nago Masetonia kanoa age-maine.

6 Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a “Esia kotega* nagai ke hamaopaigahae.” huno nagalu
humateneanagi'ya Polo'agi Sailasi'agi Timotigamina Faligia kotegaene Kalesia kotegaene
umainae.
7 Misia kotega uva'yi hu'ya Pitinia haigahe hayanagi Yisasi Avamu'mo'a “O'viho.”
huno nagalu humatene.
8 Nagalu humatege'ya Misia kola agase'ya Taloasi kumate elavi-mainae.
9-10 Ani kegela Polo'a nagola himona kana ya ageana nagola Masetonia kotega
kanomo'a hetino maineno ke huno mage huno humaine “Kagaya hagelina lakaeka
Masetonia me laha'mao.” huno higeno Polo'a agetegeta Anumaya Koti'a tagaife
“Ani kotega utama vea'mogamina Yisasife kanale mono ke mo hamapaiho.” huno
humaineanagita tagaya aupa'a Masetonia visuna kafe atine'ayone.

Litia'a Anumayamote agu'a aiyahae humaine.

11-12 Taloasiti tipi kalefi haisaga humaunageno tavaleteno aiyayeno fatago huno
Samotalesia ti amu'nopi hanea kumate euva'yi higeta mo faeteta natena ufatago huno
haigeta Neapolisi hai va'yi huteta mopafi euta Filipai kumate euva'yi humainone. Filipai
kumala Masetonia vea'mogamina ala kuma'amie. Nayona Lomu vea'nea e'ya mainaya
kumale. Tagaya ani kumate euva'yi huta nago'a kana mainone.
13 Maineta Sapati yupa ani kuma'mona kegi'yamo hi'yenale uteta titega lavita anilega
Anumayamotega havinegaya kumala hane huta lavunanagi nago'a a'neyaga alitalu
hu'ya mainageta Yisasi kea mo hamapai-mainone.
14 Hamanepaunageno nagola ani kema maino havia a'mo agia Litia'e. Tayataila
kumateti alagino haesate oko kena talo huno mone ali'ya ne'alia alagi Isaleli vea'ne
omainaya veapiti a maineanagi aluya huno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehia alagino ani
a'mo'a Polo'ma hia ke maino nehavigeno Anumaya Koti'a agu'a alino aiyahae huteno
havisia agu agesa amine.
15 Amigeno haviteno haenaga'a muki'a agai'a anaga'aene tina fale-matenae. Tina fale-
matetageno tagaila mage huno lahapaiye “Musetami nehue nagaifema ‘Yisasina agu'a

amitafa hia a maine.’ hutama hinutamahena nagaila noni'afi emaiho.” huno tokiya'age ke higeta agayama hia kea akave malenone.

Polo'ene Sailasi'ene Filipai kumate nofi humaina'e.

16 Nago yupa Anumayamotega havinegona kumate ugahe kategа ne'unageno nago nofipi maineno miya no'alia ali'ya ne'alia munala kategа fotu hunanagi Kefo Avamu'mo'a agu'afi mainegeno aune laga huno haenagama va'yi hisia yafema havi-gageno'a hufalote huno hamanepaiya munalagi'ya kava vaya'amo'ya humainea keletila tusi'a mone ne'aliyane.

17 Ani muna'mo'a Polo'ene tagai'ene takave ne'eno keha keha huno mage hie “Ma vayala anafinaga mainea Anumaya Kotina ali'ya vaya'amo'yae. Anumaya Koti'ma tamaku tamamema aligatisiafe kanale kate kea tamahanepaiye.” huno humaine.

18 Nehuno muki'a yupa ani kege'ya maino higeno Polona aipamo'a haviya higeno maiyahae huno ani Kefo Avamu'mofe mage huno humaine “Yisasi Kalaisina agai agileti kahanepauve ani muna'mo agupitila hati-lavika vuo.” huno higeno aupa'a ani Kefo Avamu'mo'a ataleno umaine.

19 Vige'ya ani muna'mo kava vaya'amo'ya agayana hige'ya monema ne'aliya kamo'a tilege'ya aepa'a agete'ya Pologani Sailasiganina anatafa hute'ya anavayu hu'ya vea atagu nefaya kumapi kaiyeke hunatesaya vayate anavale'ya umainae.

20 Yasi vayate anavale'ya mage hu'ya mo hamapaiye “Ma kanolatana Yuta kanola-tanagi'ana tagai kuma alihaviya neha'e.

21 Vea'ne amavaya hu'ana ‘Ma'a hiho.’ hu'ana hulaveli-neli'ageta tagaya Lomu vea'mogata ani kava'ma hisunana tusiya huno haviya hugahie.” hu'ya humainae.

22 Hage'ya melitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya “Tamage nehae.” hu'ya hage'ya Yasi vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Kena'ania ali hatata hutalenetama hegi ka'yoteti hanaeho.” hu'ya hage'ya hanae-mainae.

23 Hegi ka'yoteti tusiya hu'ya anamulo-nalo hu'ya hanaete'ya kina nopi nofi hu-natete'ya ani kina nopi kava kanomofe mage hu'ya hapaiye “Ma kanolatatela tokiya'age huka yagaiyo.” hu'ya humainae.

24 Na ke hageno haviteno kava ne'yagaiya kanomo'a anavaleno tole ayenalagi-male nopinaga anateteno anaiya nago yosa amu'nopi vaiteno aitalako hunatene.

25 Hunatayanagi anakaya ani kege amu'nona yagame nehu'ana Anumayamotega nunamu hu'ana havinega'age'ya kina nopi mainaya vaya'mo'ya havi'ya mainae.

26 Mainageno anile aupa'a tusi'a imi ne'alino ani kina note ayevasaga hu'ya kimalenaya yosa ali kanage kanagu higeno muki'a fitayagamo'a aiyaki-lavige'ya muki'a kina nopi mainaya vaya'mogami amayakopitila nofi'yagamo'a kaluhelavi-maine.

27 Aikalu-helavigeno kina vayate kava kanomo'a faeno maineleti hetino mogeteno muki'a fitayagamo'a ago yaki-mainegeno mage huno agesa havimaine “Muki'a kina vaya'mo'ya ago falae.” huno aya'aya naepe ka'yona alisagino agai'a age'ya fakaligahe humaine.

28 Nehigeno Polo'a ala kefiti mage huno humaine “Kagaika'a kaugafa ali haviya ohuo. Tagaya muki'amogata afa'a mainone.” huno humaine.

29 Higeno ani kava kanomo'a vayafe “Ka'nila alitama eho.” huno hunemaleno aiyayeno ani nopinaga hai-faleno monaketeno kolia huno atali nehuno Pologani Sailasiganina anavate eno anaiyafi mesaga hulavi-maine.

30 Hu-laviteno ani nofipiti anavaleno kumatega via'yamo anakaife mage huno hanavige “Musetani nehugi na'a hisugeno Anumaya Koti'a nagu namena aligatigahie?” huno hanavige-maine.

31 Hige'ana mage hu'ana hapai'e “Anumayati Yisasife havika kagupi maleka kametiti hisanageno Anumaya Koti'a kagu kamena ali-negatino anagakamogamiene ali-gatisigetama agai anaga maigahae.” hu'ana hapai-maina'e.

32-33 Hute'ana ani kanoene muki'a agai'a anaga'aene Yisasi mono kea huhale'ana hamapai-maina'e. Hamapaita'ageno ani kegeke'ya anavaleno amuna sese hunatete'ya anile aupa'a ani kanoene agai'a anaga'aene tina fale-matena'e.

34 Tina falemateta'ageno anavaleno noma'afinaga umaineno kavela anamiteno tusiya huno agai'aene agai'a anaga'aene Anumaya Kotina amaku'a amite'ya amametiti haya yafe tusi'a muse humainae.

35 Muse hayanagi kotigeno Yasi kanomo'a ati vaya humatege'ya e'ya mage me hae “Ani kanolatana afa'a anatalege'ana vi'o.” hu'ya humainae.

36 Hageno kina vayate kava kanomo'a ani kea mage huno Polona hapaiye “Yasi vaya'mo'ya nago'a vaya humatage'ya e'ya tanakaife mage hae tanakaya kina nopitila ne'ataletana tanaipamo'a kanale nehinagetana afa'a vi'o.” hu'ya me hanapaiye.

37 Higeno Polo'a ati vayafe mage huno hamapaiye. “Ta'agaya Lomu kanolata* maino'agi haviya hula'ate'ya ta'agai kaiyekea havite'ya fatago hu'ya kaiyekea huota'ate'ya vea amaulagafina hegi ka'yoteti tusiya hu'ya ta'amulonalo hute'ya nofila hula'atenagi menia na'a hige'ya falaki'ya ta'atalegahe nehae? Tamagelafa huta'a kesila o'ugahu'agi amakaya amakai'ami male e'ya ‘Kina nopitila ataletana vi'o.’ hu'ya hula'atesae.” huno humaine.

38 Hage'ya ati vaya'mo'ya ani kea ali'ya Yasi vaya'mogami mo hamapage'ya “Lomu kanolata maino'e.” hu'ana ha'a ke havite'ya tusi'a koli humainae.

39 Koli hute'ya kina nopi u'ya amahau ke mo hunatete'ya “Havi kava hunagetana ha'e.” hu'ya kina nopitila anavale ne'anatale'ya mage hae “Musetani nehune mani no kumala ne'ataletana vi'o.” hu'ya humainae.

40 Hage'ana kina nopitila atale'ana Litia nopi moga'ana anafu'anakanagamina amakete'ana amaku amamena ali lokiya vaisaya kea hamapaite'ana ani kumala ataletana umaina'e.

17

Tesalonaika vaya'mo'ya Polo'ene Sailasi'ene hanaegahe humainae.

1 Polo'ene anaga'amo'yaene Amifipolisi kumala mogase'ya Apolonia kumala mogase'ya Tesalonaika kumate uva'yi humainae. Ani kumatela nagola Yuta vaya'mogami mono nona hane.

2-3 Haneanagino Polo'a muki'a kanafima nehia kava huno tagufa (3) Sapati yupa ani mono nopina haino Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya auta'mafitila aepa'a hugafino mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kanomo'a tusi'a agata aigeno fali-maine. Fali-mainefitila eteno heti-maine. Ani Yisasina Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kanomofe tamahanepauve.” huno humaine.

4 Hige'ya nago'a Yuta vaya'mo'yaene kasago'ya Anumaya Koti agima alisaga nehaya Kaliki vaya'ene amakima hanea a'neyagaene Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hute'ya Polo'ene Sailasigani anakave tokae'ya umainae.

5 Tokae'ya umainaya yateti Yuta vaya'mogami amaipamo'a haviya nehae. Hige'ya kefo kava nehu'ya felu mailite'ya nehaya vayalagi'ya vaya atagu nefaya kumapi mainae. Maine'ya vaya'yaga amavale'ya melitalu humalete'ya ani kumate vaya'mogamina amaku amakesa hu'ya ali hetige'ya Yesoni note u'ya noma'a moyenafa hu'ya Pologani Sailasiganina anavale'ya alitalu humainaya vea'mogami amayapi anategahe haimainae.

6 Haite'ya atiyegetayana hige'ya o'anake'ya Yesoni'ene nago'a Yisasi anaga'ene amavayu hu'ya ani kumate kava vayate amavale'ya uva'yi hu'ya mage hu'ya hae “Mani vaya'mo'ya muki'a kotega ute ete hu'ya vea'mogamina mono kea ali haviya hume hume menia tagai kumate emainae.

7 Emainageno Yesoni'a noma'afi amavaleno amatege'ya maine'ya ala sauve kanotimo'a, Sisa'ma humainea kea ali haviya nehu'ya mage hae ‘Alu sauve kanoti maine. Ani kanomo agia Yisasi'e.’ hu'ya humainae.” hu'ya humainae.

8-9 Hage'ya melitaluma humainaya vea'mo'yaene ani kumate kava vaya'mo'yaene ani kea havite'ya amakesa ku'mo hute'ya “Kina nopima o'visayafena monea tamitetama ugahae.” hu'ya hage'ya Yesoni'ene nago'a vaya'ene monea hage'ya amamitage'ya amatalage'ya umainae.

Pologani Sailasigania Pelia kumate u'ana Yisasi mono kea hamapai-maina'e.

10 Aupa'a ani kege kano'a Yisasi anaga'mo'ya Pologani Sailasiganina hunatage'ana Pelia kumate va'a'yamogani Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopi mo haifale-maina'e.

11 Pelia mainaya vea'mo'ya Tesalonaika kumate mainaya veala amakase'ya kanale amaku amakesaene vea'ne mainageno Polo'a Yisasi kea hamapaige'ya havite'ya aluya huno nehamaiye. Havi'ya amakupi malete'ya muki'a kanafina “Tamage nehifi havige nehie?” hu'ya Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kefina hapali'ya ati ayemainae.

12 Na'a nehu'ya kasago'ya Yuta vaya'mo'yaene kasago'ya Kaliki a'neyaga amakima hanea a'neyagaene kasago'ya Kaliki vaya'yagaene Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainae.

13 Amametiti hayanagi Tesalonaika mainaya Yuta vea'mo'ya haviyana “Polo'ma Anumaya Koti kema Pelia kumate vea'ma hamapaiye.” hu'ya haya kea havite'ya anile eva'yi hu'ya alitalu humainaya vea'mogami amaku amakesa meli haviya humainae.

14 Ali haviya hage'ya Yisasi anaga'mo'ya aupa'a Polona hutageno hageli kahaepatega tavige'ana Sailasigani Timotigania anile Pelia maina'e.

15 Maina'age'ya avagi hu'ya umainaya vaya'mo'ya Polona Atenisi avale'ya
umainageno Polo'a mage huno hamapaiye “Sailasigani Timotiganife ‘Tanakaya aupa'a
hutana nagaitega e'o.’ hutama hanapaiho.” huno hamapaige'ya atale'ya umainae.

Polo'a Atenisi kumate mono ke huhaleno humaine.

16 Vageno Polo'a anakava maineno ageana Atenisi kumatela kasago'ya yafateti talo
humalenaya afa anumayayaga malenageno mogeteno aipamo'a tusi'a haviya humaine.
17 Aipamo'a haviya higeno Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopi haino Yuta vea'nene Anu-
maya Koti agi alisaga nehaya Yuta vea omainaya vea'nene Anumaya Koti kea huhaleno
amakai'ene huge havige humaine. Muki'a kanafina vea'ne atagu nefaya kumapi
maineno anifima mainaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti mono kea hamanepaino huge
havige humainae.
18 Hamanepaige'ya nago'a Epikuliaene* Sitoikiene* ala havi havi'ya alilinaya
vaya'amimo'yaene ke o'vai o'vai nehage'ya alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya havite'ya
nago'amo'ya Polofe mage hu'ya hae “Ma kanomo'a na ke huliteno nehie?” hu'ya
nehage'ya nago'amo'ya Polo'ma Yisasife'ene fali-mainefiti hetimainea kanale mono
kema hamapaiya kehe mage hu'ya humainae “Alu kumate anumayahe nehifi?” hu'ya
humainae.
19 Hute'ya agai ke havigahe Aleopagusi Kanisole vayate avale'ya ute'ya Polofe mage
hu'ya havigae “Kagayama haegafa kema hamapaina kea havigahe nehunagi tahapaiyo.
20 Keka'ama havunana alu'a augafa kema hanageta havuna kemo aepa'a havisune
huta nehune.” hu'ya humainae.
21 Muki'a Atenisi mainaya vaya'ene yoka emainaya vaya'ene muki'a kanafina haegafa
kema hisaya ke havisaya yafena tusiya huno nehamaiya vayalagi'ya alu kavala ohisaya
amakesa nehae.
22 Hageno Polo'a Aleopagusi kanisole vaya'mogami amu'nopi hetino mage huno
humaine Atenisi mainaya vaya'mogatama nagaya agoana tamakaya aluya hutama afa
anumayamo mono kea tokiya'age hutama nehaya vaya mainae.
23 Mainage'na nagaya vaiyatete nehu'na agoana yafateti talo humalenaya afa
anumayamogami amakima alisaga nehaya afa anumayatamimona agete'na nago yafa
folamole mogoana ani yafatela mage hutama kae-malenae “O'agenona anumayamogae.”
hutama kae-malenage'na agoa kanomofe “O'agenona kanomo agima alisaga nehune.”
hutama kae-malenaya kanomofe aepa'a hugafi'na tamahapaigahugi haviho.
24 Anumaya Koti'a ma mopaene muki'a mopafima hanea ya'ene talo humale-
nea kanogino muki'a ikapinaga ya'ene mopafi ya'ene kava yagai-mainea kanogino
vea'mo'ya amayateti kimalenaya nopina nomaiyane.
25 Tagaya tayapitila nago yana ha'omaegahune. Agai'a muki'a vea'mogami
hamaimu'ene muki'a yama amaminea kanogita hana'a huno nago yama'a omale-
neanagita aya hugahune?
26 Anumaya Koti'a nagoke tototimona hagoteno talo humaleteno ani kanofiti muki'a
ma mopale mainaya nofi veala ali falote humatene. Humateteno “Ma kote kote maiho.”
huno amateteno kasago'ya vaya maisaya kana'amiene agai'a humatene.
27 Amakaya Anumaya Kotina amaku amigahena ati yege yege hu'ya Anumaya Koti
aepa'a havisae huno ani kavala humaineane. Tamage agaya alulega omaigi tagai'ene
nagoke nagoke'mogatiene tokaeno maine.
28 Maineanagita agai'age tahaimula tamigeta vaiyatete huta mainone. Ani kehe nago'a
tamakai avoma agelinaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya humainae “Tagai'enena agai'a lategeta
nafa'neyaga'a mainone.” hu'ya humainayane.
29 Higeta tagaya agai'a latenea nafa'neyaga mainone. Havigu lagaya ma lagesa havi-
sunagi “Anumaya Koti aepa'a tagesafitila yafateti'ene kapaleti'ene kanileta yafateti'ene
kanale'ya huta talo humalenaya augafa kanoe.” huta ohisune.
30 Nayona Anumaya Koti aepa'a muki'a vea'mo'ya ohavinayanagino Anumaya Koti'a
kasago'ya kea ohuneane. Nagi menia muki'a ma mopale veafena tokiya'age ke huno
mage hie “Tamaku'a aiyahae hutama nagaitega eho.” huno humaine.
31 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a ma mopale vea'mogamina fatago huno kaiyekema humate-
sia kanafina ago hapalino ani kaiyekele'ma yagaisia vemona ago ali hetitene. Ani vemofe
“Vea'mo'ya havilama hu'ya havisae.” huno fali-mainefitila ali hetitene huno humaine.
32 Hige'ya “Fali-mainefiti ago ali hetitenema.” hia kea havite'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya
kigi hu'ya akaya atage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hae “Nago'ene mani kea hugeta
havimano.” hu'ya humainae.
33-34 Nehageno Polo'a ne'amataleno umaineanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya agai akave ne'u'ya
Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-mainae. Amametiti humainaya veapitila

nago kanomo agia Tionisiusi'e Aleopagusi kanisole kano maineane. Nago a'mo agia Tamalisi'ene nago'a vea'nene amametitia humainae.

18

Polo'a Kolini kumate Yisasi mono kea huhaleno humaine.

1 Haenaga'a Polo'a Atenisi kumala ataleno Kolini kumate umaine.
2 Anile maineno nago Yuta kanoa age-maine. Ani kanomo agia Akuila'e. Kuma aepa'a Potusi hanegi ani kanafina Palisila'a a'amo'ene Itali kumateti emaina'e. Itali kumate kava kanomo'a Kolotiusi'a mage huno kahegi malene "Muki'a Yuta vea'mogatama Itali vea'mogami ala kuma'amia, Lomua, ne'ataletama viho." huno humainea kehe Akuila'agi Palisila'agia atale'ana Kolini umaina'ageno Polo'a anakaitega umaine.
3 Uno monakeana nagoke ali'yake hanegeno kena noma faka'ni'ya mone ne'aliya ali'ya ne'ali'ageno monaketeno anakai'ene tokaeno maineno ani ali'yana ali-mainae.
4 Polo'a muki'a Sapati yupa Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopi haino tokiya'age kea huno Yuta vaya'ene Kaliki vaya'ene Yisasife amakupi malesayafe hamapai-maine.
5 Haenaga'a Sailasi'ene Timoti'ene Masetoniati eva'yi neha'ana Polo'a alu ali'ya o'alino muki'a yupa Yuta veafena "Yisasi'e Anumaya Koti'a lamaugafa aligatigahe hutenea kano maine." huno hamapai-maine.
6 Hamanepaige'ya agai kea hefalaki'ya hu-haviya havaya hutageno Polo'a "Kefo kava nehae." huno kena'ale hanea kugukege ya'yaga aifopo hune'ataleno mage huno hamapaiye "Tamakaya Anumaya Kotitegati fananema hisayana tamakaitami yanagi nagai yana omalene. Menia nagaya tamatale'na Isaleli vea'ne omainaya veapi mo hamapaigahue." huno humaine.
7 Huteno amataleno nago kanoa Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehia kanomo nopi uno maine. Ani kanomo agia Titiusi Yasatusi'e. Ani kanomo nona Yuta vaya mono nomo avate hane.
8 Ani mono note soka kanomo'a Kalisipusi'ene muki'a agai'a anaga'aene Anumayamofe havi'ya amakupi malage'ya kasago'ya Kolini mainaya vea'mogamina Polo'a hamapaige'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hutageno tina fale-matene.
9-10 Nago kegela Anumayamo'a himonafi eva'yi huno Polofena mage huno hapaimaine "Kolia ohuka tokiya'age huka kea hamanepaika o'atalo. Nagaya kagai'ene mainoe. Maigahuanagino nago kanomo'a hetino ali haviya huokategahayanagi'ya nagai'ni veala kasago'ya mani kumatela mainae." huno humaine.
11 Higeno Polo'a ani kumatela nago kafugi sikisi'a (6) ikanagi huno ani vayapi maineno Anumaya Koti kea hamapai-maine.
12-13 Hamapaiyanagi Kalio'a "Kaliki kumate kava yagaiyo." hu'ya Lomu kava vaya'mo'ya hutageno kava yagaino mainea kanafina Yuta vaya'mo'ya alitalu hu'ya Polona atafa hu'ya Yasi kanomote avale'ya mage hu'ya mo hae "Ma kanomo'a tagaila Lomu vaya'mogami kahegi kea atagaeno veafe mage huno nehie 'Ma'a hutama Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hiho.' huno humave-nelie." hu'ya hae.
14-15 Hageno Polo'a kenona'amia hamapaigahe hianagi Kalio'a mage huno hamapaiye "Yuta vaya'mogatama ani kanomo'a tusi'a kefo kava hile'asina kanale hu'na namena mailava hu'na maine'na havule'asinagi tamakaya havige havage nehatagetama agilefe nehagi tamakaitami kahegi kehe nahavinegayanagi ani kea ohavigahue tamakaitami fako hiho. Nagaya na'a augafa kema haviyafena nonahaiye" huno humaine.
16 Ani kea huteno kaiyeke havi nopitila hemanati-talene.
17 Hemanati-talege'ya Yuta vaya'mogami mono note soka kanomona Sosetenesina atafa hu'ya kaiyeke havi kuma'mo avate aiko-neliyana Kalio'a "Aote'yama'ae." nehuno o'agene.

Polo'a eteno Silia kotega hanea kumala Atioku umaine.

18 Na'ama nehayana Polo'a muki'a kanafima nemaiya afu'aganagamina amataleno Palisila'ene Akuila'ene anavaleno tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ya Senikalia ute'ya Silia ene'u'ya Polo'a Anumaya Koti aufima hulokiya vaino kema humainea yafe aiyolagefa laga humaine.
19-21 Huteno Efesusi uva'yi hute'ya Polo'a Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopi hai-faleno Yuta vaya'ene huge havige nehige'ya mage hae "Mani kumatela aya'aya kana maisane." hu'ya hayanagi "A'ao." nehuno amataleno ugahe mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti'a haisige'nahena haenaga'a ete'na tamakaitega egahue." huno humateteno Palisila'ene Akuila'ene ne'anataleno Efesusiti tipi kalefi asaga humaino elavi-maine.
22 Sisalia elavi-va'yi huteno Yelusalemu haino Yisasi vea'ne moli falu fala hune'amateno Atioku lavi-maine.

23 Anile aya'aya kana maiteno ne'amataleno Yisasi vea'ne ali lokiya vaimatetele huno
alu kumate kumate vaiyatete huno muki'a Kalesia kumate'ene Faligia kumate'ene ute
ete humaine.

Apolosi'a Efesusi kumate mono ke huhaleno humaine.

24 Nagola Yuta kanomo agia Apolosi'e kuma aepa'a Alekasatalia kanogino Efesusi
uva'yi humaine. Ani kanoa kanale'ya huno kea nehavia kanogino maineno Anumaya
Koti auta'mafi hanea kea havilama huno havilinea kanoe.
25 Apolosi'a Anumayamo kea havilama hulineno aya mukiki huno kanale kava'age
nehuno Yisasifena hamapaiyanagi Yoni'a tima falematenea yafeke havilinegi Yisasi agile
ti falemate kavafena ohavine.
26 Yuta vaya'mogami mono nopi haino tokiya'age kea hamapaige'ana Palisila'ene
Akuila'ene havite'ana avale'ana va'a'yamogani Anumaya Koti au'ava yafena moli fatago
hu'ana aveli-maina'e.
27 Aveli'ageno Apolosi'a Akaiya ugahe Yisasi anaga'amo'ya aya hu'ya Akaiya maine'ya
Yisasi kema nehaviya veate avona kae'ya mage hae "Apolosina avaletama falu fala
huteho." hu'ya kae-malageno anile alino uva'yi hige'ya Anumaya Koti kayone yama'aleti
Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya vea'mogamina amaya humaine.
28 Muki'a vea amaufina tokiya'age kea huno Yuta vea'mo'ya havilama ohunayafene
huno Anumaya Koti auta'mafiti kea hapalino hamapaino "Yisasi'a Anumaya Koti'ma
taugafa aligatigahe hutenea kano maine." huno avopitila hapalino hamapaimaine.

19

Polo'a Efesusi maineno Yoni kema nehaviya vea'mogamina Yisasi kea hamapai-maine.

1 Apolosi'a Kolini mainegeno Polo'a ago'yalega hanea kuma'yagale vaiyatete huno
Efesusi uva'yi huno nago'a Yisasina amaku'a amitafa humainaya vea'nea amake-maine.
2 Amaketeno mage huno hamavike "Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti
nehaya kanafina Alu Aotage Avamula ali-mainafi o'alinae?" huno hamavigege'ya "A'ao,
'Alu Aotage Avamula maine.' hu'ya haya kea ohavinone." hu'ya hae.
3 Hageno Polo'a mage huno hamavige "Hana'a li falelamatenae?" huno hamavigege'ya
mage hae "Yoni ti falelatenae." hu'ya humainae.
4 Hageno Polo'a mage huno hie "Yoni'a mage nehuno tina falematene 'Kefo yatami-
hena tamaku'a aiyahae hisage'na tina fale-lamategahue.' huno nehuno veala mage
huno hamapai-maine 'Nagai nakavelaga esia kanomofe, havitama tamakupi maletama
tametiti hiho.' huno humaineana Yisasife huno humaineane."
5 Huno hige'ya ani kea haviyanagino Efesusi vea'mogamina Anumayatimo'a Yisasi
agile tina falematene.
6 Fale-mateteno Polo'a ayana amanute malegeno Alu Aotage Avamula amakaite
elavino ege'ya amaku amakesafiti nohaviya kea, alu amake alu amake ai'ya Anumayamo
avayafiti hamapaiya kea hufalote humainae.
7 Ani vayala tuelufu'a (12) vaya mainae.
8 Polo'a tagufa (3) ikana Yuta vea'mogami mono nopi ute ete huno tokiya'age kea huno
Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia yafe amaku'a ali hetino hamapai-maine.
9 Hamanepaiyanagi nago'a vaya'mo'ya amaku amakesa ailinele'ya tokiya'age ke hu'ya
"Havige nehananagita tagupina ali omalegahune." hu'ya muki'a vea amaufi Yisasi
kea hu-haviya hutageno Polo'a ne'amataleno Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya veala
amavaleno muki'a kanafina efi efi huno Tilanusi humavenelia nopi mo huhaleno
hamapai-maine.
10 Tole kafu ani'a huno hamanepaige'ya muki'a Esia mainaya vea'nea Yuta vea'nene
Kaliki vea'nene Anumayamo kea havimainae.

Sekeva ne nafa'neyagamo'ya kefo avamu anati-talegahe humainae.

11 Anumaya Koti'a Polo ayapi tokiya avame yana humaine.
12 Nehige'ya vea'mo'ya akasipiene kenaene Polo augafale akasasete'ya kali vayate
ali'ya vageno kali'amimo'a kanale humategeno amakusafiti Kefo Avamu'yaga hati-
lavi'ya umainae.
13 Nago'a Yuta vaya'mo'ya Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amakusafinagati amanati
ne'atalaya vaya'mo'ya Kefo Avamula amakusafima mainea veate Yisasi agi ne'aye'ya
mage hu'ya humainae "Polo'ma tahanepaiya kanoa, Yisasi, agile Kefo Avamu'moga
amakusafinagatila hati-lavika evuo hu'na kahanepauve." hu'ya humainae.
14 Ani kava'ma nehaya vayala seveni'a (7) ne nafa'neyaga ala mono nopi kava yagai-
mainea kanomo nafa'neyaga Sikeva nafa'neyagamo'ya ani kavala humainae.

15 Nago yupa ani kava nehageno Kefo Avamu'mo'a mage huno kenona'amia humaine
“Yisasina ago agete'na Polona age-mainogi tamakaya tagatamae?” huno humaine.
16 Higeno Kefo Avamu'ma agusafinaga mainea kanomo'a ani seveni'a (7)
vaya'mogamite haiteno asaga hunelavino amakaseno nehamaeno amaugafa tusiya
huno alihaviya humateteno kena'amiene ali hatata hutalege'ya amaugafa alapa'age ani
nopitila hati-lavi'ya falemainae.
17 Mani kea Efesusi mainaya veala Yuta vea'nene Kaliki vea'nene havite'ya koli
nehu'ya Anumayatimona Yisasi agia tusiya hu'ya alisaga humainae.
18 Hage'ya kasago'yamo'ya Yisasifena havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehu'ya
kefo kava'ma haya kavafena hufalote humainae.
19 Hufalote hute'ya sesefe ya'amiene tusa hune'amataya ya'amiene analisa ya'amiene
ani ya'yagahema kae-malenaya avo'yaga muki'a vea amaufi atafi kaesagali-talenae.
Kae-mainaya avoma miya humainaya monema hapaliyana fifiti tauseni'a (50,000) kina
hapali-mainae.
20 Anima tokiya'age kava'ma humainea kavafena muki'a kotega mo hamanepai'ya
Anumayamofena havi'ya amakupi malageno tokiya'age humaine.

Efesusi vea'mo'ya Polona haesaya ke humainae.

21 Ani ya'yagamo'a ha'no hutegeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a Polona visia agu agesa
amigeno mage huno hie “Masetonia umaige'na Akaiya ete'na Yelusalemu uva'yi
hisua'amo'na Lomu visua nagesa nehavue.” huno humaine.
22 Huteno tole ha'nemaya'a kanolatana Timoti'ene Elasatusi'ene hunatege'ana Mase-
tonia va'ageno Polo'a agai'age anile nago'ene Esia kotega maine.

23 Ani kanafina Yisasi kea nohaviya vea'mo'ya Yisasi akave nemalaya kehena tusiya
hu'ya heti'ya ke vai'ya amako'ya ke humainae.
24 Ani kotega vaya'mo'ya yafateti nago akefa amayateti talo hu'ya “Anumayati maine.”
hute'ya agia Atemisi'e hu'ya nehae. Hu'ya hageno nago kanomo agia Temitiliusi'e efe
mone atafi kaeteno ani moneleti ani akefamo agima alisaga nehaya nona, osi osi nona
talo hige'ya vea'mo'ya miya hage'ya taloma nehaya vaya'mo'ya tusi'a mone ne'aliyane.
25 Ne'aliyanagino Temitiliusi'a muki'a agai'a ali'ya vaya'ene muki'a osi osi Atemisina
noma'a taloma nehaya vaya'ene ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage huno hama-paiye
“Vemogatama tamakaya havimainae ani ali'yateti kanale monetia ne'alune.
26 Ne'alunanagi ani kanoa, Polo'e, muki'a Efesusi nemaiya vea'nene muki'a Esia kotega
nemaiya vea'nenefe ‘Amayateti taloma haya anumaya afa yatafa hanegi Anumaya
omainae.’ huno hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ‘Tamage nehane.’ hu'ya akave malaya kea
ago havitama age-mainae.
27 Polo'ma hia kemo'a tagai ali'yatimo agia alino haviya havaya hutege'ya Esia
nemaiya vea'nene alu mopalega vea'nene agima alisaga nehaya Atemisina atalesageno
lavisige'ya vea'mo'ya ‘Anumayati maine.’ hu'ya agia alisaga ohisageno Atemisi agima
alisaga nehaya nofena ‘Afa yatafa hane.’ hu'ya hugahae.” huno humaine.

28 Hige'ya alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya ani kea havigeno amaipamo'a tusiya huno ata
lege'ya mage hu'ya hae “Atemisi'a Efesusi mainona vaya'mogatina tusi'a ala anumayati
maine.” hu'ya humainae.
29 Hage'ya muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya ala kenake nehu'ya Polo'enema vaiyatete
neha'a kanolatana tolea Masetoniati kanolatane Kaiyusi'ene Alisatakusi'ene anavayu
hu'ya alitaluma nehaya kumapi anavale'ya amaiyaye'ya umainae.
30 Vageno Polo'a “Amu'no'amifi kaiyeke mo hisue.” huno hianagi afu'agana'ya
“O'ugane.” hu'ya atafa humainae.
31 Atafa hage'ya nago'a Polona kanapa'amo'ya ani Esia kumate Lomu kava vaya'mo'ya
ani'a hu'ya agaitega kea atalageno ege'ya mage hu'ya tokiya'age kea hae “Kagaya vea'ma
alitalu haya kumapina o'vuo.” hu'ya humainae.
32 Hage'ya alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya amaku amakesamo'a yagalege'ya nago'a
vea'mo'ya nago kea hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya alu kea hage'ya tusiya hu'ya ala kenakea
hage'ya kasago'ya vea'nema alitalu humainaya yamona aepa'a ohavinae.
33 Ohavige'ya nago'a Yuta vea'mo'ya “Mage huka huo.” hu'ya Alekasatana ayet-
ufageno amu'no'amifi mo hetino ani kemo aepa'a hamapaigahe “Afa'a maiho.” huno
ayana aligosi-gosi humaine.
34 Aligosi-gosi hianagi Yuta kanoma mainea yafe agelama hute'ya nagoke amavayage
ailalupe'ya mage hae “Atemisi'a Efesusi mainona vaya'mogatina tusi'a ala anumayati
maine.” hu'yama mai'ya hayana tole yagemo kanafi ani ke'age'yana mai'ya humainae.

35 Nehageno haenaga'a ani kumate avo kae ali'yate kanomo'a alitalu humainaya
vaya'mogamina ali haka'yufeno mage hie “Efesusi vaya'mogatama Atemisina anumay-
atimo agima alisaga nehaya nona Efesusi kumate'ma kanale'ya huno kava ne'yagaiya
yafena hana vea'mo'ya ohavinae? Ikapinagati elavi-mainea yafana nagaluma hu-
malenaya yafafena kanale'ya huta kava yagai-mainonagi hana vea'mo'ya ohavinae?
Muki'amo'ya ago havimainae.
36 Havimainayanagi'ya mani kea hefala okigahagi tamakaya afa'a maiho. Nagola
aifo'nafo kavala ohiho.
37 Anavaletama aya kanolatamogania Atemisi agima alisaga nehuna nopitila nagaluma
humalenona yana musufa yana ohuna'e. Tagaiti anumayatimona Atemisife huhaviyana
hu-o'atena'e.
38 Ala kaiyeke havisia kanomo'a nago'a kanafi kaiyeke havi nopi maineno kaiyekea
havigahigi Timitiliasi'ene agai'ene ali'ya ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya ‘Kema hane.’ hinu'yahena
ani kanomote visae.
39 Ugahagi alu yafema hinutamahena kamani vaya'mo'yama alitalu hisagetamahena
ani kea fatago hiho.
40 Ma yagefima hu-mainona yafena kamani vaya'mo'ya ‘Tu nehae.’ hu'ya tahav-
igesagetahena hana kanomo hetino anima keha keha nehaya yamona aepa'a hama-
paigahie?” huno humaine.
41 Avo kae ali'yate kanomo'a mani kea huteno “Notamilega ataletama viho.” huno
hemanatige'ya umainae.

20

Polo'a Masetonia'ene Kalikiene umaine.

1 Kema ayeso haya kemo'a ha'no hutegeno Polo'a Yisasina amaku'a amitafa hu-
mainaya veafe ke hige'ya agaite ageno tokiya'age hu'ya maisaya amaku amakesa alino
hapaiteno hu falu fala humateteno amataleno Masetonia haigahe haimaine.
2 Ani kotega vai ne'ayeno muki'a kanafina tokiya'age hu'ya maisaya kea hamapaiteno
Kaliki kotega elavi-maine.
3 Elavino tagufa (3) ika emaiteno Silia eugahe “Tipi kale alisue.” huno hiana Yuta
vaya'mo'ya agaila haesaya kema haya kea hageno haviteno agesa aiyahae huno tipi
kalea ne'ataleno “Ete'na mopafi Masetonia kotega agase'na haigahue.” huno humaine.
4 Agai'enema tokae'ya haiya vayala Pilusi nafa'nemo agia Sopata'e Pelia kumate
kanoene Tesalonaikati Alisatakusi'agi Sekutasigani Tepi kumateti kanoa Kaiyusi'ene
Timoti'ene Esia kanolatana Tikikusigani Talofimusiganie na'a vaya'yaga Polo'ene hai-
mainae.
5 Ani vaya'yaga euhagote'ya Taloasi kumate tagava maigahe eumainae.
6 Eu'ya mainageta tagaya Filipai maineta hale oki kaihame nenaya imu ki'ya naya
kanamo'a ha'no hutegeta tipi kalefi haisaga humaita faefu'a (5) tau faeta tina lakaeta
amakaitega Taloasi euva'yi huta seveni'a (7) yupa ani kumatela mainone.

Yutikusi'a asaga hulavino haegeno Polo'a ali hetitene.

7 Sota yupa Anumayamo agile kave negahe alitalu humainonageno Polo'a egama visia
yafe huhaleno mono kea tahapaino hume hume ne'vigeno kege amu'nokefa maino
humaine.
8 Maino'ma hiana anafi kikalo humalenaya nopi maunanagino kasago'ya ka'ni'yaga
ayevasa humalageta mainone.
9 Mainonageno nago neyana Yutikusi'e akalogate mopale mainegeno Polo'a mono
kea aya'ayate maino hume hume vigeno Yutikusina aukalo kalo higeno aula faeno
fae latapalino fae-mainefiti anale tagufa (3) ayekalo hu'ya kimalenaya nopitilagino ani
akalogapiti asaga hulavino mopafi tavino haegeno falige'ya molisaga hu'ya agayana ago
fali-maine.
10 Fali-mainegeno Polo'enena lavino mo anu-kilineno mage hie “Atali talua ohiho. Ago
fali-maineanagi eteno haimula ne'alie.” huno humaine.
11 Huteno ani nopinaga eteno haino maineno kaihame maya kolino hige'ya nenageno
ani kavela neteno aya'aya mono ke amakai'ene huge huge nehigeno kola ali halegeno
ne'amataleno umaine.
12 Vigeno ani neyana eteno haegafa huno maige'ya avale'ya notega ne'u'ya tusi'a muse
nehu'ya amaipamo'a kanale humaine.

Polo'a Taloasia ne'ataleno Miletusi umaine.

13 Tagaya uhagoteta tipi kale alitonageno Polo'a “Mopafi Asosi utesugetama anileti tipi kalefina navalegahae.” huno higeta tipi kalefi Asosi mogava mainone.
14 Asosi agava maineta Polona avaleta tipi kalefi asaga humaita Mitilini kumate umainone.
15 Uteta anileti tipi kalefi mo faeteta Kiosi kumate uva'yi huta ani lipi kalefi faeteta Samosi mo faeteta Miletusi eva'yi humainone.
16 Polo'a “Afulea kanahe muse hisaya imu kisaya kana Yelusalemu eva'yi hisuafene.” huno aya'aya kana Esia kotega omaisia agesa haviteno “Efesusia ago agase'na ugahue.” huno humaine.

Polo'a Efesusi soka vayafe maiho huno hu falu fala humateteno agola amataleno umaine.

17-18 Polo'a Miletusiti vaya humateno “Efesusi utama soka vayafe nagaitega esaya ke hamapaiho.” huno hige'ya u'ya mo hamapaige'ya agaitega ageno mage huno hamapaiye tamakaya ago agemainae nagaya hagote'na Esia kotega eva'yima humainoa kanafina aepa he'na humainoa kavala ago agemainae.
19 Naugafa ali'na ohainogi Anumayamo ali'ya ne'aluge'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya muki'a kanafina hu-haviya hunatage'na tusi'a avite-mainoe.
20 Avia atoanagi atalia ohu'na muki'a lamaku tamamema ali lokiya vaisaya kea atalutamifi'ene notamifi notamifi'ene Anumaya Koti kea huhale'na tamahapai-mainoe.
21 Tamahapai'na Yuta vea'nene Kaliki vaya'nenefe “Kefo yatamihe tamaku'a aiyahae hutama Anumayatimona Yisasife havitama lamakupi maletama tametiti hiho.” hu'na huhale'na tamaha-pai-mainoe.
22 Tamahapai-mainogi menia agegeho Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a “Yelusalemu haiyo.” huno nahapaiyanagi'na anilega visuge'yama vaya'mo'ya hunatesaya kavala nagaya ohavinoe.
23 Ohavinogi muki'ama umainoa kumatela Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a mage huno nahapai-maine “Tusi'a kana'age yama hugatesaya yana falote hugateno nofipina kategahae.” huno nahapai-maine.
24 Nahapai-maineanagi nagaya falisufi afa'a maisufi afa yatafa hane hu'na nagesa nehavugi Anumayatimo'a Yisasi naminea ali'yama, veafe Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a kayone hulatenea kanale mono kea huhale'na hamapaisua ali'yana ali ha'no hisua nagesa nehavue.
25 Tamakai amu'nopina vaiyatete hu'na Anumaya Koti kava yagai-lamatesia kea tamahanepauvanagi'na menia lamahanepaugi haviho nagaya havimainoe haenaga'a nagaila naukipalela nago'ene onagegahae.
26-27 Ani yafe menia tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nagaya kolia ohu'na muki'a Anumaya Koti agu agesafima hanea kea ago tamahapai-mainoafe nago kanomoga Anumaya Kotitegati fananema hisanana tamakaitami yane. Ani kemo'a nagaipina omegahie.
28 Omegahigi tamakaya tamaugafa ka'yetama maiho. Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a “Kava yagai-mateho.” huno lamaminea vayala, Anumayamo'a agai'a kolama'aleti miya humalenea sipi sipilelela kava yagaiho.
29 Nagaya nehavue tamatale'nama visuana nago'a vayala, kave'age afela kalamo nehia kava hu'ya tamakai amu'nopi esaya'amo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya sipi sipiyaga ali haviya hugahae.
30 Ali haviya hugahagi tamakai amu'nopitila nago'a vaya'mo'ya heti'ya havigea mohu haviya mehu haviya nehu'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya veala “Tagai takave eho.” hu'ya amavayu hugahae.
31 Ani kava'ma hisaya yafena ka'yeho. Nagaya tagufa (3) kafufina felugaene kege'ene kasalo'nahae hu'na maifalua ohunoe. Avia ne'ate'na muki'amogatamina tamaku tamakesa nagoke nagokemogatamina tamaumonola malogetama havimainagi ani yafe tamakesa ali hao hutama haviho.
32 Menia Anumaya Koti ayapi tamatogeno agai'a kayone hulamatesia ke'amo'a tamakaila alino tokiya'age hulamateteno muki'a agai'a alu aotage vea'ne'amogamima ne'amatea kanale yana tamamigahie.
33 Nagaya nago'a vaya'mogatama mone afenotamile'ene kukenatamile'ene age'na naha'yea nohuane.
34 Tamakaitamia agayana nayapiti ali'yana ali'na nesua ya'ene nagai'enema lokae'ya nemaiya vaya'mo'ya nesaya ya'ene ali falote hugetama age-mainae.
35 Na'a nehu'na muki'a yana tamaveli'na mage hu'na humainoe “Ali'ya alitetama kalima ne'aliya vayala amaya hiho.” Anumayatimo'a Yisasi humainea kea mage

humaine “Vea'mo'ya nago yama alisayana muse hugahagi afu'aganana nago yana amisiana tusiya huno musena hugahie. Aminea yamo muse yamo'a ali-mainea muse yana agase-maine.” huno humainea kea tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho huno humaine.

36 Mani kea huteno soka vaya'ene Polo'a ale'ya ayeno Anumayamotega ke huno havige-maine.

37-38 Havigetege'ya muki'a soka vaya'mo'ya tusi'a avi ne'ate'ya Polona anuki'ya atako ataka nehu'ya haenaga'ama agai aukipale'ma nago'ene o'agesaya yafe hamaumana halege'ya avia atete'ya tipi kale hanelega avale'ya umainae.

21

Polo'a tipi kalefi via'amo Yelusalemu ugahe humaine.

1 Amataleta tipi kalefi una'amogata Kosi kumate mo faeteta lina takaeta Lotesi uva'yi huta mo faeteta lina lakaeta Patala uva'yi humainone.

2 Uva'yi huta nagola hagelipi kalea agonana Fonisia kotega ugahe nehigeta ani lipi kalefi haisaga humaita umainone.

3 Ne'uta Saipalusi mogonana haoga laya kaiyaga hanegeta ne'ataleta Silia uta tipi kalemo'a afeno'yaga atalegahe higeta Taiya limo agegayalega lavi-mainone.

4 Anile tatalegeta Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya anagafe momatiyeta ali falote huteta amakai'ene seveni'a (7) kana mainonageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a hamapaige'ya havite'ya Polofena “Yelusalemua o'vuo.” hu'ya hapai-mainae.

5 Hapaitageta amakai'enema mauna kanamo'a ha'noma nehiana katega ugahe nehunage'ya muki'amo'ya a'ne'amiene nafa'ne'amiene tavale'ya kumala atale'ya vageta ti agegayalega hanea kahaepate mo latalegahe hageta tale'ya moyeta nunamu humainone.

6 Nunamuna huteta hufalu fala humateta “Maiho.” humateteta tipi kalefi haisaga humaunage'ya ete'ya no'amilega emainae.

Sisalia kumategati nagola aune kanoa Agapusi'a Polona ke hapai-maine

7 Taili kumala ataleta Tolemesi uva'yi huta Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya anagala hu falu fala hune'amateta amakai'enena nagoke kana kano'a mainone.

8 Maita faeteta amataleta Sisalia uva'yi huta Filipi nopi umainone. Ani Filipi'e kanomo'a Yisasi ke hamanepaiya kanogino Yelusalemu kave amamite amamite hisaya yafe hapali'ya humatenaya seveni'a (7) vayapiti kanogita ani kanoene umainone.

9 Umainonageno ani kanomo'a fo'a (4) vele omainaya muna'ne'a mainayanagino Anumaya Koti'a avayafiti hamapaiya kea hu'ya amaune laga nehaya muna'neyaga mainae.

10 Mainageta lagaya anile tole lagufa kana mainonageno nagola Anumaya Koti aune kanoa Agapusi'e nehaya kanoa Yutiati elavi-va'yi humaine.

11 Takaite eva'yi huno Polo amu'nofila melino agai'a aiya ayate kisalu negino mage huno hie “Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a mage huno nahapaiye ‘Yelusalemu mainaya Yuta vaya'mo'ya ma kava hu'ya mani amu'nofi'mona nefana aiya ayate kisalu kite'ya vaya'mo'ya haesageno falisiafe Yuta vea'ne omainaya vaya'mogami amayapi ategahae.’ huno hike'na havite'na mani kavala me nehue.” huno humaine.

12 Higeta anima hia kea haviteta tagai'ene ani kumate vea'nene mage huta hapaune “Pologa museka nehunagi Yelusalemua ohaiyo.” huta hutenone.

13 Nehunana Polo'a mage huno humaine “Na'a higetama avia ne'atetama nagu nagesa ali haviya nehae? Nagaya Anumayanimona Yisasi nagu'a amitafa humainoafe nagaya nagesa talo tala hu'na Yelusalemu haisuge'ya natafa hu'ya nofipi natete'ya nahaesage'nama falisuana kanalele hu'na nehue.” huno humaine.

14 Higeta haviteta kenona'a ha'opaita mage huta humainone “Anumayatimo'a havimaineanagino haisia kavala hisie.” huta humainone.

15 Ani kea huteta lagaya ali lalo tala nehuta Yelusalemu haimainone.

16 Haunana nago'a Sisalia lafu-tagana'ya tagai'ene haigeta Yelusalemua hai va'yi hunage'ya nagola Saipalusi kanomo agia Nasoni'e agai notega tavale'ya vageta umainone. Nasoni'a nayona Yisasi anagapi maineane.

Polo'a Yelusalemu hai va'yi humaine.

17 Yelusalemua hai va'yi hunage'ya tafu-tagana'ya tusi muse hu'ya ali falu fala hulate'ya lavale-mainae.

18 Lavale'ya vageta mo faeteta Polo'a tagai'ene Yemesi agegahe ne'unage'ya muki'a soka vaya'yaga anile emainae.

19 Ageno Polo'a “Mainafio.” huno hu falu fala hune'amateno Anumaya Koti'ma aya
higeno Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogami amu'nopi ali-mainea ali'yafe hamapailama huno
hamapaiye.

Kava vaya'mo'ya Polofe “Ala mono nopi vuo.” hu'ya hapai-mainae.

20 Polo'ma hia kea havite'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hu'ya Polofe mage hu'ya hae
“Kasago'ya tauseni'a vea'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehaya
Yuta veapiti Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mo'ya Mosese kahegi kema akave malesaya amaku
amakesa humainae.
21 Nehu'ya kagayama muki'a Yuta vea omainaya veapi mainaya Yuta vaya'mogamife
‘Mosese kahegi kea ne'ataletama nafa'netamimogami amakoya ano'ya laga ohutama
nayoma Yuta vaya'mo'ya mainaya au'ava yana atale ho.’ huka humainana kehena
hamapaige'ya ago havimainae.
22 Havimainagi kagayama eva'yi humainana kema havinu'ya hisageta na kava
hugahune?
23 Nago yafe kahapaigahe hunagi kahapaisuna kavala akave huo. Fo'a (4) vayala
Anumaya Koti aulagafina hulokiya vai'ya kea humalenaya vayala manile mainae.
24 Mainayanagika muki'a vaya'mo'ya kagaifema ago'ma havimainaya kehema ‘Havige
nehae.’ hu'ya hisayafena kagaife ‘Anumaya Koti kahegi kemo akave nemale.’ hu'ya
hu-gatesayafena ani fo'a (4) vayala amavaleka amakai'enena Anumaya Koti aulagafina
oni'ya'age yama omalesia kavala huka kagaika'a monea miya hisanage'ya amayolagefa
laga humatesae.
25 Yuta vea omainaya vea'ma Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehaya
vea'mogamife tagaya nayona avona kaeta huha'ya gi-malenona kea mage huta humain-
one ‘Fali-mainaya veafe amakisana vai'ya atupa kave alisaga hu'ya malesaya kavela
oneho. Kolamo'a agusafinaga hanesia afuene kola'enena oneho. A'ne muna'ne amavayu
nehisaya yana ataleho.’ huta ago avona kaeta hamapai-mainone.” hu'ya humainae.
26 Hageno Polo'a faeteno ani fo'a (4) vayala amavalete'ya amaugafaene amaku'aene
sese nehaya kava hute'ya ala mono nopi haigeno Polo'a mono nopi mainaya kava
vayafe mage huno humaine “Laugafaene tagu'aene Anumaya Koti aulagafina oni'ya'age
otahaisia kava huta sese huteta maineta ma yupa eta tahaote tahaote Anumaya Kotina
sipi sipia heta amigahune.” huno humaine.

Yuta vaya'mo'ya Polona mono nopi atafa humainae.

27 Ani seveni'a (7) kanamo'a ha'no hugahe nehige'ya nago'a Esiati Yuta vayala
elaviya'amo'ya Polo'a ala mono nopi mainege'ya megete'ya muki'a alitalu humainaya
vea'mogami amaipa ali haviya hu'ya ali hetimatete'ya Polona atafa humainae.
28 Atafa hute'ya mage hae “Isaleli vaya'mogata laya hiho. Ma kanomo'a muki'a kumate
vaya'mogamina mage huno humave-nelie ‘Isaleli vaya'ene Mosese kahegi kene mono
no'amiene afa ya'yaga hane.’ huno nehuno nago'a Yuta vea omainaya vayala Kaliki
kotegati vayala ma ma nagalu humalenea nopina amavaleno ege'ya mani nona ali
haviya nehageno oni'ya'age nehie.” hu'ya humainae.
29 Na'afene nago yupa Polo'a Talofimusi'ene ala kumapi vaiyateti neha'age'ya
age-mainayanagi'ya Talofimusi'a Efesusiti kano maineanagi'ya amakesafinaga havige
nehu'ya “Polo'a ani Yuta vea omainea kanoa tagaila ala mono notifi avaleno haimaine.”
hu'ya havige humainae.
30 Hage'ya muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya ani kema haviya kemo'a amaipa ali
hetige'ya amaiyaye'ya molitalu hute'ya Polona atafa hu'ya mono nopinagatila avayu
vaye nehage'ya ani mono nomo fitayaga muki'a ali'ya kimainae.

Lomu ati vaya'mo'ya Polona Yuta vaya'mogami amayapiti movale'ya emainae.

31 Polona ago mai'ya nehayageno Lomu ati vayate kava kanomo'a muki'a Yelusalemu
vea'moya ke vai'ya tusi'a lu mai'ya nehae hu'ya haya kea havimaine.
32 Haviteno ati kava vaya'aene ati vaya'yagaene amavalege'ya amaiyaye'ya amakaite
elavi'ya age'ya ani vaya'mo'ya ala kava kanoene ati vaya'aene age'ya agete'ya Polona
nago'ene ohae'ya atale'ya mainae.
33 Atale'ya mainageno ati vayate kava kanomo'a Polona metafa huno “Tole seni nofiteti
aiya ayate kisalu kiho.” huno nehuno alitalu humainaya vayafe mage huno hamavige
“Mani kanoa ta'e? Hana augafa havi kava higetama ani kavala nehae?” huno hamavige-
maine.
34 Hamavigege'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya nago'a kea nehage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya alu kea
nehage'ya mai'ya tusi'a keyeso haya kemona aepa'a havilama ohuno ati vaya'mogamife
mage hie “Lagaiti lokiya'age nopinaga avaletama viho.” huno humaine.

35-36 Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya amakave keyeso hume hume ne'u'ya mage hae
"Haesageno falisie." hu'ya hume hume ne'vage'ya ani nomo fiate avale'ya vage'ya
muki'a vaya'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya tu hisaya kava hayakehe ati vaya'mo'ya Polona
avalesaga hu'ya anale avaleli'ya umainae.

Polo'a agai'a ametiti yamo aepa'a hu falote huno hamapaimaine.

37 Ati vaya'mo'ya tokiya'age nopinaga avale'ya haigahe nehageno Polo'a ati vayate
kava kanomofe mage huno humaine "Nago kea kahapaigahe nehuana kanalepio?" huno
havigegeno ati vayate kava kanomo'a mage hie "Kagaya Kaliki kea havilinano?
38 Kagaya Isipiti kanogika muki'a vayafena 'Kamani vaya'ene tu hugahune.' huka
huteka tu huge huge nehaya vayala fo tauseni'a (4,000) vayala ka'me kotega amavaleka
umainana kano mainane hu'na nagesa nehavugi kagaya ani kano mainapio?" huno
havige.
39 Higeno Polo'a mage huno humaine "Nagaya Yuta kano mainoe. Silisia kotega agi
hanea kumala Tasusie kuma aepa'nia hane. Museka nehugi nagaya alitalu humainaya
vea'mogamina nago kea hamapaisufio?" huno havige-maine.
40 Havigegeno "Kanalelagi hamapaiyo." huno higeno Polo'a ani nomo fiate heti-
maineno kema aepa hegahena "Afa'a maiho." huno ayana alisaga hige'ya alitalu
humainaya vaya'mo'ya kea ohu'ya mainageno Polo'a amakai'ami kea Hipalu kefiti Yuta
vaya'mogamina hamapai-maine.

22

1 Polo'a ati vaya'mogami tokiya nomo fiate heti-maineno mage huno hamapaiye
"Nafu'naganagatamaene nenafagatamaene haviho nagaya havi kavala ohunoa ke
lamahapaigahe hugi haviho." huno hie.
2 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya amakai'ami kea Hipalu kefiti hia kea havite'ya ke ohu'ya
mainageno hamapaiye.
3 Nagaya Yuta kano mainoe. Ita'nimo'a natenea kumala ala kola Silisiae osi
kuma'nia Tasusie nateneanagi'na manima mainona kumate Yelusalemu emaine'na ala
hu'na Kamalieli'a muki'a taginago-vanagomogami kahegi kemo aepa'a hu-navelige'na
havimainoanagitama tamakaya meni kanafima Anumaya Koti kema akave malaya kava
hu'na tusiya hu'na nagula amitafa humainoane.
4 Nagaya nayona Yisasi akave nehaya veala tusiya hu'na ali haviya humatete'na
hamae'na fali-mategahe vene'nene a'nene amatafa hu'na nofiteti kisalu kimatete'na
nofipi amavale'na amatenoane.
5 Ani kava'ma humainoa kea ala mono nopi uhagote mainea kava kanoene Kanisole
vaya'ene age-mainayanagi'ya tamahapaigahae. Ani vaya'mo'ya nago auta'ma kae'ya
namite'ya "Tamasigusi mainaya tafu-taganagamitega alika vuo." hu'ya hage'na ali'na
mage hu'na hue "Yisasi akave ne'vaya vayala Tamasigusi momatafa hu'na nofiteti
kisalu kimatete'na amakata aisia ya alisaya yafe Yelusalemu amavale'na egahue." hu'na
humainoane.

Polo'a agai'ama Yisasina agu'a aminea yamo aepa'a hamapai-maine.

6 Yagemo'a amu'noka'no hige'na Tamasigusi uva'yi hugahe hugeno aupa'a ikapina-
gatila tusi'a hale yamo nagaitela meyevasa humaine.
7 Meyevasa hige'na mopafi asaga hu-lavite'na havugeno nagola ala kefiti mage huno
hie "Sologae Sologae na'a higeka nagaila ali haviya hunenatane?" huno humaine.
8 Hige'na kenona'a mage hu'na hue "Alamogae kagaya tagae?" hu'na hugeno
nagaifena mage hie "Nagaya Nasaleti Yisasi'nae. Nagaila maika ali haviya hunenatane."
huno humaine.
9 Hige'ya nagai'enema mainaya vaya'mo'ya hale yama'a agayanagi nagaila kema
nahapaiya agea ohavinae.
10 Ohavinagi nagaya mage hue "Alamogae na'a hisue?" hu'na havigogeno mage
huno hie "Hetika Tamasigusi ugeno'o. Visanageno'a muki'a ali'yama alisana kea nago
kanomo'a kahapaigahie." huno nahapaiye.
11 Nahapaige'na nehavugeno hale yama'amo'a tusiya huno aye vasa higeno'agino
naulaga o'agoge'ya nagai'enema umainona vaya'mo'ya nayate aligeta Tamasigusia
umainone.
12 Unana nago kanomo agia Ananaiyasi'e anile nemaiyanagino tusiya huno Anumaya
Koti kahegi kea akave nemalea kanogi'ya muki'a ani kumate'ma mainaya Yuta
vea'mo'ya "Kanale kano maine." hu'ya agia alisaga nehaiya kanoe.

13 Ani kanoa Ananaiyasi'e nagaila navate me heti-maineno mage huno humaine
"Pologa nenafugae kaulagamo'a eteno aigali hisie." huno higeno naulagamo'a aigali
hige'na anile aupa'a ani kanoa age-mainoe.
14 Ne'agogeno Ananaiyasi'a nagaifena mage huno nahapaiye "Taginagomo'ya agima
alisaga humainaya Anumaya Koti'a agai'a haiya yafema havisana yafe'ene Fatagoma
Humainea Kanomoma ageteka agai avayafiti kema havisanafene huno kagaila hapali-
maine.
15 Hapali-maineanagika agaifena huhaleka hamanepaika age-mainana yafe'ene havi-
mainana yafe'ene muki'a vaya'mogamina hamapaigane.
16 Na'a higeka agava mainane? Hetika uge'ya Yisasi agile tina falegatesageno Anumaya
Koti'a kefo yaka'a aye ha'mi-taleno." huno humaine.

Anumayamo'a Polona Yuta vea omainaya veapi mono kea mo huhalesiafene huno hutene.

17 Hige'na nagaya ete'na Yelusalemu emaine'na ala mono nopi hai'na Anumayamotega
havinege'na nagola himona kana yana age-mainoe.
18 Agoana Yisasina agogeno nagaifena mage huno humaine "Male mainaya vea'mo'ya
nagaifema hisana kehena 'Tamage nehane.' hu'ya ohavigahagi Yelusalemua ne'ataleka
kaiyayeka alu kumate vuo." huno humaine.
19 Hige'na nagaya mage hue "Anumayanimogae nagaya muki'a Yuta vea'mogami
mono nopi falege falege hu'na kagaifema havi'ya amakupi malenaya veala amavale'na
kina nopi mo humatete'na ka'yona ne'amami'na humainoa kea mani vaya'mo'ya ago
havilinae.
20 Havilinagi Sitiveni'a kagaifema hamanepaiya kanoma hayageno'ma falige'na na-
gaya avate heti-maine'na 'Kanale kava nehae.' hu'na hayaya vaya'mogamina kena'amile
yagai'na mainoge'ya hayageno fali-maine." huno hamapaiye.
21 Hige'ya Anumayamo'a nagaifena mage huno humaine "Hetika vuo. Nagaya
hugatesugeka aya'aya kotega Yuta vea'ne omainaya veapi hugategahue." huno hige'na
havimainoe huno humaine.

Polo'a "Nagaya Lomu kano mainoe." huno ati vayala hamapaimaine.

22 "Yuta vea omainaya veapi ugahuema." hia keleti amaipa haviya nehu'ya ala
kegefafiti Polofena mage hu'ya hae "Haegeno falino. Na'a augafa kanomo'a afa'a
omaigahigi ago haegeno falino." hu'ya humainae.
23-24 Ala kenake nehu'ya siota'amia asagi ne'atale'ya kugukege'ya kate'ya haga'yu
hu ne'atageno ati vayate ala kava kanomo'a mage hie "Hailagi ataleho." nehuno ati
vaya'mogamife "Tokiya notifi Polona avaletama haiho. Vaya'yagamo'ya ala kefiti'ma
Polona 'Haegeno falino.' hu'ya haya kemona aepa'ama havisuafe hegi ka'yoteti Polona
aikolisageno ani kemona aepa'a tahapaisie." huno humaine.
25 Hige'ya avale'ya hegi ka'yoteti haegahe nofiteti kine'atageno Polo'a ani ali'yate
kava ne'yagaiya ati kanomofena mage huno havige "Lomu kahegi kemo'a 'Kanalelagi
Lomu nofi kanomona* kaiyeke'a havitama fatago hutama kaiyekea huo'atenetama hegi
ka'yotetila haeho.' huno humainefi?" huno hamavige-maine.
26 Higeno ati vayate'ma kava ne'yagaiya kanomo'a anima hia kea haviteno anile
ataleneno ala kava kanomote mage huno mo hie "Kagaya hana'a hugane? Mani kanoa
fatago huno Lomu nofi kano* maine." huno hapaiye.
27 Higeno ati vayate ala kava kanomo'a Polote eno mage huno havige "Kagaya Lomu
nofi kano mainano?" huno havigegeno Polo'a "E." huno humaine.
28 Higeno ati vayate ala kava kanomo'a mage hie "Nagaya kamani vayala kasago'ya
mone'ni'a miyana amamite'na Lomu nofi kano hapae-mainoe." huno higeno Polo'a
mage hie "Kagaya ani'a humainanagi nagaya ita'ni'mo'a natege'na Lomu nofi kano
fatago hu'na mainoe." huno humaine.
29 Hige'ya hegi ka'yoteti amigahema haya vaya'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya anile aupa'a
ne'atale'ya vageno ati vayate ala kava kanomo'a havigeno "Polo'a Lomu nofi kano fatago
huno mainege'na nofila hutenoe." huno tusi yate kolia humaine.

Polo'a Yuta kanisole vaya'mogami amaulagale kaiyekea huhaleno humaine.

30 Kolia nehuno mo faeteno egamaga Yuta vaya'mo'yama Polofe "Ma kava humaine."
hu'ya humainaya kemona aepa'a havigahe ayapiti nofila kalu hene'ateno ala mono note
kava vaya'ene muki'a Yuta vaya'mogami Kanisole vaya'enefe "Melitalu hiho." huno
hige'ya melitalu humaletageno Polona avaleno elavino amu'no'amifi me hetitene.

23

1 Polo'a Kanisole vaya amaulagafi agesagali-maineno mage huno humaine
“Nafu'naganagatamae nagaya kanale ka vai ne'aye'na muki'a kanafi'ene meni
kanafi'ene Anumaya Koti aulagafina nagu'amo'a nagola havi kavala ohune hu'na
nehue.” huno humaine.
2 Higeno mono note'ma uhagote mainea kava kanomo agia Ananaiyasi'e avate'ma
heti'ya maiya vayafena mage hie “Avayale ka'yo aikoliho.” huno humaine.
3 Higeno Polo'a agaifena mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya nagaifena ‘Haeho.’ huka
nehananagi Anumaya Koti'a kagaila kahaegahie. Kagaya haviya hia kegi'yamo agupile
efe peni fale-malenea kana augafa kava nehuka kagu'afina havi omaleka amegati savale
kanomogae. Kagaya kahegi kefiti kaiyeke hunategahe nehuka ‘Haeho' huka nehananagi
ani kea ali ne'atagayane.” huno humaine.
4 Huno hige'ya Polo avate heti'ya mainaya vaya'mo'ya mage hae “Kagaya Anumaya
Koti mono note uhagote mainea kava kanomofena kanale ohunea kea nehano?” hu'ya
humainae.
5 Hageno Polo'a mage hie “Nafu'naganagatama musetami nehugi nagaya havi kava
hue. Agayama mono note hagote kava kano maine kema havimainole'asina mani
kea ohule'asinagi. Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno kae-maleneane ‘Kava
kanotamimofena kanale ohunesia kea ohiho.’ hu'ya kae-malenage'na age-mainoane.”
huno nehie.
6 Huteno Polo'a haviana nago'a Kanisole vayala Satiusi* vayalagi nago'a Kanisole
vayala Falasia vayalagi hu'ya mainageno haviafene huno mage huno hamapaiye
“Nagaya Falasia kanogi'na nenafa'a Falasia kanomo nateneanagi'na nagaya ‘Fali-
mainaya vayala hetigahae.’ hu'na nametiti nehua yateti kaiyekea hunategahe nehae.”
huno humaine.
7 Mani kema hige'ya havite'ya Falasia vaya'ene Satiusi vaya'ene amu'no'amifi tusi'a
ke vaite'ya ani Kanisolefitila tolefi ali fako faka humainae.
8 Na'afene? Satiusi vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya nehae “Vaya'yagama fali-mainesafitila
he'otigahae.” hu'ya nehu'ya “Ensole vaya'ene avamu'ene omainae.” hu'ya nehayangi'ya
Falasia vaya'mo'ya ani ya'yagahena “Lamage mainae.” hu'ya nehayane.
9 Anileti ala kefiti tusi'a ke ne'vai'ya nago'a Falasia vayapiti nago'a kahegi kema
havilinaya vaya'mo'ya heti'ya mage hae “Ma kanoma agonana havi kava'ma nehia yana
omalene. Ensole kanofi avamu'mo'afi hapai-mainesia kea havigu Anumaya Koti'ene tu
huyafenagita afa'a atalesune.” hu'ya humainae.
10 Nehage'ya kasago'ya kema vaiya yateti ati vayate ala kava kanomo'a Polona aluga
alugati avayu hisalega amu'nopiti aiya aya ali akalupeyafene huno ati vaya'mogamife
“Lavitama amu'no'amifiti Polona avalesaga hutama tokiya'age notifinaga avaletama
moteho.” huno hige'ya movale'ya umainae.
11 Ani kegela Anumayamo'a Polo avate me heti-maineno Polofe mage huno hapaiye
“Kolia ohuka kagu kamena ali lokiya vaika maiyo. Kagaya Yelusalemuma maineka
nagaifema hamapai-mainana kava huka Lomua mo huhaleka hamapaigane.” huno
humaine.

Yuta vaya'mo'ya ke huha'yagi'ya “Polona haesunageno faligahie.” hu'ya humainae.

12 Faete'ya ko'ma neliana nago'a Yuta vaya'mo'ya alitalu hu'ya mage hae “Polona
haesunageno falisie. Anumaya Koti aulagafina tamagelafa nehune menia ti'ene kave'ene
mosita maineta falisia yupa hataka huta negahune. Haesunageno'ma ofalisiana
Anumaya Koti'a ali-haviya hulatesie hu'ya hulokiya vai-mainae.”
13 Ani kema hulokiya vai-mainaya vayala foti'a (40) vaya'mo'ya humainae.
14 Ani vaya'yagamo'ya mono note kava vayate'ene soka vayate'ene u'ya mage hu'ya
mo hamapaiye “Lagaya Polona haesunageno falisie huta menia ti'ene kave'ene mosita
maineta falisia yupa hataka huta negahune huta Anumaya Koti aufina hulokiya
ne'vaune.
15 Ne'vaunafe menia tamakayaene Kanisole vaya'ene ati vayate kava kanomofe
ke hutama mage hutama hiho ‘Kaiyeke hutegahunagi Polona tagaite avaletama
eho.’ hutama hige'ya yaufa tamakaitega eva'yi ohune'ya katega avale'ya ne'esageta
hayamano.” hu'ya humainae.
16 Hageno Polona asa'amo nafa'nemo'a ani kea haviteno ati vaya'mogami nopinaga
haino Polona hapai-maine.
17 Hapaigeno Polo'a nago'a ati vayate kava kanomofena ke higeno egeno mage huno
hapaiye “Ma nafa'nea muki'a ati vayate kava kanomotega avaleka visanageno nago ke
hapaisie hu'na nehue.” huno humaine.

18 Hapaigeno muki'a ati vayate kava kanomote avaleno vigeno mage huno mo hie
"Nofipi kanoa, Polo'a, ke hige'na ugeno 'Ma nafa'nehe nago ke kahapaigahigi kagaitefe
avaleka vuo.' huno hige'na avale'na ene'oe." huno hapai-maine.
19 Hapaigeno muki'a ati vayate kava kanomo'a ani nafa'nea ayate alilino avaleno
agegayalega anakai'anige umaine'ana mage huno havige "Na'ane ke nahapaigahe
emainane?" huno havige.
20 Havigegeno ani nafa'nemo'a mage huno hapaiye "Yuta vaya'mo'ya ke hu'ya ha'ya
kite'ya kagaifena mage hu'ya kahavi-gegahe nehae 'Ega Polona Kanisolete avaleka
esanageta nago'ene kemo aepa'a havisune.' hu'ya kahavi-gegahe nehae.
21 Hu'ya hugahagi amakai kea havika akave omalo. Ani vayapiti foti'a (40)
vaya'ene nago'a vaya'ene Polona haekahe kafo malene'ya mage hu'ya hae 'Menia ti'ene
kave'ene mosita maineta falisia yupa hataka huta negahune. Haesunageno ofalisigeno'a
Anumaya Koti'a ali-haviya hulatesie.' hu'ya Anumaya Koti aulagafina hulokiya vaite'ya
menima kagaya avalekama visanafene hu'ya kagava mainae." huno humaine.
22 Higeno muki'a ati vayate kava kanomo'a ani nafa'nemofena mage huno hapaiye
"Manima nagai'ma hufalote huka nahapaina kea nago'a vayala hama'opaiyo. Nagi
kagaya nagaitegatila ago vuo." huno hutegeno umaine.

Polona hutegeno ala kava kanoa Filikisitega umaine.

23 Tole kanolatana ati vayate kava yagai-maina'a kanolatafe ke hige'ana a'ageno mage
huno hanapaiye "Talo tala hutana meni kegela naeni (9) kiloki tu hataleti'a (200) ati
vaya'ene seveti'a (70) hosi agupifi ne'vaya ati vaya'ene tu hataleti'a (200) keve nehaya
ati vaya'ene Sisalia ugahae.
24 Polo'ma maino visia hosi afuene talo tala hutetana aluya hutana kava yagaitana
Polona fatago hutana avaletana ala Kamani kava kanomo ayapi mote'o. Ani kanomo
agia Filikisi'e." huno humaine.
25-26 Huteno avona kaeno mage huno humaine "Nagaila nagia Kolotiusi Lisiasi'nae tusi
kanale Kamani kava kanomoga Filikisigale mani avona kae'na hu falu fala hunegatoe.
27 Yuta vaya'mo'ya mani kanomona atafa hu'ya hae falisaya kava hayanagi agaya
Lomu kanoma mainea ke havite'na ati vaya'niene ani vaya'mogami amayapitila mo-
vale-mainoe.
28 Kaiyeke hutesaya kemo aepa'a havigahe Kanisole vaya'amile avale'na lavimainoe.
29 Avale'na lavi-maine'na havuana amakai'ami 'Kahegi kea atagae-maine.' hu'ya
hayanagi falisia augafa havi kavala ohune. Nofi hutesua augafa kefo ya'enena tamage
huno ohune.
30 Ohunegi nago kema havuana nago'a vaya'mo'ya 'Kesi falakita haesunageno falisie.'
hu'ya haya ke me nahapaige'na havite'na aupa'a kagaitega hutogeno vie. Vigi kaiyekema
hutesaya vaya'mo'ya kagaitega mo hufalote hu'ya hu fatago hisageka havisane hu'na
hamapauge'ya ne'vae. Ke'nia male ha'no hie nagai'ni nagia Kolotiusi Lisiasi'nae." huno
avopina kae-malene.
31 Ati vaya'mo'ya kava kanomo ke akave male'ya kege Polona avale'ya Atipatalisi
kumate umainae.
32 Mo faete'ya nago'a ati vaya'mo'ya ete'ya age'ya hosimo agupifi nemaiya ati
vaya'mo'ya Polona avale'ya umainae.
33 Sisalia uva'yi hu'ya ani avona ala Kamani kava kanomona mo-mite'ya Polona agai
aule avale'ya mo hetitenae.
34 Mo heti-mainegeno ala Kamani kava kanomo'a ani auta'ma alino hapalino haviteno
Polona mage huno havige "Kagaya hana kotega kano mainane?" huno higeno "Silisia
kano mainoe." huno humaine.
35 Higeno haviteno mage huno hie "Kaiyekema hugatesaya vaya'ma eva'yi hisage'na
kaiyekeka'a havigahue." huno nehuno ati vayafe "Heloti'ma kimalenea Kamani nopi
avaletama kava mo yagaitegeno maino." huno humaine.

24

Yuta kava vaya'mo'ya Filikisi aule Polona kaiyeke hutenae.

1 Faefu'a (5) kanamo'a ha'no hige'ya mono nopi hagote kava kanomo'a Ananaiyasi'ene
nago'a vayatamaene nagola ke havino fatago nehia kanoa Tetulusi'ene Sisalia elavi'ya
emaine'ya Polona kaiyekema hutegahe haya kea ala Kamani kava kanomona ha-
paimainae.
2-3 Hapaigeno haviteno Polofe ke higeno egeno Tetulusi'a aepa heno Polona kaiyekea
hune'ateno mage huno hie "Kanale Kamani kava kanomoga Filikisigae kagayama kava
yagai-mainanafena tagaya kanale'ya huta yuna heta mainonageka kasago'ya kanale

kavake'ya huka kasago'ya kumate'ma laya hisana kea hanageta aluya huta museka'a humainonane.
4 Nago'a kene hugahe huanagi amuseka'a nehunagi menima kahapaisuna kea osi kea havio.
5 Tagayama agonana ma kanoa Polo'e tusi'a havi kava'yaga nehuno muki'a kumate Yuta vea'mogami amu'no'amifina hetino ke vaino tu hisaya ke hamanepaino Nasaleti Yisasi kema nehaviya vea'mogami ala kano'ami maine.
6-7 Maineno tagaiti ala mono nopi hilato ohunea kava hugahe hianagi mo-tafa huta tagaiti kahegi keleti kaiyekea hutegahe hunanagi ati vayate ala kava kanoa Lisiasi'a eno tokiya'aleti tayapiti mevaleno umaine.
8 Avaleno emainegi kagaya havigeteka kaiyekema hutesanana muki'ama humainona kea agai'a avayafiti aepa'a hinageka havigane." huno humaine.
9 Hige'ya Yuta vaya'mo'yaenena "Tamage nehie." hu'ya nago'ene Polona kaiyekea hutenae.

Polo'a Filikisitela kea huhaleno humaine.

10 Ala Kamani kava kanomo'a Polofe "Kaiyeke huo." huno ayateti avame'name higeno Polo'a mage huno humaine kagaya aya'aya kafufima ani nofi vayatela kaiyekema humatenana yafena havi'na kolia nohue. Naipa kanale yapiti kenonakalela kahapaisue.
11 Hama-vigesanana kahapaisageka havigane nagaya aya'aya kanagefa Yelusalemua hai'na omainogi tuelufu'a (12) kana kano'a Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hugahe Yelusalemua hai'na mainoe.
12 Hai'nama mauvana nagaya ala mono nopi maine'na nago'a vaya'enena kea o'vainoe. "Nagaitela veala melitalu hiho." hu'na ohunoe. Mono no'yagafi'ene ala kumapi'enena ani kavala huge'ya onagenae.
13 Onagenagi menia kaiyekema hunenataya kemona ma vaya'mo'ya "Tamage nehune. Age-mainonanagita aepa'a kahapaigahune." hu'ya hisaya ke'amia omalege'ya nehae.
14 Nehagi nago yafe kea hu-falote hu'na kahapaisue. Amakayama "Alu kategae." hu'ya nehaya kama, Yisasi kema nehaviya vea'mo'ya akave nehaya kana, taginagomo'ya ne'vaya kate ne'u'na Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'na muki'a kahegi kene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mogami kene havi'na nagupi malenoe.
15 Nagupi malenogi amakayama haya kea "Anumaya Koti'a fatago hu'ya maine'ya fali-mainesaya vea'nene kefo kava hute'ya fali-mainesaya vea'nene ali hetimategahie." hu'na nametitia nehue.
16 Ani yafe Anumaya Koti aulagale'ene vea'mogami amaulagale'ene hilato ohunea kavala ohu'na fatago hu'na maisua yafe kava yagai'na nemauvane.
17 Mainoanagi'na aya'aya kafua alule mainoanagi menia Yuta nafu'naganagamina nago'a mone amamisuafene hu'na Anumaya Koti muse ya'ene amigahe Yelusalemua hai-mainoe.
18 Naugafaene nagu'aene sese hute'na ala mono nopi hai'na amite'na mainoge'ya nage-mainae. Nagai'enena nago'a vayala me-litalu hu'ya keyesoa ohage'na mainoe.
19 Mauvanagi nago'a Esiati Yuta vaya'mo'ya e'ya me nage-mainae. Amakayake nagaifena "Havi kava nehie." hu'ya humainaya ke kagai kaulagale me hunateho.
20 Omesage'yahena ma ma mainaya vaya'mo'ya nagayama Kanisole vaya amaule'ma heti-mainoa yupa "Havi kava humaine." hu'ya humainesaya yafena me kahapaiho.
21 Kahapaigahagi nagaya ma yama'age amakai amu'no'amifina heti'na humainoe "Vea'ma fali-mainesafitila hetigahae." hu'na humainoa keleti meni kanafina kaiyekea hu-nenatae huno humaine.
22 Higeno Filikisi'a Yisasi kema nehaviya vea'mo'ya haya kea havimaineanagino mage huno hie "Haile. Ati vayate ala kava kanoa Lisiasi'a elavino esige'na kaiyeketamia fatago hulamategahue." huno humaine.
23 Huteno ati vayate kava ne'yagaiya kanomofe ke higeno egeno mage hie "Polona avaleka nofi nopina mo huteganangi tokiya'age huka nofila hu o'ateka atalenege'ya nefu'ya kavela afa'a memi'ya aya hisae." huno humaine.

Filikisi'a Polona tole kafu nofila hutene.

24 Nago'a kanamo'a ha'no hutegeno Filikisi'ene a'amo'a Yuta ale agia Talusila'ene a'ageno Filikisi'a Polofe ke higeno eno Yisasi Kalaisife havi'ya amakupima male'ya amametiti nehaya kea mehanapai-maine.
25 Mage huno hanapaiye "Fatago hutana mainetana tanaku tanakesale kava yagai hetofa hutana mai'o." Anumaya Koti'a haenagama kaiyeke humatesia ke nehigeno Filikisi'a koli nehuno mage huno humaine "Haile. Menia nenataleka eteka vuo. Haenaga ali'yani'a omalesige'na nago'ene keka'a havigahue." huno humaine.

26 Nehuno agesa mage huno havie “Poloma atalesugeno'a nago'a mone namisifi?”
huno agesa nehavino muki'a yupa agaifena ke higeno ege'ana kaiyekea hu'ana maina'e.
27 Hume ne'a'ageno tole kafumo'a ha'no hutegeno Filikisi ali'yate'ma anona'a
alimainea kava kanomo agia Polisiusi Fesatusi'e. Filikisi'a masave age'aino “Yuta
vaya'mogamina hamaisia kava hugahue.” huno Polona nago'ene nofi nopina atalegeno
maine.

25

Polo'a “Ala Kamani kanoa Sisafe ke'nia havisie.” huno ke humaine.

1 Fesatusi'a yagaisia kotega ago eva'yi huno tagufa (3) kana maiteno Sisaliati
Yelusalemu haimaine.
2-3 Haige'ya mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta kava vaya'ene Polofena “Havi kava
humaine.” hu'ya hapaite'ya mage hae “Museka'a nehunagi taya huka Polona hutegeno
Yelusalemu eno.” hu'ya humainae. Amakaya katega kafo malene'ya haesageno falisia
amakesaleti humainae.
4-5 Hageno Fesatusi'a mage huno humaine “Polo'a Sisalia nofi nopi mainege'na nagaya
osi kana kano'a maite'na anilega ugahe nehugi tamakaitami kava vaya'mogatama
nagai'ene tavi-mainetama agaya havi kava'ma humainesiana kaiyekea mo hutegahae.”
huno humaine.
6 Fesatusi'a eiti'a (8) kanao teni'a (10) kanafiga Yelusalemua maiteno eteno Sisalia
lavino faeteno ko'ma neliana kaiyekema havi nopi umaineno mage hie “Polona
avaletama eho.” huno humaine.
7 Kema higeno ege'ya Yelusalemuti emainaya Yuta vaya'mo'ya ava'ale maigagi
maine'ya “Tusi'a havi kava humaine.” hu'ya kaiyekea hutayanagi nago'a aepa'a tamage
hu'ya hu falote hu'ya haopainae.
8 Haopaigeno Polo'a mage huno hie “Nagaya nago'a Yuta vea'mogami kahegi kene ala
mono nopi'enena Lomu ala kava kanoa Sisa'ene ali-haviyana huo'atenoe. Tamage hu'na
nago kanomona havi kavala huo'atenoe.” huno humaine.
9 Hianagi Fesatusi'a masave age aino “Yuta vaya'mogamina hamaisifa kava hugahue.”
huno Polofena mage huno havige-maine “Kagaya kanale Yelusalemu haisanage'na
anilega hai'na kaiyekeka'a havi'na fatago hugatesufio?” huno havige-maine.
10 Higeno Polo'a mage huno hie “Menima Sisa'a kaiyeke nehavia nopi heti-
mainesugeka anile kaiyeke'nia havite'asine hu'na nehue. Kagaya ago havilinane nagaya
Yuta vayapina nago kanomona havi kavala huo'atenoe.
11 Nahaesage'na falisua kefo kava'ma humainole'asina kanalelagi'na falule'asinagi
manima hunataya kaiyekemo'a tamage huno aepa'ama omalesigekahena amayapina
onateganagi ala kanoa Sisa ayapi natesanageno ani kaiyekea hunatesie hu'na nehue.”
huno humaine.
12 Higeno Fesatusi'a agai'a Kanisole vaya'ene kea kea huteno mage hie “Sisa'a kaiyekea
hunatesie huka hanafe Sisatega ugane.” huno humaine.

Fesatusi'a Polofe Yuta vaya'mogami ala sauve kano'amia Agalipana havige-maine.

13 Nago'a kanamo'a ha'no hutegeno ala sauve kanoa Agalipa'ene asa'amo'a Peniasi'ene
Fesatusina hu falu fala hutegahe Sisalia eva'yi humaina'e.
14 Eva'yi hute'ana aya'aya kanagefa maina'ageno Fesatusi'a Polo kaiyekea sauve kanoa
Agalipana hanepaino mage huno hie “Filikisi'ma mainea kanafina nago kanoa nofi nopi
mainegeno Filikisi'a anifi ataleno umaine.
15 Umaineanagi'na Yelusalemu hai'na mainoge'ya mono note kava vaya'ene Yuta
kava vaya'ene agaifena nahapai'ya ‘Kaiyekea huteteka hanageke yana amio.’ hu'ya
humainae.
16 Hage'na mage humainoe ‘Tagaya Lomu vaya'mogata ma au'ava kava nehunane.
Nago kanomo'a kaiyeke hutesia vayala amaule mainesage'ya kaiyekea hutetesageno
anona'amile ‘Kagaya kaiyekema hugataya kea huo.’ huta hagoteta hisunageno hinageta
haviteta fatago hugahune huta humainonane.’ hu'na hamapai-mainoe.
17 Huge'ya male melitalu hu'ya mainage'na faete'na aupa'a kaiyeke humate nopi u'na
‘Polona avaletama eho.’ hu'na humainoe.
18 Huge'ya kaiyekema hutaya vayala heti'ya aepa he'ya agaila kaiyekea hutayanagi
‘Na'a kefo kavala humaine.’ hu'na nagesama havua kefo kavafena ohunae.
19 Ohunagi amakai'ami mono'amiheke'ya agai'enena ke ne'vai'ya nagola fali-mainea
kanoa, Yisasi'e, kanomofe, Polo'a ‘Ani kanoa afa'a hetino maine.’ huno hige'ya ke vai-
mainae.

20 Hige'na ‘Hana'a hu'na ani kemo aepa'a havi'na fatago hisue?’ hu'na hute'na mage
hu'na havige-mainoe ‘Kanale Yelusalemua haisanage'na kaiyekeka'a havite'na fatago
hugatesufio?’ hu'na havige-mainoe.
21 Havigogeno Polo'a ‘Mainesugeno ala kava kanomo'a kaiyeke'nia havisie.’ huno
hige'na ‘Kanalelagi nofi nopi atesugeno mainesige'na Sisate hutegahue.’ hu'na
humainoe.” huno hie.
22 Higeno Agalipa'a Fesatusife mage huno humaine “Nagaya ani kanomo kea
havigahue.” huno higeno “Kanalelagi egamaga ke'a havigane.” huno humaine.
23 Hige'ya mo faete'ya kotige'ya Agalipagani Penaisigania kanale konagali kena
faite'ana kaiyeke havi nopi va'age'ya ati vayate kava vaya'mo'yaene ani kumate kava
vaya'mo'yaene tokae'ya ani nopi hai-mainageno Fesatusi'a Polofe ke hige'ya avale'ya
emainae.
24 Ageno Fesatusi'a mage huno humaine “Ala Sauve kanomoga, Agalipagaene muki'a
melitalu humainaya vaya'ene haviho. Ma ma agaya kanomofe muki'a Yuta vaya'mo'ya
Yelusalemuene ma kumate'ene maine'ya tokiya'age kefiti mage hu'ya nahapaiye ‘Mani
kanoa kaiyeke huteka haegeno falino.’ hu'ya ala kefiti humainae.
25 Hage'na nagayama agoana mani kanomo'a nagola falisia kefo kavala ohune
hu'na hugeno Polo'a ‘Lomu ala Sauve kanomo kaiyeke'nia havigahie.’ huno hige'na
‘Kanalelagika ugane.’ hu'na humainoe.
26 Huanagi ani kanomo'a falisia kefo kava'ma humainea kemo'a omalege'na ‘Na
keleti kaiyekea huto.’ hu'na ala Sauve kanomotega auta'ma kaesugeno visia ke'nia
omalege'na tamakaite avale'na ne'ogi ala kava kanomoga Agalipaga mani kanomo
kaiyekea havilama huka havisanage'na avona kae'na atalesue hu'na tanakaite avale'na
ne'oe.
27 Nagaya havuana nofi kanoa hutesugeno vinage'na kaiyekema hutesaya kema kae'na
o'amisuana haviya hugahie hu'na nehue.” huno humaine.

26

Polo'a agai'ma kaiyekema hutaya kea huhaleno Agalipana hapai-maine.

1 Agalipa'a Polofe mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya keka'a huo.” huno higeno Polo'a ayana
ha'ya huno kaiyeke hutea kenona'a mage huno humaine.
2 Agalipaga, ala sauve kanomogae, menia kagai kaule hufalote hu'na Yuta
vaya'mo'yama kaiyeke hunatenaya kemo anona'a hisua yafena muse nehue.
3 Yuta vaya'mogatama nehuna kava'ene ke ne'vauna aepa'a kagaya ago age-
mainanafene hu'na tusi'a muse nehue. Na'a humainanafe museka'a nehugi kagaite'ma
hisua kehena kasalola okahaenageka ako huka maineka havio.
4 Nafa'nema mainolegati Silisia mainoanagi'na haenaga'a Yelusalemuma elavi-
mainoana ani nofi veamo'ya kama vai-ne'ayoa yana Yuta vea'mo'ya nage-mainae.
5 Nayona nagaya Falasia vaya'mogami kahegi kema akave maloge'ya nage-mainaya
yafema kahapaisuge'yahena ani kea kahapaigahae.
6 Kahapaigahagi nayoma taginagomogamifema Anumaya Koti'a “Nago yana hula-
mategahue.” huno hulokiya vai-malenea kele'ma nametiti hua yateti menia kaiyekea
hunatage'na heti-mainoe.
7 Anima hulokiya vai-malenea kelefena muki'a tuelufu'a (12) Yuta nofi vea'mo'ya
amametitia nate'ene kege'ene ani yama hulatesiafene hu'ya Anumaya Koti agia ayeme
ayeme ne'vae. Ne'vage'na Agalipaga, ala sauve kanomogae, nagaya ani'a hu'na nametiti
hua yateti Yuta vaya'mo'ya kaiyekea mai'ya hunenatae.
8 Na'a higetama nagaya “Anumaya Koti'a fali-mainaya veala ali hetimatene.” hu'nama
hua kehena “Havige nehie.” hutama nehae?
9 Nayona nagaya “Nasaleti Yisasi agia ali'na mopafi atalesugeno lavisie.” hu'na alu
kava alu kavala humatenoe.
10 Mono note kava vaya'mo'ya “Na'ama huo.” hu'ya hunatage'na Yelusalemu
maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a amitafa humainaya vea'mogamina amavale'na nofi mo
humatenoge'ya kaiyekema humataya yupa “Hamaege'ya faliho.” hu'na humainoane.
11 Yisasi vea'mogamina “Kalaisifena kamuge hatagetama vaimateho.” hu'na nehu'na
kasago'ya mono nopi ka'yona mo ne'amami'na nahai-vai'na Yuta vea'ne omainaya
vaya'mogami kumapina moli-haviya hune'amatoane.

Polo'a agai'a Yisasina agu'a aiyahae huno aminea ke'a humaine.

12 Ani kava hisuafe ala mono note kava vaya'mo'ya hunatage'na Tamasigusi ugahe
umainoe.

13 Ala Sauve kanomogae, yagemo'a amu'noka'no hige'na katega nehaugeno ikap-
inagati tusi'a vasa yamo'a, yagemona agaseno ala yakefa, huno aivasa hige'na age-
mainoge'ya nagai'ma navagi hageta hauna vaya'ene aivasa lahau-maine.
14 Higeta lagaya mopafi asaga hu-lavita tago'ya aye-maineta havugeno Yuta
vaya'mogami kefiti mage hie "Sologae Sologae na'a higeka nagaila ali haviya nehane?
Ani'ama hanana avela hanegeno kagaika'a kagata ne'aiye." huno humaine.
15-16 Hige'na mage hu'na hue "Ala kanomogae kagaya lagae?" hu'na hugeno mage
hie "Nagaya Yisasi'nae ali-haviya maikama hunatana kanomo'nagi hetio. Kagaila
hugatesugeka nagai ali'yana alika nagai'ma nagana yafe'ene haenagama kavelisua
yafe'ene hamapaisanafene hu'na kagaitela eva'yi nehue.
17 Nehuafe Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mogamitega hugategahugi haenagama ali
haviya hugatesaya Yuta vayapiti'ene Yuta vea'ne omainaya vaya'mogami amayapiti'ene
kavale'na kaugafa aligatigahue.
18 Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mogamina asuma humainea amaulaga alika kaligali
humatesanage'ya haniki-mainea yapima mainaya yana ne'atale'ya amaku'a aiyahae
hu'ya vasa yapi maisaya yafe hunegatoe. Satani kava yagai-mainea yapina ne'atale'ya
amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya Anumaya Koti kava yagai-mainea yapi maisaya yafe hunegatoe.
Nagaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisage'na kefo ya'amia aige'amate'na atale-
matete'na alu aotage anaga'niene amavale'na amatesuge'ya maisae hu'na hunegatoe."
huno humaine.

Polo'a agai'ama Yisasi kema hamapaino vaiye-mainea kavafe Agalipana hapai-maine.

19 Agalipaga, ala Sauve kanomogae ani kema hige'na ikate age-mainoa yafenagi'na
akave malenoe.
20 Hagote'na Tamasigusi ute'na anileti Yelusalemua ua'yamo'na anileti muki'a Yutia
kotega ute ete hu'na Yuta vea'ne omainaya veate'ene mage hu'na hamapai-mainoe "Kefo
yatamia ne'ataletama tamaku'a aiyahae hutama Anumaya Kotitega etama kanale au'ava
yana hisage'ya tamaku'ama aiyahae hisaya yana agesae." hu'na hamapai-mainoe.
21 Mani kema hamapai-mainoa keleti ala mono nopi mainoge'ya Yuta vaya'mo'ya
natafa hu'ya nahaesage'na falisua kavala hunatenae.
22 Hunatenagi Anumaya Koti'a muki'a yupa naya hige'na menia heti'na maine'na
ala kava vaya'ene osi vaya'enena tamahanepauve. Mosese'ene Anumaya Koti aune
vaya'ene "Na'a yana ma'a yana falote hugahie." hu'ya humainaya ke'age hamapai-
mainoe.
23 Mage hu'ya humainayane "Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahema hutenea
kanomo'a augafa agata aisigeno faligahie. Fali-mainesifiti muki'a veala amakaseno
uhagote-lamateno hetiteno hale yama'a hanesia kea Yuta vea'nene Yuta vea'ne
omainaya vea'nene hamapaigahie." hu'ya humainayane huno humaine.

*Polo'a Agalipafe "Anumayafena havika kagupi maleka kametiti huo." huno ha-
paimaine.*

24 Polo'a na ke higeno Fesatusi'a ala kefiti mage huno hie "Pologae aifo'nafo ke maika
nehanagi alu avo alu avoma maika nehapalina ya'yagamo aifo'nafo kavala hugatene."
huno humaine.
25 Higeno Polo'a mage huno hie "Fesatusigae, ala kava kanomogae, aifo'nafo kea
nohugi kelamage nehue.
26 Nehugi nagayama hua kemo'a ala Sauve kanomoga Agalipagae havilinanage'na
hufalote hu'na nehue. Nagaya havuana muki'a ani kavala falaki'ya ohunagi ani kavala
ago age-mainane.
27 Ala Sauve kanomoga, Agalipagae, kagaya Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mogami kea
ago havika kagupi maleka kametiti nehano? E, kagupina ago alika malana yana nagaya
ago havilinoe." huno hapaiye.
28 Higeno Agalipa'a mage huno hie "Menima hana keleti aupa'a nagaya Yisasife
havi'na nagupi malegahue huka nehano?" huno humaine.
29 Higeno Polo'a mage huno hie "Aupa kana kano'afi aya'aya kana mainesanano
nagaya hua augafa kava huka Yisasife havika kagupi malesanafe Anumayamotega
ke hu'na havi-negoe. Kagaifeke'ya mani kea nohugi muki'a ma kanale'ma maine'ya
nagai kema nehaviya vea'nenefe nagaya mainoa augafa kava hu'ya maisae hu'na
Anumayamotega havinegogi nofipi maisaya yafena nonahaiye." huno humaine.
30-31 Hige'ya ala Sauve kanoa Agalipa'ene nago kava kanoa Fesatusi'ene Penaisi'ene
amakai'enema mainaya vea'nemo'ya heti'ya alule umaine'ya kea kea mohu mehu
hute'ya mage hae "Mani kanomo'a nofila hutete'ya haesageno falisia augafa kefo kavala
ohune." hu'ya humainae.

32 Hayanagi Agalipa'a Fesatusina mage huno hapaiye “Mani kanoa, Polo'e, ‘Sisa'a kaiyeke'nia havisie.’ huno'ma ohunele'asina ‘Nofipitila atalegeno vino.’ hu'na hule'asine.” huno humaine.

27

Polona Lomu kumate visia tipi kalefi avale'ya atenae.

1 Polofe “Lomu kumate tipi kalefi ugane.” hu'ya hute'ya avale'ya nago'a nofipi mainaya vaya'ene amavale'ya ati vayate kava kanomo ayapi amatenae. Ani ati kanomo agia Yuliusi'e. Ani kanoa Sisa'a, Sauve kanomo, ati kano'a maineane.
2 Nagaya Luku'nae Alisatakusi'ene Polo'ene umainone. Alisatakusi'a Masetoniati kanoe. Osi kuma'amo agia Tesalonaika kanogino tagai'ene vigeta nago Atalamitiumu kumate tipi kalefi haisaga humaunageno tipi kalemo'a Esia ko'mo haopalega haigahe higeta hai-mainone.
3 Nehaunageno kotigeta ega Saitoni kumate hai va'yi hunageno Yuliusi'a Polona ali kayone hune'ateno “Kanalelagika vayakamogamitega visanage'ya ali kanale hulamate-sae.” huno tatalegeta umainone.
4 Umaigeta Saitoni kumala ne'ataleta yasimo'a tusiya huno alino halage higeta yasimo'a osi'ma hisiafe nago hagelimo amu'nopi hanea kuma'mo aupate eumainone. Ani kuma'mo agia Saipalusie.
5 Hagelipi Silisiaene Pamafilia kuma'ene mogaseta Maila euva'yima hunana ani kuma'mona ala agi'a Lisia eumainone.
6 Maila mainonageno kava humainea ati kanomo'a nago Alekasatalia tipi kalea ageteno ani tipi kalemo'a Lomu ugahe higeno tavalegeta ani tipi kalefi haisaga humaita eumainone.
7 Tipi kalefima unana aiyayeno o'unegi kasago'ya kanagefa hako hako huno vigeno osi yasi kano'a aligeta Nitusi umainone. Yasimo'a osi higeno nagola timo amu'nopi hanea kotega Kaliti ko'mo aupate unana Salamone kumala aupa'ale hane.
8 Kaliti limo agegayalega hako hako huta unana nago kuma'mo agia Kanale Ti kahaepatele hu'ya nehaya ti agegayalega euva'yi humainone. Ani agegayalega ala kuma'mo aupate Lasie huno hane.
9 Hako huta una yafe aya'aya kanagefa katega ne'unageno Yuta vaya'mo'ya kave monesiya kanamo'a ago falote hianagi timo'a ayamufa aigeno Polo'a ani vayafe mage huno hamapaiye,
10 “Nagaya nagesa havuana tipi kalefina kasageke huta ne'visunageno afeno'yatiene tipi kalene tagaitiene tusiya huno alihaviya tahaugahie.” huno hamapaiye.
11 Hamapaiyanagi ati vayate kava kanomo'a ani kea havino agupina omaleanagi tipi kalemo ka'yoma'ale'ma ne'alia kanomo kene tipi kalemo nefa kene havino akave malenegi Polo'ma hia kea havino akave omalene.
12 Akave omalege'ya ani kumala tusi'a yasima alia kanafinagi'ya kanale hu'ya maisaya kumala omalege'ya tipi kalema ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya ke huge havige hute'ya “Ani kumala ne'ataleta Finikisia, Kaliti kuma'mo haupalega nagola tipi kalema malesuna kumafe avame huta visune. Ani kumatela yasima alisia kanalela mo maigahune.” hu'ya humainae.

Tusi'a yasimo hage lina ali haviya humaine.

13 Amuko yasimo'a ako huno alige'ya “Kanalelagita ugahunagi afa'a vigetao.” nehu'ya tipi kalema atafa hulino nemaiya yana alisaga hute'ya ani lipi kalea Kaliti limo agegayalega eumainae.
14-15 Ene'vageno Kaliti kumateti tusi'a yasimo'a alino egeta “Eteta ani kumate ugahune.” huta hunanagi ani yasimo'a tipi kalea melino haviya huno aiyahae huno atalegeno ani yasimo'a ayetufegeta emainone.
16-17 Onana nagola hage limo amu'nopi hanea kumala osi kuma'mo avate eumainone. Ani kuma'mo agia Kautae. Ne'onageno yasimo'a osi'a alino laga higeta tusi ali'ya aliya'amo'ya hevayu hu'ya osi tipi kalea alisaga hu'ya ala tipi kalefi malene'ya ani ala tipi kalemo'ma kofa-nafa ohiseafene hu'ya nomo aiyafi nofila kitafa humalenae. “Yasimo'a ayetufesigeta Afelika ko'mo ti kahaepatega mo haviya hugahune.” hute'ya anale asai-malenaya kena yasimo'ma ayetu-nefea kena kalu he'ya afepi maletageno yasimo'a ayetu-fegeta emainone.
18 Ne'eta mo faonageno ko'ma neliana timo'a ayamufa'age hige'ya ani lipi kalefima hanea afeno'ya'yaga ali'ya kalemo'a yo'yo huno visiafene hu'ya hage lipi haga'yu haga'yu hu-talenae.

19 Tagufa (3) kanale tipi kalemo ali'ya yama'a amakai'ami amayapiti ali'ya tipi haga'yu
haga'yu hutalenae.
20 Kasago'ya kanagefa yagene ka'nefi'enena o'agogeno limo'a tusiya huno ayamufa
aigeta taugafa aligatisia yafema tametiti nehuna yana ago ataleta “Ani lipi fanane
hugahune.” huta maita humainone.
21 Nehu'ya vaya'yaga aya'aya kanagefa kavela one'ya maigeno Polo'a amu'no'amifi
hetino mage huno hie “Nafu'naganagatama tamakaya havi kava hutama hagote'nama
tamahapauva kea ‘Kaliti kumala o'atalesune.’ hu'na hua kea ohavinae. Tamakayama
havile'asina ma ma ali haviyama hulatea yana falote ohigeno afeno'yatienena
o'va'yagile'asine.
22 Nagi menia tamahanepauve kolia ohutama tokiya vaitama maiho. Tagaipitila nago
kanoa ofaligahigi tipi kale'age haviyana hugahie.
23 Nagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'ne mainoanagi'na muki'a kanafina agia alisaga hume
hume ne'ogeno meni kegela agai'a ensole kanomo'a navate me heti-maine.
24 Heti-maineno mage huno nahapaiye ‘Pologae kolia ohuo. Kagaya Sisa aulela
mo hetigananagino Anumaya Koti'a muki'a mani lipi kalefi kagai'enema ne'vaya
vaya'mogamina amaugafa aligatigahie.’ huno nahapaiye.
25 Nahapaiyafe tamakaya muki'amogatama kolia ohiho. Anumaya Koti'a nahapaiya
avamete huno ani kate hugahie hu'na nagupi male'na nametiti nehue.
26 Nehuanagi yasimo'a ali haviya hisigeta nagola ti amu'nopi hanea kumate vailagailita
ugahune.” huno humaine.
27 Ani tipi kalefina tole sota onageno timo'a ayamufa'age higeta Metiteleniani hage
li amu'nopi onageno kege amu'no hige'ya tipi kalefi ali'ya vaya'mo'ya “Kumate uva'yi
hugahe aupa nehune.” hu'ya humainae.
28 Hute'ya augelifipi amegafi hu'ya nofi'mo atupale tumo tumo yana kana'age ya
ayete'ya atalageno tipinaga lavitege'ya alisaga hu'ya agayana augelimo'a aya'aya'amo'a
foti'a (40) mita humaine. Nago'ene osi'a utonage'ya ani'a hu'ya tipinaga ani nofila
atalete'ya agayana ti augelimo'a teti'a (30) mita humaine.
29 Hige'ya “Havigu yafa agupifi visunageno yafamo'a tahaiyafene.” hu'ya koli hute'ya
fo'a (4) tipi kalema atafa hulino maisia yana tipi kalemo ai'a kapiti tipi atalageno lavi-
mainegeno yagemo'a aupa'a eva'yi hisiafene hu'ya nunamuna humainae.
30 Nehu'ya tipi kalefi ali'ya vaya'mo'ya koli hu'ya “Faleta ugahune.” nehu'ya osi tipi
kalea ali-talageno lipi lavige'ya mage hu'ya vayala ayemavataga hae “Tagaya kalema
atafa hulino maisia yana agosisinapalega atalenone.” hu'ya ayemavataga humainae.
31 Hageno Polo'a ati vayafe'ene amakai'ami kava kanomofe'ene mage huno hamapaiye
“Mani vaya'yagama ala tipi kalefima omaisayana tamakaila tamaugosamo'a fanane
hugahie.” huno humaine.
32 Nage hige'ya ati vaya'mo'ya osi tipi kalema atafa hulinea nofila taga hutalageno osi
tipi kalea tipina umaine.
33 Yagemo'a eva'yi hugahe aupa higeno Polo'a muki'a vaya'mogamife mage huno hie
“Tole sotana koli hutama kavela mositama onenagi menia kavela neho.
34 Lokiya'age ke nagaya tamahanepauve ‘Kavela neho.’ hu'na nehue. Kavela netetama
tokiya aligahae. Tamage lamahanepauve muki'amogatama kanale hutama uva'yi
hugahae. Nagoke kanoa fanane ohugahae.” huno humaine.
35 Mani kea nehuno maya alino amaulagale Anumayamotega muse nunamu huno
havigeteno kolino nemaine.
36 Nege'ya agete'ya amaipamo'a kanale hige'ya amakai'enena ani'a hu'ya kavela ne-
mainae.
37 Tagaya lipi kalefima mainona vayala tu hataleti seveti sikisi'a (276) vaya mainone.
38 Kavela nemamu hute'ya tipi kalemo'a kana'agela ohisie hu'ya viti avinayaga tipi
ali'ya atalenae.

Tipi kalea ago alino haviya humaine.

39 Yagema va'yi hige'ya agayana no'agaya kotega uva'yi hute'ya agayana nagola timo'a
moyetagena humainea yatela kanale ti kahaepa hanege'ya agete'ya “Lipi kalemo'a anile
aupa'a visie.” hu'ya humainae.
40 Hute'ya tipi kalema atafa hulino nemaiya nofila heka'no hutalete'ya ali'ya moli kagi
meli kagi nehaya ka'yote kimalaya nofila ali'ya kale'yo humalete'ya yasi alisia kena
anale male'ya atafa humalageno tipi kalemo'a aiyayeno ti agegayalega ugahe nehie.
41 Vianagi tipina kahaepamo'a ago'yagefa hai-mainea kahaepate haino anifi mo vailino
ago'yamona atafa huno tokiya'age huligeno kanagela ohuno hanegeno timo'a tokiya'age
huno ai'a katega aino kofanafa humaine.

42-43 Kofanafa hige'ya ati vaya'mo'ya nofi'ma humatenaya vayafena “Hamaesunage'ya falisae. Havigu nago kanomo'a tipiti faleno visigi.” hu'ya hayanagi ati vayate kava kanomo'a Polo'a ofalisia agesa nehavino “Na'a ohiho.” huno hune'ama-teno muki'a tipi nagosa ne'aiya vayafe “Nagosa aitama ti agegayalega viho.” huno humaine.
44 Higeta muki'amogata tipi kalemo'ma haviya hia yosamo ayamufa alita agupile maiteta ayetufeta ti agegayalega umainone.

28

Polo'a Malata kumate maine.

1 Tagaya kanale huta eva'yi hune. Eva'yi huna ko'mo agia Malata kumale hu'ya tahapaigeta havimainone.
2 Ani kumate vaya'yagamo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya ali kayone hulatageta mainonageno kola aiteno yasi'age hige'ya ata kae-malete'ya me lavale'ya ata mo lota hulatenae.
3 Polo'a ata haefusa ha'ya alino ata kaeyana nagola vaya'ma nehaeya osifa'vemo'a ata haefusa ha'yafiti augafa leno amuko higeno hati-lavino Polo ayapi menilage-lage humaine.
4 Menilage-lage hulinege'ya anile maiya vaya'mo'ya agete'ya mage hae “Mani kanoa vaya hamaeno hevai-ne'amatea kanogino hage tipina ofalianagino fatago Anumayamo'a anona'a alisiafe haeyanagino ago faligahie.” hu'ya hae.
5 Hayanagi Polo'a ani osifa'vea alino aye-tafaino atafi ataleteno agaila augafa alino haviya ohigeno afa'a maine.
6 Afa'a maige'ya anile maiya vaya'mo'ya augafa halegino asaga hulavino falisiafene hu'ya aya'ayate agava maiyanagi nagola havi yamo'a agaitela falote ohige'ya ete'ya alu amakesa havi'ya mage hae “Agaya nago Anumaya maine.” hu'ya havimainae.
7 Va'yima huna mopamona aupa'ale hanea kumatela ti amu'nopi kotega kava kanomo mopae. Ani kava kanomo agia Pupiliusi'e. Ani kanomo'a lavaleno noma'alega mo lateneno tagufa (3) kanafi kave yagita huno nelamino yagai-latene.
8 Yagai-lateneno Pupiliusina nefa'a amuko kaliene ai'amo'a tolo ya agea kaliene alino mainegeno Polo'a mo-geteno Anumaya Kotitega havigeno augafale aya malegeno ani kali'amo'a falu hu-tene.
9 Falu hutege'ya nago'a ani kumate kali vaya'mo'ya ageno Polo'a kali'amia alino kanale humatene.
10 Alino kanale humatege'ya tagaila kanale kava hulatageta maineta haenaga'a ugahema hunage'ya tagaila nesuna yama aupa huna yana tamite'ya tipi kalefi ali'ya latenae.

Polo'a Lomu kumate uva'yi humaine.

11 Tagaya tagufa (3) ika ani kotega maiteta nago tipi kalea, ala yasima alia kanafinagi'ya Malata kumate maiya tipi kalea, Alekasatalia kumateti emaiya tipi kalefi asaga humaita umainone. Ani tipi kalemo ago'yalela tole kuyave netalamogani anamena talo humalenae.
12 Ani tipi kalefima onana Sailakiusi kumate eva'yi huta tagufa (3) kana mainone.
13 Sailakiusi kumala ataleta kagita kagita Legiumi eva'yi huta faenonageno yasimo'a alino aepa hegeta nagoke taula mo faeteta Puteoli eva'yi huteta hati-lavita lipi kalea agola ne'ataleta mopafi emainone.
14 Puteoli nago'a mainaya tafu-taganagamina amakonage'ya mage hae “Tagai'ene nagoke sota maigahae.” hu'ya hageta anile maigeta Lomu kumatela umainone.
15 Katega ne'onage'ya Lomu kumate mainaya tafu-tagana'ya “Katega ne'ae.” hu'ya haya kea havite'ya e'ya nagola Apiusi maketie nehaya kumate me fotu hage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya “Tali'a (3) Natu Vaya'mo'ya Nefayaya No'yaga Hane.” hu'ya haya kumate fotu hunageno Polo'a ani vayala amaketeno Anumayamotega muse nehigeno agu'amo'a tokiya'age humaine.
16 Lomu kumate'ma unana ala kava kanomo'a Polofe “Kanalelagika kagaika'a nopi mainesanageno nago ati kanomo'a kava yagaigategahie.” huno humaine.

Polo'a Lomu kumate Yisasi kanale mono kea huhaleno hamapai-maine.

17 Polo'a tagufa (3) kana maiteno ani kumate mainaya Yuta soka vaya'yagahe ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage huno hamapaiye “Nafu'naganagatama nagaya tagaiti nofi vaya'mogami'ene taginagomo'ya humainaya kava'ene ali'na haviyana ohunoanagi Yelusalemu nofila hunatete'ya Lomu vaya amayapi natenae.
18-19 Lomu vaya'mo'ya ke'nima haviyana nagaipina nago'a nahaesage'na falisua ke'nia omalege'ya natalegahe hayanagi Yuta vaya'mo'ya ani kehena ‘A'ao' hu'ya haya yafe

nago'ma visua kani'a omalege'na ‘Sisa kaiyeke'nia havisie.’ hu'na humainoanagi nagai'ni nofi vayala kaiyeke humatesua yana omalene.
20 Mani kema tamahapaisuafene hu'na ke hugetama age'na tamahanepauve Isaleli vaya'mo'ya amametiti hu'ya agava mainaya kanomofe havi'na nagupi malenoa yateti nofila hunatenae.” huno humaine.
21 Hige'ya ani soka vaya'mo'ya Polofe mage hae “Nago'a Yutia vaya'mo'ya kagaifena avona kae'ya tamigeta ohavinone. Nago'a vayatimo'ya tagaite e'ya ke hageta nagola havi kava'ma humainana kea me lahaopainae.
22 Tahaopainagi muki'a kotegati vaya'mo'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mogamifena ‘Havi kava mai'ya nehae.’ hu'ya hageta ago havimainonagi menia kagaika'a kagu'afiti hisana ke havigahune.” hu'ya humainae.
23 “Na kanale havigahune.” hu'ya hapali-malete'ya ani kanalela muki'a vaya'yaga Polo'ma mainea nopi me-litalu hageno Polo'a natema aepa heno Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-matesia kea hamanepaino Anumaya Koti'ma Yisasina hutegeno emainea kanomo kea Mosese kae-malenea kefiti'ene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya kae-malenaya kefiti'ene amakaila amaku'a alino hetisige'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayafene huno huge huge nehigeno yagemo'a lavi fale-maine.
24 Polo kea nago'a vaya'mo'ya haga ne'ya amakupi malenagi nago'a vaya'mo'ya amakupina ali omalenae.
25 Alu amaku amakesa havi'ya mohu mehu hute'ya ugahe nehageno Polo'a mage huno hamapai-maine “Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tamage huno Aisaiyana hapaigeno Aisaiya'a, aune kanogino, taginagomogamina mage huno tamage hamapai-maineane.
26 Kagaya mage huka vea'mogamina mo hamapaiyo ‘Tamakaila tamakesamo'a hav-
ime havime haigahayanagi ani kemona aepa'a havilama hutama ohavigahae.
Tamaulagamo'a kasago'ya yupa ageme ageme haigahayanagi nago yana agelama
hutama o'agegahae.
27 Mani kemona aepa'ama havisaya amaku amakesa omale vea'ne mainae. Mani kema ohavisayafene huno amakesamo'a ago tile-maine. Amaulagamo'a ani'a huno ‘O'agesae.’ huno ago asu humaine. Mani kea amakesamo'a havisigeno amaulagamo'a agesigeno amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya nagaitega esage'na ali hilato humateyafene.’ huno hige'ya.” kae-malenayane.
28-29 “Anumaya Koti'a mani kea tamakinagomogami'ene tamakayaenefe lamaha-pai-maineanagi tamakaya lamakave'no hutenagi haviho Anumaya Koti'a anima lamaku tamamema aligatisia kea Yuta vea'ne omainaya veafe ago humateneanagi'ya ani vea'mo'ya havigahae.” huno humaine.
30 Polo'a nago nona miya huteno ani nopi tole kafu maineno agaitegama aya veala kanale'ya humatene.
31 Hune'amateno Anumaya Koti kava yagaimatesia kea huhaleno hamanepaino Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisi kanale mono kea huge amavelige huno kea hulokiya vaino hige'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya “Na kea ohuo.” hu'ya kahegi o'atenae.

Lomu

Polo'a Kolini kumate maineno mani avona kae-malegeno nago a'mo agia Fipi'e Lomu kumate alino momamine. Yisasi'a faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Polo'a tueti fo'a (24) kafu agava maineno Lomu kea kae-malene.

Polo'a Aposolo ali'yama'amo aepa'ahe humaine.

1 Nagaya Polo'nae Yisasi Kalaisi ali'ya kano'a maine'na Aposolo mainogeno Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vayapiti "Alu aotage kano maineka nagaila kanale mono ke'nia huhaleka hamapaiyo." huno hunatene.

2 Ani kanale mono kea Anumaya Koti'a nayona "Kamigahue." huno hulokiya vaige'ya agai aune vaya'mo'ya huhale'ya Anumaya Kotina alu aotage auta'ma'afi kae-malenayane.

3 Ani kanale kea agai'a Nafa'nemofe humaine. Ani Nafa'nemo'a velafa maisiafe Teviti nofi vayapiti falote humaine.

4 Falote huteno fali-mainefiti Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'aleti aliheti-maineafe Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a "Ma kanoa tokiya'a hanegeno Anumaya Kotina Nafa'ne'a maine. Yisasi Kalaisi'a Anumayatimo maine."

5 Mainege'ya agai agima alisaga hisayafe muki'a kotega vea'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu'ya agai kema ali hipo'ya hisayafe Anumaya Koti'a Yisasi ayapitila kayone yana namiteno "Aposolo kano maiyo." huno hunatene.

6 Hunatenegi muki'a kumate vea'nene tamakai'ene Lomu mainaya vea'nene Yisasi Kalaisi anaga maisayafe ago hapali-lamatene.

7 Anumaya Koti'a hau ayamopafi haigeno hapali-lamategetama alu aotage vea'nea Lomua mainae. Anumaya Koti'a, Nelafa'ene Yisasi Kalaisi'a, Anumayatimo'ene kayone hisaya ya'ene tamaipa falu lamahaisia ya'ene tamamisa'e.

Polo'a Lomu kumate vea'ne amakegahe humaine.

8 Hagote'na ma yafe tamahapaigahue. Muki'a ma mopale vea'mo'ya tamakaifena "Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya vea'ne mainae." hu'ya lamakaifena hage'na havimainoa yafena aluya hu'na lamakaifena Yisasi Kalaisi hulate-nea yateti Anumaya Koti'nimotega musena nehue.

9 Anumaya Koti ali'yama aluana naya mukiki hu'na agai'a Nafa'nemo hulatenea yafe kanale mono kea hamanepaugeno Anumaya Koti'a nage-maineanagi'na muki'a kanafina nunamu hu'na tamakai tamakia aye'na havinegoe.

10 Notamakoafe menima tamakaitega visuafene hu'na havinegoe "Kagaika visua yafema kahainageka kana valinato." hu'na havinegoe.

11 Tamaku'amo'a tokiya'age huno maisia tokiya, Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tamaminegi nago'a tokiyaene alisayafe tamaya hisue hu'na tamakai'ma tamakesua yafena tusiya huno nenahaiye.

12 Mage nehue "Yisasife havitama lamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya yatamimo'a nagaila naya hisige'na nagaya ani'a hu'na nagupima malenoa yanimo'a tamakaila tamaya hisie." hu'na nehue.

13 Nafu'naganagatama ma yafe haviho nagayama Yuta vea'ne omainaya veapina Yisasifena kanale mono kea hamapauge'ya ali'ya amakupi malageno alaga'a ayeno falote humainea kavala tamakaipi "Ani'a hisue." hu'na muki'a kanalela tamakaitega ugahe nehuanagi nago'a yamo kani'a maleno tilege'na o'unoe.

14-15 Anumaya Koti'a ali'ya alige'na muki'a vea'mogamina kanale hu'ya nemaiya vea'nene, afa vea'nene, avoma nehapaliya vea'nene, avoma nohapaliya vea'nene "Yisasifena kanale mono kea hamapaiyo." huno hunateneafene hu'na tamakaitega, Lomu mainaya veate, me lamahapaisuafe nagu'amo'a he'nelie.

Yisasina kanale mono ke'a Anumaya Kotina tokiya'ae.

16 Yisasi kanale mono kehena nagayea nohue. Ani kefi Anumaya Kotina kasago'ya tokiya yama'a hanege'ya muki'a ani kema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu-mainaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamena aligatigahie. Yuta* anagala hagoteno amaku amamena aligatiteno haenaga Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mogamina aligatigahie.

17 Ani kemo'a mage huno tavenelie Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya vea'mo'ya kefo yana humainayanagi Anumaya Koti aulagafina fatago vea'ne mainae. Ani yafena Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno humaineane

"Fatago vea'ne mainae huno humatenea vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya yateti mai kanale hu'ya maigahae." hu'ya kae-malenayane.

Muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina amakave'no hutenae.

18 Muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina amakave'no hutaya kava hu'ya kefo yama hayafe kelamage kemona falaki-malenageno Anumaya Koti'a ikapinagati haima vaiya yama'a lavenelie.

19 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mogami amakusafinaga agaifema havisaya yana ago amaveli-maine.

20 Anumaya Koti'a ma mopama talo humalenea kanaleti aepa heno talo humalenea yateti agaila o'agesuna alu aotage au'ava yama'aene agola maige maige hisuna tokiya'aene amavelige'ya agelama hu'ya age-mainayanagi "No'agona yafe nehane." hu'ya hisaya kana'amia omaleneafe Anumaya Koti'a anona'amia amamigahie.

21 Amakaya Anumaya Kotina agemaine'yagi agia alisaga nehu'ya "Kanale yana tamine." hu'ya agaila musena hu o'ate'ya afa amaku amakesale maine'ya aneginagi haya amaku amakesamo'a hani yapi mainae.

22 Maine'ya "Kanale tagu tagesaene vea'ne mainone." hu'ya nehayanagi aneginagi hu'ya mainae.

23 Maine'ya agola maige maige tokiya hale yama'a hanea Anumaya Koti agia alisaga ohu'ya amakave'no hutete'ya aiyahae hu'ya faligahe humainaya vefi, namafi, kala yagafi, osifa'vefi, amamena amayateti talo hu'ya malene'ya ani yate "Anumayati maine." hu'ya amakia alisaga humainae.

Vea'mo'ya alu'a lu'a kefo kava mai'ya hu-mainae.

24 Na'a kava mai'ya haya yafe Anumaya Koti'a amatalege'ya amaku amakesafinaga age hama'ye hu'ya havigu havagu amakesamo amavayu hige'ya kefo yama'age tokae'ya nehu'ya amakai'ami amaugafa ali haviya humainae.

25 Anumaya Koti kelamage kea amakave'no hutete'ya havige'age ke nehavi'ya Anumaya Koti'ma talo humalenea yate "Anumayati maine." hu'ya muse-kase nehu'ya amakia alisaga humainagi ani ya'yagama talo humalenea Anumaya Kotina amakave'no hutenae. Muki'a yupa agola Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisuna kano maine. Tamage.

26 Anumayamona amakave'no hutaya yafe Anumaya Koti'a amatalege'ya tusi amakaye hisifa kava hu'ya age hama'ye haya kavala humainae. A'ne'amimo'ya anau'amimo'yaene humo kavala ne'atale'ya amafalu'yaene havi kava'yaga humainae.

27 Nehage'ya vemo'yaenena a'amienama humo kavala ne'amatale'ya amaipafiti atamo'a hetige'ya nago'a ve amafalu'yaene amaugafa age hama'ye hu'ya amakaye hisifa kavala humainayafe anona'amia amakai'ami amaugafale alimainae.

28 "Anumaya Koti'a afa kano maineanagita agaifena ohavigahune." hu'ya haya yateti Anumaya Koti'a amatalege'ya kefo amaku amakesa havi'ya ase ohu kavala humainae.

29 Muki'a kefo yana alu kava alu kavala humainae. Moli hulite'ya nehu'ya kumai he yane. Alu vaya'mogami yate age hama'ye hu yane. Vaya'amihe hu-haviya humate yane. Alu kanomo hia kavafe age hama'ye nehaya yane. Vaya hamae'ya falimate yane. Vaya'amimo'yaene tusi ke ne'vaiya yane. Havige'age savale kavale. Vaya'amimofe "Na'a kava nehae." hu'ya huatifi mafi nehae.

30 Vaya amakia alihaviya nehae. Anumaya Kotina kame hune'atae. Veganokano hu'ya halakae halakau ke nehu'ya amakai'ami amaugafa ali'ya haite'ya amakai'ami amaki alisaga humainae. Haegafa kefo kavala ali'ya falote nehu'ya ita'afo'amimo kea hefala'negiye.

31 Aneginagi nehu'ya "Na'a hugahune." hu'ya haya kea ne'atalae. Nago'amogamifena amahau amayamopafina ohamaige'ya hamauna hu no'amatae.

32 Anumaya Koti'a "Na'a yama nehaya veala anona'amia amamisuge'ya alite'ya agola faligahae." huno humainea kea ani vea'moya haviline'yagi ani kefo yana mai'ya nehu'ya na'a yama'agelomagi kefo yama haya vea'mogami amakia alisaga nehu'ya kefo yama haya yafena muse hu ne'amatae.

2

Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema humatesiana fatago huno humategahie.

1 Kefo yama nehaya yafena nago'a veafena "Lamakaya na'a kava nehae." hutama nehutama amakaila fako hu ne'amatagi tamakai'enena ani'a kefo kavala nehageno tamakai'enena tamakaya nehie. Tamakaya kaiyeke humataya veamogatama ani'a kefo yana ago humainayafe kenonama hisaya kea omalene.

2 Tagaya ago havimainone Anumaya Koti'a kelamage keleti kefo yama humainaya
vea'mogamina kaiyekea fako humateteno anona'amia alitagifeno ne'amamie.
3 Ne'amamianagi hana'a tamakesa nehaviye tamakaya ani'a kefo yana nehaya
vea'mogamife "Tamakaya na'a kava nehae." hutama nehutama ani kefo yana
nehayanagi "Anumaya Koti'a kaiyeke hulamateteno anona'a alitagifeno otamigahie."
hutama nehao? A'ao kefo yana ago humainaya anona'a tamamigahie.
4 Ifi Anumaya Koti'a tusiya huno kayone yama'a tamamiteno aupa'a kaiyekea hu
notamategi aya'ayate tamakava maime ne'uno kefo yama haya yafena anona'a aupa'a
alitagifeno notamamigetama "Ani kefo yana afa ya kana yane." hutama tamakesa
nehaviyo? Havige nehagi kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae hutama "Nago'ene
ohugahune." hutama hisayafene huno Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulamateno kaiyekema
huotamatea yafena nohaviyo?
5 Kagu'amo'a tusiya huno tokiya'age humainegeka "Kefo yani'ahena nagu'a aiyahae
ohugahue." hukama nehana yafena Anumaya Koti'a kagaila haima vai negatea
yana hala'ya humaleneanagino kaiyekema humatesia yupa agai'a fatago huno fako
hulamateteno tamaveligahie.
6 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mo'yama humainaya yateti anona'amia alitagifeno
amamigahie.
7 Nago'a vea'mo'ya "Anumaya Koti'a muse huno tagia alisaga hisigeta tokiya'aene hale
yapi maisune." hu'ya kanale kava huge huge nehaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a
agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula amamigahie.
8 Amamigahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafaheke'ya amakesa nehavi'ya
kelamage kemona akave omale'ya kefo yamo au'ava kava akave nemalageno Anumaya
Koti'a tusiya huno haiya vaimateteno amakata aisia yana amamigahie.
9 Nago'a vea'mo'ya kefo kava mai'ya huge huge nehaya yafe Anumaya Koti'a tusi kana
ya'ene amaugafa amagata aisia yamo'ene amakaila alino aiso humategahie. Hagoteno
Yuta vea'mogami amamiteno anileti Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'nenena amamigahie.
10 Amamigahianagi fatago kava'ma nehaya vea'nea Anumaya Koti'a halemainea
tokiya'aene ala amakiene amaipamo'a falu hisia ya'ene amamigahie. Hagoteno Yuta
vea'mogami amamiteno anileti Yuta vea omainaya vea'nenena amamigahie.
11 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a veafena nagoke agu agesale maineno ne'amamie.
12 Muki'a vea'nea kahegi kema hamaopaige'ya ohavine'ya kefo yama mai'ya humaine-
sayana Anumaya Koti'a ani kahegi keletila kaiyekea hu o'amategahigi fako hinage'ya
hanimo agu'afi agola amakata aisia no maigahae. Muki'a vea'nea kahegi kema
haviline'ya kefo yama nehaya vea'nea Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kahegi keleti kaiyekea
alino aye fako humategahie.
13 Nago'a vea'mo'ya kahegi kema havite'ya ago'ma atalenesaya veafena Anumaya
Koti'a "Fatago vea'ne mainae." huno hu no'amategi kahegi kema akave nemalesaya
veafe Anumaya Koti'a "Fatago vea'ne mainae." huno humategahie.
14 Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kahegi kea amakaipina omale-
neanagi amakai'ami amaku amakesafima hanea kema akave malayana akave malenaya
kemo'a amakai'ami amaku amakesafiti ani kahegi kea ali falote humainae.
15 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kahegi kema amaku'afima kae-malenea kea amave-lige'ya
amaku amakesamo'a nago'ma hia kanafina "Havi kava nehane." huno kaiyekea hu
ne'amateno nago'ma hia kanafina "Kanale kava nehane." huno humaineanagino
tagu'afina ago kae-malegeno haneagino tavenelie.
16 Nagaya Yisasi'ma hulatenea kanale mono kema nehua kefiti ma kea hane, ma
mopama ha'no hisia yupa Anumaya Koti'a Yisasi Kalaisi avayafitila muki'a vea'mo'ya
falaki'ya humainesaya yafena kaiyekea humateteno fako humategahie.

Yuta vaya'mo'ya mage humainae "Kahegi kemo taya hugahie." hu'ya havigea humainae.

17 Kagaya "Yuta kano mainoe. Mosese kahegi kea havi'na akave nemaloanagino naya
hugahie." huka kagaika'a kagi alisaga nehuka "Anumaya Koti nafa'ne mainoe." huka
nehano?
18 Kahegi kea ago huge kavelige hageka havilinanafe "Anumaya Kotima nehaiya
kavafena havite'na fatago au'ava yana ago havilinoa kano mainoe." huka nehano?
19 Kagaya ma kagesa nehavine "Kahegi kemo aepa'a havilinogi aulaga asu humai
kanomo visia kana aveligahue. Hani yapi mainaya veala ayevasa humategahue." huka
nehano?
20 "Kahegi kemo aepa'a havilinoafe nago'a kema ohavinaya vea'mogami'ene osi osi
nafa'neyagaene humaveli hamaveli hugahue." huka nehano?

21 Alu vea'nea humave-nelinanagi na'a higeka kagaika'ahena ave notine? “Musufa yana ohiho.” huka huhaleka veala hamanepainanagi kagaika'a musufa yana nehano?
22 “Kumai he yana ohiho.” huka veala hamanepainanagi kagaika'a ani kumaiya nehano? Ago falimainaya veafe “Anumayati maine.” hu'ya amakisana ne'vaiya yafena “Onahautafa huno onahaiye.” huka nehananagi ani vea'mogami mono nopitila musufa yana nehano?
23 Kagia alisaga nehuka “Kahegi kea havimainoe.” huka nehananagi ani kea ago alitagae-mainanafe Anumaya Koti agia ali haviya nehano?
24 E, Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya auta'mafina Yuta vea'mogatihena mage hu'ya humainayane “Tamakaitamia havi kava'ma nehaya yatamihena Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya tamakete'ya Anumaya Koti agihena kamuge hatage'ya vai ne'atae.” huno humaine.

Amaugafa taga nehaya yana afa ya kana humaine.
25 Kahegi kema akave malesayana Yuta vaya'mo'ya humainaya kava hu'ya amakoya ano'ya laga hu yamo'a* tamaya hugahianagi kahegi kema alitama atagaesayana tamaugafa taga nehaya yana afa ya kana yane.
26 Amakoya ano'ya taga ohunaya vayala Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya kahegi kemo akave malesayana Anumaya Koti'a ani veafena mage huno hugahie “Nagai'ni nafa'neyaga maine'ya amaugafa laga humalenaya vaya kana humainae.” huno humategahie.
27 Kahegi kea akave maletama tamaugafa laga nehagi ani kahegi kema ali ne'atagaetama nago'a vaya'mo'ya, amaugafa laga ohunaya Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya, kahegi kema havi'ya akave male'ya tamakaila tamakase'ya kanale kava nehaya yamo'a “Havi kava nehae.” huno hulamategahie.
28-29 Ta'yafigae Anumaya Koti vea'nea, Yuta veala, tama vea'ne mainae? Amegati amaugafa'age taga humalenayafe Anumaya Koti veala omainagi Anumaya Kotina amaku'ama amitafa humainayafe Yuta vea'nelafa mainae. Ani veala kahegi kema akave malenayafe amakai'ami amaugafa taga ohunagi Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a amakupi emaineno haegafa amaku amakesa amamige'ya mainae. Vea'mo'ya na'ama humaine-saya vea'mogami amakia alisaga ohugahagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'age amakia alisaga hugahie.

3

Kefo yamo'a kanale kavala o'agasegahie.
1 Yuta vea'mo'ya hana'a hu'ya Yuta vea omainaya veala amakase-mainaya vea'ne mainae? Amaugafa laga hu yamo'a na kanale ya amamine?
2 Tamage Yuta vea'mo'ya kanale yana kasago'ya alimainae. Hagoteno Anumaya Koti'a humainea kema kae-malenaya kea amayapi malene.
3 Maleneanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti ohunaya yateti Anumaya Koti'a “Hulokiya vaimalenoa yana muki'a vea'mogamina o'amamigahue.” huno hugahifi?
4 A'ao ani'a ohugahie. Muki'a vea'mo'ya havige'age vea'ne mainesayana Anumaya Koti'a tamage'age kano maine. Anumaya Koti avopina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
“Anumaya Kotiga humalenana kemo'a ‘Fatago kano mainane.’ huno hugatene. Kaiyekema hugatele'asina amakasate'asine.” hu'ya kae-malenayane.
5 Tagaiti kefo yatimo'ma Anumayamo fatago au'ava kava'ma avelisigeta na'ane hugahune? Anumaya Koti'a kefo kava humainona yateti anona'a haima ne'vaiya yama'a lamiana “Fatago ohia kava nehie.” huta hisuno? Nani kea ohisune. Muki'a vea'mo'ya nehaya ke nehue.
6 Fatago ohunea kavala nohie. Fatago kava'ma ohisiana hana'a huno ma mopale vea'mogatina kaiyekea hulategahie?
7 Nagaya havigema nehua yateti Anumaya Koti kelamagemo au'ava yana amave-lisige'ya agima alisaga hisayana na'a hinageno Anumaya Koti'a nagaifena “Kefo kava nehana kano mainane.” huno hunenate?
8 Na'ama hisiana “Kanale yama falote hisia yafena kefo ya higetao.” huta hisuno. A'ao, nago'a vea'mo'ya havige hu'ya nagaife “Mani kea humaine.” hu'ya havi'ya haviya-hunatenae. Mani kema humainaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a kaiyeke humateteno haima ne'vaiya yana amamigahie.

Nagola fatago kanoa omaitafa huno omaine.

9 Na'ane hisune? Tagaya Yuta vea'mogata nago'a veala ago amakase-mainono? A'ao,
tamage hu'na tamahapauve tagaya muki'a veala Yuta vea'nene Yuta vea omainaya
vea'nene kefo kava nehuna yamo alino aikagilatene.
10 Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
"Fatago kanoa omaitafa huno omaine.
11 Nago kanomo'a Anumaya Kotina aepa'a ohavine. Nago kanomo'a Anumaya Kotifena
atia no'aye.
12 Ago atale'ya kefo kavake'ya humainaya veake'ya mainagi nagokela fatago kanoa
omaitafa huno omaine.
13 Amavayafitila vaya komufiti'ma hia kava huno hi'mana'age nehie. Amavefu'namo'a
havige'age nehuno ani amavaya agu'afinaga osifa'vemo'a vaya'ma amahaege'ya ne-
faliya augafa tina anifinaga hane.
14 Kamuge vai ya'ene atu'age ke ne'vaiya ya'ene amavayafina havate-maine.
15 Amaiyaye'ya veala hamaesage'ya falisaya yategage'ya age nemalae.
16 Muki'a vea ali'ya haviya nehu'ya havi no maisaya yama'age ne'amamiye.
17 Amaipa falu hu'ya nagoke amaku amakesale akave malesaya yafena nohamaiye.
18 Anumaya Kotifena amama'yoa ai'ya kolia nohae." hu'ya kae-malenayane.
19 Tagaya havunageno'a Anumaya Koti kahegi kemo'a ani kahegi kemo aiyafi mainaya
vea'mogamife humaine. Ani yafe nago kanomo'a "Nagaya kanale hu'na fatago kano
mainoe." huno ohisie. Na'afenomagi muki'a ma mopale vea'mogata Anumaya
Koti aulagafina kefo kavake'ya nehuna vea'ne mainonafe kaiyekea hulateno anona'a
tamigahie.
20 Anumaya Koti kema akave malenea yateti Anumaya Koti'a nago kanomofena
"Fatago kano mainane." huno hu o'ategahie. Kahegi kemo'a nagoke yama'age tavenelie.
"Kefo kava nehae." huno tavenelie.

Kalaisifema havino agupi malenesia kanomofena Anumaya Koti'a "Fatago kano mainane." huno hutegahie.

21 Menia Anumaya Koti aulagafina fatago vea'ne maisuna yana ago tahapaigeta
nehavune. Kahegi kema akave malenaya yateti ani yana falote ohunegi alu kateti falote
humaineanagino Mosese'ene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'yaene kae-malenaya
kemo'a anima kanale ya huta fatago kava'ma hisunafe tahapaimainae.
22 Anima fatago huta maisuna kavala ma'a humaine, nago kanomo'a Yisasi Kalaisi
hulatenea yafe havino agupi maleno ametiti humainesia yateti Anumaya Koti'a "Fatago
kano mainane." huno hutene. Alu kana omalene.
23 Muki'a vea'mogata kefo kava'age'ya nehunanagita Anumaya Kotina haisia kava
hisuna tokiyatia kosa he-otateneanagita ikapinaga ohaigahune.
24 Ohaigahunagi kefo yatimo'a tagaila aikagilateneanagi Yisasi Kalaisi'a tagaila lavayu
hisia miyana atalesiafene huno me faligeno Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kayone yama'aleti
"Fatago vea'ne mainae." huno hulatene.
25 Tagaya kefo yama huna yafena Anumaya Koti'a aipa haviya hulateno vea
amaulagafi "Yisasiga faligane." huno hutegeno me falitegeno kolama'amo'a elavi-
mainea yafema havita tagupi maleta tametiti hunageno Anumaya Koti'a aigetateno kefo
yatia atalelatene. Anumaya Koti'a nayona kefo yama humainaya veala amakata aisia
yana anona'amia aupa'a o'amaminegi Yisasi Kalaisina hutegeno me falimainea yateti
Anumaya Koti'a agai'a fatago kava'ma hia yana taveli-maine.
26 Menia ma mopafi mainona kanafina agai'a fatago kavake'yama nehia yana
tavelisiafe Yisasina hutegeno me fali-maineafe muki'a Yisasi'ma hulatenea yafema
havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya vea'mo'ya kefo kavala humainayanagi
Anumaya Koti'a "Fatago vea'ne mainae." huno hune'amate.
27 Na'a humainegi tagaiti lagima alisaga hisuna kaana hanate hane? Omaletafa huno
omalene. Muki'a kahegi kema akave nemalona yateti tagia alisaga hisuno? A'ao, tagaiti
kanale kava huna yateti Anumaya Koti'a "Fatago vea'ne mainae." huno huotatenegi
Yisasi'a hulatenea yafe havita tagupi maleta tametiti huna yateti hunelate. Ani lagima
alisaga hisuna kaana omalene.
28 Tagaya mage nehune Yisasi'a hulatenea yafe havita lagupi maleta tametiti
humainona yateti Anumaya Koti'a "Fatago vea'ne mainae." huno hulategahie huta
nehune. Kahegi kema akave malesuna yateti hu otategahigi Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema
havita tagupi malona yatetike'ya ani kea hulategahie.
29 Hana'a humaine? Anumaya Koti'a Yuta vea'mogami Anumaya Kotike'ya maineo?
Ifi Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogami'ene Anumaya Koti'ami maineo? A'ao, muki'a veala
Yuta vea'nene Yuta vea omainaya vea'nene Anumaya Koti'a Anumaya'ami maine.

30 Anumaya Koti'a nagoke agai'age maineafe Yuta vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ma hulatenea yafema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya yateti Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humateno Yuta vea omainaya vea'nene Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya yateti Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humatene.
31 Ani kea ago humainonafe Yisasife havita lagupi malenona yateti “Anumaya Koti kahegi kemo'a afa ya kana ke hane.” huta nehuno? A'ao na'a ohutafa humainonagi kahegi kemona ali hetita ali lokiya ne'vaune.

4

Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamufena “Fatago kano mainane.” huno hutene.

1 Apalahamu'a Yuta vea'mogati taginagomofena na'ane hisune?
2 Apalahamu'a agai'a ali'yateti muki'a kahegi kemona akave maleneafe Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago kano mainane.” huno hile'asina Apalahamu'a agai'a agia alisaga hile'asinagi Anumaya Koti aufina na'a kavala ohune.
3 Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno kae-malenayane
“Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamufena ‘Na'a hugategahue.’ huno hulokiya vai-malenea kehena ‘Lamage hanafe ani'a hunategane.’ huno agupi maleno ametiti hiafe Anumaya Koti'a mage huno hutene ‘Fatago kano mainane.’ huno huteneane.” hu'ya kae-malenayane.
4 Vea'mo'ya ali'ya ne'aliya yateti miyama alinu'yahena ani miyafena “Afa'a muse ya nelamie.” hu'ya nohagi “Ali'ya alimainona anona'a ne'alune.” hu'ya nehae.
5 Nago kanomo'ma “Kahegi kema muki'a kanale'ma akave malesuafe Anumaya Koti'a ‘Fatago kano mainane.’ huno hunategahie.” huno'ma ohisiana “Anumaya Koti'a agai'age kefo kava nehia kanomofena ‘Fatago kano mainane.’ huno hutenea kanomo'a nagaila ‘Fatago kano mainane.’ huno hunategahie.” huno ametiti humaineafe Anumaya Koti'a anima agupi maleno ametiti humainea yana ageteno “Fatago kano mainane.” huno hune'ate.
6 Yuta vea'mogatina taginagomo'a, Teviti'a, mage humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya kahegi kea akave omale'ya Anumaya Kotife havi'ya amakupi malesayana Anumaya Koti'a amakaifena “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humatesia vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.
7 Teviti'a amakaifena mage huno Anumaya Koti avopina humaineane
“Vea'mogatama kefo kava'ma haya kavala Anumaya Koti'a ago aigetamateno atalela-mateneafe muse hiho. Kefo yama haya kavala ago ayeha'mi-taleneafe muse hiho.
8 Anumayamo'a nago kanomo humainea kefo yafena havino o'amino age kanitesiana ani kanomo'a muse hugahie.” huno humaineane.
9 Amaugafa laga humainaya Yuta vayafeke'ya ani musena hisae huno nehio? A'ao, amaugafa laga ohunesaya vea'nene ani'a hu'ya musena hugahae. Apalahamufe tagesa havisune. Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamufena “Na'a kavala hugategahue.” huno hulokiya vaimalenea kehena “Tamage hananagika ani'a hunategane.” huno agupi maleno ametiti humainea yateti Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago kano mainane.” huno hutene.
10 Apalahamu'a hana'a huno mainegeno Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago kano mainane.” huno hutene? Agoya ano'ya laga hutegeno huteneo? A'ao, laga ohunea kanafi ani kea huteneane.
11 Hagoteno augafa laga ohuneno Anumaya Koti kea havino agupi maleno ametitia humainea yateti Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago kanoa mainane.” huno'ma hutenea yafema vea'mo'ya havisaya yafe augafa laga humaine. Ani yafe muki'amo'ya amaugafa laga ohune'ya Apalahamu'ma humainea kava hu'ya Anumaya Kotife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya yateti “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humatenesia vea'mo'ya Apalahamuna aginagomo'ya mainae.
12 Mainagi nago'a vea'mo'ya amaugafa laga humainayanagi ani kavake'yama ohayana Apalahamu'ma augafa laga ohunea kanafima humainea kava hu'ya Anumaya Kotife havi'ya amakupi malenaya kava'ene humainaya vea'mogami toto'amimo maine.

Anumaya Koti'a hulokiya vaimalenea kemo'a agaifema havi'ya amakupi malenaya veafeke humaine.

13 Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamu'ene aginagomo'enefe mage huno humaineane “Muki'a ma mopagefa kava yagaisayafe tamamigahue.” huno hulokiya vaimalene. “Kahegi kemona akave maletesage'na tamamigahue.” huno ohunegi “Tamakaya Anumaya Kotife havitama lamakupi malage'na ‘Fatago vea'ni mainae.’ hu'na hulamatoafe tamamigahue.” huno humaineane.

14 Kahegi kema akave nemalaya vea'mo'ya alile'asina havi'ya amakupi nemalaya yamo'a afa ya kana higeno hulokiya vai-malenea kemo'a falote ohile'asine.
15 Kahegi kemo'a Anumaya Kotina hai vaigeno anona'a nelamianagi kahegi kema omalesina “Ago ali ne'atagaune.” hu'ya ohale'asine.
16 Anumaya Koti'a hulokiya vai-malenea kemo'a kayone nehia yama'aleti falote hisi-afe'ene muki'a Apalahamuna aginagomo'ya alisaya yafe'ene “Agaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya yateti aligahae.” huno humaine. Kahegi kema akave nemalaya vea'mo'yage o'aligahagi taginagomo'a, Apalahamu'ma, ametiti humainea kava hisuna vea'mogatina Apalahamu'a ne'alafa maine.
17 Mage hu'ya Apalahamufena kae-malenayane
“Kagaya muki'a kotega vea'mogamina toto'amimoga maigane.” hu'ya kae-malenayane. Apalahamu'a Anumaya Kotife havino agupi maleno ametiti humaineafe Anumaya Koti aulagalela tototimo maine. Anumaya Koti'a falimainaya veala eteno hamaimula ne'amamino falote ohunea yamofena “Falote huo.” huno higeno falote humainea kano maine.

Apalahamu'a kanale'ya huno Anumaya Kotifena havino agupi malene.
18 Apalahamu'a ani kehena havino ametitia hianagi nafa'nema atesia kana'amo'a ago ha'no humainea yafena agesa ohavinegi “Muki'a kotega vea'mogamina toto'amimoga maigane.” huno humainea kele ametiti humaine.
19 Ani kanafina Apalahamu'a vani hataleti'a (100) kafu ago ha'no hutegeno kolamo'a ago hau higeno nafa'ne atesia tokiya'a omalegeno a'amo'enena namo a mainea yafena tole agesa ohavinegi tokiya'age huno Anumaya Kotife havino agupi maleno ametitia humaine.
20 Anumaya Koti'a “Hugategahue.” huno humainea kehena “Namisio onamisio?” huno tole agesa ohavinegi Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehuno havino agupi maleno ametiti hia yamo'a alakefa humaine.
21 “Hugategahue huno humainea yana namigahie.” huno agesa havilama humaine.
22 Na'a humaineafe Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago kanoa mainane.” huno hutene.
23-24 “Anumaya Koti'a ‘Fatago kanoa mainane.’ huno hutene.” huno kae-malenea kea agai'agefeke'yana ohunegi tagai'enefe mani kea humaineane. Tagaya “Anumaya Koti'a Yisasi Kalaisina falimainefiti alino hetitenea kano maine.” huta havita lagupi maleta tametiti hunageno “Fatago vea'nea mainae.” huno hulatene.
25 Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina kefo yatia ayeha'mi-talesiafe hutegeno me falimaine. Faliteno tagaifena “Fatago vea'ne'ni'ae.” huno hulatenea kemona tokiya'age huno hanesiafe Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina fali-mainefitila ali hetitene.

5

Anumaya Koti'a tagaifena “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno hulatene.
1 Tagaya Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema havita tagupi maleta tametiti humainonafe Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno hulatene. Anumayatimo'a, Yisasi Kalaisi, ani kavala hulateneafe Anumaya Koti tokiya hale yapi maigahune.
2 Yisasi Kalaisi'a agai'a hulatenea yateti ka valilategeta Anumaya Kotina kayone yama'afi umaineta Anumaya Kotina tokiya hale yama'afi mo lokaeta maisunafe tametitia huta musena nehune.
3 Ani yafekela musena nohunagi kana yapiti tokiya vaisuna yatimo'a falote hisiafene huta kana yama va'yi hiana ani yafena muse nehune.
4 Tokiya vaisuna yatimo'ma hanesigeno'a Anumaya Koti'a muse hulatesia au'ava yatimo'a falote hisigeno Anumaya Koti'a tagu tamena aligatisiafe tametitia nehuta agava mainone.
5 Anumaya Koti'a Alu Aotage Avamula ago tamigeno lagupi mainegeno ani Avamuteti aluya huno hau ayamopafi nehaiya yana tamineafe tametiti hisuna yana afa ya kana ohugahigi taya hugahie.
6 Nayona tagayama kanale kava hisuna amukotima omalenea kanafina, Anumaya Koti'ma malenea kanafina, Kalaisi'a tagayama kefo yama nehuna vea'mogatilefene huno me falimaine.
7 Nago kanomo'a fatago kanomona aya hisuafene huno ofalile'asine. Tamage nagoke kanomo'a kayone'age kanomona aya hisuafene huno falile'asino?
8 Ohavinonagi tagaya kefo kavake'ya huta maunageno Kalaisi'a tagaifene huno me falimainea yateti Anumaya Koti'a tagaifena hau ayamopafi nehaiya yana taveli-maine.
9 Agai'a kolama'aleti kefo yama humainona anonatia aligeno Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno hulateteno nago'ene taya huno kefo yama nehuna yana Anumaya

Koti'a hai vaino anonatia tamigahe hianagi Yisasi'ma falimainea yateti tagai anona ago alimaineafe tagu tamena aligatigahie.
10 Tagaya Anumaya Kotina kame huteta mainona kanafina agai'a nafa'nemo fali-mainea yateti Anumaya Koti'a "Afa'a maiho." huno ali falu hulategeta nagoke taipale maineta Anumaya Koti'ene taipamo'a falu higeta mainonageno Yisasi'a fali-mainefiti heti-mainea haimu'aene maineanagino nago'ene taya huno tagu tamena aligatigahie.
11 Nagi nago yana Anumayatimo'a, Yisasi Kalaisi'ma hulatenea yafena Anumaya Kotife aluya huta musena nehune. Yisasi Kalaisi'a ago lavaleno Anumaya Koti'ene nagopi ailokaelategeta nagoke taipale mainone.

Atamu'a fali yana ali falote humaineanagi Yisasi'a haimu alisaya yana ali falote humaine.
12 Atamu'a, nagoke kanomo, kefo yana higeno ani kefo yama humainea yamo'a ma mopafina falote hutegeno kefo yama humainea kumi'amo'a haneafe vea'ma fali yana alifalote higeno muki'a vea'mo'ya kefo yama hayafe anona'amia fali yamo'a muki'a veapina emaine.
13 Kahegi kemo'a omenegeno kefo yana haneanagino kahegi kema omalesina Anu-maya Koti'a nagoke nagoke'mogati kefo yatihena ohavisine.
14 Atamu mainea kanaleti aepa he'ya veala falimainae. Falime falime u'ya Mosese mainea kanafina ani'a hu'ya muki'a falimainae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya Atamu'ma atagae-mainea kava hu'ya o'atagaenayanagi afa'a falimainae. Haenagama esia kanoa Yisasi Kalaisi amema'a kana huno Atamu'a taveli-maine.
15 Atamu'ma humainea kefo ya'ene Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulatenea yamo'ene nago avamete ohunegi alu'a lu'a humaina'e. Tamage nagoke kanomo'a kefo yama humainea yateti muki'a veala nefaliyanagi Anumaya Koti'a tusi ya huno kayone yama'afiti nagoke kanoa, Yisasi Kalaisi'a, kanale yama hulatenea yana afa'a lamigeno tusiya huno fali yamona agaseno kasago'ya veala ali kayone humatene.
16 Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulatenea ya'ene Atamu'a kefo yama humainea anona'aenena nago avamete ohunegi alu'a lu'a humaina'e. Nagoke kanomo'a kefo kava'ma humaineafe Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mogamina kaiyekea humateteno "Hanimo agu'afi agola tamakata aisia no maigahae." huno humateneanagi kasago'ya vea'mo'ya kasago'ya kefo yana humainayanagi kayone humatenea vea'mogamina "Fatago vea'ne." huno humatene.
17 Tamage nagoke kanomo kefo yana humainea yateti faliyamo'a falote hu-maineanagi'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya nefaliyanagi nagoke kanomo'a, Yisasi Kalaisi, hulate-nea yateti kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a kanale ya huno kayone hulatenea yafema havi'ya amakupi malaya vea'mogamife Anumaya Koti'a "Fatago vea'ne mainae." huno hu-matesige'ya agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula alite'ya Kalaisi'a hulatenea yateti tokiya vai'ya maigahae.
18 Na'a humaineafe nagoke kanomo kefo yana humainea yateti muki'a vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekea humateteno "Hanimo agu'afi agola tamakata aisia no maigahae." huno hulateanagi nagoke kanomo fatago kava hu-maleneafe Anumaya Koti'a agaife havino ne'amino kasago'ya vea'mogamifena "Fatago vea'ne mainae." huno humatenea yateti agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula ago alimainae.
19 Nago kanoa, Atamu'e, Anumaya Koti kea akave omaleafe muki'a vea'mo'ya kefo yama'agela nehaya vea'ne mainagi nagoke kanomo'a, Yisasi'a, Anumaya Koti kea akave maleneafe Anumaya Koti'a kasago'ya vea'mogamifena "Fatago vea'ne mainae." huno humategahie.
20 Hu-mategahianagi Anumaya Koti'a kahegi kema amamiana tusiya hu'ya alitagae-mainae. Kefo yama haya yamo'a alakefa hianagi Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulatenea yamo'a ani kefo yamona agaseno tusi'a yakefa hane.
21 Kefo yama humainaya anona'a muki'a vea'nea nefaliyanagi kayone hulatenea yama'a tusiya huno haneafe Anumayatimo'a, Yisasi Kalaisi falimainea yateti Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulateno "Fatago vea'nea mainae." huno hulateteno agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula lamine.

6

Tagaya Kalaisi'ene ailokaeta faliteta agai'ene fali-mainopiti ago heti-mainone.
1 Tagaya na ke hugahune? Tagaya kefo yama hisunageno'a Anumaya Koti'a kayone hisuna yama'a tagaipina ala huno havatelatesie huta hisuno?
2 Na kea ohutafa huta ohisune. Kefo kava nehuna yana ago ataleta falimainea augafa vea'ne mainone. Falimainaya vea'mo'ya kefo yana ohugahae.

3 Yisasi Kalaisi'ene alino tategeta aiga'maeta agai'ene falimainage'ya tima fale-
latenaya kea ohavinao?
4 Tamage tima fale-latenaya yamo'a Yisasi Kalaisi'ene aiga'maeta agai'ene falunageno
komufina hevailategeno Nelafa'a tokiya hale yama'aleti Kalaisina komufitila alino
hetitenea kava huno tagai'enena ali hetilateteno haegafa tahaimula tamigeta ali-
mainonafe kanale'ya huta haegafa au'ava yapi vaiyesune.

Tagaya Kalaisi'ene ailokaeta eteta tahaimula alita mainone.

5 Tagaya agai'ene aiga'maeta agayama humainea kava huta faliteta ani'a huta agai'ene
aiga'maeta fali-mainefiti hetimainea kava huta hetigahune.
6 Tagaya havimainone kefo yamo tokiya ago fali ha'no hisiafe nayoma nehavuna atafa
lagu tagesa Yisasi Kalaisi'ene aiga'maeno yafaga yosale ago fali-maineanagita tagaya
kefo yamo ali'ya vea'ne nago'ene omaisune.
7 Fali-mainesia kanomona kefo yamo'a nago'ene atafa ohugahie. Hai falimaine.
8 Tagaya Kalaisi'ene aiga'maeta fali-mainesunana ani'a huta agai'ene fali-
mainesupitila hetita maigahune huta tagupi havita malenone.
9 Tagaya ago nehavune Yisasi Kalaisi'a fali-mainefiti ago heti-maineafe nago'ene eteno
ofaligahie. Fali yamo'a tokiya'a omaletafa huno omaleneafe kava yagai o'ategahie.
10 Nagoke yupa kano'a kefo yamo tokiya hegaseno fali-maineafe nago'ene eteno
ofaligahie. Haegafa haimu alino Anumaya Kotina haiya kava hisiafe maine.
11 Na'a humaineafe tamakai'enena ani lamakesa havi havi hutama maiho, “Kalaisi
falimainea avamete nagaya ago fali-mainoanagino kefo yamo tokiyamo'a nago'ene
kava huonategahie. Yisasi Kalaisi'ene aiga'mae'na Anumaya Kotina haisia kava hisue.”
hutama hiho.
12 Na yafe kefo yamo'a “Ala kavatami mainoe.” huno falisia tamaugafamo'a “Age
ha'ye hisia kava huo.” huno kava o'yagaisie.
13 Kefo kava hisaya yafena tamaiya, tamayana, tamaulaga, kefo yamote ali'yafena
tamaku'a o'amiho. Muki'a Anumaya Kotina agai'age amiho. Tamakaya falimainafiti
hetimainaya vea'ne mainagi tamaugafamo'a muki'a kanale au'ava yama alisiafe
Anumaya Kotina amiho.
14 Tamakaya kahegi kemo'a tamaku tamamena aligatisiafe tamametitia nohagi
“Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulateteno ago aligati-maine.” hutama nehae. Ani yafe kefo
yamo'a tamakaila “Na kava hiho.” huno ala kavatamia omaitafa huno omaisie.

Tagaya fatago au'ava yamo ali'ya vea'ne maisune.

15 Tagaya na'ane hugahune? Kahegi kemo akave malesune huta tametitia nohunagi
Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulatenea yafe havita tametitia nehuta kefo yana kanalelagita
hisuno? Ani'a ohutafa huta ohugahune.
16 Tamakaya ohavinao? Nago kanoma muki'a lamaku tamakesa hakitama amitetama
agai avaya ali hipo'ya hutama maisayana ani kanomo ali'ya vea'a maigahae. Kefo yama
hu yamo ali'ya vea'nema mainutamahena ani kefo yama nehaya anona'a alitetama
falitama agola Anumaya Koti'enena omaile'asinagi tamakaya Anumaya Koti kea akave
male yamo ali'ya vea'nema mainutamahena ani kema akave malaya anona'a alisageno
Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno hulamategahie.
17 Tamage nayona tamakaya kefo yamo ali'ya vea'ne mainageno Anumaya Koti kea
huhalagetama havilama hutama ago akave malenae. Na'a humainayafe Anumaya
Kotina musena hune'atone.
18 Kefo yamo'ma nofi hulamatenea yapitila Anumaya Koti'a ago alino kalu helamatege-
tama fatago yamo ali'ya vea'ne mainae.
19 Kema havi yatamimo'a yaufa akavi ohuneafene hu'na vea'mogata tagu tagesafiti
nehuna kea tamahanepaugi haviho hagotetama tamaiya, tamayana, muki'a yatamia
“Kefo yamo ali'ya nafa'ne maiho.” hutama hu-mainayanagi menia tamaiya, tamayana,
muki'a yatamia fatago hisia yamo ali'yate aminutamahena Anumaya Kotina alu aotage
vea'ne'a maigahae.
20 Hagotetama kefo yamo ali'ya vea'ne'a mainetama fatago kavala ohisaya tamakesa
havimainayane.
21 Kefo yamo ali'ya vea'ne mainetama ani kavala humainayafe anonatamia hana
augafa kanale ya alimainae? Menia ani yafena tamakaye hisifa yama'age hanegi anona'a
kanale yana o'alinae. Ago falitetama Anumaya Koti'enena omaisaya yama'age ali falote
humainae.
22 Kefo yamo'ma nofi hulamatenea yapitila menia Anumaya Koti'a ago alino kalu
helamateteno “Ali'ya vea'nimogatama maiho.” huno higetama mainageno ani ali'yamo

anona'a "Tamakaya alu aotage vea'ne'ni'a agola maige maige hisaya tamahaimula aligahae." huno humaine.
23 Kefo yamo ali'ya vea'mo'ya anona'amima alisaya yana fali yane. Faligahagi Anumaya Koti'a nagola muse yana afa'a nelamie. Anumayatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokaeta mainonafe agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula ago tamine.

7

Menia yaufa tagu tagesale vaiyesuna yafe humaine.

1 Nafu'naganagatama, kahegi kema havilama hulinaya vea'ne, tamahanepauve vea'ma ofali'ya afa'a mainaya kanafina kahegi kea akave male'ya aiya'afinaga mainagi falisayana ani kemo aiya'afinaga omaigahae. Ani yafena lamakaya havimainafi ohavinae?
2 Nagola avame kea tamahapaigahugi haviho. Nago a'mo'a vele mainesigeno'a kahegi kemo'a neve'ene kino anatafa hulisige'ana mainesa'anageno neve'ma falisigeno'a kino'ma anatafa hulige'ana nemai'a kemo'a nago'ene atafa hulino omaigahianagi afa'a alu velela maigahie.
3 Neve'ma ofalino afa'a mainesigeno'ma alu vele visiana ani a'mofena "Kumai a mainane." hu'ya hugahagi neve'ma ago falisigeno'a kahegi kemo'a nofi'ma kitenea yana ago kalu hemaineafe nago kanoma alisiana "Kumai he a mainane." hu'ya ohugahae.
4 Nafu'naganagatama hagotetama kahegi kemote tamametitia humainagi Kalaisi augafaene ailokaetama Kalaisi'ene fali-mainayafe kahegi kemona ago ataletama Anumaya Kotite kanale au'ava ya alitama falote hisayafe alu kanomo'ene, faliteno komufiti ago eteno heti-mainea kanomo'ene, ailokaetama mainae.
5 Hagoteta tagaya atafa lagu tagesaene mainonageno kahegi kemo'a "Na'a kavala ohiho." huno higeta ageta laha'ye hisuna kefo tagu tagesa alino helafigeno muki'a taugafamo'a ani'a huno kefo yama hiafe fali yama'agela ali falote humaine.
6 Humaineanagi meni kanafina tagaya Kalaisi'ene falunageno tatafama hulinea kahegi kea ago alino kalu hetalegeta menia haegafa lagu tagesa Alu Aotage Avamuteti Anumayamo kea akave nemalone. Nayoma hanea avopima kae-malenaya kahegi kemo akave'ma malenona augafa kavala nohune.

Kefo yamo'a veala alino haviya nelahaiye.

7 Na'ane hisune? "Kahegi kemo'a havi yane." huta hisuno? Na'a ohutafa huta ohugahune. Kahegi kemo'a kefo yama nave'otile'asina "Kefo yana nehue." hu'na ohavule'asine. Ani kemo'a "Alu kanomo yatela ageka kaha'yea ohuo." huno ohile'asina nagaya alu kanomo yatela age'na naha'yema nehua yafena nagayea ohile'asine.
8 Kahegi kemo'a kefo kavala naveligeno kefo kavala falote huno muki'a age naha'yema hua yana nagu'afi falote nehie. Kahegi kema omalele'asina kefo ya'mo'a fali-mainea augufa kava hige'na kefo yafena nagayea ohule'asine.
9-10 Hagote'na kahegi kema ohavinoa kanafina afa'a mainoanagi kahegi kema falote hige'na agete'na "Kefo yana nehuafe faligahue." hu'na humainoane. "Tamahaimu tamamigahue." huno humainea kahegi kemo'a eteno kefo yama humainoafe nahaege'na fali-mainoe.
11 Kahegi kemo'a "Na'a kavala ohuo." huno hige'na havuanagi ani kefo yamo'a ayenavataga hige'na ani kefo yama humainoafe nahaege'na fali-mainoe.
12 Kahegi kemo'a alu aotage ke, tusiya huno fatago humainea ke'age hane.
13 Haneanagi ani kanale yamo'a nagaila nahaege'na falimainofi? Na'a ohutafa huno ohunegi kefo yamo'a ani kanale keleti nagaila nahaege'na falimainoe. Kefo yamo'a fufu yate efalote hutegeno kahegi kemo'a "Tusi'a havi kefo ya hane." huno aepa'a navelige'na agete'na "Tamage ani kefo yana ase ohu yane." hu'na nehue.

Kefo yamo'a tagu tagesamona alino nofi hune'ate.

14 Tagaya ago nehavune Anumaya Koti'a kahegi kea ago tamineanagi nagaya mopale kanoa atafa nagu nagesaene kano mainogeno kefo yamo'a nofi hunatege'na agai ali'ya ne'alue.
15 Nagayama nehua yamo aepa'a ohavinoe. "Nenahaiya yama hisue." hu'na hua yana nohuanagi "Onahaiya yane." hu'na hua yama'age muki'a kanafina mai'na nehue.
16 "Onahaiye." hu'nama hua kavala huge huge mai'na nehue "Kahegi kemo'a fatago humainea ke hane." hu'na nehue.
17 Menia ago havilinoe nagai'ni'a ani kavala mai'na nohugi kefo yamo'a nagupi maineno ani kavala nehie.

18 Nagaya havuana atafa naipafina nago kanale yana omalege'na “Kanale kava hisua
yafena nenahaiye.” hu'na nehuanagi ani kanale kavala hisua tokiya'nia omalene.
19 “Nahaiya kanale kavala hugahue.” hu'na nehuanagi ani kavala nohugi kefo yafema
“Onahaiye.” hu'na nehua yama'age mai'na nehue.
20 “Onahaiyema.” hu'na hua yafema hisuana ani kavala nakai'ni'a nohugi kefo yama
nagupima hanea yamo ani kavala nehie.
21 Ani'a nehige'na mani'a augafa kava'ma huana nagaya “Kanale kavake'ya hisue.”
hu'na huanagi kefo yamo'a nagaipina hanege'na mai'na nehue.
22 Nagu'amo'a Anumaya Koti haiya kavafena nehaiye.
23 Nehaigeno'agi naulaga, nagesa, nayamo'a muki'a naugafamo'a kefo yama hisaya
amakesa hute'ya nagupima haneno Anumaya Kotifema nehaiya nagu nagesaene tu
nehu'ya naugafamona kefo yamo'ya avale'ya nofipi ha'yagi'ya atete'ya “Tagai ke havio.”
hu'ya nehae.
24 Avo'neo kefo kava nehua kano mainoe. Falisua naugafale mainoanagino hana
kanomo naugafa alino katigahie?
25 Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisi'a nagu namena ago aligati-maineafe Anumaya Kotifena
aluya hu'na musena hune'atoe. Nagai'ni'a nagu nagesafiti Anumaya Kotina haiya kavala
akave nemaloanagi atafa naipamo'a kefo yamo akave nemale.

8

Kalaisi'a kefo yatia aline'ataleno Alu Aotage Avamu tamine.

1 Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokaeta mainona vea'mogata Anumaya Koti'a nagola kaiyekea
hulateno kefo yama humainona anona'a otamigahie.
2 Kefo yama hu'na falisua yamo nofipi mainogeno Yisasi Kalaisi'a falimainea yateti
haimu hanea Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tokiyaleti ali kalu heno natalene.
3 Kahegi kemo'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno hulatesia tokiya'a atafa tagu
tagesamo'a ani kahegi kea akave malesia tokiyamo'a omalegeno ani kahegi kemo'a
tagaila alino kanale kavala hu otategahigi Anumaya Koti'a nafa'ne'a hutegeno tagaya
kefo vea'mogata mauna augafa avamete augafa kalimai kano emainegeno tagayama
kefo yama humainona yateti tagata aisia yana anonatia Yisasina amigeno alino faligeno
Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatimo tokiya'a alitalene.
4 Alitalegeta menia tagaya atafa lagu tagesalela tahanepaiya kavala huta vaino'ayonagi
Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tahapaiya kava huta vaiyatete nehuta kahegi kemo fatago au'ava
ya huta kaana vaine'ayone.
5 Vea'mo'ya atafa amaku amakesale'ma vaiyayana amaugafa age hama'ye hisaya
yate amakesa havi havi hu'ya ani katega ne'vayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage
Avamu'mo'a “Vaiyeho.” huno hia kate vaiyatetema hayana Alu Aotage Avamu'mona
haiya amakesa havi havi hu'ya mainae.
6 Vea'mo'ya atafa amaku amakesale amaugafa age hamaha'ye hisayana faliga-
hagi vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage Avamu'mo haisia yafema amakesa havi havi hisayana
amaipamo'a falu hige'ya agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula alimainae.
7 Atafa amaku amakesale amaugafa age hama'ye hisaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina
kame tagi'ya kaene'ate'ya Anumaya Koti kahegi kemona akave omale'ya ani kea akave
malesaya tokiya'amia omaletafa huno omalene.
8-9 Vea'mo'ya atafa amaku amakesa akave malesayana Anumaya Kotima haiya kavala
ohale'asinagi tamakaya atafa tamaku tamakesa akave nomalagi Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a
tamakupi maineafe agai kea akave nemalae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya Kalaisina Alu Aotage
Avamu'amo'ma amakupinaga omainesiana Kalaisi nafa'nea omainae.
10 Kefo yama humainayafe tamaugafamo'a ago falimainegi Kalaisi'a tamakupi
mainenageno Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno hulamateneafe tamaku
tamamemo'a agola maige maige huno maine.
11 Anumaya Koti'a, Yisasina fali-mainefiti ali hetitenea kanomo, Avamu'mo'a tamakai
tamakupima mainesiana Yisasi Kalaisina fali-mainefiti ali hetitenea kanomo'a tamakupi
mainea Avamuteti manima falisaya tamaugafa ali hetilamateno tamahaimula tamami-
gahie.

Alu Aotage Avamu'mo kema akave malesunana Anumaya Koti nafa'ne mainone.

12 Nafu'naganagatama Yisasi'a hulatenea yafena anona'a amisuna yana hane. Atafa
lagu tagesamo'a kanale yana huotateneanagino agaila amisuna anona'a omaleanagita
atafa lagu tagesa akave maleta taugafamo'a age ha'ye hisia kavala ohisune.

13 A'ao atafa lamaku tamakesale'ma vaiyesayana faligahagi Alu Aotage Avamu'mo
tokiyaleti tamaugafa age ha'ye hisia yama hae falisayana agola maige maige hisaya
tamahaimu'ene maigahae.
14 Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo kema akave male'ya vaiyayana Anumaya Koti
nafa'neyaga mainae.
15 Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a etetama koli hisaya nofipina hulamatesiafe tamakupina
omenegi tamakaila “Anumaya Koti nafa'neyaga maiho.” huno hulamatesiafe tamakupi
emainegetama Anumaya Kotife “Tatao, Nelafao.” hutama nehae.
16 Nehageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a agai'a “Tamakaya Anumaya Koti nafa'ne
mainae.” huno lagupina tahanepaiye.
17 Tahapaigeta tagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema mainonana Nelafa yana Kalaisi'ene
tagai yatafa hapaegahie. He Kalaisi'ene kana yama alisunana ani'a huta agai'ene tokiya
hale'yama'aene ala agiene aligahune.

Haenaga'a ikapinaga kanale no maisuna yana aligahune.

18 Nagaya nagesa havuana haenagama Anumaya Koti'a tokiya hale yama'a fufu yate
ali falote hinageno tavelisigeta agesuna yafe tagesa haviteta “Meni kanafima tagata aiya
yama ne'aluna yana afa ya kana humaine.” huta hugahune.
19 Muki'a Anumaya Koti'ma talo humalenea yana agesaga hu'ya Anumaya Koti
nafa'nemo'ya falote hisige'ya agesaya yafe ageke hu'ya agava mainae.
20 Muki'a Anumaya Koti talo humalenea yana kasali'ya haviya nehae. Amakaya
hamaiya yateti ani kavala nohagi Anumaya Koti'a “Haenaga'a kanale yama falote
hugahie.” huno agai'a anima kasalisaya nofipina humatege'ya mainae.
21 Mainagi haenaga'a Anumaya Koti'a kasalino haviya hisia nofipima mainaya
yana ali-talesigeta tagaya, Anumaya Koti anaga'mogatina, nofipiti tavayu hinageta ali-
mainona tokiya hale yapi tagima hanea yana aligahune.
22 Tagaya ago nehavune meni kanafina muki'a Anumaya Koti talo humalenea yamo'ya
amakatama aiyana a'nemo'ya nafa'nema ategahe hageno inamu yama alimatea augafa
kava hu'ya hume hume hai'ya meni kanafina ne'ae.
23 Ne'agi amakai'amigela ani kavala nohagi Anumaya Koti'a tagaifena “Haenaga'a
muki'a yama tamamigahue.” huno hagoteno Alu Aotage Avamula ago tamigeta
avale-mainonanagi ani'a huta tagupi “Avo'nio.” huta kasalisia taugafa aligatisigeno
haegafa taugafa falote hisigeno Anumaya Koti'a agai'a “Nafa'neyaga'ni mainae.” huno
hulatesiafe tametitia nehuta agava mainone.
24 Anumaya Koti'a tagu tamema aligati-mainea kanafina mage huno humaine “Tamau-
gafa aligatisuafe tamametiti hutama nagava maiho.” huno higeta agava mainone.
Nagola vea'mo'ya ago'ma alimainaya yafena agava ohugahae.
25 O'agenona yama “Aligahune.” huta tametitilafama hisunana tamena malelava huta
agava maigahune.
26 Maigahunanagi fulu fulu vea'ne mainonafe “Na'afe Anumayamotega nunamuna
huta havigesune?” huta nehunanagi Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a “Vaeha.” huno
ohavunama'a kea Anumayamotega taya huno havinege.
27 Nehigeno Anumaya Koti'a vea'mogatina tagu'afima hanea yana agelama huno
ne'ageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mona agu agesafima hanea ya'ene agemaine. Ani
Avamu'mo'a Anumaya Kotima haiya yafena ago haviteno Yisasi anagala amaya hugahe
nunamuna huno havinege.
28 Tagaya ago havimainone Anumaya Kotife hamau amayamopafi nehamaiya
vea'mo'ya, Anumaya Kotina agai'ma haisia kava hisayafe ke huno agai'alega amavaleno
amatenea vea'mogamite, muki'a falote hisia yana kanale ya'ene kana ya'ene Anumaya
Koti'a alino kanale hune'amate.
29 Anumaya Koti'a nayona ago amaketeno hapalimatenea veala agai'a nafa'nemo
avamete vea'ne maisae huno amatege'ya muki'a veala mainagi Kalaisina nafa'ne'a
hagoteno* ategeno “Ala nepu'amimo maisiafene.” huno hutene.
30 Anima hapalimatenea veafena ke huno agai'alega amateteno kefo yama'age nehaya
vea'ne mainagi Yisasi humatenea yateti “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humateteno
tokiya hale yama'a amamine.

Nago yamo'a Anumaya Kotima nehaiya yama'a tile'o'ategahie.

31 Na'a humaineafe tagaya na'ane huta hisune? Anumaya Koti'a tagai'ma laya hisiana
ta tagaila kamea hulategahie?
32 Anumaya Koti'a “Nafa'ne'nia otamamigahue.” ohutafa huno ohunegi afa'a lagaife
huno hutegeno emaineanagino muki'a yama laya hisia ya'ene tamigahie.

33 Anumaya Koti'ma hapali-malenea vea'nea ta kaiyekea humategahie? Anumaya Koti'a agai'a "Ago fatago vea'ne mainae." huno hulatene.
34 Hana kanomo kaiyekea hulateno "Tagata aisia yana aligahae." huno hulategahie? Yisasi Kalaisi'a faliteno hetino haino Anumaya Kotina tamaga ayatega maineno taya hisia yafena Nefatega ke huno nunamupiti havinegeafe nago kanomo'a kaiyekea hulateno ali haviyana huotategahie.
35 Kalaisi'a tagaifena tusiya huno hau ayamopafi nehaiya yama'a ta tahafalegahie? Tagaya kana yapi maisunano tusi lagata aisia yapino, vea'mo'ya havi kava'ma hulatesaya yapino, kafu kana falote hisigeno tagatesia yapino, muki'a yatima omalesia yapino, nago'a havi kava'mo tagaila alino haviya hisia yapino, tahaesageta falisuna yama falote hisia yapino? Ani ya'yaga hau ayamopafi nehaiya yana alino tahaofalegahianagino Kalaisi'a tagaifema hau ayamopafi nehaiya yama'amo'a hanege hanege huno hanegahie.
36 Anima havi ya'yagama falote hisia yafena Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
"Kagai nafa'neyaga mainonafe muki'a yagefina tagaila tahae'ya fali ha'no nehae. Tagaya sipi sipi afu kana huta mainonage'ya tagaifena 'Hamaesuna vea'ne mainae.' hu'ya nehae." hu'ya kae-malenayane.
37 Muki'a mani havi ya'yagahema "Aote'yama'ae." huta hisune. Kalaisi'a tagaifema hau ayamopafi haumainea kanomo tokiyaleti muki'a ani ya'yaga amakaseta mainone.
38 Nagaya ani yafena havilama hu'na nagupi malenoe. Anumaya Koti'a tagaifena hau ayamopafi nehaiya yana nago yamo'a tahaofalegahie. Falisunano, mainesunano, ensole vayalo, Satani Avamulo, menima hanea yano, haenagama falote hisia yano Anumaya Koti'a tagaifema hau ayamopafi nehaiya yana tahaofaletafa hugahae.
39 Ikate yano mopamona afete hanea yano nago'a muki'a Anumaya Koti talo humalenea yano Anumaya Kotina hau ayamopafima nehaiya yama'a tahaofaletafa hugahae. Anumayatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi hulatenea yateti agai'ene ailokaeta mainonafe Anumaya Koti'a lagaifena hau ayamopafi agola hauge hauge huno nehaiye.

9

Polo'a Isaleli veafe havino hau humatene.

1 Kalaisi'ene aiga'mae'na mainoafe tamagelafa nehue. Havige nohue. Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nagupi mainege'na nagu'aleti tamage nehue.
2 Yuta anaga'nimo'ya Yisasi kea ohaviya'yafe muki'a kanafina naipamo'a kana'age nehuno nagata ne'aiye.
3 Nagoke nofi anaga'nimo'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya Yisasi ke havisayafe Anumayamotega ke hu'na havigesugeno "Hai vainateno natalenege'na hani yapi nagaila nenateka ani veala amavalesane." hu'na havigesua nagesa nehavue.
4 Nagai nofi anagala Isaleli vea'nea Anumaya Kotina nafa'neyaga'a mainageno Anumaya Koti'a agai'a tokiya hale yama'a amaveliteno alino hagelafi-matenea kea humateteno kahegi kea amamino agai agima alisaga hisaya ali'yana amamino "Ma'a yama hulamategahue." huno hulokiya vaimalenea kea hamapai-maine.
5 Ani nofipiti tokiya'age taginagomo'ya falote humainayanagino Kalaisi'a Anumaya Koti'ma tamaugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoa ani taginagomo'yafiti velafa maisiafe falote humaine. Kalaisi'a muki'a yana kava yagaino Anumaya Koti maineanagita muki'a kanafina agola agia alisaga hisune. Tamage.

Anumaya Koti'a agai'a vea'ne maisaya yafe hapalimatene.

6 Anumaya Koti'ma hulokiya vaimalenea kemo'a falote huno afa ya kana nehie hu'na nehuo? A'ao na kea nohugi Isaleli veafe tamage nehue muki'a ani vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina nafa'neyaga'a omainae.
7 Muki'a Apalahamuna aginagomo'ya nafa'neyaga'a omaitafa hu'ya omainagi nayona Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamufena mage higeno auta'mafina kae-maleneane
"Kagaika nafa'nemo'a Aisaki'ma atesia nafa'neyaga kagai kaginagomo'ya maitafa hu'ya maigahae." huno humaineane.
8 Ani kemo aepa'a mage humaine muki'a vealavemo'ya nehaya kavateti Apalahamu'ma atenea nafa'neyaga Anumaya Koti nafa'neyaga omainagi Anumaya Koti'a hulokiya vaimalenea kele'ma amametiti humainaya veafe "Apalahamuna nafa'neyaga'a mainae." huno humateneane.
9 Anima hulokiya vaimalenea kemo'a mage huno humaine "Nagayama malenoa kanamo'ma efalote hisigeno'a Sela'a ne nafa'ne ategahie." huno humaineane.
10-12 Ani yama'agefeno-magi taginagomo'a Aisaki'a ko huteno a'ama Lepekana alitenegeno aipa yama hiana kuyave nafa'nelata aipafina kanale yano havi yano hu'ana

ohuna'a kanafinagino Anumaya Koti'ma humaineana agai'a haiya yateti veala ha-
palilatenea kava huno Anumaya Koti'a mage huno ita'animofena hapaiye “Yage
nafa'nekamo'a haenaga nafa'nekamo ali'ya kano maineno akave malegahie.” huno
humaineane. Ani yamofena mage huno humaine Anumaya Koti'a veala kanale kava'ma
humainayafene huno ohapaligahianagino haisia kanomofe ke hinageno agaitega egahie.
13 Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno humaineane “Yekopu'a nahau nayamopafi
nahaiya kanogi Iso'a onahaiya kano maine.” huno humaineane.
14 Na'a hu-maineanagita na'ane huta hisune? “Anumaya Koti'a fatago ohia kava
humaine.” huta hisuno? A'ao na'a kea ohutafa huta ohugahune.
15 Mosesefena mage huno humaineane “Nago kanohema ‘Nahau hute'na kalagi
aitegahue.’ hu'nama hisua kanomona kalagila aitegahue.” huno humaineane.
16 Na'a humaineafe Anumaya Koti'a kalagi aisia yana vea'mo'ya “Namisie namisie.”
hu'ya nehu'ya vea'mo'ya “Nayamufa ai'na ali'ya alisuafe kalagila ainategahie.” hu'ya
hisaya yatetila kalagila aio'amategahie. Anumaya Koti'a “Ma kanomofe nena-
haiyanagi'na kalagi aitegahue.” huno hisia kanomona hau huno kalagila aine'ate.
17 Anumaya Koti'a Isipi sauve kanoa Felofe mage huno hige'ya kae-malenayane
“Alihetigatenoa yafe muki'a vea'mo'ya tokiya'ni'a agesaya yafe'ene navagemo'a muki'a
kumate ute ete hisia yafe'ene ‘Kagaya ala kano maiyo.’ hu'na ali hetigatenoe.”
huno humaineane.
18 Anumaya Koti'a haisia vea'mogamina hauna humateno kalagila aimatenegi agai'a
kema ohavisaya yafe nago'a vea'mogamina amaku amakesa alino aililematene.
19 Nago'amogatama nagaifena mage hutama nahavigegahae “Na'a nehianagi na'a higeno
vea'mogamifena ‘Havi kava nehae.’ huno nehie? Agai'ama haisia agu agesa havisia
yana ta ani yafena ‘Ohugane.’ huno hutegahie?” hutama hugahae.
20 Hugahagi kagaya mopale kanomoga hana'a augafa kano maineka Anumaya Kotifena
aka huka kea vaitegane? Mopaleti aye kakalifeno talo humalenaya yopamo'a talo
hutenea kanomofena “Na'a higeka nagaila ma'a huka talo hunatenane?” huno hugahio?
21 A'ao, na'a augafa kea ohugahie. Mopaleti aye kakalifeno talo humalenesia kanomo'a
talo humalenesia yana agai'a yane. Nagola mopamo alaga alino nagola kanale susufanea
talo huteno ani alagaleti havi ali'yate susufanenema talo hisiana agai'a yane.
22 Anumaya Koti'a ani'a humaine. Tagaya agai'a talo humalenea susufane kana huta
mainone. Nago susufane kana vea'mo'ya kefo yama humainayafe tusi hai vaimateno
himamu'aleti “Amakata aisia yana amamigahue.” huno humaineanagi mailava huno
amakava-maineno kaiyekea hu no'amate.
23-24 Amakava-maineafe tagaya Yuta vea'mo'yaene Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'yaene
agai'alega visunafe ke hulatenea susufane kana vea'mogatihena, tusiya huno kalagila
ailatenea vea'mogatina “Haenagama tokiya hale yani'a tamamisugetama aligahae.”
huno hulatene. Nayona tokiya hale yama'a alisunafene huno talo hulatene.
25 Ani yafena Hosea'a, Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a Anumaya Koti humainea kea mage
huno kae-maleneane
“Yuta veapi omainaya veafena ‘Nagai'ni nofi anaga mainae.’ hu'na hugahue. Nagu'a
o'amaminesua anagafena ‘Nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya anaga mainae.’ hu'na
hugahue.
26 Anumaya Koti'a ‘Nagai anaga omainae.’ huno humainea kumatega Anumaya
Koti'a amakaifena mage huno hugahie ‘Tamakaya nahaimu hanea Anumaya Kotinina
nafa'neyaga'ni'a mainae.’ huno hugahie.” huno humaineane.
27 Aisaiya'a Isaleli veafe mage huno kae-maleneane
“Isaleli vea'mo'ya nafa'ne'amima ate'ya atagufe'yama hage li kahaepa kana hu'ya
kasago'ya vea'ne maigahayanagi osi anaga kano'a amaku amamena aligatigahue.
28 Anumayamo'a ma mopale mainaya veala kaiyekea humateteno ‘Na'a yama aligahae.’
huno humainea kemona ani kavala fatago huno aupa kano'a humateteno ali ha'no
hugahie.” huno humaineane.
29 Aisaiya'a hagoteno mage huno humaineane
“Muki'a tokiya'a hanea Anumayamo'a osi'a anaga kano'atihe kalagi aio'amatele'asina
muki'amogatina Sotomu mainaya vea'nene Komola mainaya vea'nene fali'ya
fanane humainaya kava hute'asine.” huno humaineane.

Isaleli vea'mo'ya amametiti ohayafe fatago veala omainae.

30 Na'a hu-maineanagita na'ane huta hisune? Yuta veapi omainaya veala fatago vea'ne
maisayafe kasageke vokela ohunaya vea'mo'ya afa'a Yisasi'a hulatenea yafe havi'ya
amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya yateti Anumaya Koti'a ani vea'mogamifena
“Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humatene huta hisuno?

31 Humateneanagi Isaleli vea'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya kahegi kemona akave malesaya yafe
kasageke vokela hayanagi ani kemona akave malelama ohunaya yafe fatago vea'nea
omainae huta hisuno?
32 E, ani ke hisune. Na'a hige'ya fatago veala omainae? “Tagaiti kasageke hisuna
ali'yateti fatago vea'ne maigahune.” hu'ya hayanagi “Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema havita
lagupi maleta tametiti humainonafe ‘Fatago vea'ne mainae.’ huno hulategahie.” hu'ya
ohunayanagi'ya fatago vea'nea omainae. Yisasi'a yafa kana humaineanagi agaifena
havi'ya amakupina omalenaya yafe ani haleto'na yafate ayalega amaiya aye-ka'yopeli'ya
asaga hulavi-mainae.
33 Anumayamo auta'mafina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
“Agegeho nagola aye hataga huli'ya asaga hulavisaya yafana Saiyoni* malogeno
hane. Asaga hulavigahayanagi agaifema havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mo'ya
amakayea ohugahae.” hu'ya kae-malenayane.

10

Muki'a Isaleli vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti au'ava yana o'agenae.

1 Nafu'naganagatama Anumaya Koti'a Yuta vea'mogami amaku amamena aligatisiafe
aluya huno nenahaige'na muki'a yupa ani yafena nunamuna nehue.
2 Amakayama nehaya kavala agete'na mani kea nehue amakaya Anumaya Kotina
haisia kavala aluya hu'ya hisaya amaku amakesa nehaviyanagi anima haiya yafena
havilama nohu'ya ani kavala nohae.
3 Anumaya Koti'a veafema “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humatenea yafena
nohavi'ya “Ani kavala hulato.” hu'ya havinokagi amakai'amima maiya au'ava ya'amia
“Anumaya Koti'a ageteno ‘Fatago kava nehae.’ huno hugahie.” hu'ya nehayanagi
amakai'ami humainaya yafe ani kea huo'amategahie.
4 Huo'amategahigi Kalaisi'a hulatenea yafema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti
humainaya vea'mogamifena Anumaya Koti'a “Ago fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno
humateteno ani yafena Kalaisi'a Mosese kahegi kemona alifatago huno ali ha'no
humaineane.
5 Kahegi kema akave malesayana Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae huno
humategahie.” huno Mosese'a mage huno kae-maleneane.
“Nago'a vea'mo'ya muki'a kahegi kema akave malesayana ani keleti vaiyegahae.” huno
hu-maineane.
6 Hu-maineanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Yisasi hulatenea yafema havi'ya amakupi male'ya
amametiti humainayafe Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humatenea
yamofena mage huno hie tamaku'afitila mage hutama haviokeho “Ta ikapinaga haiteno
Kalaisina avaleno elavigahie?” hutama ohiho.
7 “Ta falimainaya vea'ne nelaviya kapina Kalaisina fali-mainefiti avalegahe tavigahae”
hutama havi okeho.
8 Na'ane hie? Ani kemo'a tamahanile haneteno tamavayale haneno tamakupi hane.
Anima hu falote nehuna kea Yisasi'ma hulatenea yafema havita lagupi maleta lametiti
hisuna yafe humaine.
9 Tamakaya tamavayafiti “Yisasi'a Anumayani'a maine.” hutama huhaneletama
tamaku'afitila “Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina fali-mainefiti ali hetitene.” hutama tamakupi
maletama tamametiti hisageno Anumaya Koti'a tamaku tamamena aligatigahie.
10 Tagu'afina Yisasi'a hulatenea yafena havita tagupi maleta tametiti humainona yateti
Anumaya Koti'a “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno hunelate. Tavayafiti “Yisasi'a hulatenea
yafe havi'na nagupi malenoe.” huta hufalote nehuna yateti Anumaya Koti'a tagu tamena
alinegatie.
11 Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno humaine
“Nago'a vea'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayana amakayea
ohugahae.” huno humaineane.
12 Anumaya Koti aulagafina Yuta vea'nene Yuta veapi omainaya vea'nene nago avamete
hu'ya mainageno Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mogami Anumaya'ami maineanagi'ya
muki'a vea'moya agaitega ke hisageno kanale'ya huno amaya hisia yana kasago'ya
amamigahie.
13 Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno humaineane
“Muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumayamo agi aye'ya ke hisageno'a amaku amamena aligatigahie.”
huno humaineane.
14 Aligatigahianagi Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema havi'ya amakupi omalesayana hana'a
hu'ya agia ayegahae? Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema ohavisayana hana'a hu'ya agaifena

havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametitia hugahae? Nago kanomo'ma Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema huhaleno hamaopaisiana hana'a hu'ya ani kea havigahae?
15 Yisasi'a hulatenea yafema huhale'ya hisaya vea'ma hu o'amatesayana hana'a hu'ya ani kea huhale'ya hugahae? Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno humaineane
"Yisasife kanale mono kea, tamaipa falu hutama maisaya kema, alino esia kanoa kanale kano maineanagita muse hisune." huno humaineane.

Muki'a Isaleli vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ma hulatenea yafena havi'ya amakupina omalenae.
16 Muki'a mani kema nehaviya vea'mo'ya havi'ya amakupina nomalae. Anumaya Koti auta'mafina Aisaiya'a mage huno humaineane
"Anumayamoga hana vea'mo'ya hamapauva kea havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainae?" huno havige-maineane.
17 Amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya yamo havimainaya kefiti falote humaine. Anima havimainaya kea Kalaisife hamapaige'ya havimainae.
18 Nagaya ma'a hu'na tamahavi-negoe mani kanale kea ohavinao? A'ao tamagelafa hu'na tamahapauve muki'amo'ya ago havilinae. Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno humaineane
"Amake ai'yama haya kemo'a muki'a kotega ute ete huno ke'amimo'a muki'a kumate umaine." huno humaineane.
19 Nago'ene tamahavi-negoe mani kanale kea Isaleli vea'mo'ya ohavinao? Tamage hu'ya ago havilinae. Hagoteno Mosese'a Anumaya Koti'ma humainea kea mage huno humaineane
"Nagaya havigu veala, nago nofipi omainaya anagapiti amavalesugetama ani yafena tamaipa havi haviya humategahae. Nago nofi veala, kanale'ya hu'ya havisaya amaku amakesa omalenesia veala amavalesugetama ani yafena ke vaigahae." huno humaineane.
20 Aisaiya'a tokiya'age huno Anumaya Koti'ma humainea kea mage huno humaineane
"Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena natia no'ayesaya vea'mo'ya ago nagemainae. Nagaifema nago'a vea'nema hamavi-okenaya vea'mogami amaulagale ago fufute efalote huge'ya nagemainae."
21 Isaleli vea'mogami-fena mage humaine "Aya'aya kanagefa nayateti 'Eho eho' hu'na kea huanagi nagai kea akave omaletama ke vaige vaige nehaya vea'mogatamae." huno humaineane.

11

Anumaya Koti'a nago kaiyaga Isaleli veala ali kayone humatene.
1 Tamahavigoe Anumaya Koti'a agai'a anaga'a amanati-talenefi? Tamage na'a ohune. Nagayaenena Isaleli kano mainoe. Nagaya Apalahamu kola maine'na Penisamini nofi kano mainoe.
2 Mani anagala nayona Anumaya Koti'a ehe'ma hapali-malenea anaga'a amanati-o'atalene. Ilaiya avagea Anumaya Koti avopima hanea kea ohavinao? Ilaiya'a Isaleli anagafe nunamuna mage huno Anumayamotega havige-maineane.
3 "Anumayamogae vea'mo'ya kagai amaune vea'mogamina hamae'ya falimate'ya kagaife afu he'ya kae-salamana hunegataya ata halu'ya helaga'ya vaine'atalage'ya hage'na nagai'nige nagoke mainoge'ya nahaegahe tusiya hu'ya natine'ayae." huno humaineane.
4 Higeno Anumaya Koti'a anona'ale'ma humainea kea havilinao? Agai avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
"Kagaikage omainanagi Seveni tauseni'a (7,000) vea'mo'ya onatalenae. Yafateti talo humalenaya Anumayamo agia Pali'e agia alisaga hu'ya amaku'a o'aminaya anaga'ni'a mainae." huno humaineane.
5 Anima humainea kate meni kanaene Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kayone yama'aleti osi anaga'a agai'a vea'ne maisayafe ago hapali-malene.
6 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kayone yama'aleti hapalimatenegi kanale au'ava yama nehaya yateti hapalimatele'asina agai'a kayone yama'amo'a afa ya kana hile'asinagi agai'a kayone yama'aleti hapalimatene.
7 Na'a humaineanagita na'ane hisune? Isaleli vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a "Fatago vea'ne mainae." huno humatesiafe kasageke huge hugetayana o'alitafa hu'ya o'aligeno Anumaya Koti'a osi vea kano'a hapalimatenea veafe ani kea humatenegi nago'a vea'mo'ya ohavisayafene huno amaku'a alino aitalako humalene.
8 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno humaineane

"Anumaya Koti'a amaku'amona alino amaukalo kalo humateno amaulaga alino asu humateno amakesa alino aililemateno hige'ya kea ohavi'ya maime maime e'ya meni kanaene ani kavake'ya hu'ya mainae." huno humaineane.

9 Teviti'a ani avopina mage huno humaineane

"Ala imule'ma maisayana Anumaya Koti'a kalifu hanagi-malesigeno amatafa hisige'ya vaili'ya asaga hulavi'ya havi ya'amimo anona'amia aligahae.

10 Amaulagamo'a haniko'mako hisige'ya o'agetafa hisae. Muki'a kana yama ali-mainayafe amakave'yamo'ene agola fago-koko hu'ya vaiyesae." huno humaineane.

Anumaya Koti'a Yuta veala omainaya vayamogami amaku amamena aligatimaine.

11 Isaleli vea'mo'ya Yisasi kea amakave'no hutenayafe vaili'ya asaga hulavi'ya agola amako'ya faimainao? A'ao tamage hu'ya na'a ohunae. Yisasi kea amakave'no hutenaya yateti Anumaya Koti'a Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogami amaku amamena aligatisige'ya Isaleli vea'mo'ya agete'ya "Tagai'enena tagu tamena alilatisie." hu'ya age hama'ye hugahae.

12 Tamage Isaleli vea'mo'ya kefo kava hu'ya yagalaya yafe nago'a ma mopafi vea'mo'ya kanale yana alimainae. Isaleli vea'mo'ya Yisasi kea amakave'no hutenayafe Yuta veapi omainaya vea'mo'ya kanale yana alimainae. Kasago'ya Isaleli vea'mo'ya ete'ya Anumayamo kea havi'ya akave malesayana tusi'a kanale kanamo'a falote humategahie.

13 Nagaifena "Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogamite Yisasi kea huhaleka hamapaiyo." huno hige'na Aposolo kano mainoafe muse nehu'na mani ali'yana ne'alua yafe tamakaya Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogatama tamakaife nehue.

14 Manima nenahaiya ali'yani'aleti nagai'ni'a anagala, Isaleli anaga, nago'a alihetimatesuge'ya age hama'ye hisageno Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamena aligatisie hu'na nehue.

15 Anumaya Koti'a Isaleli anagala amanati-taleneafe muki'a ma mopafi veafena mage huno humaine "Aigetamate'na yuna helamate'na nagoke taipa kalisune." huno humaineanagi Anumaya Koti'a eteno Isaleli vea'nema amavalesiana fali-mainafiti hetiya augafa kava hugahae.

16 Hagote'ya talo haya kai hamemo atupa'a Anumaya Koti ne'amiyane muki'a tama'aenena Anumaya Koti yane. Nagi yosamo hafu'yama Anumaya Koti yama hanesiana muki'a yosa akopa'yagae-nena Anumaya Koti yane.

17 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a hoyafi hanea Olivi yosamona akopa'a aye sasaene'ataleno tamakaila Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mogatamina, afai Olivi yosamo akopa kana hutama mainageno tamavaleno fukiteti aye ka'maelamateteno nofi kilamategetama mainetama ani yosafiti tima'a aitama nenae.

18 Ani yafe tamakaya aye sasaetalenea akopa'ahena "Afa vea'ne mainagi tagaya tamakaseta ala vea'ne mainone." hutama hu o'amateho. Tamakaya akopamogatama tima'a aitama tama yosamona amigeno nonegi hafu'yafiti tima'a aitama nenae.

19 Tamakaya mage hutama nehae "Tagaya kanale vea'ne mainonafe tagai akopa'ma aye ga'mae-malesia yafena Isaleli akopala ago aye sasaetalene." hutama nehae.

20 Tamage Yisasife havi'ya amakupi omalaya yateti aye sasae-talegetama tamakaya Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti humainayafe aye ga'mae-malene. Tamakaila na'a humaleneafe "Ala vea'ne mainone." hutama tamaugafa alitama ohaitama koli hutama tamakupi maletama tamametiti humainaya yama atalesayafe tamama'yoa aino.

21 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a Isaleli vea'mogamina akopa-tafama'a alino asasae-taleneanagino tamakaila ani kava'ma hisageno'a tamayoa okigahianagino ani kava huno tamakaila alino asasae-talegahie.

22 Ani yafe Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulate yama'aene kaiyeke hulateno haviyama anona'a tamisia yama'aene agelama hisune. Agai'a kanale au'ava yama'a ne'atalaya veala kaiyeke humateno tusiya huno havi yana anona'a amamiyanagi tamakaila kayone hunelamate. Tamakaila kayone hulamateneafe tamametiti hisageno Anumaya Koti'a nago'ene kayone hulamategahigi na'a ohisageno'a tamakai'enena ago alino asasae-talegahie.

23 Nagi alino'ma asasae-talenea Isaleli veala akopa'yagamo'yama ke nohavia ya'amima atalesageno'a Anumaya Koti'a eteno alino aiga'maematesia tokiya'a hanegeno eteno amavaleno me maleno aiga'maemategahie.

24 Tamakaya Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mogatama hagotetama afai Olivi yosafiti falote humainea akopa mainageno Anumaya Koti'a vaya'mo'ya nohaya kava huno tamavaleno Isaleli vea'mogami Olivi yosale aiga'maelamatene. Tamage mani akopa'yagamogamina

tama'amo'ya Isaleli vea'mogamina amavaleno eteno hagote yosa'amile maleno aiga'maemategahie.

Anumaya Koti'a muki'a veala kayone yama'a amaveligahe humaine.

25 Muki'a nafu'naganagatama nagola falaki-mainea kema havilama hutetama aneginagi ohisae hu'na tamahanepauve. Nago kaiyaga'a Isaleli anaga'mo'ya "Yisasi kea ohavigahune." hu'ya tokiya vaimainagi ani kavala agola ohugahagi Anumaya Koti'a hapali-malenea Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogatama muki'a Anumaya Kotina tamaku'a amisageno hiya'ma hinageno'a Isaleli vea'mo'ya ete'ya Yisasi kea havigahae. Havigu tamakaitamihe "Tagaya muki'a ago havitafa huta havilinone." hutama hisaya yafe mamona falaki-mainea ke tamahanepauve.

26 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a Isaleli veala amaku amamena aligatigahie. Anumaya Koti autamafina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane

"Yelusalemuti nagola amaku amamema aligatisia kanamo'a falote huteno vea'mogamina kefo au'ava ya'amia alitalegahie."

27 Anumaya Koti'a mage huno humaine "Mani kea amakai'ene ali'na nagokepi ali'na hagelafi nelamatoe. Mage hu'na hugahue muki'a kefo yatamia alitalete'na ali'na hagelafilamategahue." huno humaine.

28 Isaleli vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a hulatenea yafena amakave'no hutenayafe Anumaya Kotina kame vea'a mainae. Ani'a humainaya yateti tamakaila Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogatamina tamaya humainegi nayona Anumaya Koti'a amakinagomogamife hamapaimaine. Isaleli veala hapalimateno amakaifena "Nahau nayamopafi nenagea vea'ne mainae." huno humaine.

29 Tamage Anumaya Koti'a hagoteno nago'a veala hapali-maleteno "Kanale ya hulamategahue." huno huteno haenaga'a agu agesa eteno havino aiyahae ohugahie.

30 Hagotetama tamakaya Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogatama Anumaya Kotina tamakave'no hutenagi menia Isaleli vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya Anumaya Koti kea akave omalayafe Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila kalagi ailamatene.

31 Tamakaila kalagi ailamatenage'ya agesayafe menia Isaleli vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea akave omalenaleti ete'ya kalagi ailamategetama alimainaya yana amakai'ene aligahae.

32 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mogamina kalagi aimatesiafe hagoteno muki'a veala agai kema akave omalaya yateti nofila humatene.

Tagaya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune.

33 Nama'yo Anumaya Koti'a ala agu agesaene kano maineno muki'a yana haviline. Vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a "Na'a ma'a hugahue." huno hisia agu agesamo aepa'amo'a afe yapi tavimaineanagi'ya ohavigahae.

34 Anumaya Koti auta'mamo'a mage huno humaineane

"Hana vea'mo'ya Anumayamo agu agesa havilinae? 'Na'a huo.' huno agu agesa ta Anumaya Kotina amile'asine?

35 Ta'e 'Nagaya Anumaya Kotina nago yana amisugeno Anumaya Koti'a eteno anona'a namigahie?' huno humaine?"

36 A'ao Anumaya Koti'a muki'a yama talo humalenea kanogino aepa'a maine. Muki'a yana agai'a haumainea yama'age haneanagita tagaya agola muki'a kana'aene kana'aene Anumaya Kotina agai'age agi alisaga hisune. Tamage.

12

Tagaya Anumaya Kotina taugafa muse ya kana huta amisune.

1 Nafu'naganagatama Anumaya Koti'a kalagi ailatea yafena havi'na tokiya'age ke lamahanepauve. Anumaya Kotife muse ya'amima sipi sipi he'ya aminaya kava hutama tamahaimula hanenagetama muse yana tamaugafa Anumaya Kotina amiho. Agaila alu aotage vea'ne'agitama Anumaya Kotina haisia kava hisayana fatago lamaku tamakesafiti Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hugahae.

2 Tamakaya ma mopafi vea'mo'ya nehaya augafa kavala ohutama lamaku tamakesa aiyahae hageno Anumaya Koti'a yaufa lamaku tamakesa tamamineafe agai'ma nehaiya kavafena havilama hutama havigahae. Ani kavala kanale yane. Muki'a yamona ago agaseno kosa hetenea ya hane.

Anumaya Koti'a muse ya taminea yama'aleti ali'yana alisune.

3 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kayone yama'aleti ali'yama'a namineafe nagoke nagoke'mogatamina tamahanepauve "Anumaya Koti'a na'a yama namine." huka haviteka kagaika kaugafa alika ohaiyo. Anumaya Koti'a agai'alefe havitama tamakupi

maletama tamametiti humainaya yana nagoke nagoke'mogatamina ala yano osi yano afa'a tamamineafe fatago lamaku tamakesa havitetama lamakaitami fako hiho.
4 Nagoke taugafamo'agi alagate alagate taugafa haneno alu ali'ya alu ali'yana ne'aliye.
5 Tagaya muki'a vea'mogata ani kava huta Kalaisi'ene aiga'maeta agai augafa nagoke maineta afalu falu huta nagoke mainone.
6 Mainonageno Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulateno muse yatia haote haote huno agai'a ali'ya alisuna tokiyatia ago tamine. Nago'a vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a avayafiti hamapai-mainea kea huhale'ya hisaya tokiya muse huno'ma amaminesiana Yisasife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya ke'age huhale'ya hamapaisae.
7 Nago'a vea'mogamima muse yama amafu-amakanagami amaya hisaya tokiyama amaminesia ali'yana ali'ya tokiya vaisae. Nago'a vea'mogamina vea'ne humaveli hamaveli hisaya tokiyama amaminesiana ali lokiya vai'ya humaveliho.
8 Nago'a vea'mogamina vea amaku amakesa ali hetimatesaya tokiyama amaminesiana ali tokiya vai'ya ani amaku amakesa ali hetimatesae. “Nafu'naganagamima nago yama amamigahue.” huno humainesia tokiyama amaminesiana kasago'ya male kosa he'ya amamiho. Kava ali'ya alisaya tokiyama amaminesiana amaku'aleti ani kava ali'yana ali'ya maiho. Hauma huteno afu'aganama ayama hisia tokiyama amaminesiana amaipa falu yapiti amaya hiho.

Tafu-taganagamina tamage huta tagu'a amamisuna ke humaine.
9 Tamafu-tamakanagamima tamaku'a amamigahena tamagelafa hutama amamiho. Kefo kavala tamakave'no hutetama kanale kava hisaya yama'age atafa hutama tokiya vaiho.
10 Tamafu-tamakanafema aluya huno tamahaisigetama tamaku'a amamiho. Nagoke nagoke'mogatama tamafu-tamakanagami amakia alisaga hutama “Hagoteho.” hutama humateho.
11 Muki'a kanafina ali'yage'ya ne'alisagetama kasalo kasala kea ohiho. Tamakupina Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tokiya'aleti tamakaila ali hetinagetama Anumayamo ali'yana aliho.
12 Muse nehutama Anumayamo'ma hulatesia yafena tamametiti hutama agava maiho. Kana yama falote hisigetama hetitama tokiya vaiho. Muki'a kanafina Anumayamotega havige havige hutama maiho.
13 Anumaya Koti anaga'mogamima nago'a ya'amimo'ma kosa heo'amatesigetamahena amaya hiho. Natu vea'ma esagetama ali kayone hutama amateho.
14 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ali haviya hulamatesagetama “Ani veala alika kanale humato.” hutama Anumaya Kotitega havigeho. “Alihaviya humato.” hutama haviokeho.
15 Nago'a vea'mo'ya kigi yokalo hu'ya maisagetama tamakai'enena ani'a hutama maiho. Nago'a vea'mo'ya avima atesagetama tamakai'enena ani'a hutama avia ateho.
16 Tamafu-tamakanagami'enena nagoke tamaku tamakesale maiho. “Ala vaya mainone.” hutama ohutama afa vea'nene vaiyatete hiho. “Nagai'nige kanale nagu nagesa hane.” hutama ohiho.
17 Nago'a vea'mo'ya havi kava'ma hulamatesagetama anona'a havi kavala hu o'amateho. Muki'a vea'mogami amaufina kanale kavake'ya hiho.
18 Tamakaitamia tuma hisaya yafena tamakesa ohavitafa hutama muki'a vea'nenena yuna hetama maiho.
19 Nahaumainea nafu'naganagatama tamakai'ma havi yama hulamatesaya anona'a “Ani kavala humategahune.” hutama ohiho. Anumaya Koti'a ani yama haya kavala agai'a anona'a amamisiafe maitama haleho. Anumaya Koti avopina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
Anumayamo'a mage huno humaine “Havi kava'ma humatesaya anona'a amakata aisia yana amamisua yana nagai'ni ali'yane.” huno humaineane.
20 Havi yamo anona'a o'amamigahagi Anumaya Koti avopina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
Kame vayatamimogamima amakatesigetama kavela afa'a amamiho. Tifema amakesige-tama tina afa'a amamiho. Na kava hutama ali kayonema humatesage'ya amakaye hinage'ya atalegahae huno humaineane.
21 Atalesanageno havigu havi yamo'a katafa huyafenagi kanale yama'age hugeno ani havi yamona agaseno.

13

Tagaya Kamani vaya'mogami amakave maleta maisune.

1 Muki'a vea'mogatama Kamani vaya'mogami kea akave maleho. Nago Kamani kanoa
agai'a falote huno omainegi muki'a Kamani ali'yana Anumaya Koti ayapiti alino falote
humalege'ya yagai-mainae.
2 Kamani vaya'mogami kehena “Kahaote'yakae.” hu'ya hisayana Anumaya Koti'enefe
“Kahaote'yakae.” hu'ya nehae. Ani kava'ma hisaya vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amakata
aisia anona'a aligahae.
3 Kanale kava nehisaya vea'mo'ya Kamani vayafena kolia ohugahagi havi kava'ma
nehisaya vea'mo'ya koli hugahae. Kamani vayafe kolima ohinutama kanale kavake'ya
hiho.
4 Kamani vaya'mo'ya tamaya hisagetama kanale'ya hutama maisayafe Anumaya Koti
ali'ya vaya mainagi havi kava'ma hisayana tamahaesaya tokiya'amia haneafe koli
hiho. Havi kava'ma hisaya vea'mogamina havi yana anona'a amakata aisia yama
amamisayafe Anumaya Koti'a humatege'ya agai ali'yana ne'aliye.
5 Kamani vaya'mo'ya hamai vai yama tamisaya yafekela kolia huta amakai kea
ohavisunagi tagaiti lagu'amo “Na'a hiho.” huno hisia kavake'ya huta akave malesunafe
Kamani vaya'mogami kea akave malegahune.
6 Kamani vaya'mo'ya Anumaya Koti ali'ya ne'ali'ya muki'a kanafina ani ali'yateke'ya
kava yagai lokiya'age humainayafe tamakaya tamaugafale takesi monea ne'atalae.
7 Anona'a muki'a kava vayala ne'amamitama tamaugafaleti'ma kanisole takesiene
Kamani takesiene amamiho. Kava vayatamimogamina amaiya'afinaga ako hutama
mainetama amakia alisaga hisaya vaya'mogamina amakia alisaga hutama maiho.

Nago'a vea'mogamina tagu'a amamitafa huta amamisune.

8 Nago yana tamamitage'ya “Haenaga'a tamamigahune.” hutama humainesaya yana
aupa'a amamiho. Tamafu-tamakanagamina tamaku'a amamitama amaya hiho. Nago'a
vea'mo'ya amafu-amakanama amaku'ama amamisayana muki'a kahegi kemona akave
nemalae.
9 E, kahegi kemo'a mage humaine, Kumai he kavala ohuo. Veala haegeno ofalino.
Musufa yana ohuo. Alu kanomo ku'afenotela ageka kaha'yea ohuo huno nago'a
kene humainegi muki'a kahegi kemona aepa'amo'a nagoke mage huno hane, kagaika
kaugafahema kahaiya avamete muki'a vea'mogami amaugafahena kahaino huno
humaineane.
10 Muki'a vea'mogami amaku'ama ne'amamiya vea'mo'ya alu vea'mogamina havi
kavala huo'amategahae. Ani yafe vea'mo'ya amaku'ama ne'amamiya veala muki'a ani
kahegi kemona akave nemalae.

Tagaya fatago huta kana vaiyesune.

11 Menima mainona kanafima nehaya kavala ago havilinayafe tamaula faetama
omaitama hetitama maisaya kanamo'a ago falote humaine. Tagayama hagoteta Yisasife
havita lagupi maleta tametiti humainona kanafina Anumaya Koti'a tagu tamema
aligatisia kanamo'a alu'ale haneanagino meni kanafina ago eno aupa nehie.
12 Hanima kimainea kanamo'a ago ha'no hugahe nehigeno ko'ma alino halesia
kanamo'a ago falote hugahe nehiafe muki'a hani yapima nemaiya au'ava yana ataleteta
tuma hisuna kenatia, hale yamo au'ava kenatia failisune.
13 Kama vaiyesunana fatago huta vea'mo'ya yagefima vaiyaya avamete huta vaiye-
sune. Alitalu huta havili neta hagifali kea ohatageta anegi-nagia ohisune. Ageta laha'yea
huta augafale maita yokalo o'ateta moli huliteta ohisune. Alu kanomo yatela ageta
laha'yea ohuta tua ohisune.
14 Anumayatimona Yisasi Kalaisina kenatami kana hutama avaletama taugafale
aiga'maetama age lamahaye hisaya yafena tamakesa havi havi hutama omaiho.

14

Tagaya nelafugami no maiyana fako huo'amatesune.

1 Nago'a tamafu-tamakana'ya Yisasi'a hulatenea yafena havi'ya amakupi male'ya
amametiti nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a “Ago fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno humatenea
yafena havilama ohu'ya “Na'a kava hisunageno Anumaya Koti'a ‘Fatago vea'ne mainae.’
huno huotategahie.” hu'ya nehaya veala tamakai'ene nagopi maisayafe amavaletama
amateho. Amategahagi amakaya amakesafiti alu ke hisaya yafena kea vaitama ani
keletila tua hu omateho.
2 Nago'a kafu-kagana'a “Muki'a kavela negahue.” huno agesa nehavianagi nago'a
kafu-kagana'a Yisasife havino agupi maleneanagino Anumaya Koti'a “Ago fatago kano

mainane." huno hutenea yafena havilama ohuno "Anumayamo'a fatago kano mainane huno hunatesiafe afumo amela onegahue." huno humaine.
3 Muki'a kave'ma nesia kafu-kagana'a afuma nonesia afu-agananafena "Afa kano mainane." huno huo'ateno. Afumo ame'ama nonesia afu-agana'a muki'a kave'ma nesia afu-aganafena "Na'a kano mainane." huno huo'ateno. Anumaya Koti'a ani tole kanolatana ago anavale-maine.
4 Kagaya taga maineka nago kanomo ali'ya kanohena "Na'a ali'ya kano mainane." huka hune'atane? Agayama ani kanomo ali'yate'ma fatago huno alisiano havi ali'ya alino maisiano agai'a kava kano'amo yane. Kagai yana omalene. Anumayamo'a agai'a ali lokiya vaitesia tokiya'a haneafe ali lokiya vaitesigeno maigahie.
5 Nago'a tamafu-tamakana'ya ma amakesa nehaviye "Nagoke kanale'ma mauna yamo'a alu kanamona agase-maineanagita ani kanaleke'ya alitalu huta Anumayamo agia alisaga hugahune." nehage'ya nago'a tamafu-tamakana'ya "Muki'a kanamo'a nagoke avamete humainea kanale nemaune." hu'ya nehayanagi nagoke nagoke vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaku amakesa havilama hisae.
6 Nago tamafu-tamakana'a agesa haviteno "Nagoke kanama mauna yamo'a nago'a kanamona agase-maineanagita ani kanaleke'ya alitalu huta Anumayamo agia alisaga hugahune." huno hisia kanomo'a Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisiafe ani kavala nehie. Nago tamafu-tamakana'a "Muki'a kavela negahue." huno hisiana Anumayamotega nunamu huno muse hutenea yafenagino Anumayamo agia alisaga humainegi nago tamafu-tamakana'a afumo ame'ma monesia kanomo'a "Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hugahue." huno monesie. Agai'enena Anumaya Kotitega nunamu huno muse huno havinege.
7 Nago kanoa haegafa huno maisiana agai'alefeke'ya huno omaine. Nago kanoma falisiana agai'alefeke'ya huno ofaline.
8 Tahaimu'ma hanesigeta maisunana Anumayamo agia alisaga hisunafe mainone. Falisunana ani'a huta Anumayamo agi alisaga hisunafe faligahune. Ani'a humaineafe tahaimu'ene maisunano falisunano Anumayamo anaga mainone.
9 Fali-mainaya veate'ene hamaimu hanege'ya mainaya veate'ene Anumaya'amimo maisiafe Kalaisi'a faliteno eteno haimu alino heti-maine.
10 Nago'a vea'mogatama na'a higetama tamafu-tamakanagami no maiyana fako hune'amatae? Nago'a vea'mogatama na'a higetama tamafu-tamakanafena "Afa kano mainane." hutama hune'amatae? Tagaya muki'amogata Anumaya Koti'a ala kaiyekema hulatesifina hetigahune.
11 Avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
Anumayamo'a mage humaine "Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena mage hu'ya hugahae 'Kagai vea'ne mainonagi kava hulato.' hu'ya hugahae. Muki'a vea'mo'ya 'Kagaya Anumaya Kotiti mainane.' hu'ya nagia alisaga hugahae." huno hige'ya kae-malenayane.
12 Kae-malenageta tagaya ageteta havilinone muki'a nagoke nagoke'mogata nemauna au'ava yatimo aepatia Anumaya Kotina hapaigahune.

Tafu-taganagamina kefo kava hisaya augafa kavala hu o'amatesune.

13 Tafu-taganagamifena "Na'a nehane." huta fakoa humateta nago'ene havi tagesa havi o'amamisune. Na'a ohisunana tafu-tagana'ya tagete'ya asaga hulavi'ya kefo kava hisaya yafenagita havi kavala ohisune.
14 Anumayanimo'a Yisasi'ene ailokae'na maine'na ago havilinoe nago'a kave'mo'a oni'ya'age ohune. Nago kanomo'ma agai'a agu agesafima "Oni'ya'age humaine." huno havisia kave'mo'a oni'ya'age haumaine.
15 Kagaya nago'a kave'ma nenana yafena kafu-kaganana agu agesa alihaviya hutesanana kahau kayamopafi negahaiya kavala nohane. Kalaisi'a ani kafu-kaganana agu amena aligatisiafene huno fali-maineanagika nesana kavetetifene huka alihaviya huo'ato.
16 Kanale kava hisaya yafena havigu vea'mo'ya "Havi kava nehae." hu'ya hulamateyafenagi kava yagaiho.
17 Kave'ma nene'ya tima nene'ya nehaya yamo'a Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailatesia yamona aepa'a omaleneanagi Alu Aotage Avamu'mo taminea fatago kava'ene taipa falu hisia ya'ene muse hisuna ya'ene aepa'a hane.
18 Haneafene hu'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kava hu'ya Kalaisi ali'yama alisayana Anumaya Koti'a "Kanale kava haya vea'ne mainae." huno hulamatesige'ya nago'a vea'mo'yaene "Kanale vea'ne mainae." hu'ya hulamategahae.

19 Ani yafe tagaya nagoke tagu tagesale'ma maisuna kava'ene tafu-taganagami amaya huta tokiya'age hu'ya maisaya amaku amakesale maisaya kavala hisune.
20 Tamakaya kave nesaya yafeke'ya nehutama Anumaya Koti ali'yana alihaviya ohiho. Muki'a kave neyana kanale yanagi kagaya nana kavemo'a kafu-kagana'ya asaga hulavisaya kava humatesanana tusi'a havi kava nehane.
21 Afua nesano havilima nesano nago'a kava'ma hisana yamo kafu-kaganana asaga hulavisia kava'ma hutesanana ani'ama hisana kavala atalo.
22 Ani yafema havika kagupi malenana yana kagaikaene Anumaya Koti'ene tanakai-tanige'ya hanesie. Nago kanomo'ma nago'a nesia yafe'ene hisia kava'enena agai'a agu'amo'a kaiyekema huo'atesiana ani kanomo'a muse hugahie.
23 Muse hugahianagi nago kanomo'ma nesia yafema tole agesa haviteno nesiana Anumaya Koti'a "Havi kava nehane." huno hutegahie. Ani kanomo'a "Kanale ya nenoe." huno agupi omaleneafe havi kava nehie. Muki'a yana "Ma'a kavala kanale kavale." huta lagupi omalenona yana kefo yane.

15

Kalaisi agu agesamo'ma humainea kavafeke'ya akave hisune.

1 Yisasife tamametiti huta tokiya ne'vauna vea'mogata amametiti ya'amimo'ma tokiya o'vainea vea'mogami kana ya'amia "Tamakaitami aliho." huta ohisunagi tagaya ha'ma'maeta alita tagaiti lagu tagesamo'ma haisia kavala ohisune.
2 Ohisunagi muki'amogata tahaote tahaote tagaya tavate'ma mainesaya veala amaya hisunage'ya kanale'ya hu'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenesaya ya'amimo'a tokiya vaisie.
3 Tagaya ago havimainone Kalaisi'a agai'a agu agesamo'ma haiya kavala akave omalenea yafena Anumaya Koti avopina agaife mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
"Vea'mo'ya kagai'ma Anumaya Kotiga hu haviya hunegataya kemo'a nagaila melino aiso hunenate." huno humaineane.
4 Nayoma kae-malenaya kemo'a meni kanafima tagesa alino akalo hisiafene hu'ya kae-malenayane. Anumayamo kema kae-malenaya kefiti tokiya vaisuna ya'ene tagu tagesa ali heti-latesia ya'ene haneafe tametiti yatimo'a tokiya vailategahie.
5 Anumaya Koti'a veala tokiya vaisaya ya'ene amaku amakesa ali hetimatesia ya'ene aepa'agino tamaya hisigetama Yisasi Kalaisi humainea au'ava yana akave maletafa hutama nagoke tamaku tamakesale maisae hu'na Anumayamotega havinegoe.
6 Na'a hisayafe nagoke tamaipale maitama nagokete tamaku'a maletama Anumayati-mona Yisasi Kalaisina Nefana Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisae.

Kalaisi'a Isaleli vea'nene Isaleli vea omainaya vea'nene amaya humaine.

7 Vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti agima alisaga hisayafe Kalaisi'a tamakaila ali falu fala hulamateno tamavale-mainea kava hutama tamafu-tamakanagamina ali falu fala humatetama amavaletama nagoke tamaipale maiho.
8 Tamahapauve Anumaya Koti'a Yuta vea'mogati taginagomogamife hamapai-mainea kemo'a falote huno fatago hinage'ya "Anumaya Koti'a tamage'age kano maine." hu'ya hisayafene huno Kalaisi'a Yuta vea'mogamina amaya humaine.
9 Amaya hige'ya Yuta vea omainaya anaga'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a kayone hulamatenea yafe agia alisaga hisaya yafena Anumaya Koti avopina mage hu'ya kae-malenayane
"Na'a hisige'na Yuta vea'ne omainaya veapina kagia alisaga hu'na musena hugategahue. Mono yagamefiti'ene kagia alisaga hugahue." huno humaineane.
10 Ani'a huno nago kemo'a ma'a humaine
"Tamakaya Yuta vea omainaya anaga'mogatama agai'a nofi anaga'aene ailalupetama muse hiho." huno humaineane.
11 Ani'a huno nago kemo'a mage humaineane
"Tamakaya Yuta vea omainaya anagala Anumaya Kotina agia alisaga nehige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya agia alisaga hiho." huno humaineane.
12 Ani'a huno nago kea Aisaiya'a Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a mage humaineane
"Yesi anagapiti aginagomo'a falote huno Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogatamina kava yagai-lamatesigetama agaifena 'Tagu tamena aligatigahie.' hutama tamametiti hugahae." huno Aisaiya'a humaineane.
13 Anumaya Koti'a tametiti yatimo aepa'agino agaifema tamakupi malenaya yateti tusi'a muse ya'ene tamaipa falu hisia ya'ene tamamino havatelamatesigetama Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tokiyaleti tusiya hutama Yisasi'ma hulamatenea yafena tamametiti hisae hu'na nunamuna nehue.

Polo'a Yisasi kema hamapai-mainea yafena agai'a tusi'a muse humaine.

14 Nafu'naganagatama nagai'ni'a nametiti huana tamakaya kanale au'ava yana kasago'ya nehae. Muki'a ke havi yana tamakesaene vea'ne mainae. Tamakaitami o'aya a'aya hutama hamapaisayana kanale amaku amakesa tamafu-tamakanagamina amamigahae.

15-16 Amamigahagi Anumaya Koti'a kayone yama'a namiteno Yuta vea omainaya vea'mogami amu'nopi Yisasi Kalaisi ali'ya alisanafene huno hunateneafene hu'na nago'a kema kaemaloa kemo'a tamaku tamakesa ali'na hao hu'na ali hagalo hugahe tokiya vai'na negaove. Afa'a nokaogi mono note kava vaya kana hu'na maine'na Anumaya Koti'a hulatenea kanale mono kea huhale'na hisuge'ya Yuta vea omainaya anaga'mo'ya ali'ya amakupi malesageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a "Alu aotage vea'ne mainae." huno humatesige'na amavalesuge'ya Anumayamo avate esage'na amisugeno Anumaya Koti'a musena hugahie.

17 Na'a hisige'na nagaya Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokae'na maine'na Anumaya Koti ali'yama ne'alua yafena tusi'a muse nehue.

18-19 Kea nagoke yafeke hu'na falote nehue. Yuta vea omainaya vea'ma Anumaya Koti kema akave malesayafe Kalaisina agai'a tokiyaleti nehue. Nagai'ni kanale au'ava yateti'ene humainoa keleti'ene tokiya avame'yama hua ya'ene Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tokiyaleti'ene hamanepauve. Yisasi'ma hulatenea yafema kanale mono kema hulama hu'na hamapauvana Yelusalemuti aepa he'na muki'a kotega ute ete hu'na Ililikumua uva'yi humainoe.

20 Nago'a mopalega Kalaisi agima ohavinaya haigilega ani ali'yana ali'na Kalaisi'ma hulatenea yafena kanale mono kea hamapaisua yafeke'ya nenahaiye. Havigu alu kanomo hagoteno Yisasi kea hamapaiteno ani kanomo'a posi ayemalenesia yosale no mo kisua yafena nonahaiye.

21 Anumaya Koti avopi kae-malenaya kate hugahe nehue. Mage hu'ya kae-malenayane "Agai avagema ohavinesaya vea'mo'ya agegahae. Ke'ama ohavinesaya vea'mo'ya aepa'a havigahae." huno humaineane.

Polo'a "Lomu vea'ne tamakete'na Sipeni ugahue." huno humaine.

22 Muki'a kanafina Lomu mainaya vea'mogatamalega ugahe huanagi visua kana ani ali'yamo tilege'na o'unoe.

23-24 O'unogi meni kanafina malega hanea ali'yani'a alivaya ayoanagi'na aya'aya kafugefa lamakaitega visue hu'na nagesa havi havi humainoafe menia Sipeni visua katelagi'na osi kanalega tamakai'enena mo fae'na hu falu fala hulamatete'na muse hu'na mainesugetama naya hisage'na Sipenia ugahue.

25 Tamakaitega ugahuanagi hagote'na Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'ne amaya hisuafe Yelusalemu ne'ue.

26 Nago'a ya'amima omalenea veala Yelusalemu maine'ya Yisasife havi'ya amaku'a aminaya vea'mogamifena Masetonia vealagi Akaiya vealagi amakesa havite'ya muse hu'ya monea amamigahe nehayanagi'na ali'na momamigahue.

27 Hagoteno Yuta veala Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamema aligati-mainea kanale mono kema Yuta vea omainaya vea'ma hamapaimainaya yate ani vea'mo'ya anona'amia haneanagi'ya amaipamo'a kanale'ya hige'ya "Amamigahune." hu'ya Yuta veala amaugafale yana kanale humatesia yama amamisayana kanale yane.

28 Ani monea alitalu hu'ya namisage'na ali'na Yelusalemu muki'a monea mo-mamite'na tamakaya mainalega ute'na Sipenia ugahue.

29 Tamakaitegama uva'yi hisuana ago havuana Kalaisina kanale manu'amo'a havate-nateneanagi'na tamakaitega egahue.

30 Muki'a nafu'naganagatama musetami nehugi Anumayatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi hu-latenea yafe'ene Avamu'mo'ma tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya yama taminea yafe'ene lamahavi-negoe tokiya vaitama nagaifena ke hutama Anumayamotega havigegeno nagaila naya hino.

31 Mage hutama nunamuna hiho "Yutia mainaya vea'mo'ya Yisasi kea nohaviya vealagi'ya Polona atafa hu'ya ali haviya hutegahe nehagi kagaya Anumaya Kotiga augafa aligatio. Yelusalemu maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya veala Polo'a amaya hisige'ya ma ma hama'maesia ali'yama ne'alia yafena hamaisige'ya musena hisae." hutama havigeho.

32 Na'a hutama havigesageno'a Anumaya Koti'a hainagenofena lamakaitega eva'yi hu'na muse hu'na tamakayaenena maifalu hugahue.

33 Anumaya Koti'a taipamo'ma falu hisia yamona aepa'agino tamakai'ene muki'amogatamaene maisie hu'na nehue. Tamage.

16

Polo'a muki'a vea'mogamina "Felugae." huno hu falu humatene.

1 Fipi'a tusi'a kanale'ya huno Yisasina agu'a aminea tasatimo'e, Senikalia maine'ya
Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mogamina kanale'ya huno amaya humaine.
2 Anumayatimo'ene ailokaetama mainayafe Fipina avaletama amu'notamifi atesageno
maisie. Anumaya Koti nafa'nemogatama na'a hisunana kanale yane. Nagi nago'a
yamo'ma kanama haisigetama kanale'ya hutama aya hiho. Fipi'a ani'a huno hagoteno'a
nagayaene kasago'ya vea'nene taya humaineane.
3 Yisasi Kalaisi ali'yama naha'mae'ana ne'ali'a alavelafena Palisilagani Akuvilaganina
hutama falu fala hunateho.
4 "Kagai'ma kahaesageta'a faligahune." hu'ana humaina'afe nagayake musena
huno'anatogi muki'a Yuta vaya omainaya Yisasi anaga'mo'yaene hu'ya musena
hune'anatae.
5 Anakai nopima Yisasi kema havigahe melitaluma nehaya vea'nene nagaila hu falu
fala ke'nia humateho. Epainetasina, Esia kotega mainaya vea'mogamina hagoteno
amakaseno Kalaisi kea havino agupi malenea kanoa maineanagino nahau nayamopafi
nenagea nenafuna nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia huteho.
6 Ani'a hutama Malia'a, tamakai'enema maineno'a tamaya hugahena tusi ali'ya ali-
mainea alagi hutama falu fala huteho.
7 Atalonikusigani Yuniasiganina ani'a hutama nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia hunateho.
Nagaya Yisasi kema ohavinoa kanafina ani kanolatana Yisasife havi'ana anakupi
malete'ana Aposolo vaya'mogami amu'no'amifi anaki hanea kanolata maine'ana na-
gai'ene Yuta nofi vaya mainonanagita nagai'ene Yisasi kema humainona yateti nofila
hulatenayane.
8 Ampiliatusina Anumayamo'ene ailokaeya'age'na nagu'a aminoa nenafu'agi nagaila
hu falu fala ke'nia huteho.
9 Tamakaya Upanusi'a Anumayamo ali'yana tokaeta'a ne'alu'a kanoene Setak-
isina kanale'ya hu'na nagu'a aminoa nenafu'ene nagaila hutama falu fala ke'nia
hune'anatetama hiho.
10 Apelesi'a Kalaisina akave'ma nemaliafe agia hanegi nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia
huteho. Alisitopulusi afamo'mogamina nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia humateho.
11 Helotioni'a nagai nofi vayalagi nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia huteho. Anumayamo'ene
ailokae'ya mainaya tafu-taganagamina Nasisusi afamo'mogamina nagaila hu falu fala
ke'nia humateho.
12 Talifinagani Talifosagania Anumayatimo ali'ya tusiya hu'ana ne'ali'a kanolatanagi
nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia hunateho. Pesisi'a nahau nayamopafi nenagea alagi
Anumayatimo ali'yana ali-maineafe nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia huteho.
13 Lufusi'a kanale'ya huno Yisasina akave nemalea kanoene ita'amo'enena nagaila hu
falu fala ke'nia hunateho. Lufusina ita'amo'a ita'nimo kana huno naha'nemaeyane.
14 Asinakalitusi'ma Falegoni'ma Hemisi'ma Patolopasi'ma Hemasi'ma amakai'enema
tokae'ya mainaya nafu'naganagamina nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia humateho.
15 Filologusi'ene Yulia'ene Neleusi'ene asa'amo'a Olipasi'ene amakai'ene mainaya
Yisasi anaga'ene nagaila hu falu fala ke'nia humateho.
16 Anumaya Koti anaga'mogatama nehuna kava hutama tamahaote tamahaote muki'a
tafu-taganagamina tamayana amamitama ali falu fala humateho. Muki'a kumate
maine'ya Yisasi anaga'mo'ya "Mainafio?" hu'ya hu falu fala hulamatae.

Nago'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasi anaga'mogami amu'nopiti ali'ya aye fako humainae.

17 Muki'a nafu'naganagatama tamakesa alisua kea haviho. Nago'a vaya'mo'ya
emaine'ya tamahapai-mainoa kemona amakave'no hute'ya ne'atagae'ya tamakaya
mono kema havigahe alitaluma nehaya yapi melifako hisaya kema nehaya
vaya'mogamifena ka'yetama mainetama ani kema nehaya vaya'mogamina tamakave'no
humateho.
18 Ani vaya'mo'ya Anumaya Kalaisi ali'yafena amakesa ohavi'ya amakai'ami age
hama'ye hisaya yafeke'ya akave malesaya amakesa nehae. Hagalama-haisifa ke hu'ya
masave amake ne'ai'ya amaipafi ayegesage'ya kanale amakesama nohaviya vea'nea
ayemavataga hu'ya alihaviya humategahae.
19 Tamakaya Yisasi'ma hulatenea yafena havitama tamakupi maletama atafa hulinaya
kea muki'a vea'mo'ya ago havimainaya yafena havite'na tusi'a muse nehue. Kanale
au'ava yamo aepa'a havilama hutama nago'a kefo yamofe tamakesa ohavisae hu'nahe
nehue.

20 Anumaya Koti'a, taipa falu hisia yamona aepa'agino, aupa kanafi Satanina taiya-
finaga ayeno tatapegahie. Yisasi'a Anumayatimona kayone yama'amo'a tamakayaene
hanesie hu'na nehue.

Nago'a vea'mo'ya avo kae'ya "Felugae." hu'ya Lomu veafe hu falu fala hune'amatae.
21 Nagai'ene ali'ya ne'alia kanoa, Timoti'a, huno falu fala hulamate. Ani'a hu'ya
Lusiusi'ma Yesoni'ma Sosipata'ma nagai'ni Isaleli nofi nafu'naga'ya "Mainafio?" hu'ya
hu falu fala hulamatae.
22 Nagaya Tetiusi'na Polo avayafiti ke ali'na mani avona kae'na Anumayamo agile
"Felugae." hu'na hu falu fala hunelamatoe.
23-24 Kaiyusi'a "Felugae." huno hu falu fala hunelamate. Noma'afina kanale'ya huno
yagainatege'na mainoge'ya Yisasi anaga'mo'ya Anumayamo kema havisaya yafena agai
nopina melitalu humainae. Elasatusi'a ani kuma'alate Kamanimo kusi kusi kanoene
Kavotusi'a tafu-tagana'ene "Felugae." hu'ana hu falu fala hunelamata'e.

Tagaya Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hisune.
25-26 Anumaya Koti agia tusiya huta alisaga higetao. Yisasi'ma hulatenea kanale mono
kema hu-hale'na nelamamua keleti Anumaya Koti'a hetitama tokiya vaitama maisaya
tokiya tamamigahie. Mani kea hagoteno aya'aya kanagefa falakino haneanagino
menia Anumaya Koti'a ago alino falote humalene. Anumaya Koti'a maige maige
nehia kanomo'a mage huno humaine "Mani kea hufalote hiho." huno humainea ke
amaune vaya'mo'ya kae-malenaya kefiti "Muki'a alu nofi vea'mogamina hamapais-
age'ya havite'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hu'ya nagaila nahaisia kava hisae." huno
humaineane.
27 Anumaya Koti'a nagoke'mo muki'a kanale havi havi'ya'ami hanea veala amakase-
mainea kano maineafe Yisasi Kalaisi'a hulateneafene huta agola muki'a kanafina agia
alisaga hisune. Tamage.

Ke'nia male ha'no hie.

Nagai'ni nagia Polo'nae.

1 Kolini

Polo'a Efesusi kumate maineno mani avona Kolini kumate maine'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogamife kae-malene. Yisasi'a faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Polo'a tueti tali'a (23) kafu agava maineno 1 Kolini kea kae-malene. Ani vea'mo'ya hagote'ya avona kae'ya havigageno kenona'amile mani avona kaeno amamine.

1-2 Nagaya Polo'nae. Anumaya Kotina haigeno nagaila hapalinateno "Yisasi Aposolo kano maiyo." huno humaineafe nagayaene taganatimo'a Sosetenesi'ene mani avona kaeta'a Kolini mainetama Yisasi kea tamametiti hutama Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokaetama mainayafe alu aotage vea'ne mainae. Muki'a kotega vea'nene Anumayatimo Yisasi Kalaisi agile nunamu nehaya vea'nene tamakaife'enena agai'a alu aotage vea'ne'a maisayafene huno hapalilamatene. Yisasi'a amakai'ene tagai'ene Anumayatimo maine.
3 Anumaya Koti'a, Nelafa'ene Yisasi Kalaisi Anumayatimo'ene kayone hisaya ya'ene tamaipa falu hisia ya'ene tamamisa'e.

Polo'a nunamu huno muse humaine.
4 Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokaetama maigeno Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kayone yama'a tamamineafene hu'na nagaya muki'a kanafina tamakaifena Anumayamotega muse hu'na nunamuna nehue.
5-6 Kalaisi kea ago tamahapaugetama havilama hulinetama ani keleti Anumaya Kotifema havitama tamakupi malayana Yisasi'ene ailokaetama maigeno Anumaya Koti'a muki'a tokiya'a ago tamamineanagitama nago'a vea'mogamina mani kea hamapaisaya tokiyatamia hane.
7 Haneanagi meni kanafina Anumayatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi'ma ikapinagati elavino fufu yate'ma esiafe tamametitia hutama agava mainageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tokiya yama'a kasago'ya tamamineana-gitama nago yafena aupa nohae.
8 Yisasi'a tokiya vaitama maisaya yana tamamisigetama tokiya vaitama mainetama ma mopama ha'no hisia yupa kefo yatamia omalenageno Anumayatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi'ma kaiyeke hulamatesia yupa kanale'ya hutama hetigahae.
9 Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amo'a Yisasi Kalaisi'e Alatimo'ene nagoke tamaipale maisayafe tamakaila ke huno "Na'a hugahue." huno hulamatenea kea o'atalegahianagino ani kavala hugahie.

Yisasifema havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mo'ya apase'ya mainae.
10 Nafu'nagana-gatama Alatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi agile tokiya'age kea tamahanepauve. Nago'a tamakesa havitama alu ke alu kea ohutama apaohetama mainetama nagoke tamaku tamakesale maiho hu'na tamahanepauve.
11 Nafu'nagana-gatama Koloe anaga'mo'ya tamakaifena mage hu'ya nahapaiye "Amakaya ke vaige vaige yate nemaiye." hu'ya nahapaiye.
12 Tamakaya ani kema ne'vaiya yana nagoke'mogatama "Tagaya Polo vea'ne mainone." hutama hage'ya nago'amogatama "Tagaya Apolosi vea'ne mainone." hutama hage'ya nago'amogatama "Tagaya Pita vea'ne mainone." hutama hage'ya nago'amogatama "Tagaya Kalaisi vea'ne mainone." hutama nehae.
13 Na'a higetama ani kea nehae? Kalaisi augafamo'a akalu kale-peno haote haote humaineo? Nagaila Polonina tamakaife hu'na yafaga yosale nahae'ya asaige'na fali-maino? Ifi nagaila Poloni nagile tina fale-lamatenao? A'ao tamakaya "Ma kanomo mono ke nehavuna vea'ne mainone." hutama ohiho.
14 Tamakai amu'nopina Kalisipusi'ene Kaiyusi'ene tina falenatenoe. Nago'amogamina fale o'amatenoa yafena muse nehue.
15 Havigu nago'a vea'mo'ya "Polo agile tina falelatenae." hu'ya hisagi.
16 Tamage nagaya Setefanasi nofi anaga'ene tina falematenoe. Nago'a vea'nenena falematenesuo fale o'amatenesuo nagesa ohavinoe.
17 Kalaisi'a tina falelamatesuafene huno hunatege'na omenogi agai'a hulatenea yafe kanale mono kema huhale'na tamahapaisuafene huno hunatene. Mani kea ma mopafima kanalehavi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mo'ya nehaya augafa kema hisuana Yisasi Kalaisi'a yafaga yosale'ma fali-mainea kemo'a afa ya kana hu yafenagi'na na'a augafa kea ohugahue.

Kalaisi'a Anumaya Kotina tokiya'a maine.

18 Hani yapi, tegelege nehia atafi, visaya vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a yafaga yosale'ma fali-mainea kehena “Havigu-nagu ke nehae.” hu'ya nehayanagi tagaya Anumaya Koti'a tagu tamema ali negatea vea'mogata Yisasi'a yafaga yosale'ma fali-mainea kemo'a “Anumaya Kotina tokiya'ae.” huta nehune.
19 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
“Nagaya muki'a kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vea'mogamina havilinaya yana alitalesugeno fanane hugahie. Kanale amaku amakesama hanesia vea'mogamina amaku amakesa ali ha'no hutalegahue.” huno Anumayamo'a humaineane.
20 Kanale havi'ya'amima hanea veafena na'ane hisune? Kahegi kema havilinaya veafena na'ane hisune? Ma mopale yafema amakemo'ma nehaya veafena na'ane hisune? Anumaya Koti'a ma mopale yafe kanale havi'ya'amima hanea vea'mogamifena “Havigu-nagu ke nehae.” huno humaine.
21 Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a kanale havi'ya'a hanea kanogino agai'a haiya kava huno “Ma mopafi vea'mo'ya amakai'ami havi'ya'amima hanea yateti nagaila nagelama hu'ya onagegahae.” huno huteno haiya agesa mage huno havimaine “Yisasi'a hulatenea yafena kanale mono kea, huhaletama hamapaiya kema havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti humainaya vea'mogamina amaku amamena aligatigahue.” huno humaine.
22 Yuta vea'mo'ya “Tokiya'age avame yana hisanageta ageteta Kalaisife havita lagupina malegahune.” hu'ya hage'ya Kaliki vea'mo'ya “Muki'a yana havita kanale havi'yatiene vea'ne maisune.” hu'ya hae.
23 Hayanagi tagaya Kalaisi'a yafaga yosale'ma fali-mainea kema huhaleta hamanepau-nana Yuta vea'mo'ya tagaifena “Tayo hia ke nehae.” hu'ya amakave'no hutage'ya Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya “Ani kea havigu-nagu ke nehae.” hu'ya humainae.
24 Hayanagi tagaila Anumaya Koti'ma hapalilatenea vea'mogata, Yuta vea'nene Yuta vea omainaya vea'nenena, ago havimainone Kalaisi'a Anumaya Kotina tokiya'agino kanale havi'ya'a hanea kano maine.
25 Anumaya Kotifena “Havigu-nagu agu agesa hane.” hu'ya nehayanagi muki'a mopale vea'mogamina havi'ya'ami amakase-maine. Anumaya Kotifena “Nago'a fulu fulu yama'a hane.” hu'ya nehayanagi ani fulu fulu yama'amo'a ma mopafi vea'mogami tokiya'amimona amakase-maine.
26 Nafu'nagana-gatama Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila hapalilamatenea yupahe tamakesa havi havi hutama haviho. Tamakai amu'nopina ma mopale kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vea'nene mopale tokiya'amima hanea vea'nene amakima hanea vea'mogami nafa'neyagaene kasago'ya omainayane.
27 Omainagi havi'ya'ami hanea veala amakaye hisiafe Anumaya Koti'a ma mopale yafe havi'ya'ami omalenea vea'nea hapalimatene. Tokiya'amima hanea vea'mogamina amakaye hisiafe ma mopale fulu fulu nehaya vea'nea hapalimatene.
28 Ma mopafina amaki hanea vea'mogami tokiya'amia heno fanane hugahe ma mopa-fina amaki omale vea'nene “Afa vea'ne mainae.” hu'ya haya vea'nene hapalimatene.
29 Nago kanomo'a Anumaya Koti aufina augafa alino nehaino agai'ahena “Nagaya nagi hanea kano mainoe.” huno ohisiafene huno Anumaya Koti'a ani'a augafa veala hapalimatene.
30 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a “Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokaetama maiho.” huno nagopi alino ailokaelateneafe Yisasi Kalaisi'a tagaya havisuna tagu tagesamona aepa'a maine. Yisasi'a hulatenea yateti Anumaya Koti'a havi yapitila ago miya hulateneno tagaifena “Fatago vea'ne mainae.” huno hulateteno alu aotage au'ava yama hisuna tokiya'a tamine.
31 Ani yama hulatenea yafena Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
“Nago kanomo'a agai'a agima alisaga hisia agesama havinuno'a ne'ataleno Anumayamo agi alisaga huno musena hino.” huno humaineane.

2

Polo'a Kolini vea'mogami amametitihe humaine.

1 Nafu'nagana-gatama nagaya nayona tamakaite Anumaya Koti kema me lamahapau-vana havi'ya'ami hanea vea'mo'ya nehaya avamete hu'na tamaipafinaga tamahaisifa kea tamahaopainoe.
2 Nagai'nia nagu'afinaga mage hu'na havimainoe “Nagaya tamakai amu'nopima mainoana nago'a yafena tamahaopaigahue. Nagaya Yisasi Kalaisi'a yafaga yosale'ma falimainea yafeke'ya tamahapaigahue.” hu'na humainoe.
3 Hagote'na tamakai'enema mainoa kanafina foli foli hu'na koli nehu'na atali hu'na mainoe.

4-5 Atali nehu'na Anumaya Koti tokiyahe havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hisae hu'na ma mopafi havi'ya'ami hanea vea'mo'ya nehaya augafa kea ohunogi Avamu'mo tokiyaleti kea huhale'na tamahapai-mainoane. Havi'ya'ami hanea vea'mo'ya nehaya kehena tamametitia ohisae hu'na Yisasifena kanale mono kea humainoe.

Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo'a kanale tagu tagesa nelamie.

6 Anumaya Kotina amaku'a amitafa hu'ya akave nemalaya vea'mogamifena tokiya'age kea nehuanagi ma mopafi havi'ya'ami hanea vea'mogami augafa kene, ma mopafi kava yagai-mainaya vea'mo'ya nehaya augafa kene, fanane hisia kea nohue.

7 A'ao, tagaya Anumaya Koti agu agesamo'a falaki-mainea ke tamahanepaune. Anumaya Koti'a ma mopama talo ohuneno'a hagoteno nago kea humainegeno falakino haneanagino menia lagaya Anumaya Kotitegati tokiya hale yama'a alisunafe mani kemo'a falote humainone.

8 Ma mopafi kava vaya'mo'ya mani kemona aepa'a ohavinae. Mani kema havi-mainasina tokiya hale yamo aepa'a hanea kanoa, Anumayamona, yafaga yosalela nilia he'ya o'asaisine.

9 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-malenayane

"Taulagamo'a o'agenea ya'ene tagesamo'a ohavinea ya'ene vea'mogami amaku amake-safiti omalenea ya'enena Anumaya Kotina amaku'ama aminaya vea'mogamife talo tala humalene." hu'ya kae-malenayane.

10 Vea'mo'ya o'agageno falakino hanea kea Anumaya Koti'a agai'a Avamu'aleti tavelimaine. E, Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a muki'a yana atiyeno Anumaya Kotina falakino hanea agu agesaene agemaine.

11 Hana vea'mo'ya nago kanomo'ma agesama nehavia yana agemaine? A'ao o'agenagi agai'a agupima mainea agu nafa'moke'ya agemaine. Ani kava huno nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a agu agesafima havia yana ohavinagi agai'a Avamu'moke'ya agemaine.

12 Anumaya Koti'a ma mopafi vea'mo'ya nehaviya amaku amakesa notamigi tagai'ma Anumaya Koti'a taminea kema havilama huta havisunafe ani Alu Aotage Avamula tamigeta avale-mainone.

13 Tagaya mani kea huhaleta nehune. Ma mopale kanale havi'ya'ami hanea vea'mogami ke kana huta nohunagi Avamu'mo tahapaiya kege'ya tamahanepaunageno ani Avamu'ma amakupi mainea veafeke'ya sili huta hamanepaune.

14 Hamanepaunanagi Alu aotage Avamu'mo'ma amakupi omainesia vea'mo'ya ani Avamu'mo kea havi'ya akave malesaya amuko'amia omaleneanagi'ya "Mani kea havigu-nagu ke nehae." hu'ya nehu'ya Avamula o'avalenayanagi'ya aepa'a havisaya amuko'amia omalene.

15 Alu Aotage Avamu'ma amakupi mainea vea'mo'ya muki'a aepa'a haviya yamona fako hugahayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya agaifena "Na'a kano mainane." hu'ya fako hu o'ategahae.

16 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane

"Anumayamo nehavia agu agesa hana'a vea'mo'ya haviline'ya Anumayamo ali'ya alisia yafena hapaigahae?" huno humaineane.

Na'a ohugahagi Kalaisi'a agai agu agesa ago tahapaino tamigeta agai kemo aepa'a havilinone.

3

Mono ali'ya vayala Anumaya Koti ali'ya vaya mainae.

1 Nafu'nagana-gatama tamakai'ene maine'na, Avamu'mo'ma amakupi mainea vea'mo'ya havisaya avamete kea ohunogi tamakaya atafa lamaipale, osi nafa'ne kana hutama mainage'na Kalaisi humainea au'ava yafema nohavinaya vea'mogami avamete kea tamahapai-mainoe.

2 Tamakaya tokiya'age kema hisua kea ohavigahayanagi'na nu tamamisua avamete ke tamahapai-mainoe. Meni kanafi'enena ani'a hu'na nu tamamisua avamete ke tamahanepauve.

3 Na'afene atafa lamaipamo akave maletama mainetama tamafu-tamakana-gamifena tamaipa haviya humatetama kema vaimatayana atafa lamaipa hanegetama ma mopafi vea'mo'ya nehaya kavake'ya nehae.

4 Nago'amogatama "Polo tahapaiya kele akave nehune." hutama hagetama nago'amogatama "Tagaila Apolosi tahapaiya kele akave nehune." hutama nehae. Ani kava'ma nehayana ma mopafi vea'mo'ya nehaya avamete kava nehae.

5 Apolosi'a hana'a augafa kanoe? Nagaya Polo'na hana'a augafa kanoe? Ta'agaya
ali'ya kanolatake maino'e. Anumaya Koti'a alu ali'ya lu ali'ya ta'amigeta'a ne'alu'e. Ani
ali'yateti tamakaya Yisasifena havitama tamakupina maletama lamametitia humainae.
6 Nagaya Yisasi kea tamakupina fai-maletogeno Apolosi'a tima'a hefino taki-
maleneanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'age alino aifalo higeno hagemaine.
7 Na'a humainegi avina yama fai-malenea kanomo agiene tima taki falu hu-malenea
kanomo agienena omalegi avina yama alino aifalo higeno hage-mainea kanoa, Anumaya
Koti agige'ya alisaga hisune.
8 Anumaya Koti kema faimalenea kanoene tima takino falu humalenea kanoene nago
ali'ya alimaina'e. Ani ali'yatetila tolemogania ali-maina'a avamete anona'ania aliga'e.
9 Ta'agaya Anumaya Koti'ene ailokaeta'a ali'ya kanolatama'a maino'e. Tamakaya
Anumaya Kotina hoya'a kana hutama mainae. Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina noma'a kana
hutama mainae.

Mono ali'ya vea'mo'ya kamuta vaya kana hu'ya mainae.

10 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina noma'a mainage'na Anumaya Koti'a kayone yama'aleti
nagaya no ki ali'yate kava kano maine'na yafateti tunagea ago ayemalenoge'ya nago'a
vea'mo'ya nona negiye. Muki'a vea'mo'ya amakesa havilama hute'ya kanale'ya hu'ya
kiho.
11 Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'age no yosamo'ma noma atafa nehia yosa Yisasi Kalaisina
agai'age ategeno maineanagi'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya alu tokiya noma atafa hisia yosa
o'ayegahae.
12 Nago'a vea'mo'ya haya keleti ani nona tokiya'age huno falu otesia yosaleti'ene u
yosaleti'ene yafateti'ene negiyanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya hofaleti'ene vitimo alapaleti'ene
aupa'a kasalisia yateti negiye.
13 Negiyanagino Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hulatesia kanafina muki'a vea'mogami
ali'yamo aepa'a haote haote huno atamo anefe'mo avame humateno amakege amakege
hutesige'ya ali'yama ali-mainesaya ali'yamo aepa'a fufu yate ali falote hugahie.
14 Nago'a vea'mo'ya tokiya'age u yosaleti kimalenaya avamete hu'ya ki-malenesaya
no'amimo'ma atama otesigeno kanale'ma huno hanesiana ani vea'mo'ya kanale miyana
anona'amia aligahae.
15 Aligahagi nago'a vea'mo'ya ki-malesaya no'amimo'ma atama lesigeno'a muki'a
ali'yama'amimo'a fanane hugahianagi atafiti vea'ma ali vati huna avamete huno
amakai'ami amaku amamena aligatisige'ya maigahayanagi'ya anona'amia o'aligahae.

Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina alu aotage noma'a mainae.

16 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina alu aotage noma'a mainageno Anumaya Kotina Alu
Aotake Avamu'amo'a tamakupina maine. Tamakaya ani yana havilama ohunao?
17 Nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'ma mainea noma'ama ali haviya hisayana
Anumaya Koti'a amakaina ali haviya humategahie. Anumaya Koti noma'a alu aotage
nona haneanagitama tamakaya ani nona mainae.

Vea'mogami amakia alisaga ohisune.

18 Havigu tamakaitamihe havige ayemavataga hisagi. Nago'amogatama "Mopafi
vea'mogami havi'ya'miene vea'ne mainone." hu'ya hisayana na'a amaku amakesa
atalete'ya amakesa nohaviya vea kana hu'ya maisayana kanale havi'ya'miene vea'ne
maigahae.
19 Ma mopafi havi'ya'ami hanea vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti aulagafina amakesa
nohaviya vea'ne kana humainae. Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
"Ma mopale havi'ya'amiene vea'mo'ya savale'age nehageno Anumaya Koti'a vea'mo'ya
kalifuma hanagi-malene'ya neha'yafiya avamete huno amatafa nehie." huno
humaineane.
20 Nago'ene mage huno humaineane
"Anumayamo'a haviana ma mopale havi'ya'amima hanea vea'mo'ya nehaviya amaku
amakesamo'a afa ya kana humaine." huno humaineane.
21 Na yafe "Ma veala kanale vea'ne mainae." hutama amakia alisaga ohiho. Anumaya
Koti'a muki'a yana tamamine.
22 Polo'nagi, Apolosi'agi, Pita'agi, ma mopaene tamahaimu'ene, fali ya'ene, meni
kanaene, haenagama falote hisia kanaene, muki'a yana Anumaya Koti'a tamamine.
23 Tamamigetama tamakaya Kalaisi ayapi maigeno Kalaisi'a Anumaya Koti ayapi maine.

4

Anumayamo'a agai'a ali'ya vaya'amogamina fako nehie.

1 Yisasi kema tamahanepauna vaya'mogatihena mage hu'ya hisae “Yisasi Kalaisina
ali'ya vaya'amo'ya maine'ya Anumaya Koti'a nayoma falaki-malenea kea yagai-maine'ya
huhale'ya nehae.” hu'ya hisae.
2 Kavayagaisaya veafena “Efi efi hutama ali'yana aliho.” huno humaine.
3 Tamakayaene nago'a vea'nene nagai'ma fako hutama nagaya kanale'ya hu'na
tamahanepauvo havi kava hu'na tamahanepauvo hutama hisaya yafena kolia nohue.
Nagai'nia nehua yafena nagai'ni'a fakoa nohugi Anumayamo'a agai'a fako hunategahie.
4 Nagaya agoana “Fatago ali'ya kano mainoe.” hu'na nehuanagi Anumaya Koti
aulagafina fatago ali'ya kano maino ifi omainoe huno Anumayamo'a agai'age “Na'a
humainane.” huno nagaila fako hunenate.
5 Kaiyekema hulatesia kanamo'a yaufa falote ohuneanagitama tamakaya veala alitama
“Na'a kavala havi kava nehae.” hutama hu o'amateho. Anumayamo esia kanafina agava
mainesageno muki'a vea'mo'ya kefo yama, hani yapi falaki-mainea yana, Anumaya
Koti'a hale yate alino falote hugahie. Anumayamo'a agai'a amahaote amahaote amaku'a
amaketeno “Kanale humainao kefo ya humainao.” huno agai'a alino fako huteno
vea'mogamina humainesaya avamete Anumaya Koti'a agai'a muse yana amamigahie.

Kolini mainaya vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaki alisaga humainae.

6 Nafu'nagana-gatama tamakaya havisae hu'na nagai'ene Apolosi'enema alitama
fako ohisaya kea nehu'na kaana tamave-nelue. Anumayamo avopifena mage hie
“Okaenesaya kea ohiho.” hu'ya humainaya kea havitama akave nehutama nago'a
vea'mogami amakia alisaga nehutama nago vea'mogami amakia ali haviya nehaya
kavala ohiho.
7 Tamakaya muki'a vea'ma mainaya avamete hutama mainagi alu'a avametela hutama
o'amakasenagi muki'a yana Anumayamo'a tamamineanagi na'a higetama “Nagai'ni'a
ani yana ali falote nehue.” hutama tamakesa havitama tamaugafa alitama nehaiye?
8 Tamakaya ma ke hutama nehao? “Tagaitigeke'ya Yisasi kema havuna kea hai
havimainone. Polo'ene Apolosi'ene mani kea tahapai'ageta ohavinonagi tagaitige'ya
hai havilineta sauve vea'ne mainone.” hutama nehao? Ani kava'ma humainele'asina
ta'agai'enena ani'a huta'a sauve vaya kana huta'a maino'ale'asine. Tamage tamakaya
ani avamete vea'nea omainae.
9 Nagaya ma nagesa nehavue Anumaya Koti'a tagaila Aposolo vayala haena-
galafa maisunafe hulatene. Nayoma kame vaya'ma hamaegahe amavale'ya kumate
emainage'ya amakete'ya kigi hu ne'amataya avamete kava nehageta tagaya haenagalafa
vaya kana huta mainonage'ya “Hamaesage'ya falisae.” hu'ya hage'ya vea'mo'yaene
ensole vaya'ene tagaila nelage'ya kigi hunelatae.
10 Tagaya Yisasi Kalaisi ali'ya ne'alunanagita aifo vaya kana huta mainonagi tamakaya
Kalaisi'ene ailokaetama mainetama kanale havi havi'yatami hanea vea'ne mainao?
Tagaya tokiyatia omale vaya maunagetama tamakaya tokiyatami hanea vea'ne mainao?
Tamakai tamakia alisaga nehayanagi tagaifena “Otahaiya vaya mainae.” hu'ya nehae.
11 Yisasi kema hamanepaunafe nayo'ene meni kanafi'ene neyafena lagala neleno
tifena nelageno nehie. Kenatia haviya nehuno faesuna no'enena omalegeta vaiyatete
nehunage'ya ka'yo kevea nelamiye.
12 Kaveti ali falote hisuna yafena tayapitila tusi'a ali'ya ne'alune. Vaya'mo'ya tagaila
hu-haviya hu nelatayanagi anona'a kanale manua ne'amamune. Tagaila tusiya hu'ya
ali haviyana hulatayanagi tagaya tokiya vaita mainone.
13 Hu-haviya hu nelatayanagi anona'amia ako huta falu hamaisifa ke hune'amatone.
Nayo'ene meniene vaya'mo'ya tagaifena “Kasali-mainea yama halafi hutalaya avamete
vaya mainae.” hu'ya nehae.

Polo'a “Nagai au'ava akave male ho.” huno hamapai-maine.

14 Mani kea havitama tamakaye hisie hu'na nokaogi nagaila nahaiya nafa'neyagamo-
gatama ali lamakafa hisue hu'na mani kea kae-malenoe.
15 Kalaisima akave visaya kea teni tauseni'a (10,000) vaya hulamave-lisayana nagaya
nagai'nige nagoke nelamafa'na mainoe. Yisasi Kalaisi kanale mono kema tamaha-
paugetama havitama Anumaya Kotina tamaku'a amitafa hageno agai'a nafa'neyaga
lamateneafe nagaya nelamafa'na mainoe.
16 Mainoa yafe nagayama nemauva au'ava kavala agetetama akave maletama maiho.
17 Ani yafe Timotina hutogeno tamakaite umaine. Timoti'a Anumayatimo'ene
ailokaeno maineno kanale ali'ya ne'alianagino nagaila nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya
nafa'ne'ni'a maineafe nagayama Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokae'na maine'na vai ne'ayoa
au'ava yafena tamahapaiteno ani kate visaya kea huno tamakesa hugahie. Muki'a

kumate uvana Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogamina mani kea hamanepau-
vane.
18 Nago'amogatama nagaifena "Omegahie." hutama nehutama tamakaitami tamau-
gafa alitama nehaiye.
19 Nehaiyanagi Anumayamo'a hainegeno'ma "Vuo." huno hunatesige'na iva aupa'a
ago egahue. Ne'e'na amakai'ami amaugafa ali'ya nehaiya vayala mo ne'amake'na
nagaifema nehaya kea havite'na tokiya'amiene agegahue.
20 Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea yamo aepa'a ke'agela omalenegi Anumaya
Kotina tokiya'a alita maisuna yamo'enena aepa'a hane.
21 Tamakaila na kava hisuafe nelamahaiye? Kelama-kisua kema hisua yafe esuo? Ifi
ako hu'na tamakaifena aluya huno nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya kava hugahe esuo?
Ani yafena lamakesa nehavitama etetama fatago hutama maisayana tamakaifena nahau
nayamopafi nahau-mainenage'na eva'yi hano.

5

Kumai he yamo'a Kolini veapina hane.

1 Nago kema falote hige'na havuana Yisasi kema nohaviya vea'mo'ya nohaya kefo
yana tamakai veapitila nago vea'mo'ya maitama nehae. Nago kanomo'a nefa a'ene
kumai heno alitea tamavagea hage'na havi-mainoe.
2 Havuanagi na'a higetama tamaugafa alitama nehaiye? Na'a higetama tamahauna
hutama tamakayea nohigetama tamakaipitila ani kanoa anati no'atalae.
3 Nagaya alule mainoanagi afa'a nagu namemo'a tamakai'ene mainege'na ani kefo
yama humainea kanomofena "Kefo ya nehie." hu'na Yisasi Kalaisi agile nehue.
4 Anumayatimo'a Yisasi agile alitalu hutama mainageno nagaila nagu namemo'ene
Yisasi Kalaisi tokiyamo'ene tamakai'ena maigahie.
5 Maigahigi Anumayatimo'a kaiyekema hulatesia kanafina ani kanomo agu amena
aligatisiafene hutama menia Satani ayapi ateho. Satani'a augafa'age haesigeno age
ha'yema nehia yama'a ha'no hisigeno "Kefo ya nehue." huno agu'a aiyahae huno eteno
eno.

"Kolini vaya'mo'ya kefo yama hisia kanoa anati-taleho." huno humaine.

6 Tamakaya tamaugafama alitama nehaiya yana kanale ohunea kava nehae.
Tamakaya ma yafena ohavinao? Ta'nefaleti kai hame maya talo hageno osi kano'amo
halegisia yana maleteno alino havigu hinageno muki'a ta'nefafi ute ete hinageno
haenaga muki'a ta'nefamo'a halenegie. Anima hale negia avamete huno osi kefo ya
kano'amo'agi muki'a veapinaga ute ete hisigeno ala kefo yana ali falote hugahie.
7 Hugahigi kaihamema hale negia atafa yana kai hamepitila alitama haga'yu hu
ne'atalaya avamete fatago kavake'ya huta maisunafene hutama tamakaipitila kefo yana
alitama haga'yu hutaleho. Nayona vea'mo'ya kefo ya'amihe havi'ya sipi sipi hemainaya
avamete huno Yisasi'a tagayama fatago huta maisuna yafe fali-mainegeta kefo yana
ohisuna veala maisune.
8 Ani yafe nayona vea'mo'ya sipi sipia he'ya muse humainaya avamete huta musena
nehuta hale negia yana, vea ali haviya humatesuna kava'ene kefo ya'ene ne'ataleta
fatago huta tole lagesa ohavita kelamage kege'ya huta maisune.
9 Nago'ma kae-malenoa avopina mage hu'na humainoe "Kumai nehesaya vea'nenena
tokaetama omaiho." hu'na kae-malenoe.
10 Yisasi kema nohaviya vea'mo'ya kumai nehaya vea'nene amakai'ami'aheke'ya
amakesa havi'ya "Nagai'ni'a muki'a yana alisue." hu'ya nehaya vea'nene havige hu'ya
musufayama nehaya vea'nene ago fali-mainaya veafe "Anumayati mainae." hu'ya
amakisana ne'vaiya vea'nene muki'a mopale mainayafe ani vea'nene tokaetama omaiho
hu'na hisugetama hanate haote yatela maisae? Yisasi kema nohaviya veafena mani kea
ohunoe.
11 Ohunogi nagaya Yisasina amaku'a amitafa humainaya tamafu-tamakana'ya ku-
mai he kava'ene agai'ahe agesa havino "Muki'a yana nagai ya hapaesie." huno
nehisia kava'ene ago fali-mainaya veafe "Anumayati mainae." hu'ya amakisana
ne'vaiya kava'ene vaya'amihe hu-haviya humate kava'ene havili ne'ya aneginagi
nehaya kava'ene musufayama nehaya kava'enema tamafu-tamakana'yama hisagetama
amakai'enena ailokaetama maitama kavela oneho hu'na hulokiya vai'na avona kae-
malenoe.
12-13 Anumayamo akave nomalaya veala fako humatesia yana nagai ali'yana omalegi
Anumaya Koti'a agai'a ali'yanagino kaiyekea humategahie. Tagai'ene maine'ya Yisasina
amaku'a amitafa humainesaya veala kanale'ya hutama fako hutama "Kefo yana ohiho."

hutama amaya hisaya ali'yatamia hanegeno Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
"Tamakai'ene maineno kefo yama nehisia kanomona henati-taleho." huno kae-maleneane.

6

Yisasi anaga'mo'ya ne'amafugamina kaiyekea hu o'matesae.

1 Nago'a nelamafu'yaene kema vaitetama agai'ma kaiyekema hutegahena na'a higetama Anumayamo kema akave nomalaya kava vayatela amavaletama ne'vae? Ani kavala ohiho. Yisasina amaku'a amitafa humainesaya vayate vigeno ketamia alino kanale huno fatago hulamateno.

2 Yisasi anaga'mo'ya haenaga'a ma mopale vea'mogamina kaiyekea humategahae hu'ya humainaya kea ohavinao? Muki'a veala kaiyekea humategahagi osi kea fako hisaya tokiyatamia hane hu'na nehue?

3 Tamakaya ohavinao? Haenaga'a tagaya ensole vaya'mogami kaiyekea humategahu-nagi ma mopale yana osi yanagitama tamakaya afa'a fako hugahae.

4 Nago yama falote hisia yupa kema fako hugahena na'a higetama Anumayamo akave nomale'ya mono nopi amaki omale vayatela kea alitama ne'vae? Ani kava'ma hayana havi kava nehae.

5 Tamakaipina tole nelamafugania kema vaisa'ageno'a tamakaipina nagola kanale havi havi'ya'a hanea kanoa amu'no'anifi hetino ke'anima fako hisia kanoa omaineo? Mainegahie. Tamakaye hisifa kea nehue.

6 Na'a higetama ani kanomotela anavaletama o'utama nelamafuganina kaiyekema hunategahena Anumayamo akave nomalaya kanomotela anavaletama ne'vae?

7 Ke vai yatamima falote higetama kaiyekema humategahe vayana havi kava nehae. Nago kanomo'a kagaila havi kava'ma hunegatesiana "Afa yane." nehuka kaiyekea hu o'ateka yuna heka maite'asina kanale hile'asine. Nago kanomo'a kagaipiti musufayama higeka "Afa yane." nehuka kaiyekea hu o'ateka maite'asina kanale hile'asine.

8 Kanale'ya hugahe hianagi ani kavala ohutama tamakaya havige hutama nela-mafugamina havi kava hune'amatae.

9 Kefo yama nehaya veala Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea kumatela ohaigahae huno humainea kea ohavinao? Ani kehena havilama hutetama havige hisaya kea ohaviho. Ani kefo yama nehaya veala Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-mainea kumatela ohaigahae moli hulite'ya nehu'ya kumai nehaya vea'nene ago fali-mainaya vayafe "Anumayati maine." hu'ya amakisana ne'vaiya vea'nene alu kanomo a'nema amavayu nehaya vaya'ene ve amafalu'yaene moli nehaya vaya'ene Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea kumatela o'ugahae.

10 Musufa yama nehaya vea'nene alu kanomo yate'ma age hama'ye nehaya vea'nene havili ne'ya aneginagi nehaya vea'nene nago'a veafe hu-haviya nehaya vea'nene havige hu'ya musufa yama nehaya vea'nene Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagai-mainea kumatela amaugosa tamage huno omalegahie.

11 Tamakaila nago'atamimo'ya nayona ani avamete kefo ya nehageno Anumayatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi agileti'ene Anumaya Koti Avamuteti'ene kefo yatamia ago aye ha'mi-talegetama alu aotage vea'ne maigeno Anumaya Koti aufina "Fatago vea'ne mainae." huno alino kanale hulamatene.

Muki'a laugafa Anumaya Kotina noma'ae.

12 "Muki'a yama hisuna kavala kahe-okineanagita afa'a hugahune." hu'ya nehayanagi nagaya mage hu'na nehue "Muki'a yamo'a laya ohutafa huno laya ohugahie. Muki'a yana afa'a hugahuanagi ani yamo'a nofi hunate yafenagi'na nagaya ani kavala ohugahue."

13 "Anumaya Koti'a kave nesunafene huno taipa talo huno nesuna kavela talo hu-maleneanagita afa'a negahune." hu'ya nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a haenaga'a kave'ene taipaene alino fanane hugahie. Moli huliteta huta kumai hesunafene huno Anumaya Koti'a vea'mogati laugafa talo ohunegi Anumayamo'ene ailokaeta mainesunageno ani laugafa agai'a kava yagaisiafene huno talo hulatenea yafe moli huliteta huta kumai he kavala ohisune.

14 Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'aleti Yisasina fali-mainefitila alino hetiteneanagino tagayama falisunageno'a ani'a huno alino hetilategahie.

15 Nagi ohavinao Kalaisi'enema mai hapaita mainonageno tagai taugafamo'a Kalaisi aiya, aya, aulaga, agesa, kana huta mainone. Kalaisi augafa mainonagi hana'a huta Kalaisi augafa kumai nehaya a'nenena alita mai hapaisune? A'ao ani'a ohisune.

16 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
“Alavema maina'ana nagoke anaugafa hane.” huno kae-maleneane.
Na'a humaineanagi nago kanomo'a kumai nehea a'ene noma faeyana agai'ene mai hapai'ageno nagoke anaugafa kali-maina'e. Ani yafena ohavinao?
17 Nago anaugafa kali maina'anagi Anumayamo'ene mai hapaino mainea kanomo'a nagopi maine'ana nagoke anamete maina'e.
18 Nagi kumai heyafena kolia hutama ohutafa hiho. Muki'a kefo yamo'a amega amaugafale yanagi kumai he yamo'a alino vea amaugafafina haviya nehia yafena tusi'a koli hutama ani kavala ohutafa hiho.
19 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a Alu Aotage Avamu'a ago tamamigeno tamakupina maineafe tamaugafamo'a Avamu'mona noma'a haneanagino tamaugafa tamakaitami yana omalene. Ani kea ohavinao?
20 Anumaya Koti'a ala miyateti tamakaila ago miya hulamateneafe tamaugafa kava yagaitama kanale au'ava yake'ya hutama Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hiho.

7

Polo'a alavemogami au'avafe humaine.

1 Avoma kaetama nahavigaya kea tamahapaigahugi haviho. Nago kanomo'a a'nea ali o'atesiana kanale'ya huno maigahie.
2 Maigahianagi amaugafa age hama'ye hu'ya kumai he yamo'a ala nehiafe muki'a vemo'ya a'ne'amia maitele hisige'ya a'nemo'ya ve'amia maitele hisie.
3 Alavemo'ya nehaya yana vemo'a a'amona “A'ao.” hu o'ateno a'mo'a ani'a huno anau'amona “A'ao.” hu o'atesie.
4 A'mo augafa agai'a augafa omalenegi anau'amo yagai-mainea augafa hane. Ani'a huno vemo augafa agai'a augafa omalenegi a'amo yagai-mainea augafa hane.
5 Na'a humaineafe vemoga akamo'ene humo kavafena “A'ao.” hu o'ategeno a'moga anaukamo'ene humo kavafena “A'ao.” hu o'ato. Nagote tokaetana mainetana tanakesa havitana “Osi kana kano'a humo kavala ohuta'a afa'a maineta'a nunamuna hugahu'e.” hutana hisa'ana kanale hugahianagi muki'a kanafina ve alave humo kavala o'ataleho. Atalesa'ana Satani'a ayelana-vataga hinagetana alu vele'ene alu ate'ene age lanaha'ye hu yafenagi osi'a maigetana hi'o.
6 Mage hu'na nehua kea nagai'ni'a mani kea nehugi Anumaya Koti kahegi kea nohue.
7 Nagi nagai'nige maine'na a'ma o'alinoa yama hu'ya muki'a vayala maisaya yafe nenahaiyanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a alu'a lu'a mai yana nagoke nagoke'mogatina tamigeta tahaote tahaote au'avate nemaune.
8 Neya'vene muna'nene keto a'nenefe mani kea nehue nagayama a'ma o'ali'na mainoa avamete hu'ya maisayana kanale'ya hugahie.
9 Hugahigi age hama'yema hisaya yatela yagaisaya tokiya'amima omalesiana ata lamale-yafenagi a'nea alitesage'ya vea alisage'ya hisae.
10 Alavemogatama kahegi kea, nagai'nia nagesafitila nohugi Anumayamo humainea kea tamahapaigahue. A'nemogatama vetamia o'amataletama kanale'ya hutama maiho.
11 Maigahayanagi vetamima amataletama vinutamahena alu velela omaiho. Afa'a omaisaya tamakesa hisigetama etetama vetamile etama nagoke tamaipale emaiho. Vemogatama atamimona tamakaitamia hu o'amateho.
12 Nago'amogatamihena Anumayamo'a ohunea kea nagai'ni'a mage nehue. Yisasite ametiti humainesia kanomo'a Anumayamote ametiti nohisia a'mo'a neve'enema maisia agesama havisigeno'a neve'a “Nenataleka vuo.” huno o'ataleno.
13 Yisasite ametiti hu-mainesia a'mo'a Anumayamote ametiti nohisia vele'ma mainesigeno ani vemo'a a'amo'ene maisia agesama havisigeno'a “Nenataleka vuo.” huno nevena hu o'ateno.
14 Nagi Yisasite ametiti hu-mainesia a'mo'a Yisasite ametiti nohisia neve'enema maisiana ailokae'ana maisa'a yamo'a oni'ya'agela ohunegi ani vemo'a Anumaya Koti kema havisia yafe alu aotage kano maine. Yisasite ametiti hu-mainesia vemo'ma Yisasite ametiti nohisia a'enema maisiana ailokae'ana maisa'a yamo'a oni'ya'agela ohunegi ani a'mo'a Anumaya Koti kema havisia yafe alu aotage a'ne maine. Anumaya Koti aufima alu aotage veatalama omaisa'ana nafa'ne'amimo'ya ani'a hu'ya oni'ya'agela hale'asinagi tamage hu'ya Anumaya Koti kema havisaya yafe alu aotage nafa'neyaga maigahae.
15 Mainageno Yisasite ametiti nohia api vefi atalesayana afa'a atalegahae. Atalesayana Yisasite ametiti hunesia vea'nefi maina'a nofila ago aigalu hetalege'ya afa'a mainae. Anumaya Koti'a falu huta maisunafe ke higeta agaitega emainone.

16 Yisasite kametiti hu-mainana a'moga agai'ene maineka aya hisanageno anaukamo'a
agu'a aiyahae hinageno Anumaya Koti'a agu amena aligatisio? huka kagaya ohavinane.
Yisasite kametiti hu-mainana kanomoga akamo'ene maineka aya hisanageno akamo'a
agu'a aiyahae hinageno Anumaya Koti'a agu amena aligatisio? huka kagaya ohavinane.

Anumaya Koti'ma hulatenea au'ava'mo avamete maisune.

17 Anumaya Koti'a muki'a veala noma maisaya yana fako huno amamineanagitama
muki'amogatama Anumayamo'a hapali-lamatenea yapi maiho. Mani kea Anumayamo
anagala alule alule mo hamapai-mainogi haviho.
18 Anumayamo'ma hapalimatenea kanafina nago'a Yuta vaya'mo'ya amaugafa taga
hu-malenaya amafugula hanege'ya ete'ya ani amafugula aye hanane'ya fala okisae.
Nago'a vayamo'ya Anumaya Koti'a hapali-matenea kanaleti amaugafa taga ohunaya
vaya'mo'ya menia laga ohisae.
19 Taugafa laga nehaya yano taga ohunaya yano ani tole yamo'a afa ya hanegi
Anumaya Koti kema havita akave malesuna yana kanale yanagino aepa'a hane.
20 Nagi muki'amogatama Anumaya Koti'a ago'ma hapali-lamatenea kanafina no
maiyatamia o'ataletama nago'ene anile maiho.
21 Anumayamo'a hapali-lamatenea yupa nofipi mainetama miya o'alisaya ali'ya*
ne'alitama mainageno ani ali'yana afa'a aliho. Aligahagi kava kanotamimo'a "Menia
nofila huotamategahugi afa'a lamatalegahue." huno hisigetama muse nehutama afa'a
ugahae.
22 Anumayamo'a hapali-lamatenea yupa nofipi mainetama miya o'alisaya ali'ya*
ne'alitama Anumayatimo'ene ailokaetama mainayafe Anumayamo'a kefo yatamimo'ma
alino nofi hulamatenefitila ago alino kalu he-taleneafe nofipina nago'ene omainae.
Omainagi nago'a veala afa'a mainageno Anumayamo'a hapali-lamateneafe Kalaisi'a
miyana o'alisia ali'ya vea'ne'a* tamage hutama maigahae.
23 Anumaya Koti'a ala miyateti miya hu-lamategetama agai vea'ne mainagi ma mopafi
vea'mogami ali'ya vea'nea omaisae hu'na nehue.
24 Nafu'nagana-gatama Anumayamo'ma hapali-lamatenea kanafina no maiyatamia
o'ataletama nago'ene Anumaya Koti'a tamakai'ene mainesigetama "Hai mainone."
hutama maiho.

Afa'a maine'ya vele'ma omai'ya a'ma o'alinaya vea'mogamife Polo'a humaine.

25 Anumaya Koti'a kalagi ainategе'na tamagege'ya hisua kanogi'na nago kea hugahe
hue. Anumayamo'a mani kahegi kea ohunegi nagaya nagesafiti nehue. Vene ofaenesaya
muna'nene a'nene ofaenesaya veyagahe nehue.
26 Meni kanafina tusi'a kana yana falote nehiafe nagesa mage hu'na nehavue
neya'vene muna'neyagaene mainaya avamete hutama maiho.
27 Nagi a'ma ago alitenesana vemoga akamofena "Kataloe." huka hu o'ato. A'ma
o'alinesana vemoga a'nea o'alio hu'na nehue.
28 Nehuanagi a'ma ali-tenukahena kefo yana omaleneanagika afa'a aligane. Vene ofae-
nesaya muna'nemo'ya vele maisayana kefo yana omalenegi ma mopafi mainesa'ageno
tanakaipina kasago'ya kana yamo falote huyafenagi'na mani kea nehue.
29 Nafu'nagana-gatama ma mopamo'a aupa kanafi ha'no hisia yafe meni kanaleti aepa
hetama a'ma atenesia kanomo'a a'amofena agesa ohavino a'ama omai kano kana huno
maisie hu'na nehue.
30 Nago'amo'ya avima ne'atesaya vea'mo'ya osi kano'a avia ateho. Musema nehisaya
vea'mo'ya osi kano'a musena hiho. Afeno'amima miya nehisaya vea'mo'ya o'ali vea
kana hu'ya maiho.
31 Mama mainona mopa aupa kanafi fanane hugahigi mopafi ali'yama ne'alisaya
vea'mo'ya mani mopale yafeke'yana amakesa havi havi hu'ya omaisae.
32 Ma mopale yafema tamakesa ku'mo'ma haya yafena nagaila nonahaiye.

A'ma o'alino mainea kanomo'a Anumayamona haisia yafe'ene ali'yama'aene agesa
havi havi huno nemaiye.
33 Nemaiyanagi a'ama mainea kanomo'a ma mopafi yafena, a'amo'a musema
hisiafene agesa havi havi huno nemaiye.
34 Nago kaiyaga Anumayamofena agesa nehavino nago agesamo'a a'amofena agesa
nehavianagi keto a'nene vele o'unaya muna'nene Anumayamo ali'yafeke'ya amakesa
havi'ya "Muki'a taugafaene tagu'aene Anumayamona alu aotage noma'a hane." hu'ya
kava yagai'ya mainayanagi vele mainaya a'nemo'ya anau'amimo'ya musema humate-
sayafene hu'ya mopafi yafe amakesa nehaviye.

35 Mani kemo'a katilelamatesua kea nohugi tamaya hisuafe nehue. Kanale'ya hutama
Anumayamofena tamakesa havi havi hutama nago yamo tamavayu huno atifi mafi
ohisie hu'na nehue.
36 Nago kanomo'a hage-malenesia a'amofena hagoteno "Afa'a tokaeta'a omaigahu'e."
huno huteno haenaga'a tusi ha'ye hisigeno "Kanale kavala hu no'atoe." huno haisia
kava huno ani munala alitesie. Alitesiana kefo yana ohugahie.
37 Nago neyamo'a agu'a amino hage-malenea a'amofena "Anumayamo ali'ya alisu'afe
afa'a aote maigahu'e." huno agesa haviteno augafa age ha'ye hisia agu agesa hinageno
kanale'ya huno kava yagaino "Afa'a aote maigahu'e." hisiana kanale kava hugahie.
38 Ani yafe nago kanomo'a hage-malenesia a'ama alitesiana kanale kava nehianagi
nago kanomo'a hage-malenesia a'ama ali o'atesiana tusi'a kanale kava hugahie.
39 A'neyaga vele'ma faitesageno anau'amo'ma ofalino afa'a mainesigeno'a nagopi mai
hapaino maineno a'mo'a ataleno alu vele o'visie. Anau'amo'ma falitesigeno'ma "Alu
kanole maigahue." huno hisiana kanale hugahianagi Anumayamo'ene mai-lokaeno
mainesia vea alisie.
40 Aligahianagi nagaya nagesa havuana afa'ama maisiana tusi'a muse hugahie hu'na
nehue. Manima hua kea Anumayamo Avamu'mo nahapaige'na nehue.

8

Afa yafe "Anumayati maine." hu'ya amametiti nehaya yafe humaine.

1 Ago fali-mainaya vayafe "Anumayati maine." hu'ya amakisana vai'ya afu
ne'amamiya yamo kea nagaya hugahe nehue. Tagaya nago'a yafena havilinonanagi
ani kanale havi'yatimo'a tamaugafa alita haisuna yanagi alu veafe tahau-tamayamopafi
nelahaiya yana amaya huta ali tokiya vaimategahune.
2 "Muki'a yana havilama hulinoe." huno agesa havisia kanomo'a muki'a yafema
havilama hisia himamu'a omaleneanagino ohavine.
3 Ohavinegi nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina amaku'a aminesaya veala Anumaya
Koti'a amakaila ago amakelama humaine.
4 Ago fali-mainaya veafe "Anumayati maine." hu'ya amakisana vai'yama ne'amiya
afuma nesaya yafe nehugi haviho. Tagaya havunana ago fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya
ma mopafina tokiya'amia omalene. Anumaya Koti'a agai'age nagoke Anumaya
maineanagi'ya kasago'ya Anumaya omainae.
5-6 Omainagi mopale'ene ikapinagaene afa anumaya kasago'yama mainale'asina
tagaya tamage hute'asinagi "Nelafa'a agai'age Anumaya Koti'a maineno muki'a yana
talo humalegeta mainone. Nagoke Anumayatimo'a Yisasi Kalaisi'a maineno muki'a yana
talo huteno tagai'enena talo hulateneanagita agaiteti tahaimula ne'alune."
7 Nago'a vea'mo'ya mani kea ohavine'ya "Afa anumayayaga tamage hu'ya mainae."
hu'ya nehae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malayanagi amaku'amo'a
tokiya'agela ohuneafe ani afa anumayamoma aminaya afua nene'ya mage nehae "Afa
anumayamo kave nenonageno ani kave'mo'a tagu'amona alino haviya higeno oni'ya'age
nehie." hu'ya amakesa havimainae.
8 Nehaviyanagi kave'mo'a Anumaya Koti avatela tavaleno otategahie. Ani afuma
onesunana Anumaya Koti aufina havi veala omaigahunagi nesunana Anumaya Koti
aufina kanale vea'nea omaigahune.
9 "Afa'a anumayamogami amamiya afua negahune." hutama hisaya yafena ka'yeho.
Havigu Yisasifena amaku'amo'a tokiya o'vainesia vea'mo'ya agete'ya nesayana "Kefo ya
nehune." hu'ya havigu asaga hulaviyafenagi ka'yeho.
10 "Afa'a anumayayaga tamage hu'ya omainae." hutama havimainaya vea'mogatama
anima afa anumayamo amiya afuma malenesaya nopi mo nenesageno nagola Yisasifena
agu'amo'a tokiya o'vainesia kanomo'a tamaketeno "Negahue." huno hu yafenagi ka'ye
ho.
11 Ani yafe tamakaya "Havilama humainone." hutama nehaya yatamimo'a, nago'ma
agu'amo'a tokiya o'vainea nelamafufe huno Kalaisi'a fali-maineanagitama tamakaya
avaletama havi kate atesageno ali haviya huyafenagi ka'ye ho.
12 Ani yafe agu'amo'a tokiya o'vainesia nelamafuna kefo ya hutesageno tokiya'a
omalesia agu nafa'nea agata aisia havi kava huteyafenagi ka'ye ho. Tamafu-tamakanana
kefo ya'ma hutesayana Kalaisi'ene kefo yana hune'atae.
13 Ani yafe kavela nenoanagi'na nafu'naganana havigu neteno havi kapi asaga
hulavino visia yafenagi'na nagai'enena nago'ene afua onegahue. Havigu nafu'nagana'a
kefo yapi uyafenagi'na ani kavala ohugahue.

9

Polo'a Yisasi ali'yama aliana miyama o'alinea yafena muse humaine.

1 Nago kanomo'a “Na'a ohuo.” huno natafa nehio? A'ao natafa nohie. Aposolo
kanoa maino? E, ani kano mainoe. Nagaya Anumayatimo Yisasina agemaino? E,
tamage Anumayamo'ene ailokae'na maine'na agai ali'ya ali-mainoa ali'yateti lamakaya
tamaku'a aiyahae nehae.
2 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena mage nehae “Aposolo kanoa omaine.” hu'ya nehayanagi
Yisasi kema tamahapaugetama havitama tamaku'a aiyahae hage'ya vea'mo'ya nela-
make'ya nagaifena “Anumayamo'ene ailokaeno Aposolo kanoa maine.” hu'ya nehae.
3 Nago'a vea'mo'ya au'ava'ni'ama fako hisage'na nagaya mage hu'na hugahue.
4 “Anumayamo ali'yana ne'aluanagi'na kave'ene ti'enena afa'a alisuo?
5 Nago'a Aposolo vaya'ene Yisasi agana'amo'yaene Pita'ene nehaya kava hu'na
Yisasima agu'a aminesia a'ma alitene'na avale'na vaiyesuana ani yamo'a havi kava
hugahio?
6 Panapasi'ene ta'agaiti'age Anumayamo ali'yana ne'alita'a ta'agaiti'a moneleti kavela
miya huta'a neno'e. Na'a higetama ta'aya nohae?
7 Nagi ati vayala kamele ugahena amakai'ami mone'amileti kave'amia kena'amia miya
nehao? A'ao. Hana kanomo hoya vai-maleteno ani hoyafitila kavela alino onene? Hana
kanomo pulumaka kava yagaiteno haenaga'a nutima'a onene? Ani kavala ohugahagi
afa'a ali'ya negahae.”
8 Vea'mo'ya nehaya kavake'ya akave male'na mani kea nehuo? A'ao, Anumaya Koti
avopi'ene ani kea huno kae-maleneane.
9 Mosese kahegi kefina mage huno kae-maleneane
“Pulumakamo'a ali'yama'a ne'alino vitimo avina ayeno hagage huno onesie hutama
avayalela nofila okinegeno ali'yana ne'alino kavela neno.” huno kae-maleneane.
Mani kea Anumaya Koti'a pulumakamofe humaineo?
10 A'ao, tagaife humaine. Nagi hoyama alino humalenea kanomo'a kave nesia yafena
agesa haviteno negafie. Hoyafiti'ma nena humainesia kave'ma ne'alisia kanomo'enena
“Ali'yati'aleti kavela nagopi maineta'a negahu'e.” hu'ana ali'yana ne'ali'e.
11 Nagaya Anumayamo kea huhale'na tamahapaite'na Avamu'mo avina yana hoyafina
kali-malenogi ani hoyamo'ma nena hisige'nahena tamakaipitila kena'niene kave'niene
kanalelagi'na alisuo ifi o'alisue?
12 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya tamakaipitila ne'aligi nagaya amakase-mainoa yafena tamakaip-
itila alisuo o'alisuana? Kanalelagi'na aligahuanagi havigu Yisasi Kalaisi kanale mono
kema havisaya katamia kahea ki'otamatesuafene hu'na kavela o'ali'na maine'na muki'a
kana yana aluanagi “Kavela namiho.” hu'na nohue.
13 Mono nopi ali'ya ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya ani nopiti kave'amia ne'aliye. Anumayamofe
havi'ya sipi sipi he'ya kae-salamana nehaya ali'ya vaya'mo'ya ani sipi sipifiti kave'amia
ali-mainae. Ani kea ohavinao?
14 Na'ama hayana Yisasi kanale mono kema hamanepaiya vayafena Anumayamo'a
mage humaineane “Mono ketamima havisaya vea'mo'ya anona'a kenatamia kavetamia
tamamisae.” huno humaineane.
15 Humaineanagi nagaya “Namiho.” hu'na ohunananagi menia “Namiho.” hu'na mani
avona nokaove. Yisasi kema tamahapauvana tamakaipitila kavela afa'a o'alinoa yafena
muse nehua yani'a haneafe ago faligahema husina kavefena tamahavigesua nagesa
ohavusine.
16 Yisasi kanale mono kema huhale'na nehuafenagi'na nagai'ni naugafa ali'na
ohaigahue. Anumaya Koti'a “Na'a huo.” huno tokiya'age ke huno hunatege'na
huhale'na nehue. Ohule'asina Anumaya Koti'a muse ohigeno kana yana namile'asine.
17 Nagaya nagesafiti ani ali'yana no'alugi Anumayamo hunatege'na mani ali'yama alua
yafena miya yani'a o'aligahue.
18 Anumayamo'a hunatege'na huhale'na nehua ali'yana afa'a ne'aluanagi'na monema
onamisaya yafena naipamo'a kanale nehie. Huhale'na nehua yatetila miyani'a alisua
amuko'nia haneanagi o'alisua yatetila muse yani'a hane.

Polo'a muki'a vea'mogami ali'ya kano maine.

19 Monema o'alua yafena nago'a vea'mogami ali'ya kano'amia omainogi muki'a
vea'mo'ya amaku'a aiyahae hisayafene hu'na ali'ya kano'amia mainoe.
20 Yuta vea'mo'ya Yisasi akave hisaya yafe amakai'ami nehaya kava hu'na maine'na
Yisasi kea hamanepauve. Kahegi kema havi'na akave malesugeno'a Anumayamo'a
“Fatago kano mainane.” huno hunategahie hu'na nohugi ani kema akave nemalaya

veala Yisasi akave hisae hu'na amakai'ene maine'na mani kemo akave male'na Yisasi kea hamanepauve.
21 Kahegi kema ohavinaya vea'nene maine'na Yisasi akave hisae hu'na amakaya haya avamete hu'na Yisasi kea hamanepauve. Anumaya Koti kahegi kea akave male'na Kalaisi akave nehu'na agai kea havi'na akave nemaloe.
22 Yisasife havi'ya tokiya vaisaya amaku'a omalenesia vea'nene maine'na amaku'a ali lokiya vaimatesuafe tokiya nagu hanea kano omainoe. Nago'a vea'mogami amaku amamena aligatisua yafe aluya hu'na amakai'amima amahaote amahaote nehaya kava hu'na Yisasi kea hamanepauve.
23 Na'a nehisuge'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi hulatenea kanale mono kea havitesage'na amakai'ene kanale'ya hu'na maine'na musena hisue hu'na nehue.

Tagaya taiyage taiyage huta uva'yi huo huno humainele uva'yi huta anona'a alisune.
24 Ohavinao o'agase a'agase hu'ya amakasaya vea'mo'ya ne'aliya yana nagoke kanomo'a amakaseno agai'age muse yana aligahie. Ani kava hutama tamaiyage tamaiyage nehigeno Anumayamo'a anona'a tamamino.
25 Ani yokaloma nelaya vea'mo'ya aluya hu'ya amaku amakesalela tokiya vai'ya kava ne'yagaiye. Muse hisaya yama anona'amia alisaya yafe kava yagai'ya mainageno amakasesia kanomo'a konagali yana aligahianagi ani yamo'a fanane hugahie. Fanane hugahianagi tagaya fanane ohisia kanale yana anonatia alisunafene huta tagu tagesalela tokiya vaita ne'yagaune.
26 Ani yama alisua yafena naiyayege naiyayege nehu'na amakasesuafene hu'na faitega moge mege nohue. Nayateti'ene amakasesua yokaloa nele'na nagaya faitega mo ai me ai nohugi nayatetila vaya amaugafale sili hu'na amaikonelue.
27 “Fatago kate viho.” hu'na vea'ma hamanepaisuletila havigu nagaya havi kate visugeno Anumaya Koti'a nagaila akave'no hunatesige'na kanale anona'nia o'alisuafene hu'na tusiya hu'na “Naugafamo age ha'ye hia yana ohugahue.” hu'na nagu nagesale kava yagai'na mainoe.

10

Havigu ayelavataga hisia yapi asaga hu lavisunagi ka'yeta maisune.
1-2 Nafu'nagana-gatama Yuta taginagomo-gamifena tamakesa havisae hu'na ne-hue. Mosese akave'ma umainayana nago sia'mo'a muki'a aiso humateneno kana amavelige'ya kanale'ya hu'ya vayana muki'amo'ya Haesa tina lakae-mainayafe Mosese'ene ailokae'ya maine'ya siateti'ene hage liteti'ene tima fale neamataya avame kavala humaine.
3-4 Muki'amo'ya ti omale kotega umaine'ya nagoke ikapinagati kave'ene yafapiti falote hia alu aotage ti'ene ne-mainae. Ne-mainagi ani yafana Kalaisi'e. Agaya maineno amakai'ene vaiyatete humaine.
5 Muki'amo'ya nayanagi kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea akave omalageno Anumaya Koti'a musena hu o'amateno amatalege'ya nago'a veala falige'ya amaugafa ka'me kopi atalegeno mopagopi haneme umaine.
6 Na'ama humainaya kavala tagaiti hulamakesa hisunafe hu-mainayanagita amakaya humainaya avamete huta age laha'ye nehuna kavala ohisune.
7 Nago'a vea'mo'ya afa anumaya, amayateti talo humalete'ya amaku'a amite'ya Anumaya Koti kea atalenayane. Tagaya ani kavala ohisunafe Anumayamo avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
“Afa anumayamofena muse hu'ya kave'ene ti'ene nete'ya amoa aye'ya a'nene yokaloa lemainae.” huno avopina kae-maleneane.
8 Nago'a vea'mo'ya kumai haya yateti nagoke yupa tueti tali tauseni'a (23,000) vea'ne fali ha'no humainae. Na'a humainayafe tagaya kumai kavala ohisune.
9 Anumayamofe “Ma kava huo.” hu'ya ayevataga hayafe osifa'vemo'ya hamae ha'no hage'ya fali-mainagi ani'a huta Anumayamona ayevataga ohisune.
10 Nago'a vea'mo'ya “Anumayamo'a havi kava nehie.” hu'ya kalu kalu ke hutageno en-sole kanomo'a nago'a veala me hamaege'ya fali-mainayane. Tamakaya Anumayamofena kalu kalu kea vaio'ateho.
11 Muki'a anima falote humainea yana ageteta fatago huta maisunafene huno Anumaya Koti'a avopina kae-maleneane. Tagaya menima mainona kanafina mopamo'a aupa'a fanane hugahe nehiafe mani kea haviteta kefo yana ohisunafene huno kae-maleneane.
12 Na'a humaineafe “Kanale'ya huta heti-mainone.” hutama nehisaya vea'mogatama havigu asaga hu laviyafenagi yagaitama maiho.

13 Yagaitama mainesageno kana yano “Havi yama hiho.” huno'ma ayelamavataga hisia yano falote hisiana ani yana tamakaitamige ayelamavataga nohigi muki'a veala ani'a huno ayemavataga nehie. Na'a nehianagi Anumaya Koti'a huno tokiya vaino humalenea kele tole agesa ohavinegi ani kele akave maleno tamaya hugahie. Ayelamavataga hisigetama “Tokiya'nia omalene.” hutama hugahe hageno tokiya vaitama maisayafe Anumaya Koti'a tusiya huno tamaya huno “Haegafa katela male viho.” huno tamave-ligahie.

Anumaya Kotite'ene Kefo Avamute'ene tolemogani anakia alisaka ohiho.

14 Nahau-mainea nafu'nagana-gatama ago fali-mainaya vea'mogamife “Anumayati maine.” hutama amakisana ne'vaiya yana ohiho. Anumaya Kotifeke'ya muse huteho.
15 Tamakaya tamaku tamakesaene vea'ne mainagi tamahapaisua kea havitama ali fako hiho.
16 “Kalaisi'a tagai kefo yafene huno fali-maine.” huta tagesa havi havi hisuna yafe nofi alagamo tina, Kalaisi kolanagita alita Anumayamotega muse hutama nonana Kalaisi kolana tokaeta nenone. “Kalaisi'a augafa agata aimainea yamo kefo yatia ago alitalene.” huta maya alita aposita nenona yamo Kalaisi augafa tokaeta nenone.
17 Nagoke maya haneanagi muki'a vea'mogata nagoke mayafiti aposita nenonafe tagaya nagoke vea'ne nagoke kanomo augafa kana huta mainone.
18 Tamakaya tamakesa haviho Yuta vea'moya Anumaya Kotitega sipi sipi he'ya kaesalamana hete'ya tokae'ya anifiti ali'ya nete'ya Anumayamo'ene nagopi ailokae'ya mainayane.
19 Manima hua kemo aepa'a haviho. Ago fali-mainaya veafe “Anumayati maine.” hu'ya afu he'ya amakisana vai'ya amamiya yamo'a afa kava humainae. Anima fali-mainaya vea'mogamina tokiya'amia omalene.
20 Tokiya'amia omalenegi nagaya tamahanepauve Yisasi kema nohaviya vea'mo'ya Kefo Avamu'mo kavela malenagi Anumaya Koti kavela omalenayane. Kefo Avamu'ene ailokaetama omaisae hu'na nehue. Ani kavela oneho.
21 Havigu tamakaya “Kalaisi'a tagai kefo yafe huno fali-maine.” hutama Anumayamo kapufiti nenetama Kefo Avamu'mogami ne'amamiya tina mo neyafenagi ani kavala tamage hutama ohiho. Havigu tamakaya Anumayamo kave nenetama Kefo Avamu'mogami amamiya kave'ene neyafenagi ani kavala ohiho.
22 “Ani kava nehisunageno Anumaya Koti aipamo'a haviya hisie hutama nehao? Ifi tagai tokiyamo'a agai tokiya agase-maine.” hutama nehao? A'ao, na'a kavala ohune.

Muki'a kanafina Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hisune.

23 Nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya nehae “Muki'a hisuna kavala kahe okineanagita afa'a hugahune.” hu'ya nehayanagi ani muki'a yamo'a taya ohugahie hu'na nehue. Muki'a kavala kahe okineanagita afa'a hugahunanagi muki'a ani yamo'a Yisasife havita tametiti humainona yamona alilokiya vai o'ategahie.
24 Tagaiti laugafa ha'maesia yafekela tagesa ohavisune. A'ao, alu vea'mogami yafe tagesa havita amaya hisune.
25 Maketifiti afumo ame'a miya hugahema vinutamahena “Kefo Avamu'ma amaminaya afuo? Nesunana haviya hulatesio?” hutama tamaku'afinaga havio-ketama afa'a miya hutama neho.
26 Anumayamo avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
“Ma mopaene muki'a mopafi hanea ya'enena Anumayamo yama'age hane.” huno humaineane.
27 Yisasi kema nohavisaya vea'mo'ya “Etama kavela me neho.” hu'ya hisagetama vinutamahena tamakesa ohavitama tamamisaya kavela afa'a neho. Havigu tamaku'amo'a “Havi kava nehae.” huno hisagetama havioketama afa'a neho.
28-29 Negahayanagi nago kanomo'a “Ma kavela Kefo Avamu'mo kae-salamana hutaya kavele.” huno hisigetamahena afa'a onetama ataleho. Tamakai tamaku'amo'a “Havi ya nehae.” huno hisia yafe'ene kahanepaiya kanomo agu'a ali haviya huyafenagi ani kavela oneho.

Ani kave nesuana nago kanomo agu'a ali haviya hu-yafenagi'na nagaya ani kavela nesuo ifi onesue?
30 Nagaya ani kavela Anumayamotega muse hute'na nesuana na'a hinageno nago kanomo'a nagaya anima muse hute'na noa yafena “Havi kavala nehane.” huno kea nenamake?
31 Kave nesao ali'ya alisao muki'a yama hinutamahena Anumayamo agia alisaga hisaya yafeke hiho.

32 Yuta vealo, Yuta vea omainaya vealo, Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vealo, muki'a vea'mogami amaufina kanale kavake'ya hiho. Havigu havi kava hisageno ani kefo yamo'a amaiyafi ako'ya yamo ayea kava hinage'ya asaga hu-lavisagi.
33 Nagaya muki'a kava'ma nehuana nagai nahaisia yafe nagesa ohavi'na muki'a Anumaya Koti'a vea'mogamina amaku amamena aligatisiafene hu'na hamaisifa kava nehue.

11

1 Nagaya Polo'nae Kalaisi'ma humainea kava hu'na akave nehugi nagaila nenagetama nagayama nehua kavake'ya nakave hutama maiho.

Mono nopima a'nemo'ya amanute aiso hisaya yafe humaine.

2 Kahegi male'na tamahapaugetama tamakela okanitama kanale kava hutama akave nemalayafe "Kanale kava nehae." hu'na musena hu nelamatoe.
3 Ma ma hisua kea havilama hiho. Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina ala kano'a maiteno agenopa maigeno Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogamina ala kano'amia Yisasi'a maiteno amakenopa'amia maige'ya ani'a hu'ya vemo'ya a'ne'amimogamina ala kano'amia maite'ya amakenopa'amia mainae.
4 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kema huhale'ya nehu'yao nunamuma nehu'yao amanutela aiso ohisae*. Aiso hisayana Yisasina, amakenopamona agaye hisifa kava hune'atae.
5 Hune'atagi nago'a a'nemo'ya Anumaya Koti kema huhale'ya nehu'yao nunamuma nehu'yao hinu'ya amanutela nago yatetila aiso ohisayana* amakenopamo'a, anau'amimona agaye hisifa kava hu'ya amayolagefa muki'a laga hu-talenaya a'nemo'ya* nehaya augafa kava nehae.
6 Nago'a a'nemo'ya amanute'ma aiso ohisayana afa'a amayolagefa muki'a laga hu-talesae*. Tagama hu'ya aupa hisaya yamo'a amakaye hisifa kava'ma hanesige'ya ne'atale'ya amanutela aiso hisae.
7 Vemo'ya Anumaya Kotina amema'a "Anumayamo agi alisaga hisae." huno vemogamina talo hu-maleneafe amanutela aiso ohisagi a'nemo'ya anau'amimogami amaki alisaga hisayafe amanutela aiso hisae.
8 Anumaya Koti'a a'nemogami amaugafaleti vene'nea talo ohunegi vemogami amaugafaleti a'nea talo humalene.
9 Anumaya Koti'a a'nehe "Ha'mao." huno vene'nea talo ohunegi vehe "Ha'maesia yane." huno a'nea talo hu-maleneane.
10 Talo hu-malenea yafe'ene ensole vaya'mo'ya ne'agaya yafe'ene a'nemo'ya "Anautimo amaiya'afi nemaune." hu'ya amanutela aiso hulisae hu'na nehue.
11 Nehuanagi Anumayamo'ene ailokaetama maisayana a'mo'a haotela agai'agela omaisie. Vemo'a ani'a huno haotela omaisie. Agaila aya nehisiana agaila aya nehisiana hutana maisa'e.
12 Hagoteno vefiti a'nea ali falote hige'ya mainayanagi menia a'nemo'ya vene'nea ne'amatayanagi Anumaya Kotipiti muki'a yamo'a falote hu-maineafe aepa'a maine.
13 Tamakaya tamakaitami haya kavala fako hutama ageho. A'nemo'ya amanutela aiso ohune'ya nunamuma hisayana kanale nehio?
14 Tamakaitami haya yamo'a tamaveli-maine vemo'ya amayolagefa ku'ma hanesiana amakaye hisaya yana hane.
15 Haneanagi "A'nemogami amayolagefa kula muse hisaya konagali ya'ami hane." hutama nehae. Anumaya Koti'a amanute aiso hisaya yafe amayolagefa kula amamine.
16 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ani yafema kema vaisayana ani kenona'amihe mani kea nehue nagai'ene muki'a Yisasife havita tagupi malenona vea'nene alu au'ava kavala nohunagi nagoke kavake'ya nehune hu'na nehue.

Kolini vea'mo'ya Anumayamo kave'ma negahena fatago au'ava kavala nohae.

17 Menima tamahapaisua kea haviho tamakaya havi kava nehage'na havi'na musena hu notamatoe. Yisasi agima alisaga hugahe melitalu hutama maifina kanale kavala nohagi havi kava nehage'na nagai'nia onahaiye hu'na nehue.
18 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nahapaiyana tamakaya Yisasife havitama melitalu hutama maifina ke ne'vaitama tolefi ali fako nehae hu'ya hayana tamage hu'ya nehao? E, tamage nehae hu'na nagesa nehavue.
19 Tamakai'ene mainaya veapina nago'a veala fatago hu'ya Anumaya Kotina haiya kavala nehae. Ani veala agetama falote hisaya yafe tolefi ali fako nehae hu'na nehue.
20 Anumayamo kave'ma negahe melitalu hayanagi tolefima ali fako haya yatamia haneafe Anumayamo kave lama nonae.

21 Ani kave'ma negahema melitalu hayana nago'a veafena amakava nohagi tamahaote
tamakaitami alitama aya kavela nenage'ya nago'a veala amakala nelege'ya nago'a
vea'mo'ya nofi alagamo tina ne ha'no hute'ya anegi vaya kana hu'ya nemaiye. Na'a
havi kava nehutama Anumayamo kave'mona aepa'a havilama ohutama afa'a nenae.
22 Na'a higetama na'a kavala nehae? Kave'ma lima nesaya notamia omaleo? Netetama
eho. Anumaya Kotife havi'ya amakupi malenaya veafena "Afa vea kana nehae." hutama
nehutama kave'amima omalea veafena "Afa vea kana nehae." hutama amakaye hisifa
kavala nehao? Ani kava'ma hayana "Kanale kava nehae." hu'na hisuo? A'ao "Tusi'a
havi kava nehae." hu'na nehue.

Yisasi'a kai hame mayaene nofi alagamo tima'aene anaga'amogamina amamine.

23-24 Anumayamotegati ali-mainoa kegi'na ago tamahapai-mainoa kemo'a ma'a hu-
maine Yutasi'a Yisasina agesi huno avaleno kame vaya amayapi atenea kegela Alatimo'a
Yisasi'a kai hame kana maya alino Anumayamotega muse huno nunamu huteno aposino
ne'amamino mage huno hie "Mamona nagai'ni naugafae. Tamakai tamaya hisiafene
hu'na naugafa haki'na nelamamugi nagaifena tamakesa havi havi nehutama nete nete
hume hume haiho." huno hamapaiye.
25 Hige'ya ani kavela netageno ani'a huno nofi alagamo ke'ayola alino mage hie "Nagai
kolama laki lavisia kanafina Anumaya Koti'a haegafa alino hagelafi lamatesia kea ali
fatago hisia yana havisaya yafe muki'a kanafina mani ke'ayopiti nofi alagamo tina
nenetama nagaifena tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho.
26 Ani mayaene nofi alagamo ti'ene nenetamahena Anumayatimo'a tagaife huno fali-
mainea aepa'a huhaletama hugahae. Ani'a hume ne'visageno Anumayatimo'a eteno
esie."

Tagaitia tagu'amona fako huta ageteta Anumayamo kavela nesune.

27 Nago'a vea'mo'ya kai hame kana mayaene nofi alagamo tife'enena amaku'a
fakoa ohu'ya afa'a nesayana Anumayamo augafaene kolama'aene alihaviya nehae.
Anumayamo aufina kefo au'ava kava nehae.
28 Ani yafe muki'a vea'mogatama Anumayamo mayaene nofi alagamo ti'ene
nenutamahena hagotetama tamahaote tamahaote tamaku'a fako hutama agetetama
"Kefo yana humaino?" hutama tamakesa havitetama tamaku'amo'ma kanale hu-
mainesigetamahena neho.
29 Nago'a vea'mo'ya kai hame mayaene nofi alagamo ti'ene nene'ya Yisasi'ma tagaife
huno augafa hakino fali-mainea aepa'ahema ohavi'ya afa'a nenesaya vea'mogamina
Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekea humateno anona'amia amamigahie.
30 Na'a kava'ma humainea yafenagi'ya tamakaipitila nago'a veala amaugafamo'a fulu
fulu hige'ya kalia alige'ya nago'a veala ago fali-mainae.
31 Tagaya hagoteta tagu'a havita ali fako huteta note'asina Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekea
hulateno anona'a otamile'asine.
32 Anumayamo'a haenaga agai kema nohaviya vea'ma kaiyekea humateno anona'a
amamisia kavala tagaila otamisiafe menia tagaya kefo yama nehunageno'a fako
hulateno mai fatago huta maisunafe ka'yona nelamie.
33 Nafu'nagana-gatama na'a humaineafe Anumayamo kave'ma negahena melitalu
hutetama kanale'ya hutama nago'a veafena amakava mainege'ya muki'amo'ya esage-
tama nagopi tamako'ya aye-mainetama ani kavela neho.
34 Havigu kefo yama nehutama Anumayamo kave'ma nesayana Anumaya Koti'a
kaiyeke hulamateno fako hulamateyafenagi nago'a vea'mogamima tusi'a amakate-
sige'yahena no'amifinagati nete'ya esae. Nago'a kea haneanagi'na tamakaitegama esua
kanafina tamahapaigahue.

12

Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a alu'a lu'a tokiya nelamia yafe humaine.

1 Nafu'nagana-gatama menia Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tokiya ne'amamia ke havisae
hu'na nehue.
2 Nayona Yisasi kema ohavinaya kanafina Satani'a tamavayu higetama agea o'aino
ago fali-mainaya veafena "Anumayati mainae." hutama amakisana ne'vaitama havi
kate umainaya yafena tamakaya ago havilinae.
3 Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo'a nago kanomo agu'afima mainesigeno'a mani kea
ohugahie "Anumaya Koti'a Yisasife hai vaiteno hani yapi maiyo huno hutesie." huno
Yisasina hu-haviya hu o'ategahie. Nago kanomona Alu Aotage Avamu'ma agupi
omainesia kanomo'a "Yisasi'a Alani'amo maine." huno ohugahie.

4 Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe alu'a lu'a muse yamo tokiya nelamianagi nagoke Alu
Aotage Avamu'mo nelamie.
5 Anumayamo ali'yana alu'a lu'a ali'ya hanegeta ne'alunanagi nagoke Anumaya
maine.
6 Mainegi alu'a lu'a ali'ya alisuna tokiyatia hanegeta ne'alunagi nagoke Anumaya
Koti'a ali'yama'a alisuna tokiya nelamianagino agai'a ali'yana ne'alie.
7 Muki'a vea'ne amaya hisunafe Avamu'mo'a tokiya'a tave-nelino tahaote tahaote
tamine.
8 Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nago'a vea'mogamina Anumaya Kotina agu agesaene
kea hamapaisia tokiya amamiteno nago'a vea'mogamina falaki-mainea kemo aepa'a
havisaya amaku amakesa amamine.
9 Ani Avamu'moke'ya nago'a vea'mogamina Anumayamofe havi'ya tokiya'age
amametiti hisaya amaku'a ne'amamino nago'a vea'mogamina kalima ne'aliya vea'ne
ali'ya kanale humatesaya tokiya nagoke Avamu'moke'ya amamine.
10 Nago'a vea'mogamina tokiya'age avame yama hisaya tokiya ne'amamino nago'a
vea'mogamina Anumayamo kea amakupinaga humainea kea huhale'ya hisaya tokiya
amamine. Nago'a vea'mogamina havilama hu'ya fako hisaya tokiya amamige'ya "Mani
kavala Anumayamo Avamu'mo nehio? Vea'mo'ya amaku amakesafiti nehao? Kefo
Avamu'mo nehio?" hu'ya havisaya tokiya amamine. Nago'a vea'mogamina nohaviya
kefiti alu amake alu amakefiti hisaya tokiya amamine. Ani kemona aepa'a hu yahae
hu'ya hisaya tokiya nago'a vea'mogamina amamine.
11 Haote haote tokiya nagoke Avamu'moke'ya tamine. Agai'a haiya kava huno tahaote
tahaote alu lokiya alu lokiya fako huno lamine.

Tagaya muki'amogata nagoke augafamo augafa atupa-tapa'a mainone.

12 Taugafafitila taiya, tayana, taulaga aote aote haneanagi taugafa nagoke yane. Ani'a
huta Kalaisife havita lagupi malenona veala alu vea'ne alu vea'ne mainonanagi muki'a
veala Kalaisina nagoke augafa mainone.
13 Nagoke Avamu'mo'a tina falelamatea kava huno nagoke augafale alino
aika'maelategeta Yuta vea omainaya vea'nene, Yuta vea'nene, nofipi maine'ya mone
o'ali ali'ya vea'nene, miya'amima alisaya ali'ya ne'aliya vea'nene alino aiga'maelategeta
nagoke taugafa mainonageno nagoke Avamu'mona timo'ma hia kava huno ani li
nesunafe nelamie.
14 Taugafa nagoke yama'agela omalegi taugafafitila taiya, tayana, taulaga hane.
15 Aiyamo'a "Nagaya ayana omainoafe mani augafafiti kanoa omainoe." huno'ma
hisiana havige afa'a ani augafafiti kano maine.
16 Agesamo'a "Aulaga omainoafe mani augafafiti kanoa omainoe." huno hisiana
havige afa'a ani augafafiti kano hane.
17 Muki'a augafafima aulaga'age'ma hanele'asina hana'a huno agesa havile'asine?
Muki'a augafafima agesama hanele'asina hana'a huno mana havile'asine?
18 Na'a ohunegi Anumaya Koti'a agesa haviteno agai'a haiya kava huno taulaga, taiya,
tayana talo hulateteno aote aote yana nagoke taugafafina alino malete malete higeno
hane.
19 Nagoke yama'age'ma hanesina muki'a laugafa omalesine.
20 Alu tupa-tapama alino talo higeno'a taiya, tayana haneanagi nagoke taugafale hane.
21 Aulagamo'a ayafena "Kagayama omaite'asina nagaya kanale'ya hu'na maule'asine."
huno ohugahie. Anumo'a aiyahena "Kagayama omaite'asina nagaya kanale'ya hu'na
mausine." huno ohugahie.
22 Na'a ohugahigi nago kaiyaga taugafamofema "Tokiya'a omalene." huta nehunanagi
ani kaiyaga taugafamo'a tusi'a ali'yama'a hane.
23 Nago kaiyaga taugafamofena "Afa ya kana humaine." huta ali hilato hune'atonanagi
tagaye hisuna kaiyaga falakita kena fai ne'alune.
24 Fai ne'alunagi kanale'ma humainea kaiyagatia afa'a kena nofaunagi Anumaya
Koti'a agai'a agesa haviteno muki'a laugafa talo humaleteno afa ya kana huno haviya
humainea taugafamo kaiyaga kanale'ya huno agia alisaga nehie.
25 Muki'a laugafamo'ya ali fako ohisayafe ani kavala humalegeno "Nagoke taugafa
hane." nehuta nago avamete maineta kava yagai-mainone.
26 Nago kaiyaga taugafamo'a tagatama aiyana muki'a laugafamo'a tagata ne'aiye.
Nago kaiyaga taugafamo'a ala agima aligeno'a muki'a taugafamo'a muse nehie.
27 Lamakaya muki'a Yisasina augafa aiya, aya, aulaga'a mainae.
28 Yisasife havita lagupi malenona vea'mogatama nagopima maunana alu ali'ya alu
ali'yana Anumaya Koti'a agai'a huyogino lamine. Hagoteno Aposolo vayala humateteno

anile Anumayamo amakupi humainea kema huhale'ya hisaya veala humateteno anile Anumaya Koti ke huge amavelige hisaya veala humateteno anile tokiya avame yama hisaya veala humateteno anile kali vea ali hetimatesaya veala humateteno anile vea amaya hisaya veala humateteno anile kava veala humateteno anile amakesamo'a nohavia kefiti hisaya vea'nene alino hetimatene.

29 Muki'a vaya'mogata Aposolo vaya mainao? Ifi muki'a vea'mogata Anumayamo amakupi humainea kea huhaletama hisaya vea mainao? Ifi muki'a vea'mogata huge amavelige ali'yana ne'aliyo? Ifi muki'a vea'mogata tokiya'age avame yana nehao?

30 Ifi muki'a vea'mogata kalima aliya veala ali kanale hune'amatao? Ifi muki'a vea'mogata tagesamo'a ohavinea kefitila nehao? Ifi muki'a vea'mogata ani amakema aiya kea hu yahae hutama nehao?

31 A'ao na'a nohunagi tamakaya Avamu'mo uhagote hanea muse yana alisayafe tokiya'age huno tamahaisie hu'na nehue.

Tagaya nago'a veala taipa amamisune.

Menia nagaya nago yamo'a lamage huno uhagote hanea au'avafe tamahapaigahe hugi haviho.

13

1 Nagaya nohavua kefiti hu'na mopale vea'mogami amakene Ensole vaya amakene aisuanagi vea'mogamife nahau nayamopafi onahaisige'na yave'yaene velo'ene afa'a aiko nelugeno kema ayeso nehia avamete hu'na afa kegefa nehue.

2 Anumayamo'a avayafiti nahapaiya kea huhale'na nehu'na Anumaya Koti'a falakimalenea kemona aepa'a muki'a havilama humainoanagi veafe nahau nayamopafi onahaisiana afa ya kana hu'na mainoe. Anumayamofena havi'na nametitia hute'na "Ago'yamoga alule vuo." hisugeno ani ago'yamo'a nagai ke havino visianagi veafena nahau nayamopafi onahaisiana afa ya kana hu'na mainoe.

3 Veafema nahau nayamopafi onahaisige'na mone afeno'ami omalenesia vea'ne muki'a yani'a amamisuana ani yamo'a naya ohugahie. Veafema nahau nayamopafi onahaisge'na Anumayamo kema huhale'na nehisuge'ya hamai vainate'ya navale'ya atafi natalesageno naugafa leno asagalisia yamo'a naya ohugahie.

4 Veafe hamau amayamopafi nehamaiya vea'mo'ya haviyama humatesage'ya mailava hu'ya maine'ya anona'amia huo'amate'ya kayone'age vea'ne mainae. Alu kanomo yate age hama'ye hu'ya amaipamo'a haviyana ohige'ya amaugafa ali'ya ohai vea'ne mainae.

5 Amakai'ami amakia alisaga hu'ya veganokanola nohae. Amakai'ami yafekela amakesa havi havi nohae. Aupa'a hamaiya no'vaiye. Havi kava'ma humataya veafena amakesa ohavi'ya afa'a ne'atalae.

6 Veafe hamau amayamopafi nehamaiya vea'mo'ya nago kanomo'a kefo yama hisia yafena muse ohugahagi tamage kelefe musena hugahae.

7 Veafe hamau amayamopafi nehamaiya vea'mo'ya haviya humatesaya vea'mogamina o'amatalegahagi Anumayamo amaya hisiafe amametiti nehu'ya agava maine'ya mai lokiya vai'ya nemaiye.

8 Ma ma hamau amayamopafima nehamaiya yana hanege hanege huno hanegahianagi Anumayamo amakupi humainea kema huhale'ya hamapaiya kemo'a ha'no hugahie. Amakesamo'a nohaviya kema nehaya yamo'a ha'no hugahie. Falaki-mainea kemo aepa'ama havilama nehaya yamo'a fanane hugahianagi hamau amayamopafi nehamaiya yana agola ha'no ohugahie.

9 Ha'no ohugahigi havimainona yamo'a nago kaiyaga'a havilama ohunone. Anumayamo'a lagupi humainea kea huhaleta nehunanagi nago kaiyaga'a havilama ohunone.

10 Havilama ohunonagi fatago kavake'ya nehisia kanomo'a, Yisasi'a, muki'a yafena havilama hulineanagino esigeta havilama ohuneta nehuna yamo'a fanane hugahie.

11 Nagaya osi nafa'nema mainoa kanafina nafa'nemo'ma nehia kea nehu'na nagesa havi havi humainoanagi ko hute'na ala kanoma mauvana nafa'nemo'ya nehaya kavala ago atalenoe.

12 Meni kanafina tagaya haniko'mako yapi maineta Anumaya Koti augosa galasifima tamema agona avamete kava nehuta agelama huta no'agonanagi haenaga'a Anumayamo augosa ne'ageta agelama hugahune. Meni kanafina Anumayamo kea havilama nohunanagi Anumayamo'a nagaila nagelama humainea kava hu'na haenaga'a nagaya agaila agelama hugahue.

13 Anumayamofe havita lagupi maleta tametitima humainona ya'ene "Anumayamo'a hulamategahue huno humainea yana hugahie." huta lametiti nehuna ya'ene veafe

tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya kava'ene ani tagufa (3) yamo'a hanege hanege huno hanegahianagi tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya yamo'a uhagoteno mani tole yamona agaseno tama yatafa hane.

14

Anumayamo kea huhaletama hisaya yafena tusiya huno tamahaino.

1 Hagotetama veafena tusiya huno tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino. Anile Alu Aotage Avamu'mo lamamisia tokiya alisaya yafe musena nehutama tusiya huno tamahaino. Ani tokiya yapiti hagotetama Anumayamo'a tamakupima humainea kema huhaletama hisaya tokiyahena tusiya huno tamahaino.

2 Amakesamo'a nohavia kema hisia kanomo'a veala hamanopaigi Anumaya Kotina agai'age hanepaiye. Vea'mo'ya ani kea nohavigi falaki-mainea kea Avamu'mo hapaigeno humaine.

3 Humainegi Anumaya Koti'a amakupi humainea kema huhale'ya nehaya vea'mo'ya nago'amogami amametitia ali lokiya vaimatesaya kene amaya hisaya kene huhale'ya humatenae.

4 Nohaviya kefiti nehaya vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaku'amo tokiya vaisia yana ne'amiyanagi Anumayamo'a amakupi humainea kema huhale'ya hisaya vea'mo'ya Yisasife havi'ya mono nopi melitalu nehaya vea'mogamina amaya nehae.

5 Muki'a veala amakesamo'a nohaviya kefiti hisage'nahena muse hugahe huanagi muki'a veala Anumaya Koti'a tamakupi humainea kema huhaletama hisage'na aluya hu'na musena hugahue. Anumayamo kema huhaleno nehisia kanomo'a agesamo'a nohavia kefiti nehisia kanomona agase-maineanagi ani kea hu yahae hisige'ya Yisasife havi'ya melitalu humainesaya vea'mo'ya havisageno hama'maeno amametita ali lokiya vaigahie.

6 Ani yafe nafu'nagana-gatama tamakaya mainesalega uva'yi hu'na ohavinesua kefiti'ma tamahapaisugetama ohavisayana ani kemo'a tamaya ohugahianagi Anumayamo aepa'a havilama hu'na mani kene Anumayamo'a falaki-malenea kene Anumayamo'a nagupi humainea kene huge hamave-lige hu'na huhale'na hisugeno ani kemo'a tamaya hugahie.

7 Nagi vea'mo'ya kepiti'ene otofiti'ene yagamema hufatago hu'ya ohisayana vea'mo'ya havilama hu'ya ohavigahae.

8 Nago kumate'ma tuma hugahe keha kehama hisage'ya havilama ohisaya kema hisayana vaya'mo'ya hana'a hu'ya havite'ya kamea hugahae?

9 Tamakaya ani'a humainae tamakesamo'ma ohavinesia kema hisage'ya hana'a hu'ya ani kea havigahae? Ani kemo'a yasimo'ma hia kava huno fanane hugahie.

10 Ma mopafi vea'mo'ya alu amake alu amake ne'aiyanagi muki'a ani kemo'a afa yana omalegi ani kema nehaviya vea'mogami aepa'aene ke hane.

11 Haneanagi nago kanomo'a alu kefiti, nohavisua kema hisige'na “Ohavua ke nehianagi'na ani kanoenena tokae'na omaigahue.” hu'na hugahue.

12 Tamakaya Anumayamo ali'yama aligahena Avamu'mo'a tokiya'ama tamamisia yafena aluya huno'ma tamahaisiana Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya veala amaya hutama ali lokiya vaimatesaya ali'yamo tokiyaheke'ya aluya huno tamahaisie.

13 Ani yafema ohavinesia kefiti'ma hisia kanomo'a ani kea hu yahae hisia tokiya alisia yafena Anumayamotega havigesie.

14 Nagesamo'a ohavinesia kefiti Anumayamotega havigesuana ani kea nagesamo'a nohavianagi nagu nafa'nemoke ani kea huno havinege.

15 Ani yafena na'ane hisue? Nagesamo'a nohavia kefiti nagu nafa'nemo'a Anumayamotega havigege'na nagai'ni'a havua nagesaene Anumayamotega havigegahue. Mono yagamea nagesamo'a nohavia kefiti nagu nafa'nemo'a hugahianagino nagai'ni'a nagesa havimainoa mono yagamene hugahue.

16 Ani'a ohisanana kagu nafa'nemoke kagesamo'a nohavia kefitila Anumayamo agia alisaga hisige'ya nago'a ani yafema ohavinesaya vea'mo'ya kema hana kea nohaviyafe hana'a hu'ya “Tamage nehie.” hu'ya Anumayamo agia alisaga hugahae?

17 Kagaya Anumayamofe muse huka kanale'ya huka agia alisaga nehananagi amakaya ohavisayana amaku'a ali lokiya vai no'amatane.

18 Nagaya muki'a veala amakase'na nohavua kefitila tusiya hu'na nehua yafena Anumayamofena muse nehue.

19 Muse nehuanagi Yisasife havi'ya mono nopi melitalu hisafina huhale'na hisugetama havilama hisae hu'na tagaiti kefitila faefu'a (5) ke kano'a osi'a tamahapaisuana teni

tauseni'a (10,000) kema nagesamo'a nohavisia kefiti hisua kemona agasegahie hu'na nehavue.

20 Nafu'nagana-gatama kefo yama hisaya yafena nute nafa'nemo'ya nehaviya amakesamo avamete hu havitama maiho hu'na nehuanagi alopa vea'mo'ya nehaviya amaku amakesamo avamete havitama kanale'ya hutama ma ma Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tokiyama tamamisia kema tamahapauva kea fako hutama nafa'nemo'ya nehaviya avamete tamaku tamakesa ohaviho.

21 Anumayamo'a mage hige'ya avopina kae-malenayane

"Yuta veafe nayona mage hu'na humainoane 'Nagai'ni veafe alu vea'mogami kefiti hamapaisuanagi ani'a hu'ya veganokano nehu'ya nagai kea havi'ya akave omalegahae.' huno humainayane."

22 Na'a humaineafe ohavinesia kefiti nehisage'ya Yisasina amakave'no hutenaya vea'mo'ya havi'ya Anumaya Kotina tokiya avame yama'a ne'age'ya "Anumayamo kea tamage nehie." hu'ya hisayafe amave-lianagi Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya veafe ani avame kea nohigi Anumaya Koti'a avayafiti humainea kema huhale'ya nehageno amaya nehie.

23 Yisasife havi'ya melitalu hisafina muki'a vea'mo'ya nohavisaya kefiti kema hisage'ya ani kava'ma o'agenesaya vealo Yisasina amakave'no hutenaya vealo me havisayana hinage'ya "Havigunagu kava nehae." hu'ya hugahae.

24 Hugahagi muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumayamo'a amakupi humainea kema huhale'ya nehisage'ya ani kava'ma o'agenesaya vealo Yisasina amakave'no hutenesaya vealo hainefale'ya havinu'ya Yisasife huhale'ya hisaya keleti amakai'ami "Kefo ya nehune." hu'ya hisageno hisaya kemo'a amakaila kaiyeke humateteno fako humategahie.

25 Fako hamaisige'ya amakupima falaki-mainesia yana falote hisige'ya agete'ya Anumaya Kotite ape hu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya "Anumaya Koti'a tamakai'ene maine." hu'ya hugahae.

Muki'a Anumayamo agima alisaga hisuna au'ava kavala fatago kavake'ya hisune.

26 Nafu'nagana-gatama na'a hisaya yafena na'ane hisune? Melitalu hisayana nago vea'mo'ya yagamea hisage'ya nago vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea hisae. Nago vea'mo'ya Anumayamo falaki-malenea kea agupi hapaiya kea huhaleno hisayana nago vea'mo'ya Avamu'mo aminea kea agesamo'a nohavia kefiti nehisageno nago vea'mo'ya ani kea hu'ya aiyahae hisae. Ani kavake'ya hutama veala amaku'a ali lokiya vaisaya kea hiho.

27 Nago'a vea'mo'ya amakesamo'a nohaviya kefiti'ma hinu'yahena tolemoganio tagufa vea'mo'yao amahaote amahaote hisage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kea aiyahae hiho.

28 Ani kema aiyahae hisia kanoma omainesige'ya mono nopina ani kea ohu'ya amakupinaga Anumayamofena ani kea hisae.

29 Tolemoganio tagufa vea'mo'yao Anumaya Koti'a amakupi humainea kea huhale'ya hisage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kehena amakesa havi havi hu'ya fako hu'ya haviho.

30 Nago kanomo'a Anumaya Koti kea huhaleno nehisigeno Anumayamo'a nago kanomona agupi kea nehisigeno'a hagote kanomo'a kea ohuno mainesigeno anile kanomo'a kea hisie.

31 Muki'a vea amaya hisage'ya havi'ya kanale'ya hu'ya mai-lokiya vaisayafe muki'amogatama tamahaote tamahaote Anumaya Koti'a tamakupi kea higetama huhaletama hiho.

32 Anumayamo'a amakupi humainea kema huhale'ya hisaya vea'mo'ya mani kea hisaya yafe'ene ohisaya yafe'ene amakai'ami amaku'ale kava yagai'ya mainae.

33 Anumaya Koti'a haviya havaya hisaya kavafena nohaigi ako hutama maisaya yafe nehaiye.

Muki'a Yisasife havi'ya melitalu nehaya vea'mogami ani kava nehae.

34 A'nemo'ya mono nopina kea ohu'ya ako hu'ya maiho. Kahegi kema akave male'ya anau'amimo amaiyafinaga maine'ya mono nopina ke havi'ya nago kea ohu'ya maiho.

35 Nago kemo'a kanama hamaisige'ya no'amifinaga umaine'ya anau'amimona ani kehena hamavigesae. A'nemo'ya mono nopina kea hisayana amakaye hisia kava hugahae.

36 Yisasi kanale mono kea hagoteno tamakaipiti falote humaineo? A'ao ani'a ohune. "Tagaitige havimainone." hutama nehao? A'ao ani kemofena veganokanola ohiho.

37 Nago kanomo'a "Anumayamo'a nagupi kea hige'na huhale'na hisua kano mainogeno Avamu'mo tokiya namige'na mainoe." huno hisia kanomo'a ma ma kae-malenoa kemona "Anumayamo kahegi kehe humaine." huno hise.

38 Manima hua kema amakave'no hutesaya vea'mogami kea ohaviho.

39 Nafu'nagana-gatama Anumayamo kea huhaletama hisaya tokiyahe aluya huno
lamahaigahianagi amakesamo'a nohavia kefiti'ma hisaya veafena “A'ao.” hu o'amateho.
40 Muki'a kava'ma mono nopima melitalu hutama nehaya kavala kaliso o'atitama
fatago hutama hisaya kavake'ya hiho.

15

Kalaisi'a ago fali-mainefiti eteno heti-maine.

1 Nafu'nagana-gatama Yisasi'a hulatenea kanale mono kema huhale'na tamahapai-
mainoa kea nago'ene hu'na tamakesa ali hao hugahe nehue. Mani kea havitama
tamakupi maletama tamametiti hutetama ago hetitama mainae
2 Ani kanale kea atafa hulinesageno Anumayamo'a tamaku tamamena aligatigahianagi
afa'a amega tamaugafaleti'ma “Yisasifena nagu'a aminoe.” hutama hisayana tamaku
tamamena aliokatigahie.
3 Anumayamo'a nahapaige'na havimainoa kemo'a uhagoteno agase-mainea kea mage
hu'na tamahapai-mainoe Anumayamo avopi kae-malenea kate Kalaisi'a kefo yama
humainona yatefene huno fali-maine.
4 Falige'ya hevaitageno tole yupa komufinaga hanetegeno tagufa (3) kanale avopima
kae-malenea kate maleno Anumaya Koti'a avale heti-maine.
5 Eteno hetiteno Pita aule eva'yi huteno haenaga'a agai'a aleveni'a (11) anagatela va'yi
humaine.
6 Va'yi hige'ya faefu hataleti'a (500) alitalu humainaya tafu-taganate eva'yi humaine.
Ani veala osi'a falitageno kasago'ya veala ofali'ya afa'a mainae.
7 Anile Yemesi mainele eva'yi huteno haenaga'a muki'a Aposolo vayatela eva'yi hige'ya
age-mainae.
8-9 Na'a huteno haenagalafa nagaitela eva'yi humaine. Kalaisina akave nehaya veala
nagaya tusiya hu'na ali haviya humatenoafe Aposolo kano maisua yafena onatenegi
muki'a Aposolo vayala nagaila nagasege'na osi vaya kana hu'na maige'na a'mo'a kana'a
omalegeno nafa'ne atea kava huno Anumaya Koti'a agai'a nafa'ne nategeno Kalaisi'a
faliteno nagaitela eva'yi humaine.
10 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kayone yama'a namineafe Aposolo kanoa mainoe. Kay-
one yama'a naya hige'na nago'a Aposolo vaya'mo'ya ali'yama ali-mainaya ali'yana
amakase'na ne'aluanagi nagaya omagi Anumaya Koti kayone yama'amo naya higeno
nagai'ene haneafe ali-mainoa ali'yamo'a amakase-maine.
11 Nago'a Aposolo vaya'mo'yao nagayao tamahapauna kea lagaya muki'amogata
nagoke kege'ya huhaleta humainona kele havitama tamakupina malenae.

Haenaga'a muki'a fali-mainaya veala hetigahae.

12 “Kalaisi'a ago fali-mainefiti heti-maine.” huta nehunagi na'a higetama nago'a
vea'mogatama “Fali-mainaya veala ete'ya heotigahae.” hutama nehae?
13-14 Fali-mainaya vea'ma he-otinale'asine Anumayamo'a Kalaisi'enena fali-mainefitila
ali heti-o'atele'asine. Kalaisina fali-mainefiti'ma ali heti-o'atele'asina nagayama nehua
kea afa ke kana higetama tamakaya afa yafe tamakupina maletama tamametitia
hale'asine.
15 Anumaya Koti'a Kalaisina alino heti-o'atenesina tagaya “Anumaya Koti'a Kalaisina
alino hetitene.” huta nehuna kemo'a Anumaya Kotife havige hute'asine. Anu-
maya Koti'a fali-mainaya vea'ma alino heti-o'amatele'asina Kalaisi'enena alino heti-
o'atenele'asine.
16 Tamage Anumaya Koti'a vea'ma fali-mainafiti ali heti-omatenele'asina Kalaisi'enena
ani'a huno alino heti-o'atenele'asine.
17 Nagi Anumayamo'a Kalaisima ali heti-o'atenesina tamakupi maletama tamameti
nehaya yamo'a afa ya kana higeno kefo yama nehaya yatamimo'a aigagilamateno
lamatafa hile'asine.
18 Kalaisife havi'ya amakupi malete'ya fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya hani'mo agu'afi agola
amakata aiya no maile'asine.
19 Kalaisife havita tagupi malona yana ma mopale mainona kanafike'ya taya hile'asina
haenaga faliteta hetita ikapinaga ohaute'asina Kalaisife havita lakupi malenona yamo'a
afa ya kana hule'asinagi haenagama va'yima hisia yafe tamage huta lametitia nehune.
20 Tamage Anumayamo'a Kalaisina fali-mainefiti ago alino hetiteneane. Hoyafi
kave'mo'ma hagoteno nena hia avamete huno Kalaisina hagoteno ali hetiteneanagino
haenaga'a fali-mainaya veala alino hetimategahie.

21 Nagoke kanomo'a, Atamu, kefo yama humainea yateti fali yana ali falote hu-
maineanagi nagoke kanomo'a, Kalaisi'a, fali-mainea yateti ani'a huno tagaya vea'mogata
heti yana ali falote humaine.
22 Ma'a humaine Atamu muki'a nelafa maineafe muki'amogata agayama humainea
kava huta nefalunanagi Kalaisi'enema aiga'maeta mainona vea'mogata agayama
humainea kava huta eteta hetita haegafa vea'ne maigahune.
23 Anumaya Koti'a malenea kana'ale Kalaisi'a hagoteno heti-maineafe agayama
eteno esia yupa muki'a Kalaisife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mo'ya fali-mainesafiti
hetigahae.
24 Hetitesageno ani kanafi muki'a yana ha'no hisigeno Kalaisi'a muki'a ma
mopale kava vaya'ene Anumaya Koti kame vaya'aene Kefo yamo tokiyama hanea
Avamu'yagaene Kalaisi'a amakaseno ani vaya'mogamina ali ha'no humaleteno Anu-
maya Kotina kava yagaisiafe Nefa ayapi muki'a amategahie.
25 Kalaisi'a yagaime yagaime haino muki'a kame vaya'a amakaseno aiyafinaga alino
amategahie.
26 Kalaisi'a kame yana ali ha'no humaleteno haenagalafa vea'ma nefaluna yana heno
fanane hutalegahie.
27 “Kava yagaisiafe muki'a yana Anumaya Koti'a Yisasi aiyafi malene.” huno kae-
maleneane. Mani kea “Muki'a yana malene.” huno humainea kea Anumaya Koti'a,
kava yagaisiafe muki'a yana Yisasi aiyafi malenea kanomofe ohune.
28 Ani kavala humaleteno muki'a yana agaseno kava yagai-mainea kano Kalaisina,
Anumaya Koti'a aiya'afi ateteno Anumaya Koti'a muki'amo'ya hagote kava kano
maigahie.
29 Yisasi'a fali-mainefitila heotinele'asina nago'a vea'mo'ya fali-mainaya veafena
amakesa havi'ya mono tima nefalayana na kanale ya falote hugahie? Fali-mainaya veala
heotisayana na'a hinage'ya fali-mainaya veafena havi'ya tina nefalae?
30 Tagaya Anumaya Koti kea huhaleta nehunage'ya muki'a kanafina ka'yo kevea
lamigeta falisuna kavala nehune. Vea'ma heotisayana na'a higeta ani hu nelataya kavala
afa'a ne'alune?
31 Nafu'nagana-gatama tamagelafa nehue muki'a kanafina ka'yo keve namige'na
faligahe huanagi Yisasi Kalaisi Anumayatimo'ene ailokae'na maine'na agai kema
tamahapaugetama havimainaya yafena aluya hu'na musena nehue.
32 Ma mopafi yafeke'ya nagesa nehavi'na Efesusi kumate mainaya vayala, kave'age
afela afu kana nehaya vaya'ene keleti tua nehuanagi'ya fali-mainesaya vea'ma heoti-
sayana ani kava'ma hunenataya yamo anona'a hana'a hu'na alisue? Falimainesaya
veala heotisayana vea'mo'ya nehaya kea “Ega falisupi afa'a maineta ti'ene kave'ene
neta kanale'ya huta maigahune.” hu'ya nehaya kemona akave malegetao.
33 Havigema nehaya vea'mogami kea ohaviho. Fatago vea'mo'ya kefo yama nehaya
vea'nene maisayana ali haviya hulamategahagi ka'yetama maiho.
34 Tamakesa hao hinagetama kefo yama nehaya yana ataleho. Nago'amogatama
Anumaya Kotifema ohaviya yafena tamakaye hino hu'na nehue.

Faliteta hetisuna taugafa haote ya kana hugahie.

35 Nago'a vea'mogatama mage hutama nahavi-negae “Hana'a hu'ya fali-mainesaya
veala hetigahae? Fali-mainesaya vea'ma hetisayana hana augafa amaugafa hanesige'ya
eva'yi hugahae?” hutama nahavi-negae.
36 Nahavi-negaya vea'mogatama havigu ke nehae. Avina yama mopafi fai-malenageno
falino numayu ohisigeno'a ohagegahie.
37 Hageno va'yi higetamahena fai-malenaya avina kana ohunegi osi avina alaga kano'a
viti avinafi alu avina yapi osi kano'a fai-nemalae
38 Fai-malenageno Anumaya Koti'a agesa haviteno haiya kava huno avina yana alu
augafa alu augafa amigeno nehage. Anima nehagea avamete huno Anumaya Koti'a fali-
mainesaya veala alu amaugafa amamiteno ali hetimategahie.
39 Muki'a yamona nagoke augafa okaline. Veala alu laugafa kali-maigeno afu
kalamogamina alu amaugafa kali-maigeno namayaga-mona alu amaugafa kali-maigeno
noyameyaga alu amaugafa kali-maine.
40 Ikapinaga yana alu amaugafa kali-mainegi ma mopafi veala alu amaugafa kali-
maine. Mopale veala konagali ya'amia haneanagi ikapinaga veala alu'a konagali ya'ami
hane.
41 Yagemo'a alu konagali yama'a hanegeno ikamo'a alu konagali yama'a hane.
Ka'nefi'yagamona alu konagali yama'a haneanagi nago'a ka'nefi'mona alu konagali
yama'a haneanagi nago'a ka'nefi'mo'ya alu konagali ya'ami'a hane.

42 Fali-mainaya veala falige'ya hevaimataya amaugafa kasalisia amaugafa haneanagi
ete'ya hetisaya amaugafa agola hanege hanege huno fanane ohisia amaugafa hanegahie.
43 Hevaimatesaya amaugafa amakaye hisia amaugafa haneanagi ete'ya fali-mainesafiti
hetisayana tokiya hale yama'a hanesia amaugafaene hetigahae. Hevaimatesaya amau-
gafamona tokiya'a omalenea amaugafa haneanagi ete'ya hetisaya kanafina tokiya'a
hanesia amaugafaene hetigahae.
44 Hevaimatesaya amaugafa mopa amaugafa hanegeno hetisaya amaugafa ikapinaga
amaugafa falote hugahie. Mopale maisuna taugafama hanesiana ikapinaga maisuna
taugafaene falote hugahie.
45 Na'a humainea yafe Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
"Hagote kanoa, Atamu'e, haimula hanea kano falote humaine." huno kae-maleneane.
Kae-maleneanagi haenagama falote humainea Atamu'a, Yisasi'e, ikapinaga maige maige
hisaya hamaimula amamisia kano maine.
46 Hagoteno ikapinaga maisuna taugafa falote ohunegi mopale taugafa hagoteno falote
huteno haenaga ikapinaga maisuna taugafa falote hugahie.
47 Hagote kanoa, Atamuna, mopaleti aye kakali-feno talo huteneanagino haenaga falote
humainea kanoa, Yisasi'a ikapinagati emaine.
48 Mopale mainaya veala mopaleti talo humalenea kanomo avamete hu'ya mainagi
ikapinagama visaya veala ikapinagati emainea kanomo avamete hu'ya maigahae.
49 Menia mopaleti talo humalenea kanomo augafa kali-mai vea'ne mainonanagi
haenaga'a ikapinagati emainea kanomo augafa kali-mai taugafa hanegahie.
50 Nafu'nagana-gatama tamahanepauve mopafi taugafamo'a Anumaya Koti kava
yagai-mainea kumatela o'ugahianagino kasalino fanane hisia taugafamo'a agola maige
maige nehaya kumatela o'utafa huno o'ugahie.
51 Anumaya Koti kema falakino hanea kea tamahapaigahugi haviho. Muki'a Yisasife
havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogata ofalita afa'a mainesunageno aupa'a muki'a
laugafamo'a alino alu'a hu taugafa hapaegahie.
52 Aupa'a aulumaya ko'nelia au'ava kava huno haenagalafa kepiti ufe kalafa kemo'a
nehigeno Yisasi'a ikapinagatila efalote hisigeno ago'ma fali-mainaya veala hetite'ya
agola maige maige hisaya amaugafa alitesageta ofalita afa'a mainesuna veala anile
maige maige hisuna taugafa hapaegahie.
53 Mopafima mainona taugafamo'a negasalianagi haenaga'a okasalisia taugafa falote
hugahie. Falisuna taugafa haneanagi haenaga'a ofalita agola maige maige hisuna
taugafa falote hugahie.
54-55 Negasalia taugafamo'a fanane hutenageno okasalisia taugafa falote hugahie. Fali
yamo'a fanane hinageno ofalisuna yana falote hisigeno ma ma Anumaya Koti humainea
kemo'a falote huno tamage hugahie. Mage huno kae-maleneane
"Maige maige hisuna yamo'a falisuna yamona agasetafa humaine. Nefaluna yamoga
tagasesana tokiyaka'a hanate hane? Fali yamoga veala amaugafa akafu anika
henefalina tokiyaka'a hanate hane?" huno kae-maleneane.
56 Kahegi kea akave omalonafe kefo yana nehune. Kefo yama nehuna yana akafu
amanino vea'ne hefalisia ya hane.
57 Haneanagi Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisi'a hulatenea yamo falisuna yana ago agase-
maineafe Anumaya Koti agia alisaga huta muse hisune.
58 Nahau-mainea nafu'nagana-gatama Yisasifena tamaku'a ami hetofa hutama mai-
lokiya vaitama etetama alu katela o'viho. Anumaya Koti ali'yamo'a afa ya kana ohuno
kanale anona'a alisaya ali'ya haneafenagitama muki'a kanafina Anumayamo ali'yana
tokiya'age vaitama aliho.

16

Polo'a "Mone alitalu hige'na malanageno Yelusalemu vino." huno humaine.

1 Yisasi anagala Yelusalemua mainage'na amaya hisaya mone amamisaya kea hugahe
hue. Kalesia kotega mainaya vea'mogamina hamapauge'ya humainaya kavala tamakaya
ani'a hiho.
2 Nagaya esua kanafina ani monema alitalu hisaya yafena nonahaigi Sotama'ahe
Sotama'ahe alisaya monea ali fako hutama alu vaya amamisaya monea alitalu hute hute
hiho.
3 Ani kava nehage'na esua yupa tamahaisia vayala hapalisage'na avo kae'na
amamite'na humatesuge'ya avo'ene monene ali'ya Yelusalemua ugahae.
4 Ugahagi nagaya visua nagesa hisugenofena amakaya nagai'ene ugahae.

Polo'a Kolini mainaya vea'ne momakesia ke humaine.

5 Masetonia kotega mainaya anaga'mogamina mogete'na tamakaitega egahue.
6 Ne'e'na nago kanafina tamakai'ene yasima alisia ikatela maine'na alulegama ugahe hisugetama nagaila naya hutama ali kate nategahae.
7 Anumayamo'a kanalene hisige'na nagayama visuana tamakete'na aupa'a tamatale'na visua yafe onahaigi nago'ene aya'aya kanagefa tamakai'enena maisua nagesa nehavue.
8 Efesusi kumate maine'na kave'ma afulesia kanahe muse hisaya imu kisaya kanamo'a falote hutesige'na ugahue.
9 Meni kanafina Anumaya Koti'a agai kea hamapaisuafe fita yakinateno tusi'a ali'yana namige'na ne'aluge'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya ani kea nehaviyanagi ani kemona kame vaya'a kasago'ya vaya mainae.
10 Nagaya Anumaya Koti ali'ya ne'alua kava huno Timoti'a Anumaya Koti ali'ya ne'alianagino tamakaite'ma visiana tamakaife kolia ohuno aipamo'a falu nehinageno kanale'ya huno maino.
11 “Afa kano maine.” hutama hu-haviya hu-o'ateho. Falu yapi mainesigetama aya hutama hutesageno nagaya mainolega kanale'ya huno eteno esie. Agayaene nago'a nafu'nagana'yaene esayafe amakava mainoe.
12 Apolosi'a nenafufe nehue nago'a nafu'nagana'yaene “Kolini kumate vuo” hu'na hamapaite hamapaite nehuanagi “Menia o'visua nagesa nehianagi'na o'ugahugi hae-nagama visua kana'ni'ama hanesige'na ugahue.” huno humaine.

Polo'a nago'a atupa kea humaine.
13 Ka'yetama mainetama Yisasife havitama lamakupi malenaya yana atafa hutama kolia ohutama lokiya vaitama maiho.
14 Nelama-fugamifena tamahau tamayamopafi nelahainage-tama muki'a kavala hiho.
15 Tamakaya Setefanasifena havi-mainae. Kaliki kotega agai'ene agai'a afamo'aene hagote'ya amaku'a aiyahae hute'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenayapiti muki'a kanafina Yisasi anagala amaya humainae.
16 Na'a kava humaine'ya Anumaya Koti ali'yana tusiya hu'ya ne'aliya vea'mogami amaiya'afi maiho.
17 Tamakaya alulega mainetama naha'omaenayanagi menia Setefanasi'ene Fotuna-tusi'ene Akaikusi'ene nagaitega age'na naha'nemaeyafe tusi'a muse nehue.
18 Amakaya tamakaifema me nahapaigeno naipamo'a kanale'ya hige'na muse nehue. Muse nehuafe tamakai tamaipamo'a ani'a huno kanale'ya humaine. Na'a kava nehaya vayafena tusi'a muse hutama amakia alisaga hiho.
19 Esia kotega alu kumate kumate maine'ya Yisasife havi'ya alitalu nehaya veala “Mainafio?” hu'ya hu falu fala hunelamatae. Akuvila'ene Palisila'ene anakai nopima Yisasife havi'ya melitalu nehaya veala Anumayamo'ene ailokae'ya maine'ya “Mainafio?” hu'ya hu falu fala hu nelamatae.
20 Muki'a mafi mainaya tafu-taganaga'ya “Mainafio.” hu'ya hu falu fala hu nelamatae.
Tamakaya Anumaya Koti anaga mainayafe nagoke nagoke'mogatama tamayana o'ami a'ami hutama maiho.
21 Nago'a kea nago kanomona hapaugeno kae-maleneanagi nagaya Polo'na mamona atupa avona nagai'ni nayapiti kae'na nelamamue.
22 Anumayamofe havino hau ayamopafi nomalea kanomona Anumaya Koti'a ali haviya hutesie. “Anumayatimogae aupa'a eno.” hu'na nehue.
23 Anumayati Yisasi kayone yama'a tamakai'ene hanesie hu'na nehue.
24 Yisasi Kalaisi'ene aiga'mae'na tamakaila naipa nelamamue. Tamage.

Ke'nia male ha'no hie.

Nagai'ni nagia Polo'nae.

2 Kolini

Polo'a Masetonia maineno Kolini kumate maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya veafe havino mani avona kaeno amamine. Yisasi'a faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Polo'a tueti fo'a (24) kafu agava maineno 2 Kolini kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaila Polonia Anumaya Koti'a hapalinateno Aposolo kano maiyo huno hunatene. Nelafu'a Timoti'ene mani avona negao'e.

Tamakaife nehu'e. Tamakaya Anumaya Koti anagala Kolini kumate mainetama agai kema havigahe melitalu hutama nemaiya veafe'ene Akaiya kotega maine'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'nenefe huta'a mani avona negao'e.

2 Anumaya Koti'a Nelafa'ene Yisasi Kalaisi Anumayatimo'ene kayone yama'aene tamaipa falu hisia ya'ene tamamisa'e hu'na Anumayamotega havige'na mani avona negaove.

Anumaya Koti'a aya humainea yafe Polo'a huno muse hutene.

3 Musena hune'ateta Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehuta maisune. Anumaya Koti'a Yisasi Kalaisina Nefa'agino kalagi aimate yamona aepa'a maineafe muki'a vea'mogatina taipamo'a kanale hisia yamona aepa'a nagoke maineanagino ani yana hunelate.

4 Tagaya muki'a kana yama alunageno'a Anumaya Koti'a taipa kanale hulatesia yana nelamie. Tamineafe tagaya ani'a huta nago'a vea'ma kana yama falote humatesigeta Anumaya Koti'a tayama hia kava huta veala amaipa alita kanale humatesunafe tagaite'ma falote humainea avamete kana yana falote humaine.

5 Yisasi Kalaisite'ma kasago'ya kana yama falote humainea avamete huno tagaipina kana yana falote nehiafe Kalaisi'ene ailokaeta mainonanagino agaya tusiya huno taipamona alino kanale hunelate.

6 Tagaite'ma kana yama falote hisigeta tamakaifena, tagaya tamaipa ali kanale hulamatesuna yafe falote nehie. Tamakaila tamaku tamamema aligatisiafe falote nehie. Falote'ma hia kanafina Anumaya Koti'a taipamona alino kanale hulatesigeta tagaya tamaya hisunafe taipa alino kanale hunelate. Tagaite'ma falote humainea avamete kana yana tamakaya aligeno Anumaya Koti'a tamaya hinageno tamaipamo'a kanale hisigetama mailava hutama mai lokiya vaitama maigahae.

7 "Tokiya'age hu'ya maigahae." huta tamakaifena tusiya huta tametitia nehune. Tagaite'enema kana yama folote hia kanafina Anumayamo'a tagaila taipa alino kanale hulatenea avamete huno tamakai tamaipa alino kanale hulamategahie huta nehune.

8 Esia kotega kana yama alimainona yafena nafu'naganatama hu'na lamakesa hugahe tamahapaigahue. Tusiya huno kana yana tagaipina falote higeta tokiya vaita maisuna tokiyatia omalegeta "Faligahune." huta humainone.

9 Humainonanagi tagaya kanale'ya huta maisuna tokiyatia omaleneanagita ani lokiyahena tametitia ohisunagi Anumaya Koti'a fali vaya'ma alino heti-ne'amatea kanomofe tametitia hisunafe ani avamete kana yana falote humaine.

10 Ani kotega tahaesageno tusi lagata aisigeta fali-mainesuna yapiti Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatiteno haenaga'a eteno nago'ene taugafa aligatigahie huta tametitia nehune.

11 Tametitia nehunagi tamakaya laya hutama Anumayamotega ke hutama havigegeno laya hino. Taya hisige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya anima taha'maesia yana agete'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havigaya kema havisaya yafena Anumaya Kotina muse hutegahae.

Polo'a Kolini vea'nea havigea hamaopaine.

12 Nagaya Yisasi kema nohaviya vea'nene tamakai'ene ailokae'na maine'na alu aotage kano mainogeno Anumaya Koti'a kayone yama'a namige'na fatago hu'na maine'na ma mopale havi'ya'ami hanea vaya'mogami ke kana kea nohue. Ani yafena nagesa havuana nagu'amo'a "Havi kava nehane." huno ohia yafena muse nehue.

13-14 Nagi menia hapalitama havilama hisaya kege'ya avopina negaove. Menia muki'a aepa'nia havilama nohayanagi haenaga'a havilama hisae hu'na nametitia nehue. Yisasi Kalaisi'ma eteno esia yupa aepa'nia havilama hutetama tagaya tamakaifema muse nehuna avamete hutama tamakaya tagaifena musena hugahae.

15-16 Nagaifena muse hugahae hu'na nametitia nehu'na Masetonia ugahe hagote'na mainesalega mo lamavatagige'na Masetoniatila ete'na egahe tole yupa tamaya hugahe me lamakeme evisuafe nagaila naya hisae hu'na nagesa nehavue.

17 Ani kema hute'na o'u'nama mainoa yafena "Havige huno ayelavataga hie." hutama tamakesa havimainao? Nagaya nagesa havi'na "Na'a ma'a hu'na ali'yana aligahue."

hute'na atafa naipamo haiya yafe “E.” hute'na haenaga “A'ao.” nehuo? A'ao na'a kavala nohue.
18 Anumaya Koti'a ago'ma humainea kea fatago huno hugahie. Nagai'enena fatago hu'na havigea ayelamavataga ohugahue. Tamahapai-mainoa kea nago yupa “E.” hute'na haenaga “A'ao.” hu'na ohunoane.
19 Yisasi Kalaisi'a Anumaya Koti nafa'nemo'a havige huno ayelavataga hisia kanoa omaine. Nago yupa “E.” huteno haenaga “A'ao.” huno ohuneane. Fatago kege'ya huno “E.” nehia kano maine. Sailasi'ene Timoti'ene nagai'niene tamakaipina Yisasi Kalaisi kea mo lamahapai-mainone.
20 Tamahapaunageno Anumaya Koti'a “Hulamategahue.” huno hulokiya vai-malenea kemona aepa'a Yisasi'a agai'a maineanagino ani kehena “E, hulamategahue.” huno agai'a humaineafe Anumaya Kotifena “Tamage nehie.” huta nehuta agia alisaga nehune.
21 Agia alisaga nehunageno Anumaya Koti'a agai'a tavaleno tagai'ene tamakai'ene Kalaisi'ene aiga'maelateno “Tokiya vaitama maiho.” huno hunelate. Ani kema huhaleta hisunafe tagaila hapalilatene.
22 Hapalilateno “Tamakaya nagai anaga mainae.” huno humainea kema havisaya yafe agai'a Avamula tagu'afina faetene. Faetegeno tagu'afina maineafe tagayama havunana “Haenaga'a kanale'ya huta maigahune.” huta nehune.

Polo'a amakaitega aupa'a uva'yi ohunea aepa'a hamapai-maine.
23 Nagaya kelamama-kisugeno tamaipamo'a haviya huyafene hu'na Kolini kumatela nago'ene uva'yi ohunoe. Anumaya Koti'a nagesa havua yana ago havimaineanagi'na agai aufina tamage nehue.
24 Tamakaya Anumayamofena havitama lamakupi maletama tamametiti humainaya kemona atafa hutama tokiya'age hulinayafe menia kahegi kea huta kava hu notamaton-agi muse hutama tamaipa kanale yapi maisayafe mani kea nehune.

2

1 Tamakaitega ete'nama esuana kelamama-kisugetama tamaipa haviya huyafene hu'na nago'ene o'ugahue hu'na humainoe.
2 Nagaya hisua kemo tamaipa ali haviya hisige'ya ta'ya nagaila muse yani'a namigahae? Tamakai tamaipa haviya hisia yama tamamisua vea'mogatamage muse yana namisaya vea'nea mainae.
3 Tamakaitegama visua yupa kea otamama-kisuafe mani avona ago kae'na tamaminoe. Tamakaya muse yama namisaya vea'ne mainagi havigu kelamama-kisua yamo tamaipa haviya hisigeno naipamo'ene haviya hu yafene hu'na aupa'a omenoe. Tamahapai-mainoa kefo yana ago ali fatago hugahae hu'na nagaya musema hisua yana ailokaeta nagopi musena hugahune hu'na nehue.
4 Tusiya hu'na tamakaifena nagesa nehavugeno naipamo'a kana'age nehige'na avi ne'ate'na ani avona ago kae'na tamaminoe. Tamaipa haviya hisie hu'na okaenogi “Tagaifena aluya huno haigeno mani avona lamie.” hutama hisayafene hu'na ani avona ago kae'na lamaminoe.

Kolini vea'mogatama kefo yama hisia kanomona aige'atetama kefo yama'a ataleteho.
5 Tokaetama mainaya vayapiti nago kanomo'ma kefo yama hia yafe naipa havi'na haviyama huana nagai'nigelomagi tamakai'ene muki'amogatamina tamaipamo'a tusiya huno haviya nehie. Haviya nehianagi ani yafena muki'a kea ohisua nagesa nehie.
6 Tamaipamo'a haviya higetama ani kanomona “Kefo ya nehane.” hutama havi anona'a hu ne'atayafe ani kefo yamo anona'a ago alimaine.
7 Ali-maineafe aige'atetama kefo yama'a ataletetama aipa alitama kanale huteho. Havigu agaye yamo kana ya amisigi kanale kava huteho.
8 Alitama kanale hu ne'atetama “Kagaifena aluya huno nelahaiye.” hutama huteho hu'na tokiya'age ke nehue.
9 “Kanale'ya hutama muki'a ke'nia havitama akave nemalao ifi nomalao?” hu'na nagaya tamakaila avame hulamate'na ani avona ago kae'na lamaminoe.
10 Nago kanomona aige'atetama kefo yama'ama ataletesayana nagaya ani'a hu'na ani kanomona aige'ate'na kefo yama'a atalene'atoe. Nago kanomona aige'ate'nama kefo yama'a ataletoana tamakaifene hu'na Kalaisi aufina ani'a humainoe.
11 Na'a ohisugeno'a Satani'a ayelavataga huno tatafa hugahie. Agai'a havige huno ayelavataga hisia yafena ago havilinone.

Polo'a Taitasi agegahe humaine.

12 Kalaisifena kanale mono kema huhale'na hugahema Taloasi kumate uva'yima
hugeno'a Anumayamo'a anile mainaya vea'mogamina amaku'a alino aikalo hige'na
kanale'ya hu'na ani kea huhale'na humainoe.
13 Huhale'na huanagi nenafu'a Taitasi'a omaige'na agaife nagesa ku'mo hige'na
amatale'na atiyegahe Masetonia umainoe.

Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti agai ali'yama ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya Satanina agase-mainae.

14 Kalaisi'a Satani ayapitila tavalegeta agai'ene ailokaeta mainonanagita muki'a kefo
yana agaseta mainona yafe Anumaya Kotife muse huta agia alisaga hisune. Agaya tagaila
laya higeta alule alule vaiyeta Yisasi kema nehuna yafena ani kemona havilama hageno
kanale mana'age yamo hia kava huno ute ete nehie.
15 Higeta lagaya Yisasi kema nehuna vea'mogata Kalaisi'ene ailokaeta mainonafe
kanale mana'age yamo hia avamete hunageno Anumaya Koti'a muse nehie. Ani
mana'amo'a ute ete huno muki'a veapi vige'ya ani mana'age kea nehavigeno amaku
amamema alinegatia vea'nene kefo yake'ya hu'ya hani yapima tegelege nehia atafi
visaya vea'nene ani kea nehaviye.
16 Nehavigi nago'amo'ya ani kea havi'ya "Akave omalegahune." hu'ya nehaya veala
hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi visaya vea'mogamife mani kemo'a fali-mai vea'mogami
mana'amimo hia kava humaineanagi nago'amo'ya havi'ya amakupi malete'ya "Maige
maige hisuna yafe kanale mana'age nehie." hu'ya nehae. Tusi'a ali'ya ne'alunanagi
tagaitigela mani ali'yana o'alute'asine.
17 Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti ali'yateti "Miya alisune." hu'ya nehagi tagaila
Anumaya Koti'a hulategeta fatago huta kelamagema huhaleta hunana Kalaisi'ene
ailokaeta maineta Anumaya Koti aufina mani kea huhaleta nehune.

3

Aposolo vayala haegafa alino hagelafi-latenea kemo ali'ya vaya mainae.

1 Tagaya nago'ene tagaiti laugafa alita haisuna yafe mani kea nehuno? A'ao
na'a nohune. Tagaifema ohaviya yafe mani kea nehuno? Nago kanomofe avopina
"Kanale kano mainegi agai kea haviho." hu'ya kae-malenaya kea ali'ya vaiyatete
nehagi tagaifena ago havimainaya yafe tagaya ani avamete avona alita vai no'ayone.
Tamatale'na visuana "Ani avamete avona namiho." hu'na ohugahue.
2 Ohugahugi tamakaya tagai kea havitetama tamaku'a ago aiyahae hage'ya muki'a
vea'mo'ya nelamake'ya tagaifena "Anumaya Koti kea fatago ke nehae." hu'ya
nehagetama tagai avo kana hutama mainageno tagupina hane.
3 Nagaya tamaya hu'na Kalaisifena tamahapaugeno Kalaisi'a ani avona tamakaife
huno vea'mogami amakupina kae-malene. Oko titetila yafamona amega okaenegi
haimu'a hanea Anumaya Koti'a agai'a Avamuteti vea'mogatami amakupina ani avona
kae-malegetama Kalaisi avo kana hutama mainayafe muki'a vea'mo'ya hapali'ya
nehaviye.
4 Kalaisi'a tayama hia yafe Anumaya Kotifena tametiti nehuta mani kea nehune.
5 Nehunanagi "Mani ali'yana tagaitige alimainone" huta nohunagi Anumaya Koti'a
tokiya lamigeta mani ali'yana ne'alune.
6 Anumaya Koti'a kosa helatesia tokiya'a tamineafe Anumaya Koti'a haegafama alino
hagelafi-latenea kema hamapaisuna yafe hulatene. Anumaya Koti'a hagoteno kahegi
kea yafate kae-malenege'ya vea'mo'ya akave malesaya amakesa haviyanagi tokiya'amia
omalege'ya ago alitagae-mainaya yafe fali-mainae. Fali-mainagi Avamu'mo'a anima
haegafama alino hagelafi-latenea kea tave-liteno haegafa yama alita maige maige hisuna
tahaimula nelamie.
7 Nelamianagi hagote kahegi kema akave omalaya yafe ani kemo'a hamaege'ya fali-
maine. Ani kahegi kea yafate kaeteno amaminea yupa Anumaya Kotitegati tokiya hale
yamo'a falote huno Mosese augosafina tusiya huno aihalea yamo Isaleli vea'mogami
amaulaga ayeno haviya hige'ya Mosesena o'agageno ani tokiya'age hale yamo'a osi'a
maigeno fanane humaine.
8 Meni kanafina Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'ma taya nehia ali'yamo'a nayo kahegi kemona
agaseno tusiya huno tokiya'age hale yamo'a falote humaine.
9 Hagote kahegi kema akave omalageno hefalimatenea kea tusi'a tokiya'age hale
yama'aene kema hanesiana Anumaya Koti aufina fatago huta maisuna kea hagote kemo
hale yamona ago agaseno tusi'a tokiya hale yama'aene kea hane.
10 Tamage tusi'a tokiya hale yama'ama hanea kema falote humaineafe hagoteno falote
humainea hale yamona agase-maineanagino menia hagote kahegi kemo'a aye hale
olatene.

11 Fananema humainea kahegi kemo'a tokiya hale yama'aene hagoteno falote humaineanagi menima agola maige maige hisuna kemo'a tusi'a tokiya hale yama'a hanea ke hane.
12 Ani kemo'a “Agola hanege hanege hugahie.” huta tametitima nehuna yafe kolia huta fala okita ani kege'ya huhaleta nehune.
13 Nehuta fala'nokunagi Mosesena augosafima tokiya hale yama fanane hisige'ya Isaleli vea'mo'ya o'agesayafene huno augosafina kenaletila alino fala kige'ya o'agenae. O'agenayanagi tagaya Mosese'ma humainea avamete huta Anumayamo kea fala nokune.
14 Fala nokunagi Mosese'a kenaleti augosafina alino aiso humalenea avamete huno Anumaya Koti'a Isaleli vea'mogami amaku'amona alino ha'yagino atalako hige'ya havilama ohunae. Nagi nayo'ene meniene Anumaya Koti avopima hapaliyana kenaleti aiso humalenea avamete huno amaku amamemo'a aiso humainege'ya havilama nohagi nago'a vea'mo'ya Kalaisi'ene ailokaesayana ani amaku amamema ali'ya aiso humalenaya yana Kalaisi'a alitalege'ya havilama hu'ya nehaviye.
15 Tamage menienema Mosese kahegi kema hapali'yama haviyana amaku amamemo'a kenama Mosese'a alino augosafi aiso humainea avamete hige'ya havilama nohae.
16 Havilama nohagi nago'a vea'mo'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya Anumayamotega visayana ali'yama aiso humalenaya yana Kalaisi'a alitalenage'ya havilama hugahae.
17 Nagi Anumayamo'a Alu Aotage Avamu maine. Anumayamo Avamula tagai'enema mainesiana tagu'ama alino aiso hulateno aigagilatenea yana aligalu helateneafe nago'ene kahegi kemo akavela omalegeta nofipi mainaya vaya kana huta nago'ene omainone.
18 Taugosafi aiso humainea yana omalegeno Anumayamo tokiya hale yamo'a lagai taugosafi aye halege'ya vea'mo'ya nelage'ya Anumayamo tokiya hale yama'a ne'agae. Avamu'mo'a agai avamete vea'ne maisunafe tagaila alino hapae-lategeta agai'a tokiya hale yana alime alime nehaune.

4

Aposolo anagala mopa susufane kana humainae.

1 Anumaya Koti'a kalagi ailateno “Nagai kea huhaletama hiho.” huno hulateneafe “Kasalotahae.” huta nohune.
2 A'ao ani ali'yama alunana falakita tagaye hisifa kavala huta veala aye-mavataga huta Anumaya Koti kea alita aiyahae huta “Mage nehie.” huta havigea nohunagi hulama huta huhaleta nehune. Anumaya Koti aufina vea'mogamina kelamagea hamapaunage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya amaku'aleti “Lamage nehae.” hu'ya nehae.
3 Nehagi Yisasifena kanale mono kema huhaleta nehunage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya havilamama nohayana ani vea'mo'ya hani yapima tegelege nehia atafi visaya vea'ne mainae.
4 Satani'a*, ma mopafi kava yagai-mainea kanomo'a, Yisasi kema nohaviya veala Kalaisi'a kefo ya'amia alino kanale humateno alino halematesia kea ohavisaya yafe Satani'a amaku amakesa alino aye-lileno amaulaga alino asu humainea vea kana humatene. Humategeno Kalaisi'a agai'a tokiya hale yama'a hanea kano maineanagino Anumaya Koti'enena nago avamete hu'ana maina'e.
5 Maina'ageta lagaya tagaiti laugafa alita haisuna yafe mani kea huhaleta nohunagi Yisasina Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahe hutenea kanoa “Anumayati maine.” huta tamaya hisunafe Yisasi ali'ya vaya mainone.
6 Anumaya Koti'a ika'ene mopaene talo humaleteno “Hani yapitila halo.” huno'ma humainea kanomo'a hani yama hanea tagu'afina aye hale-lategeta maineta Yisasi Kalaisi augosafina Anumaya Koti tokiya hale yamo'a hanegeno tave-ligeta age-mainone.
7 Age-mainonanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'age ani ala tokiyamona aepa'a maineafe “Vea'mogamina amave-lisue.” huno ani lokiya yama'a tagaila, fulu fulu vea'mogati tagupina malenegeta agai ali'yana ne'alunage'ya vea'mo'ya nelage'ya “Amakaila tokiya'amia omalene.” hu'ya Anumayamo agia alisaga nehae.
8 Muki'a kanafina alu kana ya alu kana yana tagaitela falote nehigeno'agi tagaila alino haviyatafana nohie. Tagesa ku'mo nehianagi tagesa alino haviyatafana nohie.
9 Yisasi kema huna yateti ali haviya hulatayanagi Anumayamo'a otatalene. Muki'a kanafina ka'yo kevema lamiyana ofalinone.
10 Nagi Yisasi'a fali-mainefiti heti-mainea haimu'mo'a tagai taugafale hanenage'ya agesayafe “Yisasina haesunageno falisie.” hu'ya hutenaya kavala menia ani'a hu'ya tahae'ya faligahe nehae.

11 Yisasi'a fanane hisia taugafale maineno tokiya'ama nelamia yana amave-lisiafe
tagaya ma mopafima mainona kanafina Yisasi kea huhaleta nehunage'ya hamaiya vai-
late'ya tahaegahena mai'ya nehae.
12 Hige'ya Anumaya Koti kema huhaleta huna yafe fali yamo'a tagaipina haneanagi
agola maige maige hisuna haimu'mo'a tamakaipina ali'yana ne'aliye.
13 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
"Tamage nehie hu'na havi'na nagupi male'na nametiti hu-mainoafe mani kea huhale'na
nehue." huno hige'ya kae-malenayane.
Tagaya ani'a huta "Anumayamo'a lamage nehie." huta tagupi malenonafe mani kea
huhaleta nehune.
14 Tagaya ago havimainone Yisasi'ene ailokaeta mainonafe Anumaya Koti'a Anumaya-
timo'a Yisasina fali-mainefiti alino hetitenea kanomo'a tagai'ene tamakai'enena ani'a
huno fali-mainesupitila ali hetilateno agai'a mainelega tavaleno lategahie huta tagesa
havimainone.
15 Tamakai tamaya hisunafe tagaitela kana yana falote nehianagi kasago'ya vea'nele
Anumayamo kayone yama'amo'a falote hige'ya ne'agageno Anumayamo'a kasago'ya
veala amaya nehianagi'a kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotifena muse hu'ya agia
alisaga hugahae.

Aposolo anaga'mo'ya amametitima haya yateti tokiya ali-mainae.

16 Nagi amega taugafamo'a haviya hugahe hianagi muki'a kanafina Anumayamo'a
taipamona alino haegafa hulategeta Anumayamo ali'yafena "Kasalo tahae." huta
no'atalone.
17 Tamage menima falote nehia kana yana afa ya kana huno fanane hugahie. Ani
kana yama ne'aluna yafe ikapinaga haita maisuna yamo'a, tusi'a ala yane, ohavunama'a
kanale tokiya hale yana falote huno hanege hanege hugahie.
18 Ikapinaga haita maineta alisuna yafena ago havimainonafe ma mopafi yafena
tagesa havi havi nohunagi o'agenona yana, haenagama falote hisia kanale yafe tagesa
nehavune. Ma mopafi hanegeta ne'agona yana fanane hugahigi no'agona yana,
haenagama falote hisia kanale yana afa'a agola hanege hanege huno hanegahie huta
nehune.

5

1 Tagaya ma'a huta nehavune ma mopafi mainona taugafa yugu no kana hu-mainegi
falisunageno'a ani nona fanane hisigeno Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga agola hanege hanege
hisia no kana taugafa talo tala hulatene. Vaya'mo'ya ani nona amayatetila okinagi
Anumaya Koti'a agai'a kimalene huta ago havimainone.
2 Havimainonanagi menia ma mopafi taugafale mainonafe "Kasalo tahae." huta
ikapinaga maisuna taugafa tamisia yafe tusiya huno nelahaiye.
3 Nelahaiyanagi ani laugafa aliteta hakalo kana huta omaigahunagi taugafaene vea'ne
maigahune.
4 Maigahunagi ma mopafi mainona taugafalela kana yamo higeta "Avovo." huta
kalagila ne'aita falisuna yafena notahaiyanagi maige maige hisuna taugafa alisuna
yafena aluya huno nelahaiye. Maige maige hisuna tahaimu'mo'a esia'amo haegafa
kenama nefaiya avamete huno falino fananema hisia taugafa alino aiso hulatesigeta
agola maige maige hisuna yafena aluya huno nelahaiye.
5 Anumaya Koti'a tagaya agola maige maige hisunafene huno talo hu lateneanagita
ani yafena "Tamage nehie." huta havisuna yafe Alu Aotage Avamula lamine.
6 Tamineafe tagu'amo'a kolia nohianagita havilama huta havilinone ma mopafi
mainona kanafina ikapinaga Anumayamo avatela omainonane.
7-8 Omainonanagi Anumayamona o'agenona kanafina agaife havita lagupi maleta
lametiti hu-mainona yateti ma mopafina vaine'ayeta ma ma mainona taugafa ne'ataleta
Anumayamo avatela agola umaisuna yafena aluya huno nelahaiye.
9 "Ma mopafi mainonano falisunano Anumayamona haisia kavala hugahune." huta
huna yafena aluya huno nelahaiye.
10 Tagaya muki'a veala nagoke nagoke'mogata Kalaisi aule mo hetisunageno
mopale'ma havi au'ava yama humainesuna yafe'ene kanale au'ava yama hu-mainesuna
yafe'enena agelama huno fako hulateno tagayama maita nehisuna avamete anonatia
tahaote tahaote tamisiafene huta Anumayamona haiya kavala nehune.

Tagaya vea'ma alita Anumaya Koti'ene nago amaipa humatesuna ali'yatia hane.

11 Tagaya Anumayamofena "Koli'a hisuna kano maine." huta havilineta vea'mo'ya
fatago hu'ya maisaya au'ava yana amave-nelune. Anumaya Koti'a lagupina nelageno

“Kanale kava nehae.” huno nehio? Ifi tamakaya tamaku'afinaga tagaifena “Kanale kava nehae.” hutama nehao? hu'na nehue.

12 Mani kea tagaiti lagi alita ala hisuna yafe nohunagi nago'a vea'mo'ya amega amaugafahe havi'ya muse nehu'ya “Fatago kavake'ya nehuna vea'ne mainone.” hu'ya nehayanagi amakupina o'agene'ya ani vea'mo'ya tagaifema tamahavi-gesagetama tagaifena “Kanale kava nehae.” hutama muse nehutama kenona'amia hamapaisayafene huta mani kea nehune.

13 Anumaya Koti ali'ya ne'alunage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya tagaifena “Aifo vaya mainae.” hu'ya nehayanagi ani aifo-nafo kava'ma hisunana Anumayamo agi alisaga hisuna yafe ani kavala nehune. Tamakai tamaya hisunafene huta kanale tagu tagesa nehavita Anumaya Koti ali'yana ne'alune.

14 Kalaisi'a lagaifena hau ayamopafima nehaiya yamofe huta agai ali'yana ne'alune. Ne'alita nago yafema havunana nago kanomo'a muki'a veafene huno fali-maine. Kalaisi'a tagaife huno fali-maineafe muki'a veala agai'ene tokaeta ago fali-mainone.

15 Faliteta ago eteta hetita haegafa vea'ne mainonafe tagaiti tahaisia kavala ohisunagi tagaifema huno faliteno heti-mainea kanomona tagu'a amiteta agai'ma haisia kavake'ya hisunafene huno Yisasi'a fali-maine.

16 Nayona vea'mo'ya nehaya kavafena ageteta amegati fako humainonagi menia Kalaisi'a tagaifema huno fali-mainea kema havuna yafe ani kea nago kanomofena nohune. Nayona Kalaisi'ma humainea kavala ageteta fako hu-mainonagi menia ago havilama huteta ani kavala nohune.

17 Ani yafe nago'a vea'mo'ya Kalaisi'ene ailokae'ya maiya'amo haegafa veala hapae'ya mainageno atafa au'ava amaipamo'a fanane higeno haegafa amaipa alino hapaematene.

18 Anumaya Koti'a agai'a ani yamona aepa'a maineanagino agai'enena kame vaya'a mainonageno Kalaisina hutegeno ea'amo Anumaya Koti'ene melino taipa falu hulategeta agai'ene nago taipale mainone. Mainonageno Anumaya Koti'a “Nago'a vea'mogamina ani kavala humategahue.” huno humaineafe tagaya amaipa alita agai'ene falu humatesuna ali'yama'a tagaila lamine.

19 Nelamino “Veala nagai'ene alitama amaipa falu hisia kea mage hutama hamapaiho.” huno mage humaine “Kalaisi'a tamakaifene huno fali-mainea yafe Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatimo anona'a otamisia agesa haviteno ma mopafi vea'mogami amaipa alino falu humateno agai'ene nagopi maiho.” huno hulatene.

20 Hulategeta Anumaya Koti'a Kalaisi agile huhaleno tahapaigeta agai avayafiti kea mage nehune “Musetami nehunagi Kalaisi'a tamakaifene huno fali-maineafe Anumaya Kotina tamako'ya hute yana ataletama agai'ene tamaipa alitama falu hutama nagopi maiho.” huta tamahapai-mainone.

21 Nagi tagaila taya hisiafene huno hulateneafe nagola osi kefo yama'a omalenea kanoa, Yisasi'e, tagayama kefo yama hu-mainona yana alino Yisasi agupile maleno kefo yatimo anona'a amigeno kefo yama nehaya vaya kana huno fali-maineafe Anumaya Koti'a tagaifena “Nagai'ni'a fatago vea'ni'a mainae.” huno hulatene.

6

Aposolo vaya'mo'ya ali'ya'amiletila kasago'ya kana ya ali-mainae.

1 Anumayamo'ene ailokaeta ali'yana ne'alita mage huta ali lamakafa nehune. Anumaya Koti'a kayone yama'a ago tamamigetama ali-mainagi afa kavala ohutama akave maleme maleme haiho.

2 Anumayamo'a agai'a avopina mage huno hu-maineane
“Nagu'amo'a kanale nehige'na nahavigaya kea havuanagi tamaugafama aligatisua kanale tamaya hugahue.” huno hu-maineane.
Hu-maineanagi'na tamahanepauve meni kanafina Anumaya Koti'a agu'amo'a kanale nehigeno tamaku tamamena aligatisiafe nehaigi tamaku'a aiyahae hiho.

3 Ali'yatihena “Haviya hie.” hu'ya ohisaya yafe tagaya kefo yana nohune. Havigu kefo yama hisunana vea'mo'ya nelage'ya amaku'a aiyahae ohugahae huta lagaya tagu tametela kava ne'yagaune.

4 Anumaya Koti ali'ya vaya mainone huta muki'a ma'a kavala nehune. Vayamo'ya ali'ya haviyama hulatayana tokiya vaita mailava huta mainone. Kana yama falote higeta mailava huta mainonafe tamakaya “Kanale ali'ya vaya'a mainae.” hutama hisaya yafe tagutela kava ne'yagaune.

5 Ne'yagaunageno ma'a yana falote humaine ka'yoteti nelahae'ya nofi hulatenae. Muki'a vea'mo'ya alakenake hu'ya tahaegahe humainae. Tusi'a ali'ya ne'alita taula ofaonageno tusi'a tagate-maine.

6 Na'a hulatayanagi oni'ya'age kavala ohune. Anumayamo kea havilama hulineta
mailava huta maineta veala ali kayone humateta amaya nehune. Alu Aotage Avamula
tagu'afi maineno laya higeta lamage huta veafena tahau tayamopafi nelahaiye.
7 Nelahaigeta kelamage kea huta Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti ali'yana ne'alita vaya'mo'ya
ati kevema tamaga amayapina ne'ali'ya hauga amayapina halegula aye haite'ya kamema
nehaya avamete huta fatago kavake'ya nehuta Satani'enena tua nehuta Anumayamo
ali'yana ne'alune
8 Nago'a vea'mo'ya tagia alisaga nehayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya tagia ali haviya
hunelatae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya kamugea hatage'ya vainelayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya
hu'ya kanale hunelatae. Tagaya tama kavake'ya nehunanagi tagaifena "Havige hu'ya
ayelavataga nehae." hu'ya nehae.
9 Nago'a vea'mo'ya tagaifena "Afa vaya kana humainae." hu'ya nehayanagi
Anumaya Koti'ene nago'a vea'nene "A'ao amaki hanea vaya mainae." hu'ya nehage'ya
nago'a vea'mo'ya tatafa hu'ya tahayayanagi ageho ofalinone. Anumaya Koti kema
nehunafenagi'ya hamai vailate'ya tahayayanagi ofalinone.
10 Nago'a yafena tahauna hunanagi muki'a kanafina taipamo'a kanale nehigeta
musena nehune. Afeno yatia omaleanagi Yisasi kema huhaleta nehunafenagita nago'a
vea'mogamina tusi'a kanale yana ne'amamune. Nago'a yatia omaleanagi afeno
ya'amima hanea vaya kana huta mainone. Ani yamo'a tagaipina falote hige'ya
vea'mo'ya tagaila nelagae.
11 Kolini kumate mainaya nelafugatama tamakaifena aluya huno nelahaigeta nago kea
fala okinonagi fatago huta tamahapai-mainone.
12 Tamahanepaunageno tamakaifena lahaiyanagi tamakaya tagaifena otamahaiye.
13 Nagai'ni nafa'ne kana hutama mainayafe tamakaila tagu'ama tamamuna avamete
hutama anonatia tagaila tamaku'a tamiho.

Tagaya Anumaya Kotina alu aotage noma'a mainone.

14 Ali'ya aligaheno a'nemo'ya vema aligaheno vemo'ya a'nema aligaheno na'ama hin-
utamahena Anumaya Kotina amakave'no hune'ataya vea'nenena ailo okaeho. Ailokae-
tama maisayana hana'a huno fatago humainea ya'ene kefo yamo'enena ailokae'ana
maiga'e? Hani yamo'a hale yamo'enena ailokaega'o?
15 Ifi Yisasi Kalaisi'ene Satani'enena ailokae'ana nagoke anaipale maiga'o? Ifi
Anumayamo akave nomalaya vea'nene Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'nene
ailokae'ya maisayana nagoke amaku amakesale omaigahae.
16 Ago fali-mainaya veafe "Anumayati maine." hu'ya amakisana ne'vaiya ya'ene
Anumaya Koti'ma mainea no'ene ali'ya nagopi malesayana kanale hugahio? Anumaya
Koti'a haimu'ene kanoa tagai tagupi maineafe Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno hu-
maineane
"Nagaya amakupi maine'na amakai'ene vaiyatete nehu'na Anumaya Koti'ami
maisuge'ya nagai anaga maigahae.
17 Ani yafe kefo yana ne'ataletama alule mainetama oni'ya'age kefo yana ohisage'na
nagai'nilega tamavale'na tamategahue.
18 Lamatene'na tamakaila nelamafa'na maisugetama nagai nafa'ne muna'neyaga maiga-
hae. Nagaya muki'a tokiyamona aepa'agi'na mainoe. Anumayamo'na, mani kea nehue."
huno hige'ya kae-malenayane.

7

1 Ani kema hulokiya vaino hulateneafe nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nenafu-gatama
taugafaene tagu tame'ene ali haviya hisia kavala ne'ataleteta Anumaya Kotifema koli
hisuna tagesa havita fatago kavake'ya huge huge nehuta alu aotage vea'ne maisune.

Kolini vea'mo'ya amaku'a aiyahae haya yafe Polo'a muse humaine.

2 Tagaifena tamaipa haviya ohutama tamaku'a lamiho. Nago'a veala ali haviya
hu no'amatone. Nago'a veala havi katela amavaleta no'amatone. Nago'a veala
ayemavataga huta mone'amia no'alune.
3 No'alunagi kelamama-kisuafene hu'na mani kea nohugi "Nahau nayamopafi ne-
nahaiye." hu'na ago tamahapai-mainoe. Afa'a maisunano falisunano tamakai'ene
ailokaeta maigahune.
4 Tamakaya fatago hutama maigahae hu'na nametitia nehu'na tamakia alisaga nehue.
Muki'a kana yana nagaipima falote hige'na ani yapima mauvanagi tamakaifena naipa
havi'na tusi'a muse nehue.

5 Masetonia kotega uva'yi hunanagi alu kumate kumatela kana yamo'a falote hige'ya
nago'a vea'mo'ya tagai'ene ke vai'ya tu hulatageno tagu'amo'a koli hia kava higeta
maifalua ohunone.
6 Ohunonagi Anumaya Koti'a kana yama aliya veala amaku'a alino kanale
hune'amatea kano maineanagino Taitasina hutegeno ea'amo tagu'a melino falu hu-
latene.
7 Taitasi'ma ea yafekela musena nohunagi Taitasina hutageno mage huno me
lahapaiye "Amakaya Kolini kumate mainaya vea'mo'ya kanale yama hunataya yafena
nagu'a alino kanale humaine." huno huteno "Kagesaya yafena hamaige'ya kagayama
hamapai-mainana kefo ya'amihena amaku'a aiyahae hayanagi ne'atale'ya 'Nago'a
vaya'mo'ya kagai kagia ali haviya hugahe hayanagita tagaya kaya hugahune.' hu'ya
hae." huno hia yafena naipamo'a kanale hige'na tusi'a muse nehue.
8 Nehugi avoma kae'na lamamuana tamaipamo'a haviya hie hu'na nagesa havuanagi
"Haviya hu'na avona kae'na amaminoe." hu'na hu-mainoanagi menia osi kanafina
tamaipamo'a kana higetama etetama tamaku'a aiyahae haya yafena muse nehu'na
"Kanale'ya hu'na avona kae'na amaminoe." hu'na nagesa havimainoe.
9 Havite'na menia muse nehue. Tamaipa kanama haya yafena musena nohugi tamaipa
kana hutetama etetama tamaipama aiyahae haya yafena muse nehue. Anumaya Koti'a
ani'a huno tamaipa kana hutetama etetama lamaipama aiyahae hutama agaitegama aya
yafena muse nehigi tamaminoa avomo'a tamakaila alino haviyana ohunegi kanale'ya
hulamatene hu'na nehue.
10 Tagu'a aiyahae hisunafe Anumaya Koti'a kana yana tagu'afina nelamie. Tamisigeta
aliteta tagu'a aiyahae hisunageno tagu tamena aligatisiafene huno nelamie. Ani yafe
Anumaya Koti'ma tamia kana yafena "Otahaiye." huta nohunagi ma mopafi yafema
amakesa havi havi nehaya vea'mo'ya kana yama falote hinage'ya amaku'ama aiyahae
ohisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a amaya ohinage'ya falite'ya hani yapi ugahae.
11 Tamakaipima mainea kanomo'a kefo yama hige'na osi avona kae'na tamamugetama
agetageno tamaipamo'a kana higeno Anumaya Koti'ma tamaminea kana yana tusi'a
kanale'ya hulamatenegi haviho. Ani kefo yafena "Tagaye nehinagetama aupa'a
alitalegahune." hutama tamaku'a aiyahae humainagi koli hutama ani kefo yama
humainea kanomofena tamaipamo'a kana higetama anona'a aminayafe nagai'ma
nagesaya yafena nelamahaiye. Anima muki'a yama humainaya yafena tamakaya ani
kefo yama ohunaya yana ago naveli-mainae.
12 Mani avoma kaovana ani kefo yama nehia kanomofe'ene kefo yama hutaya
vea'nenefe hu'na okaenogi tamakaife hu'na kae-malogetama tamakaya hapalitama
Anumaya Koti aufina ani avopiti kea akave maletama "Polofe lahaigeta agai vea'ne
mainone." hutama hisayafene hu'na mani avona kae'na tamaminoe.
13 Tamaminogi nagai kema haviya yafena naipamo'a kanale'ya nehie.
Na'afenomagi ani'a hutama Taitasi aipama alitama kanale haya yafena nago'ene
naipamo'a kanale'ya nehie.
14 Tamakaifena muse hu'na tamakima alisaga hu'na Taitasina hapaugetama kanale
kava'ma hutaya yafena nagayea nohie. Tamakaila kelamagema tamahapai-mainoa
avamete hu'na Taitasina tamakaifema hapauva kea havigea hu'na ha'opainogi tamakaya
hapauva avamete hutama kanale'ya humainae.
15 Tamakaya koli hutama atali hutetama agai kema haviya yafena Taitasi'a agesa havi
havi huno tamakaifena aipamo'a aluya huno musena humaine.
16 Ani yafe tamakaya kefo yana ohiho. Fatago hutama maigahae hu'na nametitia
nehu'na tusi'a muse nehue.

8

Anumayamona amaku'a aminaya vea'mo'ya Yutia vea'ne amaya hisaya mone alitalu humainae.

1 Anumaya Koti'a Masetonia maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mogamina
kayone yama'a amamige'ya kanale yama haya yafe tamahapaigahe hue.
2 Ani veapina tusi'a kana yamo falote hianagi Anumayamofena muse nehu'ya
amakaipina osi kano'a afeno ya'amia hanege'ya afa vea'ne maiyanagi tusiya hu'ya alu
vea'mogamima amaya hisaya yafena monea alitalu hu'ya kanale kavake'ya humatenae.
3-4 Tamahanepauve osi kano'a afeno ya'amia hanege'ya "Nago'a tagaitia malesune."
hu'ya amakesa ohavi'ya havigu mainaya vea'mogamina monea amaminae. "Ani kava
hiho." huta hama'opaunanagi "Tatalageta Yutia maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya
vea'mogamina amaya hamano." hu'ya hute'ya ani kavala humainae.

5 Hayanagita “Monea osi'a amamigahae.” huta hunanagi ala mone hage'ya amaminae.
Ani yama'agelomagi Anumaya Kotifena hamaiya avamete hu'ya hagote'ya amakai'ami
amaku'a Anumayamona amitafa hute'ya ani'a hu'ya amaku'a tagaila taminae.
6 Na'a hayafe Taitasifena mage huta hapai-mainone “Hagoteka Kolini vea'nene
umaineka ‘Nago'a vea'mogami amaya hisia monea alitalu hiho.’ huka hamapai-
mainanagi menia anima kayone hisaya ali'yana molivayayo.” huta hapai-mainone.
7 Tamakaya muki'a yama haya yamo'a aluya huno kanale ya higetama Anu-
mayamofena havitama lamakupi maletama lamametitima haya yamo tokiya'agela
hutama Yisasi kema hayana fatago kege'ya nehae. Kanale tamaku tamakesaene
vea'ne mainayafe tagaifena tamahau tamayamopafi nelama-hainagetama menia kayone
hutama vea'mogamina amaya hisaya monema ne'amamiya ali'yana aluya hutama aliho.
8 “Monea amamiho.” hu'na kahegi kea nohugi nago'a vea'mo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya
monea malage'na agete'na fako hulamatogi hana'a hugahae? Nago'a veafe tamahau
tamayamopafi nelahamaiya yana kanale'ya huno haneo? hu'na nelamakoe.
9 Tamakaya Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisi'a kayonema hulatenea yafena ago havilinae.
Tusi'a kanale yapi maineanagino tagaifene huno tagayama kanale noma maisunafene
huno agai'a kanale mai'yama'a ataleteno ma mopafi ea'amo tusi'a havi noma mainea
yateti tamakaya muki'a kanale yana ali-mainae.
10 Ali-mainagi ani kanale kavala hiho hu'na nagesa havua kea tamahapaigahugi
haviho. Tamakaya ago ha'no humainea kafufina hagotetama “Ani monea alitalu
hisune.” hutetama aepa hetama alitalu hu-mainagi menia ani ali'yake'ya alitama
alivayayeho.
11 “Monea amamigahune.” hutama hayanagi menia ani'a hutama amamisaya
tamakesama havinutamahena malenesaya yapitila ali ha'no hutama alitalu hutetama
amamiho.
12 Nagi amaku'amo'a kanale hige'ya malenaya monefiti amaminaya yafena Anu-
mayamo'a muse humateanagi nago'a vea'moya nago ya'amima omalesayana Anu-
mayamo'a “Amamiho” huno ohugahie.
13-14 “Amakaya kanale no maisaya yafe ala monea amamitetama monetamia omaleafe
tamakaya havi no maigahae.” hu'na nohugi menia monea tamakaipi haneafe-
nagi'ya omalege'yama afa'a mainaya vea'mogamina amaya nehutama haenaga'a
tamakaya omalesigetama afa'a maisage'yahena tamaya hugahae. Ani kava'ma hisayana
muki'amogatama nago avamete hutama maigahae.
15 Nayona Anumaya Koti'a Isaleli vea'mogamina ikapinagati kave amaminea kanafina
Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno hu-maineane
“Kasago'ya ali-mainea kanomo'ene osi'a ali-mainea kanomo'enena amamu hia kave
nemainae.” huno avona kae-maleneane.
Na'a humaineafe amaya hiho hu'na nehue.

Polo'a nago'a vayala humatege'ya Kolini kumate umainae.

16 Tamaya hisua nagesa havua nagesa Anumaya Koti'a Taitasina ago aminea yafena
Anumayamofena muse nehue.
17 Muse nehugi “Kolini kumate vuo.” huta hutonana “E, muse nehue ani kumate visua
nagesa nehavue.” huno agai'a humaine.
18 Humainegi nago kanoa kanale'ya huno Yisasi kanale mono kea huhaleno hige'ya
muki'a vea'mo'ya muse humainaya kanoa hutesuge'ana Taitasi'ene uga'e.
19 Ani yama'agelomagi alu kumate kumate Yisasina amaku'a aminaya veapina
tagai'ene vaiyeno taminaya monea alita momisunafe ani kanomona ali'ya hetitenae.
Hetitageta veafeke tahau higeta Anumayamo agima alisaga hisuna yafe “Monea alita
momamisune.” huta nehune.
20 Ani tusi'a monema alitalu haya monehena havigu vea'mo'ya tagaifena “Havi
kava hae.” hu'ya hisaya yafenagita lagaya kava yagaita ani tafutagana'ene nagopi
vaiyegahune.
21 Kava yagaita Anumayamo aule'ene vea'mogami amaule'ene kanale'ya huta ali'yana
alisuna yafe nelahaiye.
22 Nelahaigeta nago tafu-tagana'a muki'a kanafina alu ali'ya alu ali'yana ne'alianagita
fako huta agonana tokiya'age huno vea'mogamina amaya nehianagino menia aluya
huno lamakaifena “Kanale kava hugahae.” huno hia yafe Taitasiganiene hunategahune.
23 Tamakai'ma tamaya hisia yafe Taitasi'a nagai'ene tokaeno maineno ali'yana
ne'alige'ya alu kumate kumate mono note vea'mo'ya humatage'ana agai'ene va'a tafu-
taganagania ali'yama ne'ali'a yamo'a Kalaisi agia alisaga neha'e.

24 Na'a neha'afe tamakaya tamahau tamayamopafima nelahamaiya yafena tamakia
alisaga huta hamapai-mainona yana amave-lisaya yafe anima esaya vayala amaya
nehisage'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mo'yama agesayana “Polo'a humainea kea
tamage humaine.” hu'ya hugahae.

9

Kolini vea'mo'ya muse yana Anumaya Koti vea'nea amamisaya yafe humaine.

1-2 “Yutia maine'ya Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'ne amaya huta monea amami-
gahune.” hutama haya kea havite'na Masetonia kotega mainaya vea'mogamina
tamakaifena mage hu'na hamapauve “Akaiya kotega mainaya vea'mo'ya ago ha'no
hia kafufina anima amamisaya monea ago talo tala humalenae.” hu'na hamapauge'ya
nago'a vea'mo'ya tamakaya tokiya'age'ma hutama haya yafena havite'ya “Tagaya ani'a
hugahune.” hu'ya nehae. Ani monema amamisayafene hu'na nago'ene avoma kaesuana
afa ya kana hugahie.
3 Tamakaifena “Ago talo tala humalenae.” hu'na hamanepaugi havigu “Kagaya
havige nehane.” hu'ya huyafenagi ani monea menima alitalu hisaya yafe nago'a tafu-
taganagamina humatesuge'ya tamakaitega ugahae.
4 Ani monema alisuafe nagaya amakave visua'amo'na Masetonia kotega mainaya
vea'nenema visuge'ya havigu monema alitalu ohunesage'na nagayaene tamakayaenena
tagaye huyafene hu'na nago'a vayala hagote'na humatesuge'ya ugahae.
5 Ani monehena “Kasago'ya amamigahune.” hutama humainaya monea talo tala
hisayafene hu'na nago'a tafu-taganagamina humatoge'ya ugahe nehagi uva'yima
hute'ya “Na'ama tamiho.” hu'ya hisagetama amamiho. O'amamisaya tamakesa
ohavitama tamaipa kanale yapiti ala monea afa'a amamiho hu'na nehue.
6 Ani monema amamisaya yafena tamakesa haviho. Osi avina kano'a fai-malenesia
kanomo'a kosa ohesia kave kano'a aligahigi kasago'ya hoya vai-malenesia kanomo'a
kasago'ya kave'a aligahie.
7 Na'a hu-maineafe tamakaya tamahaote tamahaote tamaku tamakesa havitetama
“Ma monea amamigahune.” higeno tamaipamo'a kana'agela ohinagetama kanale'ya
hutama amamiho. Aipa kanale yapiti vaya kaikai hisia kanomofena Anumaya Koti'a
hau ayamopafi nehaiye.
8 Anumaya Koti'a kosa helamatesia yana kayone yama'a tamamisia amuko'a
haneanagino muki'a kanafina tamakaila tamaya hisia ya'ene muki'a vea'mogamina
amaya hisia yama'aene kosa helamatesia yana alu ya alu yana tamamigahie.
9 Na'ama hisia yafena Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
“Nago'a vea'mo'ya afeno ya'amima omalenesia vea'mogamina amamite amamite
hisageno fatago kava'amimo'a hanege hanege huno agola hanegahie.” huno kae-
maleneane.
10 Anumaya Koti'a avina yana tamigeno anifiti nena hutegeno kavela falote higeno
nelamino vaya'ma kaitama amaya hisaya yana kasago'ya tamamisigetama tamahau
hutama vaya'ma kaisayana fatago kavatamimo'a ala hugahie.
11 Anumayamo'a muki'a yana tamamisigetama muki'a kanafina veala amamigahae.
Amamisayafene hutama tagai tayapi malenesageta ani vea'mogamina amamisuna yateti
Anumaya Kotina musena hutegahae.
12 Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'mogamina kosa heo'amatea yama amamiyanagi
ani yama'agelomagi ani kava'ma haya yafena tusiya hu'ya Anumaya Kotina musena
hutegahae.
13 “Kalaisi kanale mono kea havita lagupi malenone.” hutetama ani kea kanale'ya
hutama akave maletama vaya kaikai nehutama amakai'ene nago'a vea'nene amaya
hutama amave-lisage'ya “Tamage Anumayamo akave nehae.” hu'ya Anumaya Koti agia
alisaga hugahae.
14 Alisaga hisageno Anumaya Koti'a tusiya huno kayone hulamatesia yafe amakesa
havi'ya tamakaifena aluya huno nehamainage'ya “Anumayamo'a nago'ene tamaya
hisie.” hu'ya nunamuna hugahae.
15 Anumaya Koti'a tusiya huno kayone hulateno laminea kanohena hana'a huta musena
hisune. Ani yafe Anumaya Kotifena tusiya huta musena hutesune hu'na nehue.

10

Polo ali'ya ali haviya haya vaya'mogami kenona'ami humaine.

1 Nago'a vaya'mo'ya nagaifena mage hu'ya nehae “Polo'a alule'ma maineno'a
tagaifena tokiya'age ke nehianagi tagai taule'ma emaiyana koli huno kea nohie.” hu'ya

nehayanagi nagaya Polo'na musetami nehugi Kalaisi'a ako huno kayone humainea
avamete hu'na ako hu'na kayone kefiti mage hu'na tamahavi-negoe.
2 Tamakaya mainesale'ma uva'yi hisuana tokiya'age ke huyafenagi menima omene-
sule ali fatago hiho. Ali fatago ohisayana nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena "Mopafi vea'mo'ya
nehaya avamete kava nehie." hu'ya haya vea'mogamina nagayama vinu'nahena ani
veafena tokiya'age ke hugahue hu'na nehue.
3 Tamage tagaya mopafi vaya mainonanagi Satani'ene tuma hunana atafa laipa akave
maleta tua nohune.
4 Mopafi mainaya vea'mo'ya kame hugahe nehaya avamete huta ati kevea alita kamea
nohunagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a tokiya ago tamineanagita Satani tokiya yama'a ali
haviya huta ne'agasone.
5 Satanina agaseta Anumaya Kotifena havigema hune'ataya kemona ali haviya huteta
vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafama ali'ya haite'ya "Anumaya Koti kema ohavigahune."
hu'ya nehaya kemona agaseta hu-mainona keleti amakai'ami amaku amakesa Kalaisi
aiyafinaga agai kema akave hisayafe amatenone.
6 Amatenonafe tamakaya tamaku'a aiyahae hutama muki'a Kalaisi kea akave
malesageta kema ne'atagaya veala anona'amia anamigahune.
7 Tamakaya amega yate ne'agae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya "Tagaya tamage huta Kalaisi vea'ne
mainone." hu'ya hisayana nagai'enena ani'a hu'na Kalaisina agai kano mainoa yafena
lamakesa havi havi hutama maiho.
8 Tagaya kavatami mainonafe tamaku'a ali lokiya vailama-tesunafene huno Anu-
mayamo'a tagaila hulatene. Tamaku'a ali haviya hisunafene huno huotatenegi
Anumayamo'ma hulatenea yafe tusi'a muse hu'na veala hamanepauva yafena nagayea
ohugahie.
9 Nagayama kae-maloa avona koli'ni'a hisaya kea hu'na avopina okaenoe.
10 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena mage nehae "Polo'a avoma kaeno lahapaiyana
tokiya'age huno keanelama-kianagi tagai taule'ma ne'eno'a fulu fulu kano emaineno
koliti huno afa ke maino nehie." hu'ya nehae.
11 Na'a kema nehaya veala mani kea haviho. Avopiti'ma hua kene navayafiti'ma hua
kenena nagoke augafa avamete ke haneanagi'na ani kavala hugahue.
12 Hugahuanagi ani vea'mo'ya nago'amogamina maiya au'ava'ami agete'ya "Na'a
nehaya vea'ne mainagi nagai au'ava yamo'a amakaila amakase'na mainoe." hu'ya
nehayanagi kanale amaku amakesa omalene. Omaleneanagi'na nagaya "Amakaya
maiya au'ava yamona ago amakase'na kanale'ya hu'na mainoe." hu'na hisuo? "Ifi
nagaila ago nagase'ya kanale'ya hu'na mainae." hu'na hisue? Na'a avamete kavala
ohugahue.
13 Anumaya Koti'a alisuna ali'yana ago tamiteno ani ali'yate tavalegeta tamakaitegama
onana anima taminea ali'yake'ya ne'alita tagia alisaga hugahunanagi nago'a ali'yafena
tagia alisaga ohugahune.
14 Ohugahunagi nago'a vea'nea omenageta tagaya hagoteta Kalaisifena kanale mono
kea tamakaila tamahapai-mainonafe menia ani ali'yafena muse nehugi Anumaya Koti'a
otaminesia ali'yafena tagia alisaga ohugahune.
15 Alu vaya'mo'yama ago'ma ali-mainesaya ali'yafena "Tagaiti ali-mainona ali'yane."
huta tagia alisaga nohunagi Yisasife havitama tamakupi malenaya yamo'a ala huno
tokiya'age hisigetama tamakaipina nago'ene Yisasi mono kea tamahapaisunageno
ali'yatimo'a ala hisie huta tametitia nehune.
16 Na'a hisigeta kotamia agaseta alu kote kote vaiyeta Anumayamo kema ohavinesaya
vea'mogamina mo hamapaisuna yafe nelahaiye. Alu vaya'mogami ali'yatela tagia
alisaga hisuna yafena notahaiye.
17 Anumaya Koti avopina mage hu'ya humainayane
"Nago kanomo'a agima alisaga hugahena Anumayamo agige'ya alisaga hino." hu'ya
kae-malenayane.
18 Nago kanomo'a "Kanale kavake'ya nehua kano mainoe." huno hisia kanomona
Anumayamo aulela agia omalenegi Anumayamo'a agai'a nago kanomofena "Kanale
kavake'ya nehia kanoe." huno'ma hisigeno'a tamagelafa huno Anumayamo aulela
agimo'a hanegahie.

11

Polo au'ava yamo'a havigema nehaya Aposolo vaya kana ohune.

1 Ako hutama natalenetama mani kea haviho. Afa'a osi'a aifo ke kana ke hugahugi
ako hutama maiya avamete nago'ene maiho.

2 Anumayamo'a tamakaifema agesa nehavia avamete hu'na havi kapi o'visaya yafe
nagesa ku'mo'a tusiya huno nehie. Nagi nagola hage-malenea munala alu vemo'a avayu
hia yafe a'mona nefa'a tusi'a agaye nehia avamete hu'na nagaya Kalaisina alu aotage
vea'ne'a maisae hu'na kava yagainelamatoe.
3 Osifa'vemo'a savale'ma huno Ivina ayevataga humainea avamete hu'ya nago'a
vaya'mo'ya ayelama-vatagama hisagetamahena tamakesa ali fatago hutama Kalaisi
akave'ma ne'valetila agai katela ne'ataletama tole lamakesa havitama Kalaisina
tamakave'noma hutesaya yafena nagaila tusiya huno nagesa ku'mo'a nehie.
4 Yisasifena ago tamahapai-mainoa kea nago'a vaya'mo'ya nohagi Yisasifena havigea
alu kema me lamahanepaiyana tamakaya "Tamage nehae." hutama aupa'a amakave
nemalae. Nemalayanagi tagaya "Alu Aotage Avamula tamakupi emaigahie." huta
nehunanagi amakaya haya kemo'a mage hae "Alu kanomo avamula tamakupi emaine."
hu'ya hagetama aupa'a muse nehutama tusi'a havi kava nehae.
5 Anima havige hu'ya ayemavataga haya vaya'moya tamage hu'ya nagaila onagasenae.
6 Aupa aupa kema hisua tokiya'nia omalegi aluya hu'na nagu nagesaene kano
maine'na muki'a kanafina kanale kava hu'na muki'a yana muki'a vea'mogami amaufina
kea huhale'na nehugetama nehaviye.
7 Anumaya Koti kanale mono kema tamahapauvana "Nago'a monea namiho." hu'na
ohunoe. Tamavalesaga hisugetama tamakaya anale maisaya yafe nagai'nia ako hu'na
mai kayone hu'na nayapiti ali'yana ali-mainoe. Ani'ama huana kefo ya humaino?
8 Tamakai tamaya hu'na mono ali'yana ne'aluge'ya alu kumate maine'ya Yisasina
amaku'a aminaya vea'mo'ya nagaila naya hu'ya monea naminae. Namige'na ani monea
ali'na musufayama nehia kanomo nehia au'ava kavala humaino?
9 Tamakaipina ali'yama aluana nago'a yani'ama omalege'na "Monea namiho." hu'na
tamahaviokenogi Masetoniati aya vaya'mo'ya muki'a yana naminae. Hagote'nama
havimainoa nagesa haenaga'a ani'a hu'na tamakaifena "Monea namiho." hu'na
ohugahue.
10 Kalaisi kelamage kemo'a nagupima haneafene hu'na tamagea nehue. Monema
o'ali'na afa ali'yama ne'alua yafena tusi'a muse nehuafe nagola Akaiya kotega mainaya
vea'mo'ya ani musema nehua yamo'a kani'a tileonategahae.
11 Na'a hige'na ani kavala nehue? Miya o'alua yafe tamakaifena nonahaiyo? A'ao
tamakaifena nahau nayamopafima nenahaiya yana Anumaya Koti'a ago age-maine.
12 Havigema tamahanepaiya vaya'mo'ya amakima ali'ya haigahena "Polo'ma nehia
kava nehune." hu'ya hu-mainesaya kea ohavisaya yafe nagaya humainoa kavala huge
huge hu'na tamakaipitila monea o'aligahue.
13 Ani vaya'mo'ya havigege'ya nehage'ya vea'mo'ya "Kalaisi Aposolo vaya mainae."
hu'ya hulatesayafene hu'ya Aposolo vaya kana nehu'ya veala ayemavataga nehae.
14 Na'ama hayana amakai'ami-omagi Satani'a agai'a hale yapima nemaiya ensole vaya
kana huno ali hapaeteno vea'mogamina ayemavataga nehie.
15 Satani ani kavala nehige'ya agai'a ali'ya vaya'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya fatago yamo ali'ya
vaya kana hu'ya ali'ya hapaesayana tamakaya atalia ohiho. Haenaga'a ani kava'ma
nehaya yamona kefo miyana anona'amia aligahae.

Polo'a Aposolo ali'yatetila kasago'ya kana ya ali-maine.

16 Nago'ene tamahanepauve nagima ali'na hauva yafena nago'a vea'mogatama
nagaifena "Agaya aifo kano maine." hutama ohiho. Ani kema hinutamahena
natalege'na osi kano'a afa'a nagima ali'na haisua kea haviho.
17 Ani nagima ali'na haisua kea Anumayamo'a "Mage huka huo." huno ohunea kea
nagai'ni'a anegi ne'na aifo vaya kana hu'na mani kea nehue.
18 Muki'a ma mopafi vea'mo'ya havigu kema nehu'ya amakai'ami amakima alisaga
nehaya kava hu'na nagai'ni nagia alisaga hu'na mani kea tamahapaigahue.
19 Tamakaila kelamama-ki'na mage hu'na nehue tamakaya kanale havi havi'yatamima
hanea vea'mogatama na'a higetama aifo'nafo vaya'mogami kea nehaviye?
20 Ani vaya'mo'ya "Tagai ali'ya vaya maiho." hu'ya hagetama amakavela nemalae.
Tamakaipitila monea ne'ali'ya tamakaila ali'ya haviya hu nelamate'ya amakai'ami
amaugafa ali'ya nehai'ya tamakaifena "Afa vaya mainae." hu'ya haya kehena kea
ohutama amatalage'ya ani kavala mai'ya nehae.
21 Ani kava'ma haya kavala nagaya na'a nohuafe havi kava nehuo? Nagaifena
"Tokiya'a omale." hutama nehao? Ani kema haya yafena nagayea nehugi nago'a
vaya'mo'ya amakai'ami amaki alisaga hisaya kea nehayanagi nagayaenena ani'a augafa
kea hu'na aifo vaya kana hu'na mani kea hugahue.

22 Ani vayala Hipalu* vaya'ma maisayana nagayaenena ani'a hu'na Hipalu kano
mainoe. Amakaya Isaleli vea'mogami mono kema havisayana nagayaenena ani'a
hu'na Isaleli vea'mogami mono kea nehavue. Amakaya Apalahamu aginagomo'ya
mainesayana nagayaenena ani'a hu'na Apalahamu aginagomo'na mainoe.
23 Amakaya Kalaisina ali'ya vaya'ama mainesayana nagaya amakaila amakase'na
tusiya hu'na Kalaisi ali'yana ne'alue. Avo'nio nagima alisaga hua kea aifo ke
kana ke nehue. Amakase'na nagaya tusiya hu'na Anumayamo ali'yana ne'alue.
Amakase'na kasago'ya kanafina kina nopina mainoane. Kasago'ya kanafina ka'yo
kevea naminayanagi amakaila osi'a amaminae. Nagaya kasago'ya kanafi falisua kavala
huanagi amakaya nagayama hua kavala ani'a hu'ya ohunae.
24 Yuta vaya'mo'ya faefu'a (5) kanafi alu ikate alu ikate teti naeni'a (39) haifula
naminae.
25 Tagufa (3) kanafi ka'yo kevea naminae. Nago kanafi yafa ka'yotetila nahae-mainae.
Tagufa (3) kanafi tipi kalefina mainogeno timo'a ai kalato kalato huno nahaesia kavala
humaine. Ani tipi kalemo'a kofa-nafa huno haviya hige'na nago yosa atupale atafa
huli'na nago kanaene kege'ene felugaene tipina mainoane.
26 Muki'a kanafina vaiyatete nehugeno nahaesia kavake'ya falote hunatene. Timo'a
hogino nahaesia kava'ene musufaya nehaya vaya'mo'ya nahaesaya kava'ene nagai
anaga'mo'ya, Yuta vaya'ene, Yuta vea omainaya vaya'ene nahaesaya kavake'yana
hunatenae. Ala kumate mainoge'yaene ka'me kotega mainoge'yaenena ali haviyana
hunatenae. Tipi kalefima umainoana nahae-mainae. “Negafugata mainone.” hu'ya
havige nehaya vaya'mo'yaene nahaegahena humainae.
27 Tusi'a ali'yama aluana nafia nelege'na kasago'ya kanafina naula ofae'na nagala ne-
leno tife'enena nage-maine. Kasago'ya kanafina kavefe'ene kena'nienefena omalegeno
yasimo'a nahaige'na havi no mainoe.
28 Amega naugafamo kana ya'ene muki'a kanafina Yisasife havi'ya elitaluma nehaya
vea'mogamina kava yagaisua yafena nagesa havi havi nehugeno nagesa ku'mo'a nehie.
29 Ani veapina nago'a vea'mogamina hamao otage fatage hige'na amakaifena nahauna
humatenoe. Nago'a vea'mo'ya vea'mogamifena “Kefo yana hiho” hu'ya hage'ya
Anumayamo katela ne'atale'ya kefo yama hage'na naipamo'a ata lemaine.
30 Nagia ali'na haisua nagesama havisugeno'a nago yafena fulu fulu kano mainoa yafe
tamave-ligahue.
31 Anumayatia, Yisasina Nefa'a, Anumaya Kotina, vaya'mo'ya agola agai agia alisaga
huge huge hisaya kanomo aufina nagaya havigea hu'na nohue.
32-33 Nagaya Tamasigasi kumate mainogeno sauve kanomo agia Aletasa'e kava
kano'amona hutegeno natafa hisaya yafe “Katela yagaiho.” huno hige'ya yagai'ya
maiyanagi vaya'nimo'ya kupi nasaga hu'ya nate'ya ani kuma'mona tokiya'age kegi'ya
akalogapiti nofi ali'ya ayete'ya ali kale'yo nehage'na fale'na ayenefe hu'na umainoe.

12

Anumaya Koti'a himona kana yapi Polona muki'a yana aveli-maine.

1 Nagai'ni nagima alisaga hisuana naya ohugahigi alu katela omaleneanagi'na
nago kene tamahapaigahue. Anumayamo'a himona kana yapi naveli-mainea kea
tamahapaisue.
2 Navelia yamo'a fotini'a (14) kafu nagasetege'na ani kavafena tamahapaigahe
hue. Ani kanafina Kalaisi'ene ailokae'na mainoanagino Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga
navalege'na hauvana nagu name'ene haimainesuo naugafaene haimainesuo nagaya
ohavinoe. Anumaya Koti'a agai'age havimaine.
3 Havimainegi ikapinaga navalege'nama hai-mainoa yafena havilinoe. Nagu nameke
hai-mainesuo ifi naugafamo'ene hai-maineo ohavinogi Anumaya Kotike haviline.
4 Ikapinaga hai-va'yi hute'na alu'a augafa avamete kea havite'na ani augafa kea ma
mopafi vea'mo'ya ohale'asinagi nagalu hu-malenea kea humaine.
5 Kanale muse yama'a navelia yafena muse nehu'na mani kea hugahuanagi nagai'ni'a
nagia ali'na ohaigahue. Tokiya'nia omalegeno naya humaineafe muse nehu'na
tamahanepauve.
6 Tamage nagaya nagia ali'na haisua kema hisua nagesama havule'asina havigu-
nagu kea ohugahuanagi'na tamage hu'na hule'asinagi ani kea ohugahue. Vea'mo'ya
ani kea havite'ya “Na'a augafa kano maine.” hu'ya hisaya yafena nonahaigi nemauva
au'ava'niene nagai kema havisaya yafe'ene musena hisae hu'na nehue.

Neka'ya kana yamo'a Polona augafafi aye-maine.

7 Anumayamo'a tusi'a kanale yake'yama navelige'na agoa yafena Anumayamo'a mage hie “Havigu kaugafa alika haiyafene.” huno neka'ya ako'ya kana yamo'a naugafafina malegeno nagata aiye. Ani kana yamo'a Satanipiti falote higeno namineanagi'na naugafa ali'na ohaisuafene huno nagata yana namine.
8 Nagatama aiya yamo'a fanane hisia yafe tagufa (3) yupa Anumayamotega havige-mainoe.
9 Havigogeno kenona'nia mage huno nahapaiye “Ani yamo'a ha'no ohugahie. Nagaya kayone yani'aleti kaya hisugeno kosa hegatesigeka ali'yaka'a afa'a aligane. Kayamufa omaleneafe tusi'a tokiya'nia falote hugategahie.” huno hige'na ani kema havuafena nayamufa omalegeno Kalaisi'a tokiya namige'na musena humainoe.
10 Kalaisifena nagesa havi'na ali'yama'a ne'aluafe nayamufa omalege'ya nagai nagia hu-haviya nehao kana yama falote hunateo ifi Yisasi kema nehua yafe nagaila ali haviya hunenatao havi no maisuo ani yamo'ma falote hia yafena naipamo'a haviya ohugahianagina afa'a muse hugahue. Nayamufa omalegeno Anumayamo'a tokiya'ama naminea yafena tusi'a muse nehue.

Polo'a Kolini vea'mogami amametiti alino lokiya vaimatesia yafe humaine.

11 Tamakaya havi kava hutama nagai nagima alisaga ohayafene hu'na nagai'ni'a nagia alisaga nehu'na aifo vaya kana nehue. Anima havigege'yama hu'ya mono kema tamahanepaiya vayafena tamakaya “Kanale vaya mainae.” hutama nehayanagi nagaya afa ya kana kano mainoanagi ani vaya'mo'ya tamage hu'ya nagaila onagasenae.
12 Onagasenagi tamage nagaya Aposolo kano mainoafe tamakai'ene maine'na ako hu'na tokiya'age avame yana hugetama “Tamage Aposolo kano maine.” hutama nage-mainae.
13 Nage-mainetamagi tamakaya mage hutama nehae “Alu Anumayamo anaga'ma kava ne'yagaiya avamete huno tagaila kava nohie.” hutama nehao? A'ao, nagoke avamete hu'na kava yagainelamatoe. Tamakaipina nagoke yana alu kavala humainoe “Monea namiho.” hu'na o'alinoa yafena “Havi kava hie.” hutama nehao? Ifi hanageke yama hu-mainesuana afa'a aigenatetama atalenateho.
14 Nagi tole kanale mo lamake-mainogi menia tagufa (3) molia kanale nago'ene mo lamakesuafene hu'na nehuanagi tamakaipitila nago'a yana o'aligahue. Tamakai monehena nonahaiye afa'a tamakayama Yisasina tamaku'a amisaya yafe nena-haiye. Nafa'nemo'ya ita-afo'amimogamife hu'ya monea alitalu hute'ya kave amamisaya ali'yana omalenegi ita-afo'amimo'yage nafa'ne'amihena hu'ya monea hala'ya hute'ya kavela ne'amamiya yane. Nagaya ani'a hu'na nelamafa'na main-oanagi'na “Nafa'ne'nimogatama monea namiho.” hu'na ohugahue.
15 Nagaya tamaya hisugetama Yisasina tamaku'a amisayafene hu'na muki'a mone'niene tokiya'niene atalegahue. Atalesua'amo'ma nafima lesiana kanalele. Tamakaifena tusiya huno nahau nayamopafina nenahaiyanagi tamakaya nagaifena tamahau tamayamopafina notamahaiyo? hu'na nehue.
16 Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaifena mage nehae “Tamage Polo'a fufu yatela tagai monea no'aligi savaleke'ya huno havigege'ya nehuno falakino kesi monetia ne'alie.” hutama nehae.
17 Nehayanagi nagaya hana'a hu'na ayelamavataga nehue? Nago'a vayala hu-matoge'ya ayelamavataga hu'ya tamakai monea ali'ya me naminao? A'ao ani kavala ohunae.
18 Tamakaya mainalega Taitasi'ene nago tafu-tagana'ene “Vi'o.” hu'na hunatoge'ana umaina'e. Taitasi'a mo ayelama-vataga huno tamakai monea ali-maineo? A'ao Taitasi'ene nagai'ene nago avamete huta'a kanale ta'agesale maineta'a ali'yana ne'alu'e.
19 Tamakaya manima kae-maloa kehena mage hutama nehao? “Tagai taufina agi alisaga nehie.” hutama nehao? A'ao Anumaya Koti aufina Kalaisi'ene ailokae'na maine'na mani kea nehue. Nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nenafugatama Yisasife hu'na tamaku'a ali lokiya vailamatesua yafe muki'a mani kea nehue.
20 Na'afene koli nehu'na ma nagesa nehavue havigu tamakaya mainesalega uva'yi hisugetama onahaisia kava'ma hutama mainesayana naipa haviya hute'na kelamama-kisugetama nagaifena tamaipa haviya hinagetama havigu ke vaitama tamaipa ali haviya hisaya yamo'a tamahaivai yana falote hisigetama vaya okai yama hisageno'a tamakaitami tamaugafaheke'ya tamakesa havitetama alu kanomo agia ali haviya nehutama veafema havige nehaya kava hutama ala tamaki alitetama kefo yama hisaya yafenagi'na koli nehu'na mani avona kae'na nelamamue.
21 Havigu tamakaya mainesalega uva'yi hisuge'ya oni'ya'age kefo kava'ene moli hulite'ya nehu'ya kumai he kava'ene age hama'ye hu'ya kumai nehaya kava'enema

nayoma nehaya vea'mo'ya amaku'a aiyahae ohu'ya ani kavake'ya nehisage'na me ne'amakesugeno tamakai tamaufi Anumaya Koti'a nagaye hisifa yana namisigeno naipamo'a haviya hisia yafena tusiya hu'na koli nagesa nehavue.

13

Kolini vea'mo'ya amametitile kava yagasae.

1 Tole yupa tamakaya mainalega umainoanagi menia tagufa (3) molia kanale nago'ene visue hu'na nehue. Nago kanomo'a kefo yama hisige'na kaiyekema hutesuana tole (2) vayalo tagufa (3) vea'mo'yao humainesia yama agete'ya hufalote hisayana kanalelagi'na kaiyekea hutegahue.

2 Ago'ma tamakai'enema maine'na humainoa kea menia alule maine'na mani kea nago'ene hulokiya vai'na lamahanepauve. Haenagama tagufa (3) molia kanale tamakaya mainesalegama esua kanafina kefo yama humainaya vea'nene nago'a vea'mo'ya kefo yama nehaya vea'nenena kaiyekea humatete'na anona'amia amamigahue.

3 Tamakaya nagaifena “Kalaisi hapaiya ke nehio ifi agesafiti ke nehie?” hutama nehayanagi nagaya kefo yama nehaya vayafena tokiya'age ke hu'na me kemamakisugetama nenagetama “Tamage Kalaisiteti tokiya'age kea nehie.” hutama hugahae. Tamage Kalaisi'a tamakaipima ali'yama ali-maineana fulu fulu kanoa omainegi tokiya'aleti ali'yama'a ali-maineane.

4 Tamage Kalaisi'a fulu fulu vea'ne mainaya avamete huno maige'ya yafaga yosalela nili he'ya asaigeno fali-maineanagi menia Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti hetino maine. Tagayaenena fulu fulu vea'ne mainonanagi Kalaisi'ene ailokaeta mainonageno Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'a lamigeta agai'ene maineta agai tokiyaleti tamaya nehune.

5 Tamakaya tamakaitami lamaku'a agelama hutama lamakupi malenaya kea atafa hulitama mainao? Yisasi Kalaisi'a tamakupima mainea yafena havilinao? Tamakupima omainesiana agai'a veala tamagelafa hutama omainae.

6 Tamaku'a agelama hutetama ani'a hutama tagaila tagelama hutama lageho “Kanale kava nehae.” hutama hisaya yafe nenahaiye.

7 Nenahaiyafe “Kefo yana ohisae.” hu'na nunamuna nehue. Tamakaya kanale kava hisage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya nelamake'ya “Polo'a kanale ali'ya ne'alie.” hu'ya hisayafene hu'na nunamuna nohugi tamakaitamia kanale kava hutama maisae hu'na nunamuna nehue. Nago'a vaya'mo'ya tagaifena “Anumayamo kea nehu'ya havi ali'ya ne'aliye.” hu'ya hisayana kanalele.

8 Anumaya Koti kelamage kemo'a “Ohiho.” huno humainesia kea ohugahunagi agai kea akave malesuna vaya mainone.

9 Tayamufa omalenagetama tamakaya mai lokiya vaitama mainesaya yafena muse nehune. Fatago hutama tokiya'age hisae huta nunamuna nehune.

10 Tamakaya mainalega uva'yima hisuana havigu Anumaya Koti'ma naminea tokiyaleti kelamama-kiyafene hu'na menia alule maine'na mani avona kae'na nelamamugi tamaku'a aiyahae hiho. Anumaya Koti'ma naminea tokiya tamakaila alino haviya hulamatesia yafe onaminegi tamakaila tamaku'a ali'na tokiya vailamatesuafe namine.

Polo'a huno falu fala humatenea ke.

11 Nafu'nagana-gatama nagaya hua kemo'a ha'no hugahe hue. Fatago hutama maisaya yafena tamakesa havi havi hutama nagayama nehua kea havilama hiho. Nagoke tamaku tamakesale kea o'vaitama tamaipamo falu nehinagetama maiho. Na'a nehisageno hau ayamopafi nehainageno kanale falu yamona aepa'amo'a Anumaya Koti'a tamakai'ene maigahie.

12 Tamakaya nagoke nagoke'mo-gatama tamayana o'ami a'ami hutama maiho. Muki'a Anumaya Koti anagala nagai'ene maine'ya tamakaifena “Felugae.” hu'ya hu falu fala hunelamatae.

13 Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisi'a kayone hulamatesia yama'a tamaminageno Anumaya Koti'a tamakaifena hau ayamopafi nehainageno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tamakai'ene tokaeno maisigetama nagopi maisae hu'na nunamuna nehue.

Ke'nia male ha'no hie.

Nagai'ni nagia Polo'nae.

Kalesia

Poloa mani avona kaeno Kalesia maineya Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veamogamitega kae-malene. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa tueti talia (23) kafu agava maineno Kalesia kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Polonae Aposolo kanomona mani avona kae-malenoe. Yisasi aliya alisua yafe vayamoya hu onatenagi Yisasima fali-mainefiti ali hetitenea Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene Yisasi Kalaisiene hunataagena Yisasi mono kea huhalena nehue.
2 Nagaienema tokaeya mainaya nafunaganayaene Kalesia kotega Anumaya Koti anagafe Felugae. huya hu falu fala hulamatagena mani avona negaove.
3 Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene Yisasi Kalaisia, Anumayatimoene kayone yamaa tamamisaageno tamaipamoa falu hisie huna nehue.
4 Meni kanafina mukia veanemogata kefo kavama maita nehuna yamo nofila hulatenegeno ani kefo yapiti tagu tamena aligatisuafene huno Yisasia Anumaya Koti Nelafana haiya kava huno tagaya kefo yapi mainonageno Yisasia alino kalu helategahe agesa havino agaia augafa hakino falimaine.
5 Naama humaineafene huta Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisunageno agaia tokiyaa hale yamaamoa hanege hanege huno haneme haisie. Tamage.

Yisasina kanale mono kea nagoke kanoa hane.

6 Kalaisia kayone yamaaleti agaitegama visaya yafene huno Anumaya Kotia ke higetama agaitega vayanagi aupaa agaila neataletama alu mono kema haviya yafena nagaila tusiya huno namayoa neaiye.
7 Tamage, mani kea alu Yisasife kanale mono kea omalegi nagoa vayamoya Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kea aliya aiyahae huya huhaviya nehuya alu mono kema tamahanepaigeno tole tamaku tamakesama lamamiya ali haviya hunelamatae.
8 Huhaviya hunelamatagi Yisasia hulatenea kanale mono kema tamahanepauva kemoa tamageage nehigi haviho. Tagayafi ensole vayamoyafi tamahapaisaya kemoagi nago avamete ohisigeno alu mono kema tamahapaisayana Anumaya Kotia ani vayamogamina hai vaimateno haniki-mainea yapi amatesie huna nehue.
9 Nayoma tamahapai-mainoa kea etena nagoene menia tamahanepauve. Nagoa vayamoya Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono keama tamahapai-mainoa kanale mono kea ago alitama tamakupi malenaya kema tamahaopaiya alu mono kema tamahapaisaya vayala Anumaya Kotia hai vaimateno haniki-mainea yapi amatesie huna nehue.
10 Naane hutama tamakesa nehaviye mani kema nehua kea vayamoya haviya muse hunatesae huna mani kea nehufi? Ifi Anumaya Kotia havino Kanale ke nehane. huno muse hunatesiafene huna hugetama nehavifi? Nayoma humainoa kavala veamoya ageteya muse hisaya yafe nenahaigi menia Muse hugahae. huna nohue. Veamoya Kanale kava nehie. huya hunatesaya yafema nahaileasina nagaya Kalaisi aliya kanoa omauleasine.

Poloma Aposolo aliyama aepa hemainea kaiyekeae.

11 Nafunagana-gatama tamahanepaugi haviho. Nayona Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kema tamahapai-mainoana vayamogami amaku amakesafitila ali falote humainaya kea ohunoe.
12 Nagaya nagoa vayapitila mani mono kea oalinoe. Nagoa vayamoya hu naveligena mani mono kea oalinogi Yisasi Kalaisia agaia mani mono kea hu naveligena havitena tamahanepauve.
13 Nayona nagaya Yuta veamogami mono ke havitena akave malena Anumaya Koti anagala nahauna hu oamatena hamae hano hugahe aluya huna ali haviya hu neamatoa navagea ago havimainae.
14 Nagai aunale vayala ago amakasena Yuta veamogami monola ali hipoya huna tusia aliya nealina taginagomoyama humainaya auava kavala havilama hulinena akave malenoane.
15 Akave malenoanagi itanimoa onatenegeno Anumaya Kotia aliyamaa alisuafene huno agaia kayone yamaaleti nagaila ago hapali-nateneane.
16 Nagaila ago hapali-nateno Isaleli veane omainaya veamogamina Yisasi mono kema hamapaisanafene huno nafanea nagaini naulagale avaleno efalote higena aepaama agetena havitena hua yafe ma mopale veamogamina Naane ke havilinoe? huna mo hamavi-okenoe.

17 Hamavi-okenogi Yelusalemua hagoteya nagaseya Aposolo vaya mainaya vayatela
mani kehena me hamavi-okenogi Alepia kotega umaigena etena Tamasigusia emainoe.
18 Emauvana tagufa (3) kafu mai hano hutena Yelusalemu haina Pitaene kea kea
hugahe fifitinia (15) yupa agaienena mainoe.
19 Mainena Yisasina aganaamo agia Yemesie agaiage mainegena age-mainogi nagoa
Aposolo vayala oamakenoe.
20 Nagaya mani kema negaova kea Anumaya Koti aulagafi tamage huna havigea nohue.
21 Yelusalemua neatalena alu kumate kumate faete faete hume vuaamona Silia
kotegaene Silisia kotegaene haimainoe.
22 Ania huna neogeya Yutia kaiyaga Yisasi anaga mainaya anagamoya nagai naugosa
onagenae.
23 Naugosa oageya nagaifena mage huya havimainae Nayona Yisasife havita tagupi
maleta tametiti nehuna veamogatina kayo keve nelamia kanomoagi menia kanaleya
huno Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kea huhaleno nehie. huya hageya havimainae.
24 Ani kea haviteya Anumayamona naguama aminoa yafena Anumaya Koti agi alisaga
humainae.

2

Nagoa Aposolo anagaene Poloene aliya nagoke amaipa humainae.

1 Fotinia (14) kafu maitena Yelusalemua Panapasiene etetaama elavuana nago kanomo
agia Taitasie taavagi higetaa elavi-mainoe.
2 Anumayamoa nahapaigena elavina monote kava vayamoya kema hisua kehena
havigu havige nehie huya hisagena kema hisua kemoa afa ya kana hu yafene huna
Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kea Isaleli vea omainaya veamogami hamanepauva
yafena monote kava vayala amakaiamige mainalega mo hamapai-mainoe.
3 Nagayama avalena emainoa kanoa Taitasie kanomofe Yuta anagamo-gatama avame
yatia huta tagoya anoya laga nehuna kava huta Taitasi augafa laga hiho. huya hayanagi
Taitasia agaya Isaleli veane omainea kanoe Kaliki kanoma maineafene huya ani kea
hayanagi mono kava vayamoya Ataleo huya hageta afaa mainone.
4 Nagoa vayamoya havige huya Tagaya Yisasi kea alita lagupi malenona vaya mainone.
huya kesi ke huteya tagai amunopi hai faleya maineya Mosese kahegi kemo akave
maleho. huya nehagi ani kahegi kemoa nofi hu nelataya kava huno haneanagi
Yisasi Kalaisienema tokaeta mainona yafe ani nofima hulatenaya nofila ago alino kalu
helategeta kanaleya huta mainonagi ani vayayagamoya Etetama ani nofipi maiho. huya
hugahe emainae.
5 Hayanagi Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kema havilama hutama akave malege
malege hisayafene huta amakai kea tamage huta ohavitafa nehuta Taitasi augafa taga
ohunone.
6 Ohunonagi ani kema hamapai-mainoa vayafena Kava vaya mainae. huya hayanagi
anima haya kavala afa ya hane huna nagesa nehavue. Anumaya Kotia amega
taugafahena agesa nohavigi taguahekeya agesa havi nelamie. Ani kava vayamoya kea
nahapaiyanagi haegafa kea nahaopainae.
7 Naha-opainagi amakesa mage huya haviye Isaleli veane omainaya veapi Yisasima
hulatenea kanale mono kea hamapaisie huno Anumayamoa Polona hutegeno umainegi
Yuta veama Yisasia hulatenea kanale mono kea hamapaisiafene huno Anumayamoa
Pitana hutegeno umaine. huya agemainae.
8 Anumaya Kotia tokiyaaleti Pitama Yuta vayapima Yisasi kema hamapaisiafene huno
hamae-mainea kava huno Anumaya Kotia tokiyaaleti nagaila Isaleli vea omainaya veapi
Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kema hamapaisuafene huno nahanemaeye.
9 Monote ala kava vaya mainae. huya humatenaya vayala Yisasina aganaamoa
Yemesiene Pitaene Yoniene mani kea haviteya Tamage nehane. Anumayamoa mani
aliyana kamiteno kayone yamaaleti kaya nehie. huya hageta tagua ali nagopi maleneta
Tanakaya Isaleli vea omainaya veapi aliyana molio. Tagaya Yuta vayapi aliyana
aligahune. huya huteya amayana Panapasiene taaminae.
10 Naa huteya nago kea mage huya hae Yuta veamogami amunoamifima afenoamima
omalenesia veala kanale kava hutana amaya hio. huya hayanagi nagaya mani yafena
nagesa ago nehavina aluya huno nenahaigena tokiyaage aliya alimainoane.

Pitaa havi kavama humainea yamaa Poloa hu falote hutene.

11 Pitaa Atioku emaineno havi kavama humainea yafena vaya amaufi kea amaki-
mainoe.

12 Yemesi anagala falote ohunageno hagoteno Pitaa Yisasina amakua aminaya veala, Isaleli vea omainaya veanene, kanaleya huno kavela neneno mainegeya Yemesi mainelegati nagoa vayala evayi hageno Pitaa ma agesa havie Aao humainaya yana neatalena Isaleli vea omainaya veanene, amakoya anoya taga ohunaya vayaene, kavela nenoa yafena ke namakisafi. huno Isaleli vea omainaya veala neamataleno aluale umaineno kavela nemaine.
13 Nenegeya mukia Yisasina amakuama aminaya Yuta veamoya ania huya amakuafina havi omaleya amegati nehaviya yafe amataleya amahaote mo nemainae. Naa nehageno Panapasia amegatima haya kavala ageteno agaienena ani kavakeya humaine.
14 Higena Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kea, kelamage fatago huno hanea katela ovagena agetena ani yateti mukia veamogami amaufi Pitana hapauve Pitagae kagaya Yuta nofi kano mainananagi Isaleli vea omainaya veanemoya nehaya kava huka Isaleli vea omainaya veaenena kavela neneka Yuta vayamoya nehaya kavala nohane. Naa higeka menia kagaya Isaleli vea omainaya veafena Yuta vayamoya nehaya kavala hiho. huka kahegi nemalane?

Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti hisaya veanea Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane mainae. huno humategahie.
15 Itatimoya Yuta anegiya latageta tagaya Yuta anaga mainone. Mainonagi Isaleli vea omainaya veala kefo kava nehaya veane omainone.
16 Omainonagi nagoa veamoya Mosese kahegi kemona akave malesaya yateti Anumaya Kotia neageno Fatago veane mainae. huno hu oamatenegi Yisasi Kalaisife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nehisamogamife Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane mainae. huno hunelate. Tagayaenena Yuta anagamogata Yisasife havita lagupi maleta tametiti humainonafe Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane mainae. huno hulatene. Tagaya ago nehavune mani kavatetikeya Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane mainae. huno hulategahigi Mosese kahegi kemona akave malesaya yafe Anumaya Kotia nagoa veafe Fatago veane mainae. huno hu oamategahie.
17 Anumaya Kotia takaifena Fatago veane mainae. huno hulatesiafene huta Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaeta maineta agaite tametitima hisunana nagoa veamoya tagaifena Kefo kava nehaya veane mainae. huya hisagenofena Yisasi Kalaisia alino Kefo kava hiho. huno hisifi? Aao ania augafa kavala ohutafa huno ohugahie.
18 Ohugahigi Mosese kahegi kema nayoma akave malenoa kavala ago neatalena menia Yisasife havina nagupi malenoe. huna nehuanagi nagaya etena maiyahae huna nayoma mainoa kate uleasina kefo kava huleasine.
19 Mosese kahegi kema ali hipoya hume hume nehauva yafena Fatago kanoe. huno hu onateleasine huna nehavugi fali-mainea kanomo augafa kava huna mani kehena nametitia nohue. Ani kahegi kemoa nahaegena falitogeno Anumaya Kotina haisia kava hisuafene huna kahema ki-malenea kehena nametitia nohue. Yisasia nagai kefo yamo anonaa aligahe higeya yafaga yosale heya asaigeno nagaifene huno fali-maineanagina nagaienena yafaga yosale nagaya asaina agaiene ago fali-mainoe.
20 Fali-mainoanagi nagoene nagainigela vaiyatete nohugi Yisasia nagupi mainegena ma mopale mainena Anumaya Kotina nafaneamoa nagaifena hau ayamopafi haigeno fali-maineafene huna havina nagupi malena nametiti nehuna haegafa huna vaiyatete nehue.
21 Mosese kahegi kemo akave malenona yafene huno Anumaya Kotia Fatago veala mainae. huno hulateleasina Yisasima fali-mainea yamoa afa ya kana hileasinagi Anumaya Kotia kayone hulatenea yateti Yisasia fali-maineanagina afa ya kana nehie huna nakavenona huoategahue.

3

Kahegi kema akave malesaya auava yafeene Yisasite ametiti hisaya auava yafeene humaine.
1 Tamakaya aifonafo Kalesia veala tagaya Yisasina tamavelunagetama tamaulagafiti age-mainaya kava huno yafaga yosalela fali-mainea yafena tamakaila ago tamahapai-mainogi taya tamakaila aye lamavataga nehagetama Yisasi kea neatalae?
2 Nago yafe tamahavi-gegahugi nahapaiho Mosese kahegi kemo akave malaya yateti Alu Aotage Avamula tamakuafina emainefi ifi Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti haya yateti tamakuafina emaineo?
3 Ehema Yisasi kema havitama tamakupi malenaya kanafina Alu Aotage Avamumoa tamaya hianagi menia naa higetama anegi-nagia nehutama Tagaitigela Yuta veamoya nehaya kavaage nehuta fatago veane maigahune. hutama nehae?

4 Nayoma kana yama ali-mainayana afaa evayi humaine hutama nehafi? Aao afaa ali-mainae huna nagaya nagesa nohavue.
5 Mosese kahegi kemo akave malenaya yafe Anumaya Kotia agaia Alu Aotage Avamula lamamiteno tokiyaaleti avameyama humainea kavala alino falote humainefi? Ifi Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti haya yafe mani kavala hu-maineo? E, tamametiti hu-mainaya yafe humaine.
6 Anumaya Koti autamafina Apalahamufe mage huno humaine
Apalahamua Anumaya Kotife havino aguafi maleno ametiti higeno Anumaya Kotia Kagaya fatago kano mainane. huno huteneane. huno humaineane.
7 Ani yafe ageho Apalahamuma humainea kava huya Anumaya Kotife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nehaya veala Apalahamu nafaneyaga mainae.
8 Anumaya Kotia nayona mage huno agesa havimaine Haenagaa Isaleli vea omainesaya veanemoya nagaifena haviya amakupi maleya amametiti hisayafe Fatago veane. huna humategahue. huno agesa haviteno kanale mono kea Apalahamuna hapai-maineanagino Anumaya Koti autamafina mage huya kae-maleneayane
Kagaitetifene huna mukia ma mopale veanea Anumaya Kotina muse yana amamitena ali kanale humategahue. huno higeya kae-malenayane.
9 Ani yafe Apalahamua Anumaya Kotife havino aguafi maleno ametiti higeno Anumaya Kotia ali kanale hutene. Nagoa veamoya Apalahamuma humainea kava huya Anumaya Kotife haviya amakupi malenaya veala Anumaya Kotia ali kanale hu neamate.
10 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane
Nagoa veamoya mukia kahegi kema akave omaleya nagoke ke kanoama aliya atagae-sayana Anumaya Kotia hai vaimateno haniki-mainesia yapi amategahie. huya kae-malenayane.
Ani yafe nagoa veamoya mukiama Mosese kahegi kema akave omalesayana Anumaya Kotia havi kapi amavaleno amategahie.
11 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane
Fatago veane mainae huno humatenea veamoya Anumaya Kotife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti humainaya yateti mai kanale huya maigahae. huya kae-malenayane.
Ani kemoa maa huno fufute taveli-maine. Mosese kahegi kema akave malesagenofena Anumaya Kotia ageteno Fatago veane mainae. huno hu oamategahie.
12 Kahegi kemo akave malesuna yana Anumaya Kotife havita tametiti hisuna yana omalene. Aao, Anumaya Koti kefina mage huya kae-malenayane
Mosese kahegi kema mukia haviya akave malesaya veamoya ani keleti mai kanale huya maigahae. huya kae-malenayane.
13 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenae
Yafaga yosale asai-mainaya vayamoya Anumaya Kotia kayo keve amamisigeya faliteya haniki-mainea yapi ugahae. huya avona kae-malenae.
Mosese kahegi kema mukia akave nomalonafe nofipi maineta haniki-mainea yapi ugahunagi tagaiti ani kefo kava nehuna anonaa Yisasia alino yafaga yosale faliteno mani nofi ali kalu hetalesia yafe miya hutalene. Yafaga yosale asai-malenaya yafe Yisasife mage huya nehae Anumaya Kotia kayo keve amigeno faliteno haniki-mainea yapi ugahie. huya hu-mainae.
14 Humainagi Yisasia fali-mainea yateti Anumaya Kotia nayoma Apalahamuna muse yana aminea kavala Isaleli vea omainaya veane menia ani muse yana amamigeta tagaya Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti nehuna yafe Anumaya Kotia Tamamigahue. huno humainea Alu Aotage Avamua taguafi tategeno maine.

Anumaya Koti kahegi kemoa hulokiya vaimalenea keamona ali oatagaegahie.

15 Nafunagana-gatama Anumaya Kotima hulokiya vai-malenesia kemona nagoamo-gata nehuna augafa kava humainegi aepaa havisae. Nago kanomoa agesama havinofena Falisua yupa ma yana nafanenimoga aligane. huno aulaga age-maineno hulokiya vaino avopi kae-maleteno fali-mainesia kemona nagoa veamoya ali oatagaegahayanagiya nago kea moliya ohugahae. Anumaya Kotima hulokiya vai-malenea kemoa ani augafa kava humaine.
16 Anumaya Kotia Maa huna kamigahue. huno hulokiya vaino Apalahamuene agi-nagomoenefe humaine. Anima Anumaya Koti avopima kae-malenea kemoa Kaginago-mogamifena nehunagi mukia veafeene nehue. huno ohunegi Nagoke kaginagomona amigahue. huno humaine. Anima humainea kanoa Kalaisife humaine.
17 Ani kemona aepaamoa maa humaine. Hagoteno Anumaya Kotia Apalahamufena Ma yana kamigahue. huno hulokiya vaiteno fo hataleti tetia (430) kafu eutegeno Mosese

kahegi kemoa evayi higeya havimainayanagi mani kemoa hagoteno alino hagelafi-
matenea kemona tamage huno ayehananeno oagasene.
18 Anumaya Kotia Apalahamufe Ma yana hugategahue. huno hulokiya vai-malenea
kavala humaineanagi tagaya Mosese kahegi kema alita hipoya hisunana Anumaya Kotia
Fatago veane mainae. huno hulategahie hutama hinutamahena havige nehae. Takaiti
nehuna kavateti mani kea hulatene. huta nehunanagi Anumaya Kotia Nagainiage afaa
hulamategahue. huno humaine.
19 Anima Kamigahue. huno hulokiya vai-malenea kema humaineana naa higeno
nago kene, kahegi kea, huno falote huno tahapai-maine? Aepaa mage huno humaine
tagayama kefo kavama nehuna yana taveligahe kahegi kea tamine. Apalahamuna
aginagomofe huno hulokiya vaimalenea kema amisia kanoa Kalaisima evayi hisiana
ani kahegi kemoa hano hugahie. Ani kahegi kea ensole vayamogamina hamapaigeya
amakaya amunopi kanoa Mosesena hapaigeno veamogamina hamapai-maine.
20 Hamapaiyanagi amunoamifi mainea kanomoa aote aote mainaya vayamogami
amunoamifi maineanagi nayona Anumaya Kotia hulokiya vaimalenea kema Apala-
hamuna hapaigahena nagoke kano hutegeno me haopainegi tusia ala kema hanea yafe
Anumaya Kotia agaia nagoke kano maineanagino avate uno hapaimaine.

Kahegi kemoa kava yagailatesia Nelafa maineanagino lavaleno Kalaisi avate ugahie.

21 Anumaya Kotia Apalahamuna hulokiya vai kema hapaitegenoa haenaga Mosese
kahegi kemoa efalote huteno hagote kea agaseno ali haviya humainefi? Aao, ani
kavala ohune. Kahegi kema ali hipoya hisunafena Anumaya Kotia maige maige hisuna
tahaimula tamileasinagi Fatago veane mainae. huno hulatesia kavala kahegi keletila
falote hileasine ani keamoa maige maige hisuna tahaimula tamisia tokiyaa omalene.
22 Omaleneanagino Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno haneane mukia ma mopafi
veamoya kefo kava maiya hageno amatafa huno nofila humatenegeno Yisasi Kalaisife
haviya amakupi maleya amametiti hisayana Aligahae. huno hulokiya vaimalenea kema
alisagenoa nofima humainaya nofila alikalu hetalegahie.
23 Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti hisuna kema falote ohunea kanafina kahegi
kemoa tusiya huno nofila hulateno kava yagai-lateneane. Anumaya Kotia Yisasife havita
tagupi maleta tametiti hisuna kea fufute taveligeta ageteta nofi hulatenaya yana ago
atalone.
24 Yisasi Kalaisia falote ohunea kanafina kahegi kemoa Kalaisife havita tagupi maleta
tametiti hisunafe kava hulategeta tametiti nehuna yateti Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane
mainae. huno hunelate.
25 Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti nehuna kemoa ago efalote humaineafe menia
kahegi kemoa kava yagai-nolate.

Tametiti hisuna yamoa alino Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga hapae-latene.

26 Tamakaya Yisasi Kalaisife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti haya yateti
mukiamo-gatama Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga mainae.
27 Yisasi Kalaisiene alino ailokae-lamatesiafene huya tina fale-lamatenaya veamo-
gatama taugafale kenama nefauna kava hutama Kalaisi auava yana alitama ano vailiho.
28 Kalaisiene tokaetama mainaya veala nagoke avamete hutama mainae. Yuta veanene
Yuta vea omainaya veanene, nofipi maineya miya oali aliya veanene afa veanene, anene
vene nagoke avamete hutama mainae. Menia Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaetama mainayafe
nagokepi ali konaga ayetama nagoke avamete mainae.
29 Mainayanagitama Kalaisi veane maisayana Apalahamuna agehoamogatama
mainageno Anumaya Kotia Apalahamufema Hugategahue. huno hulokiya vaitenea yana
aligahae.

4

Kalaisi alimainea aliyateti Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga alino hapae-latene.

1 Kenia mage huna nehue nefaa nemofofena Afeno yania kamigahue. huno hapali-
teneanagino mukia nefa yana agaia yamaage hanegi osi nafanema mainea kanafina ani
afeno yamaa oalinegi nefa aliya vaya kana huno maineane.
2 Osi nafanema mainea yafe kava vayamogami amayapi maineno afaa maime maime
haino nefama humalenea kanale afeno yamaa aliteno agaia kava yagaigahie.
3 Tagayaenena ania huta hagoteta osi nafanema mainona kanafina ma mopafi kava
nehaya Kefo Avamumogami auava yapi mainonageya nofi hulatenae.

4 Nofi hu-latenayanagi Anumaya Kotia humalenea kanamoa ago efalote higeno
Anumaya Kotia nafanea hutegeno ma mopafi egeno nago amoa ategeno kahegi kea ali
hipoya huno maineane.
5 Maineanagita tagayama, kahegi kemo nofipi mainona veanea nofipitila kalu helatesia
miyama atalesiafene huno Kalaisia fali-maine. Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga maisunafene
huno Yisasina hutegeno ma mopafina elavi-maine.
6 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina nafaneyagaa mainayafene huno nafaneamona Alu
Aotage Avamula hutegeno tagaila taguafina emaineno Anumaya Kotifena Nelahaiya
Nelafaga mainane. huta hisuna tagesa nelamie.
7 Humaineafe kagaya nofipina nagoene omaigane. Aao. Menia Anumaya Kotia
kavaleno agaia nafane kategeka mainane. Anumaya Koti nafane mainanafe Kamigahue.
huno hulokiya vaimalenea yana aligane.

Poloa Kalesia mainaya veamogamife aipa kana humaine.

8 Hagotetama Anumaya Kotina oagenayanagitama afa yafe Anumayatimoe. hutama
agisana vaimainaya yamoa nofi hu-lamategetama mainayane.
9 Mainayanagitama menia Anumaya Kotina ago age-mainae huna hisufi ifi Anumaya
Kotia ago tamakelama humaine huna nehue. Vaeha namayo neaigi naa higetama
maiyahae hutama etetama nayoma tamakinagomogami agisanama vai yamona tokiyaa
omalenegi afa yamogamifena Amakia alisaga hisune. hutama nehae? Nagoene ani yamo
nofipi maisaya tamakesa nehavifi?
10 Nehavitama Tagaya tagaiti kanale kava hisuna yafe Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane
mainae. huno hulategahie hutama Yuta veamoya maifalu nehaya kanaene haegafa
ikateene kafuhe kafahe imuma negiya mono nehaya kavala akavela nemalae.
11 Ani kavama haya yafena nagesa kumo nehigena tamakaipi aliyama ali-mainoa
aliyamoa afa ya kana nehie. huna nehue.
12 Nafunagana-gatama afaa musetami nehugi nagayama kahegi kemofena nametiti
ohua kava hutama maiho. Nagaya Yuta kano mainoanagina tamakai kana kano
mainoafe kahegi kehena nametitia ohunoane nayona havi kavala hu onatenae.
13 Tamakaya ago havimainae nago kalima alimainoa kanafina hagotena tamakaienena
mo mainena Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kea tamahapaugetama havi-mainayane.
14 Haviyanagi nagaya kalima alugenoa naugafamoa haviya huno tokiyania omalege-
tama nahamaetama Kasalo nelahaegi. Otahaiya kano maine. hutama tamakavenona
hu onatenagi Anumaya Koti ensole kanoene Yisasi Kalaisiene anavalaya kava hutama
navaletama nagaila ali falu fala hunatenae.
15 Falu fala hunatetama tamaipamoa tusia musema humainaya yamoa hanatega
umaine? Hagote kanafina tamaulaga alilagatitama nagaima naya hutama namigahe
humainagi menia naa higetama tamaipa haviyana hunenatae?
16 Menia kelamage kema tamahapauva yateti kame kanotami kana nehugetama
keanenamakiyo? Inio?
17 Haviho mani vayamoya ayelamavataga hugahe ma kea nehae Mosese kahegi
kea alitama hipoya hiho. huya nehuya tamaya hisayafe mani kea nohagi ani kemo
akave malesayafe nagaila nenataletama amakai amakia alisaga hisayafe tusiya huno
nehamaiye.
18 Kanale kavama humatesayafene huya tusiya huno hamaisiana kanale kava
nehagi tamakaienema mainoa kanafikeya ani kavala ohugahagi nagayama tamatalena
alulegama umaisua kanafienena ani kavala hiho.
19 Nakaini nafanemogatama nagoene anemoya inamu yama alimategeno amakata
neaiya augafa kava huno tamakaya Yisasi Kalaisi aepaa kana hutama maisaya yafe
nagaila tusiya huno nenahaigeno naipamoa kanaage nehie.
20 Vaeha menia tamakaiene maisua nagesa nehavugeno tamakaifena nagesa kumo
nehigi. Tamakaiene nagokepima umainoteasina nagaya aiyahae huna kea otamamakina
kanale keage tamahapauleasine.

Hagagani Selagani avame ke.

21 Tamakaya Mosese kahegi kema alitama hipoya nehisaya veamogatama menia
nahapaiho. Mani kahegi kea havilama hutama havilinafi?
22 Ani kemoa maa humaine. Apalahamua tole ne nafanema anateneana nago nafanea
nofipi maineno miya oali aliya nealia amo ateno amigeno afaa mainea agihena aamoa
nago nafanea atene.

23 Nofipi mainea amo agia Hagae nafanema ateana ve alavemogami auava kavateti atenegi afaama mainea agihena aamo agia Selae namo a maineanagino ago alekano le-maineanagi Anumaya Kotia Kamigahue. huno hulokiya vaimalenea keleti ani nafanea atene.
24 Atenaa kemoa Anumayamoa alino tole hagelafi-latenea yafe mani tole atalamogan-ite avame kea humaine. Hagaa nofipi maineno miya oali aliya a maineanagino Sainai agoyafiti eno Mosese kahegi kea taveli-maine. Nafaneamoya nofipi mainaya vaya kana huya mainae.
25 Hagaa Alepia kotega hanea agoya, Sainai agoyahe humaleno Yelusalemu kumate avame ke huno humaine. Ani Yelusalemu nafaneyagaenena nofi vaya kana huya mainae. Yuta veamoya menia ania huya Mosese kahegi kea akave nemalayafe nofipi mainae.
26 Mainagi ikapinaga hanea Yelusalemu nafaneyagaenena nofipina omainagi ani kumala itatimoe.
27 Ani yafe Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
Inamu yana ali okateno kagata oai amoga nafane oateka, namo anema mainana yafena tusiya huka musena nehuka yagamea huo. Anaukamoa katalesigeka afaa mainesana amoga anauamoene maineno nafane neatesia anemogamina amakaseka kasagoya nafaneyakaa ateteka maigane. Ani yafe kaipamoa kanaleya nehisigeka muse nehuka maiyo. huno humaineane.
28 Ani yafe, nafunagana-gatama, Anumayamo hulokiya vaimalenea keleti Aisakina atenea augafa kava huno tagaila lategeta agaia nafaneyaga mainone.
29 Apalahamu aliya amoa ma mopafi veamoya neamataya augafa kava huno Isimelina ategeno Alu Aotage Avamumo humainea keleti agihena amoa Aisakina atene. Atetegeno nepuamoa Isimelia aganaamona Aisakina alino haviya hutene. Nagi menia ani augafa kavala maiya nehae.
30 Anumaya Koti avopina mani nafanehena mage huno humaineane
Afaa mainea agihena amo nafanemofena nefaa Kanale hulamategahue. huno humainea yana aligahianagi nofipi maineno miya oali aliya amo nafanemoa tokaeana mani yana oaligahie. Ani yafe aliya amoene nafaneaene hunategeana vio. huno humaineane.
31 Na ke humaineafe nafunagana-gatama nofipi mainea aliya amo nafaneyaga tagaya omainonagi afaa mainea agihena amo nafaneyaga mainone. Ani yafe kahegi kemona ali hipoya huta nofipi vaya kana huta omaisune.

5

Yisasi Kalaisia nofipiti alino kalu he-lateneanagita nagoene nofipina omaisune.

1 Yisasi Kalaisia kanaleya huta maisuna yafe nofipitila ago alino kalu helatenegi fatago hutama hetitama maiho. Nagoa veanemoya Kahegi kema akave maleho. huya nagoene nofi hu-lamatesagi Aao. hutama tokiya vaitama maiho.
2 Nagaya Polona mani kea nehugi haviho. Yuta veamoya nehaya avame yama hugahe Taugafa laga hulato*. hinutamahena Yisasi Kalaisima fali-mainea yamoa afa ya kana huno tamaya ohugahie.
3 Nagoene tamahanepauve nagoa vayamogatama Taugafa laga hulateho. hutama hinutamahena mukia Mosese kahegi kene akave malesaya aliyatamia hanegahie.
4 Mosese kahegi kea ali hipoya nehunageno Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane mainae. huno hulategahie. hutama ani kelema tamametiti nehaya veamogatama Yisasi Kalaisina tamakaveno hutetama alu kate neutama Anumaya Koti alino kayone hu-lamatesia yamaa ago tamakaveno hu neatayanagino ani yamoa tamaya ohugahie.
5 Tamaya ohugahigi tagaya ani kavala nohunagi Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti hu-mainona yateti Alu Aotake Avamumoa tagaila taya hu-maineanagita Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane mainae. huno hu-latesiafe agava maineta tametitia nehune.
6 Yisasi Kalaisina tagua amiteta agaiene ailokaeta maineta Yuta vayamogami kava huta taugafa laga hisunapi taga ohisunapi ani augafa kavatalana afa ya haneanagino taya hutafa huno ohugahigi Yisasife havita lagupi maleta nelafugamife tahau tayamopafi nelahainageta amaya hisunana ani kavala tamage huno hagote yatafa hane.
7 Hagotetama kanaleya hutama Yisasi akave umainagi menia taya katamia tile-lamatagetama Yisasi kelamage kea ohavitama neataletama ani vayamogami kea ali hipoya nehae?
8 Ani kema akave malayana Anumayamoa agaia ke huno tamavale-mainea kanomoa ani kea ohunegi alu vayamoya tamakaila alihaviya nelamahayae.

9 Tamakesa haviho tanefa falauvateti kai hame maya talo nehuya osia halegisia yana aliya ali havigu hagenoa haenagaa mukia tanefamoa halegino alakefa humaine. Anima halegi-mainea augafa kava huya osi ke kanoa, havige hisaya kemoa mukiamogatamina ali haviya hu-lamateyafenagi kayetama maiho.
10 Nagaya Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaena mainoanagina tamakaifena mage huna nagesa nehavue Nagai kea nehaviyanagitama alu kea ohavigahae. huna nagesa havine-lamamue. Tamakaima alino haviya tamahaisia kanoa hana augafa kano mainefi? Anumayamoa agaiage age-maineanagino ani vayamogamina haenagaa kayo kevea amamigahie.
11 Nafunaganagatama nagayama Tamaugafa laga hisageno Anumaya Kotia Fatago vaya mainae. huno hu-lamategahie. huna huleasina veamoya nagaila ali haviya hu onataleasinagi vayamoya nagaila ali haviya haya yana tagaila taveligeta age-mainone. Nagaya Yisasia yafaga yosale fali-mainea yateti Anumaya Kotia tagaifena Fatago veane mainae. huno hulatene. huna nehua yateti taveli-maine.
12 Tamakesa kumo hia kema tamahapaiya vayafena mage huna nehue Kanalelagi mukia amakayamoenema fayi-talesayana kanalele. huna nehue.
13 Nafunagana-gatama Mosese kahegi kefiti nofila humainageno Anumayamoa alino kalu he-lamateteno ago ke higetama agaialega emainagi tamakaya atafa lamaku tamakesamo nehaisia kavala hutama omaiho. Omaigahagi nelamafu-gamifena tamahau tamayamopafi nelama-haisigetama amaya hisaya kavakeya hiho.
14 Mukia Anumaya Koti kahegi kemo aepamoa maa humaine. Kagaika kaugafahema kahaiya avamete alu veamogami amaugafahena tama-hainagetama mai-hilato hutama maiho. huno humaine.
15 Hu-maineanagi havigu lamakaya afai afumoma hia kava hutama ke vaitama tuma hisayana apasetama mainesageno tamaugosamoene fanane hisigi kayetama maiho.

Alu Aotage Avamumo tagupi mainea auava yaene atafa tagu tagesamo auava yaenefe humaine.

16 Nagaya mage huna tamahanepauve Alu Aotage Avamumofe Kava yagai-lato. hutama akave malesayana atafa lamaku tamakesale age lamahaye nehisia kavala ohutama kefo kavala ohugahae.
17 Alu Aotage Avamumoa Kanale kate eho. huno tamavaleno nevigeno atafa lamaku tamakesamoa age haye hisia yamoa tamakaifena Havi kapi eho. huno tamavaleno ugahe nehie. Naa kavamogania kame nehaagi tamahaisia kavala kanale kavaage hisaya yafena maitama ya nehae.
18 Ya nehayanagi Alu Aotage Avamumofema Kava yagai-lato. hutama akave malesayana Mosese kahegi kemo aiyafina omaigahae.
19 Mopale vayamogata atafa lamaku tamakesamo auava yamoa maa humainegi haviho. Moli huliteya nehuya kumai he yane. Amaugafafi oniyaage kefo kavale. Amaugafa haga neya kumai he kava akave male yane.
20 Ago fali-mainaya veafe Anumayati mainae. huya amakisana nevaiya kavale. Hanageke ya huya veane hamae-fali yane. Kame hu kavale. Amakaiami kemo tu huya hamai vai yane. Alu kanomo yate ageya hamaye hu yane. Ke vaiya amaipafinaga ata nelea yane. Amakaiami amakiake alisaga hisaya yafe amakesa havi havi yane. Vaya apase yane.
21 Alu kanomo hia kavafe ageya hamaye nehaya yane. Havili neya aneginagi huya hagi fali ke hatage yane. Tagaiti atafa lagu tagesamoa mani kavayaga alino nagoa yayagaene alifalote nehie. Nayona ago tamahapai-mainoanagi menia nagoene tamahanepauve ani kavama maiya nehaya veanea Anumaya Kotima kava yagai-mainea yapina tamage huya omaigahae.
22 Nagi Alu Aotage Avamumoa nago kanomo agupima mainesiana maa yayagamo falote hugahie. Veafe hau ayamopafi haisigeno amaya hisia yane. Muse hisaya yane. Kanaleya huno amaipamoa falu hamaisia yane. Tamamena male-lava hutama maisaya yane. Ali kayone hisaya yane. Veane amaya hisaya yane. Ke ali hipoya huya fatago huya maisaya yane.
23 Ako hutama tamakaitami lamaugafa alitama ohaitama mai kayone hisaya yane. Tamaku tamakesale yagai lokiya vaitama lamahaisia yana neataletama Anumaya Kotina haisia kavakeya hisaya yane. Alu Aotage Avamumoa veamogami amakupima mainesigeno mani kavama hisiana kahegi kemoa Kefo ya nehane. huno ohugahie.
24 Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaeta mainona veanea Yisasia yafaga yosale fali-mainea kava huta atafa laku takesaene age lahaye hisuna yaene ago fali lavata humainone.

25 Fali lavata hu-mainonageno Alu Aotage Avamumoa tagupi emaineno haegafa huta
maineta Alu Aotage Avamumo ke akave nemaleta fatago kate vaiyesune.
26 Tagaiti tagia alita ohaisune. Tafu-taganaya humainesaya kavafena ageta lahaye
nehuta taipa haviya huta tua ohisune.

6

Hanaa augafa kavema kali-malesunana ani augafa kaveage aligahune.

1 Nafunagana-gatama nago kanomoma kefo kava huno asaga hu-lavisigetama agegetama tamakaya Alu Aotage Avamumo kea akave nemalaya veane kea oamakitama ako hutama ali hetigeno kanaleya huno maino. Ali hetitegahagi tamakaienena Satania tamavayu huno havi kapi tamateyafe aluya hutama tamaugafa kayetama maiho.
2 Kana yama alisia kanomona aya hutama aliho. Ani kavama hisayana Yisasi Kalaisina haegafa kahegi kea ali hipoya hugahae.
3 Afaa havigu nemaisia kanomoa Nagaya ala kano mainoe. huno hisia kanomoa agaia agua ayevataga nehuno augafa alino haisiafe agaiahe havige nehie.
4 Alu veala neamaketama Amakaila ago amakase-mainone. hutama ohutama mukiamogatama aliyatamia fako hutama Kanale yapi havi yapi? hutama agetetama kanale yama hanesigetamahena ani yafekeya muse hiho.
5 Muse hugahagi tagaya mukiamogata tahaote tahaote kana yama hane-latesigeta tagaiti alita vaiyesune.
6 Yisasi mono kema tamahapaisia kanomona kanale yama tamamefe malenesaya yapiti aye fako hutama amiho.
7 Avina yama kalunagenoa ani augafa avinaage falote humaine. Tagaya mukia yupa nehuna kavamoa ania augafa kavea falote hu lamisigeta agegahune. Tamakaitami tamaugafa havige hutama Anumaya Kotina ayevataga hugahune. hutama ohiho. Anumaya Kotina ayevataga hisuna kanoa omaine.
8 Mukia kanafina atafa agu agesahekeya nehuno age haye hisia kavafekeya hoyaafima nehakalesia kanomoa agaia ali nena hisia kavemo avaleno haniki-mainesia yapi tegelege nehia atafi atenageno agola maigahianagi Alu Aotage Avamumo kema haviya akave malesaya veamoya ani avinama hakale-malesageno nenama hisia kavemoa alino falote hisigeya maige maige hisaya hamaimula aliteya agola maigahae.
9 Naama hisiafe nagoa kefo kavala ohuta kanale kavakeya kasalola otahaesigeta oataleta nago kanama vayi hisigeta kanaleya huta ali nena hisunageno ala hinageta anonaa aligahune.
10 Aligahunagi menia kanale auava kavala hisuna katia hanegeta Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nehaya anagala hagoteta kanaleya huta amaya huteta mukia veanene amaya hisune.

Poloa Yisasi Kalaisi yafaga yosale fali-mainea yafe tusiya huno musena humaine.

11 Nagi ageho. Menia atupale kea nakainia nayapiti ala avopitila mani avopi kaena nelamamue.
12 Nagoa veamoya amakaiami amaugafa aliya nehaiya Yisasia yafaga yosale tagai kefo yamo anonatia aliteno fali-maine huta hisunana Yuta veamogami amaipamoa haviya hisigeya hu-haviya hu-lategahae. huya haviya yafe mage huya mono kea tamahanepaiye Tamakoya anoya laga hiho. huya nehae.
13 Mosese kahegi kea ali hipoya huya amaugafama laga nehaya vayala amakaienena mani kea mukiamoya ali hipoya ohunagi. Amakaiami amaugafa aliya haigahe tamakaifena Tagai kema ali hipoya hisayafene huya amakoya anoya laga humainae. huya hisayafene mani kea humainae.
14 Nagaya nago yafena naugafa alina nohauvanagi Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisi nagaifene huno yafaga yosale fali-maineafene huna nagaya agai agigeya alisaga nehue. Yafaga yosale fali-maineafe nagaya agaiene ania huna yafaga yosale fali-mainoanagina ma mopale veamoya haya yafena nagesa havina nagoene akave ohugahue.
15 Yuta vayamoya amaugafa laga nehaya yana afa yane. Amaugafa laga ohunaya yana afa yakeya hanegi Anumaya Kotia haegafa lagu tagesa laminea yana tusia tokiyaage kanale ya hane.
16 Ani kema ali hipoya hisaya veala Isaleli veanelafa mainageno Anumaya Kotia amaipa falu hisia yaene kayone humatesia yaene amamisie huna nehue.
17 Nagaya Yisasi aliya nealugeya nagoa veamoya nagaima nahae-mainaya nafugula hanegi menia nago kanomoa kana yana onamisie huna nehue.
18 Nafunagana-gatama Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisia kayone yamaa tamaminageno tamaku nafanene maisie huna Anumayamotega nunamuna huna havinegoe. Tamage.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

Efesusi

Poloa Lomu kumate kina nopi maineno Efesusi kumate maineya Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nehaya veamogami mani avona kaeno amamine. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa tetia (30) kafu agava maineno Efesusi kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Polonia Anumaya Kotia agaia agu agesafiti haiya kava huno Yisasi Kalaisi
Aposolo kano maiyo. huno hunategena mainoane. Anumaya Koti alu aotage
veamogatama Efesusi mainaya veala Yisasi Kalaisife havitama tamakupi malenetama
efi efi hutama Anumayamo aliya alike alike nehaya veamogatamahe mani avona kaena
nelamamue.
2 Nelafaa, Anumaya Kotiene Anumayatimoa, Yisasi Kalaisiene kayone hisaya yaene
tamaipa falu lamahaisia yaene tamamisae.

Kalaisi ali-mainea aliyateti Anumaya Kotia mukia kanale yama ikapinaga hanea yana nelamie.

3 Tagaya Kalaisiene aigamaeta mainonageno Anumaya Kotia ikapinagati mukia tagu
nafane aya hisia yana ago tamineanagita tusiya huta Anumayati, Yisasi Kalaisina Nefaa,
Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune.
4 Anumaya Kotia ehema ma mopama talo ohuneno tagayama Kalaisiene aigamaeta
agai aulagafina agaia alu aotage anaga maineta mukia veamogami amaufina nagola
kefo kavala ohu veane mai-fatago huta maisunafe tagaifena haigeno hapalilatene.
5 Tagaifena hau ayamopafi haigeno tagaila hapali-lateneafe Yisasi Kalaisia kefo yatimo
anonaa alino fali-mainea yateti agaia nafane alino hapae-latene.
6 Hapae-lateteno agaia hau ayamopafi haumainea Kanoene aigamae-mainonageno
fali-mainea yateti tusiya huno kayonea hu-lateneanagita muse huta tokiya hale yamaa
hanea kanomo agia alisaga hisune.
7-8 Anumaya Koti ali kayone hu-latenea yaene kanale tagesa havi yaene tusiya huno
hiya hutenegeno ali helafino nelamino kefo yatimoma alino hayagi-latenea yapitila
tagaila lavayu hisia miyama atalesiafe kefo kavama nehuna anonatia aligahe Yisasia
faliteno agaia kolana atalegeno lavi-maine. Tavi-mainea yateti tagayama humainona
kefo kavala ago aigetateno atalelatene.
9 Atalelateno muse huno agaiama haisia kava havisunafe anima hagoteno falaki-
malenea kea ago taveli-mainea kemofena Anumaya Kotia nayona mage huno humaine
Kalaisina hutesugeno elavino veamogami amaku amamena aligatigahie. huno hu-
maineane.
10 Anumaya Kotia agaia malenea kanamoa mukia mopale yaene ikapinaga yaene
alitalu hu-maletesigeno Kalaisia ani yatela kava kanoami maigahie.
11 Anumaya Kotia Nago kava hugahue. huno agesama havimainea yateti mukia yamoa
falote humaine. Agaia agu agesama havimalea yamo akave maleno tagayama Kalaisiene
aigamaeta maineta Anumaya Kotina agai veane maisunafene huno tagaila ago hapali-
latene.
12 Tagaila Yuta veamogatina hagoteno ehe kanafi Kalaisia hulatenea kanale mono kea
alita tagupi maleta lametiti humainona veamogatina tokiya hale yamaa hanea kanomo
agia alisaga hisunafene huno tagaila hapali-malene.
13 Tamakaienena kelamage kea, Yisasia tamaku tamame aligatisia kea ago havitama
tamakupi maletama tamametiti hageno Nagaini veane mainae. huno hu-lamateneafe
Anumaya Kotia agaia Alu Aotage Avamula Tamamigahue. huno humainea kanomona
ago tamamigeno tamakupina maine.
14 Maineno Anumaya Kotia Haenaga nago ya hulamategahue. huno humalenea
kema havisunafene huno Alu Aotage Avamula ago tamineanagita tagaya tagu tamema
aligatisiafe agava mainone. Ani yafe tusiya huta tokiya hale yamaa hanea Anumaya
Koti agia alisaga huta anale malesune.

Poloa Efesusi veane kanale amaku amakesa amisie. huno nunamuna humaine.

15-16 Tamakaifema nagaya havuana Anumayatimoa, Yisasife havitama tamakupi
maletama tamametitia hutetama mukia Yisasi veamogamina tamakua amaminaya kea
ago havitena mukia kanafina nagela kani-otamatena tamakaifena Anumayamotega tusia
muse huna havinegoe.
17 Nunamuna mage huna havinegoe Tokiya hale yamo aepamoga Anumayati, Yisasi
Kalaisina Nefaga, Anumaya Kotigae, kanale amaku amakesa amamiteka kagaika

aepakaa Alu Aotage Avamumoa amavelisigeya agelama huteya havisae huna kahavi-
negoe.
18 Amakua alika halesanageya kagaikalega visaya kema humainana veamoya hae-
nagama falote hisia yafena amametiti huya agava maisaya yamona aepaa havilama
hisae huna kahavi-negoe. Kagaya Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veafe Nagaini
veane mainagi musema nehaya yana alu aotage yanagina tamatenoe. huka humainana
kehena havilama huya havisae huna kahavi-negoe.
19-20 Amakaya kagai tokiyamoa Yisasife tagupi maleta tametiti humainona veamogati
lagupi haneno laya nehia yafe havisae. Ani lokiya yana tusia yakefagita tagaya hapalita
ohugahune. Ani tokiyakaleti Kalaisia falitegeka Anumaya Kotiga fali-mainefiti ali
hetiteteka avalesaga huka kaya tamaga kaiyaga ala kano mainelega atanageno ikapinaga
kagaiene siale maine. Ani lokiyakahe havilama huya havisae. huna kahavi-negoe.
21 Kalaisia ikapinaga maineno mukia ala kava vayama ikapinaga mainaya vayaene
mopale mainaya ala kava vayaene Kefo Avamuyagaene amaki hanea vayaene meni
kanafima mainaya veanene haenagama falote hisaya veanene Kalaisia mukiamogamina
amakaseno anale ala kano maine.
22 Mainegeno Anumaya Kotia mukia yana alino Kalaisia yagaisiafene huno aiyafi
maleneno agaifema haviya amakupi malenaya veate Kava yagaiyo. huno hutene.
23 Yisasife haviya amakua aminaya veamoya Kalaisina augafaa maineageno Kalaisia
tokaeno maineanagino agaia tokiyaamoa hiya humateteno mukia yapinaga havatem-
atene.

2

*Tagaya fali-mainaya veane Anumaya Kotia Kalaisiene alihetilateteno haegafa tahaim-
ula lamine.*
1 Nayona kefo kava huge huge hutama mainaya yamoa tamahaegetama fali-
mainageno Kalaisia ago fali-mainafiti ali hetilamatene.
2 Nayo kanafina tamakaya ma mopafi kefo auava kava hutama Satani* akave male-
tama vai neayageno ani Satania menia Anumaya Koti kema neatagayaya veamogami
amakupi maineno aliyamaa nealie.
3 Nayo kanafina tagaya ani veanene tokaeta maineta atafa lagu tagesamo taugafa
age lahaye hisuna kavafekeya akave maleta mainonageya mukia veama kefo kava
humainayafe anonaamia amakata aisia yana alisaya kava huta mani anonaa aligahe
hunanagi Anumaya Kotia laya humaine.
4-5 Tamage tagaitima kefo kavama huna yamo tahaegeta ago fali-mai veanelafa
mainonageno Anumaya Kotia tusiya huno kalagi ailateteno tagaifena hau ayamopafi
haigeno Kalaisia fali-mainefiti alino hetitenea kava huno tagaila agaiene alihetilateno
haegafa tahaimula lamine. E, Anumaya Kotia kayone hulatenea yateti ago lagu tamena
alino katimaine.
6 Alino katilateteno tavalesaga huno ikapinaga Yisasi Kalaisiene tokaetama siale
maiho. huno alino ailokaelatene.
7 Alino ailokaelateteno haenagama mukia vea amaufi agaia tusiya huno kayone
hulateneanagino Yisasi Kalaisia kefo yatimo anonaa alino fali-mainea yana ali fufute
huno amave-lisiafene huno ani kavala humaine.
8 Anumaya Kotia kayone hulamatenea yateti tamakaya Yisasife havitama tamakupi
maletama tamametiti hageno Anumaya Kotia tamaku tamamena aligati-maine.
Tamakaitami kanale kava haya yateti aliokatinegi Anumaya Kotia agaia afaa lamamine.
9 Tamakaya kanale aliyama ali-mainaya anonaa tamaku tamamena aligati-mainea
yana omaletafa huno omalegi havigu nago kanomoa Nagainige alimainoa aliyatetile.
huno huyafenagi Anumaya Kotia agaia tamaku tamamena aligati-mainea yana afaa
lamamine.
10 Kanale kava haenagaa hisunafene huno Anumaya Kotia tagaila Yisasi Kalaisiene
alino ailokaelateneno haegafa veane alino hapae-latene.

Kalaisia tole nofi vayala alitalu hulategeta nagoke nofi vaya mainone.
11 Yuta veamoya amayateti amaugafa laga humalenaya yafena lamakaya Yuta vea
omainaya veafe mage humainae Amaugafa laga ohunaya vayala, afa vaya, mainae. huya
humainayane.
12 Ani kanafina tamakaya Kalaisi avatela omainagi aluale mainetama Yuta veanea
omainageno Anumaya Kotia Isaleli vayala alino hagelafi-mateno Nago ya hu-
lamategahue. huno hulokiya vaimalenea yana tamakaifena ani kea ohune. Tamakaya
ma mopale mainetama Anumaya Kotifena ohavitama Haenagama kanale yana falote

hugahie. hutama lamametiti hisaya yana omaletafa huno omalene. Nayoma mainaya yafe tamakesa alikalo hulinetama havi havi hiho.
13 Nayona tamakaya aluafinaga mainayanagino menia Kalaisia kolamaaleti tamavayu higetama Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaetama Anumaya Koti avate mainae.
14-15 Kalaisia taipa falu huta maisuna yamona aepaa maine. Nayona Yuta veamoyaene Yuta vea omainaya veanene kame huya mainaya yamoa amunoamifina kegiya lafigefa humaleteya mainageno Kalaisia Mosesi kahegi kea agaia augafale aliteno fali-mainea yamo mani kahegi kea alino hano hutaleteno anima amunoamifima hanea kegiya lafia ago aye lagape aitalene. Aitaleteno tole nofi veanea ago alitalu humateteno Kalaisiene alino ailokaemategeya haegafa veane mainayafe nagoke amaku amakesale mainae.
16 Nayona tagaya Anumaya Kotiene kame huta mainonageno Yisasia yafaga yosale fali-mainea yateti kamema huta mainona yatia heno faliteteno Nagoke nofi veane maiho. huno hulatene.
17 Hu-lateneanagino Yisasia eaamo anima taipa falu lahaisia kea alino aluafima mainaya veaenefe agaia avatema mainaya Yuta veanenefe tahapai-maine.
18 Kalaisia hulatenea yateti tagaya tole nofi veanea mainonageno Alu Aotage Avamumoa Nelafatega visuna katia ago vali-latene.

Tagaya Anumayamona taguama aminona anagamogata Anumaya Kotina nomaa mainone.
19 Menia tamakaya nagoene mopatamia omalenea natu veane kana huta omainagi tamakaya Anumaya Koti nofi anaga mainetama Yisasina amakua aminaya veanene ailokaetama agaia nafaneyaga-lafamaa mainae.
20 Tamakaya Anumaya Koti kimalenea no kana hutama mainae. Hagoteno Anumaya Kotia Yisasi Kalaisina tokiyaage anumaya yosa aye-maleteno anile Aposolo vayamoga-tiene agaia amaune vayaene ani nomo no yosa kana huno latene.
21-22 Lateteno tamakaila ani nomo ayamufa kana alino hu-lamateteno Kalaisiene alino aigamae-lamategetama mukiamogatama tokiyaage hutama mainageno Anumaya Kotia ani nona tusiya huno alino ala hume hume nevigetama alu aotage nomaa mainae. Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamumoa ani nopi maine. Ani nona tamakayae.

3

Poloa Yuta veane omainaya vayapi Yisasi kanale mono kea huhaleno hamapai-maine.
1 Nagaya Polona Yuta vea omainaya veamogatama lamaya hisuafe Yisasi Kalaisife lamahanepaugeya nofila hunatenagena Anumayamoa kanale hu-lateneafe nagesa havina nunamu nehue.
2 Anumaya Kotia Yuta vea omainaya veamogamina tamakaila agaia kayone yamaahe tamahapaisuafene huno hunatenegetama tamakaya ago havimainafi?
3-4 Hunateneno nayoma falaki-mainea kea Anumaya Kotia hu falote huno nahapaigena havitena aupaa avo kaena tamahapai-mainogi hapalitama havinutamahena Kalaisifema falakino hanea kea havilinoa aepaa havigahae.
5 Havigahagi nayoma mainaya veamoya anima falaki-mainea kea ohavinayane meni kanafina Alu Aotage Avamumoa Aposolo vayaene amaune vayaaene ago tahapai-maine.
6 Manima falaki-mainea kemoa mage huno humaine Yisasi kanale mono kea haviya amakupi malenayafe Yuta vea omainaya veamoya menia Yuta veanene nagoke veane maineya Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaeya mainageno Anumaya Kotia Hulamategahue. huno hulokiya vai-malenea ya ali-mainae.
7 Anumaya Kotia nagaifena Yisasia hulatenea kanale mono kea hamapaiyo. huno hunateteno kayone yamaaene tokiyaaene mani aliya alisuafene huno namine.
8 Namineanagiya mukia Yisasina amaku aminaya veamoya nagaseya maigena nagayama osi nafane kana kano mainogeno Anumaya Kotia kayone hunateteno Kalaisina ohavunamaa kanale yamaa kanale taya hisia yafe Yuta vea omainaya veane hamapaisua-fene huno hunatene.
9 Anumaya Kotia mukia yana talo humaleteno Nago kavala maa hugahue. huno humainea kea falaki-maleneane. Mani falaki-malenea kea hufalote hisugeya mukia veamoya agayama hisia kea havisae huno hunatene.
10 Hunategeya Yisasi veamoya anima falaki-mainea kea ago havimainayafe mukia ikapinaga kava veanene ensole vayaene Kefo Avamuyagaene ageteya Anumaya Kotia tusiya huno alu kava alu kava hisia kanale agu agesa hane. huya havisae huno Anumaya Kotia anima falaki-mainea kea amaveli-maine.
11-12 Ani kavala Anumaya Kotia ehema ma mopama talo ohunea kanafina Ma kava huna Yisasi Kalaisina hutesugeno amaku amamena aligatigahie. huno hu-maineanagino

Anumayati Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti humainona yateti kolia ohuta Yisasiene aigamaeta maineta ke huta havinegone.
13 Ani yafe musetami nehugi tamakai tamaya hua yateti nagata aiya yana falote hunateneafe tamaipamoa haviyana ohinagetama Yisasi kea oataletama tamayama nehua yafena muse hiho.

Poloa Efesusi veane tokiyaage huya maisayafe nunamuna humaine.
14 Anumayamoa kanale hu-lateneafe nagesa nehavina nagaya Nenafatega naleya aye kofa huna havinegoe.
15 Ani Nenafa mukia agaia afamoyaga ikapinaga mainaya afamoene mopale mainaya afamoene tamagelafa amakia malene.
16 Mage huna Anumayamotega nunamuna nehue Tokiyaage hale yayagakaa kasagoya hanea yapiti Alu Aotage Avamukamona tamamisanageno amakupi maisia yafe amaku amakesa alilokiya vaimatesane.
17 Yisasife ago tamakupi malenaya yafe Kalaisia no aepagino tamakuafi maineanagitama yosamona hafuyaamoma mopafima taviteno atafa huno lokiya hulia kava hutama Anumaya Kotina hau ayamopafi nehaiya yapi hafuya kana tavitama atafa hutama maisae.
18 Mainetama mukia Yisasina alu aotage veanene Kalaisina hau ayamopafima nehaiya yana tusia ala yakefa hanea yafe tamaku tamakesa tokiyaage vaitama haviho. Ani yamoa ayaaya huno anale haiteno eteno afepi tavi-mainea yana tusia yakefa haneafe havisae huna Anumayamotega havinegoe.
19 Tamakaya Kalaisima hau ayamopafima nehaiya yafena havilama hisae huna havine-goanagi mani yana tusia ala yakefa haneafe ma mopale maineta mukia tama yafena havilama ohugahunagi havisae huna Anumayamotega havinegoe. Havisayana Anumaya Kotina aepaamoene tokiyaamoene tamakai tamakupi male havate-lamatesie huna Anumayamotega havinegoe.
20 Anumaya Kotina tokiyaamoa tagai tagupi aliyana nealia yateti tagesa havita havigesuna yaene alu ya alu yaene tusia ala yakefa hulategahie.
21 Tagayama Yisasi anagamogata Yisasi Kalaisiene aigamaeta Anumaya Kotiga kagia alisaga hume kanaaene kanaaene hanege hanege huno hanesie huta kahavi-negone. Tamage.

4

Tagaya Yisasife havita lagupi malenona veala Yisasina agai augafa mainone.
1 Nagaya Anumayamo aliya nealuafe nagaila nofila hunatenaya kanomona musetami nehugi Anumaya Kotia tamakaife ke higetama agaitega umainayafe tamakaya tamatea kava hutama kema hia kate neutama agai kea akave maleho.
2 Tamaugafa alitama ohaiho. Nago kanomo kema havinutamahena ako hutama kea oamakiho. Tamamena malelava hutama maiho. Nago kanomoa haviya hulamatesigetamahena tamakua neamitama tamamena male falu hutama maiho.
3 Alu Aotake Avamumoa nagoke tamakuale falu hutama maisaya tokiya ago tamamineanagitama mani kavama atafa hu-linesaya yana atafa hu lokiya vaiho.
4 Tamakaya tokaetama nagoke tamaugafa kalitama mainae. Ani lamaugafafina Alu Aotage Avamula nagoke maine. Anumaya Kotia haenagama efalote hisia yafena tamametiti hutama agava maisayafene huno ke higetama agaitega umainae.
5 Anumayatia nagoke maine. Nagoke kanomoma hulatenea yafena havita lamakupi malonageya tina nagoke titeti fale-latenae.
6 Anumaya Kotia nagoke maineanagino mukia veamogatina nelafa maineno mukia veate kava yagai-lateno amunotifina aliyamaa nealino taguafina maine.
7 Kalaisia kayone hulateno agaiama haiya kava huno tahaote tahaote alu aliya alu aliya alisuna tokiya tamine.
8 Tamineafe Anumaya Koti avopina Yisasife mage huno humaineane
Agayama analega hai-mainea yupa Satanima nofi humatenea veala kasagoya amavaleno haiteno muse yaamia ago amamine. huno kae-maleneane.
9 Analega hai-maine huno hia kemo aepaa naane? Hagoteno ma mopamo agusafinaga fali-mainaya veamoya umainalega lavi-maine.
10 Anima lavi-mainea kanomoa kava yagaisia tokiyaamoa mukia kotega male havatesia yafe analega eteno haino umaineno mukia ikana agaseno anafinaga haimaine.
11 Anafinaga haino maineno aliya alisaya tokiya amamine. Nagoa veamoya Aposolo vaya maiho. huno huneamateno nagoa veafe Anumaya Kotina avayafiti tamahapaisia kea huhaletama hiho. huno hu neamateno nagoa veanemogatama Nagai kea alitama

vaiyeho. huno hu neamateno nagoa veanehena Nagaifema haviya amakupi malenaya vayate kava yagaitama huge amavelige hiho. huno hu matetele humaine.
12 Kalaisia mani aliya alisaya tokiyaa agaila alu aotage veanea amamineanagiya amafuamakana-gamina amaya hisageya mukia Kalaisi anagaa tokiyaage huya aliya alakefa hulatesae huno lamine.
13 Lamineanagita ko hume hume haita mola huteta tagaya mukiamogata Anumaya Koti nafanemo hulatenea kanale mono kea havita lagupi maleneta nagoke tagu tagesale ko huteta vayatama maineta Kalaisima humainea auava kava huta velafa maigahune.
14 Maisunana tagaya nagoene osi nafane kana huta omainona yafe taipafi ayegesaya vaya eya havige huya ayelavataga hisaya kea ohavigetao. Ani havigeage vayamoya yasimo alino neea augafa kea aliya neagi havigu ani yasimo kemoa yasimoma hia kava huno tavaleno atifi mafi ohisigeta ko huta Kalaisi kana veane maisune.
15-16 Ani havigeage kemotela tamakesa kumoa ohutama tafu-tagana-gamina tagua neamamita tamage keage nehuta ko huta Kalaisiene aigamaeta agai kana veane maisunageno agaya tagaila tagenopa maineno kava hu-latesigeta tagaya mukiamogata agai augafa mainone. Tanuteti tokiya aliteta taganunamoa latafa hulinea kava huno mukia taiya taya taulagamo hia augafa kava huta veamogamina amaya huge huge nehuta nagopi aigamaeta maisunageno taugafamoa tusiya huno tokiyaage hisigeta tahau tayamopafima nelahaiya yateti tokiyaage huta maigahune.
17 Nagaya Anumayatimoene aigamaena mainena nago kea tokiyaage huna tamaha-paigahe nehue. Tamakaya nagoene Yisasi kema ohavinaya veamoya afa yafe amakesa havi havi huya nemaiya kavala ohiho.
18 Amakaya amakaiami amaku amakesamoa hanimaage humainegeya kanale haviya alisaya amakuamoa atalako humainegeya kanale amaku amakesa omalegeya Anumaya Kotia amaminea hamaimula oalinae.
19 Oalineya nagoene amakayea nohigi amakuamoa oniyaage humainegeya amaugafa haga neya kumai he yana huge huge nehuya noatalae.
20 Mani augafa kavana Kalaisife hulamave-limainea kanafina ohavinae.
21 Kalaisife havitama mainaya yateti tamakaya Yisasi kelamage kemoa hane huya huge tamavelige hagetama havitetama agaiene ailokaetama mainetama ago havimainae.
22-23 Havimainagi ani kelamage kemoa mage humaine hagotetama tamakaya atafa lamaku lamakesafi mainetama vaiyatete nehageno ani atafa tamaku tamakesamoa havige huno tamaugafa age lamahaye hulitetenо nehuno alino haviya hulamatesia kava humaineafe menia atafa lamaku tamakesa atalesageno Alu Aotage Avamumoma tamamisia haegafa lamaku tamakesa tamamisigetama aliho.
24 Anumaya Kotia haegafa lamaku tamakesa agaia agu agesamoma hia auava kava huno fatago huno talo humalenegi havi kavala ohuno alu aotage tamaku tamakesa talo huno tamaminegi alitama maleho.
25 Malelinetama havigema hisaya yana neataletama tagaya nagoke taugafa mainonafe mukia tamafu-tamakana-gamiene tamage keage hiho.
26 Tamakuamoa tamahai vaisigetama havigu kefo kava hisagi. Tamahai vaisia yamoa ayaayate ani tamahai ya ovaitama havigu yage lavi falesigi aupaa alifalu hiho.
27 Havigu ayaayate tamahai vaisaya yamoa Satani fita yakiteyafenagi aupaa ataleho.
28 Musufa yama nehisia kanomoa nagoene musufa yana ohuno agaia ayapiti aliyana alinegeno monea falote hisigeno nagoa yamaa omalesia kanomona aya hino.
29 Nagola kanale ohu kea tamavayafitila hati otavino. Kanale amaya hisia keage hutama hisageya havisaya veamogamina ali lokiya vaimatetama amaya hugahae.
30 Anumaya Kotia Haenaga tamaku tamamena aligatigahue. huno higetama Ania hugahie. hutama havisayafene huno Alu Aotage Avamula tamakupina tamamigeno mainegi ani Avamumona aipa agata aisia kavala huoateho.
31 Huoatesayafe tamakaya tamaipa haviya hisia yaene ala kefiti ke nevaiya yaene tamahai vai yaene kamuge vaimate yaene mukia veane havitama haviya humatesaya yaene tamakaipitila ataleho.
32 Ataletetama tamafu-tamakana-gamina kayone humatetama tamakua amamiho. Anumaya Kotia Yisasia hulatenea yateti kefo yatamihe aigetamateno atalelatenea kava hutama nagoa veamoya kefo kava hulamatesayana aigeamatetama atalemateho.

5

Tagaya hale yapi vaiyesune.

1 Anumaya Kotia agua lamamigetama agaia nafaneyaga mainagi agayama nehia kava hutama akave maleho.

2 Kalaisima tagaife hau ayamopafi haigeno agaia haimula tagaife ataleno fali-mainea
yana Anumaya Kotitega manaage hia kava huno kae-salamana huteneafe tamakaya
ania hutama nelamafu-lamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahainagetama tamakua
neamamitama vaiyeho.

3 Vai neayetama munane ane amaugafale maiya vai neayaya kavaene moli huliteya
nehaya kavaene mukia ani oniyaage kefo yaene alu kanomofe age lamahaye hisaya
yaene ohiho. Tamakaya Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga mainagi havigu Na kava nehae. huya
hulamateyafenagi ani kavala mukia yupa ohiho.

4 Moli huliteya hisaya yafena tamakesa ohavitama havi kigi humatesaya kea ohutama
aifonafo augafa kea ohutama ani kavama hisaya kavamoa Anumaya Koti nafanemogami
kavala omalene. Anumaya Kotia lamaminea yafe Anumayamotega nunamu kefiti muse
higetao. hutama hiho.

5 Tamakaya ago havimainae amo augafale mai vayaene aguamoa oniyaage humai
veanene alu kanomo yafe age haye hisaya veanene afa yafe Anumayati maine. huya
agisana vaiya amakua neamiya Anumaya Kotina amakua oamisaya kava nehuya ani
veamoya Anumaya Kotiene Kalaisiene kavama yagai-mainaa kumatela ovisaya kava
nehayafe ougahae.

6 Havigu nago kanomoa tamavayu huno havigea nehuno Ani kefo kavala afaa
maitama hiho. huno hisigetamahena agai kea ohaviho. Naa augafa kavama nehaya
yamoa Anumaya Kotina agai kema neatagayaya vayamogamina aipa haviya hu
neamateanagino hai vaimateno amakata aisia yana amamigahie.

7 Naa humaineafe tamakaya ani kavama nehisaya veanenena aigamaetama omaiho.

8 Hagotetama haniki mainea yapi mainayanagino menia Anumayamoa hale yapi
tamavaleno tamategetama hale yapi mainagi hale yate vaiyeho.

9 Hale yate vaiyesageno hale yamoa kanale yaene fatago kava hisaya kavaene tamage
hisaya kene alino falote hugahie.

10 Tamakaya Anumayamona haisia kavafema havinutamahena kasageke nehutama
tamaula ofaeho.

11 Tamaula ofaetama kanale yana hanimaage yapitila falote ohugahie. Hanimaage
yapiti vayi humainea kavala ohutama tamakaya veamoya ani kavama hisagetama Kefo
kava nehae. hutama hamapaiho.

12 Yisasi kema nohaviya veamoya falakiyama nehaya kavafena kema hisunana tagaye
hugahianagita ohugahune.

13 Hale yamoa mukia kefo auava yama falaki-mainea yamona aepaa alino fufute
maleno lavenelie.

14 Ani kemofena mage huya humainayane Faetama mainaya veamogatama hetiho.
Komufitila hetisageno Kalaisia hale yamaa lamamino. huno humaine.

15-16 Ani yafe tamakaya kama vaiyesalega kayetama vaiyeho. Menima mainona
kanafina veamoya tusia kefo kava maiya haya kafi mainonagi veamoya havilama huya
maineya vaineayaya augafa kava hutama vaiyeho. Kanale amaku amakesale mainaya
veamoya nehaya kava vaiyeho. Maisuna kana kanoa aupaa hanegi havigu kavala
ohutama kanale kavaage hiho.

17 Havigu havagu kavala ohutama Anumaya Kotina haisia kavafekeya havilama
hutama akave maleho.

18 Havili netama anegi-nagia ohiho. Naa augafa kavamoa lamakaila alino haviya
hulamategahigi tamakaya Alu Aotage Avamuamona avalegeno tamakupina hiya hino.

19 Tamafu-tamakanayaene kaiyekema hugahena Anumaya Koti ke kae-malenaya
kemona hutama mainetama yagamefiti Anumaya Kotitega muse huteho. Tamakupiti
Anumaya Koti kea yagamefiti hutama agia alisaga hiho.

20 Mukia kanafina tamakaya Anumayatimo, Yisasi Kalaisiene ali lokaetama agai agi
neayetama Anumaya Koti, Nelafatega mukia yafena muse huteho.

Poloa alavemogami ke humaine.

21 Tamakaya Kalaisife alati maine hutama tamakesa nehavitama agima alisaga nehaya
tamafu-tamakana-gamife amaiyaafi maiho.

22 Anemogatama Anumayamo aiyaafinaga mainetama kema akave nemalaya kava
hutama anautamimo-gami kea akave maletama amaiyaafinaga maiho.

23 Kalaisia agaia anagamogami amaku amamena aligatiteno amakaitela amakenopa
mainegeya amakaya agaila augafaa mainagi vemoya ania huya anemogatamina
lamakenopa mainane.

24 Kalaisina anagamoya agai aiyafinaga maineya agai kema akave malaya kava hutama aneyaga-mogatama anautami-mogami amaiyafinaga mainetama mukia amakai kea akave maleho.
25 Kalaisia anagaamogamife hau ayamopafi tusiya huno hau humateno hamamaesia yafe fali-maine. Ani kava hutama vemogatama anetamimo-gamina amaya hutama tamahau tamayamopafi anetamihena tamahaino.
26 Kalaisia agaife amakupi malenaya veala titetiene agaia keletiene sese hu-lamateteno alu aotage veane maisayafene huno fali-maine.
27 Kalaisia agaife amakupi malenaya veamogamina agai aufi hetiya agaia haisia kava huya amakupi oniya omaleno nagoke kefo yaamia omaleno alu aotage veane maineya agai aufima hetisayafene huno fali-maine.
28 Kalaisia veafema hau ayamopafi hau-mainea kava hutama vemogatama tamakaitami tamaugafahe tamahaiya avamete anetamimo-gamifena tamahau hu-mateho. Tamahauma hu-matesayana tamakaitami lamaugafahena nelamahaiye.
29-30 Tagaya ago havimainone nago kanomoa agaia augafamona kame yana hunoategi afaa kavela neamino kanaleya huno kava yagai neate. Kalaisia ania huno agaife amakupi malenaya veala agaia augafahe haiya kava huno aiya ayana aulaga kana hutama mainayafe kava hu nelamate.
31 Anumaya Koti autamafina mage huno kae-maleneane
Ani yafe nago kanomoa itaamoene nefaene neanataleno aamoene ailokaegae. Ailokae-saana ani tolemogania nagoke anaugafa hapaegae. huno kae-maleneane.
32 Nagaya havuana Kalaisia agaife amakupi malenaya veaenene ailokaeno mainea yafe humaine huna nehue. Ani kea aupaa havisuna kea omalene.
33 Ani kehe humainoanagi nagoke nagoke veamogatama tamakaitami tamaugafahema tamahaiya avamete ania hutama anetamihena tamahau humateho. Anemogatama ania hutama anautami-mogami amakia alisaga nehutama amakave maleho.

6

Itaaami-afoamimoagi nafaneyagaamienefe Poloa humaine.

1 Nafaneyakamogatama Anumayatimoene aigamaetama itaamimi-afoamimogamina keamia havitama akave maleho. Ani kavala fatago kavale.
2-3 Anumaya Koti avopi kahegi kea mage huno kae-maleneane
Itaami-afoamimogami amakia alisaga hiho. Ani kavama hisayana kanaleya hutama ayaaya kanagefa ofalitama mani mopale kosuna alekano legahae. huno kae-maleneane.
Mani kea hagoteno Kahegi ke akave malesaya yateti ma kavala hulamategahue. huno hulokiya vai-malenea kea haneane.
4 Tamakaya neamafagatama nafanetamimoya amaipa ali haviya huya hamai vaisaya kea huoamatetama Anumayamo aufima haisia kava hutama agai kea humavelitama yagai mateho.

Poloa aliya veanene kava vayaamimogamifeene humaine.

5 Tamaugafa miya hu-malenage-tama nofipi mainetama miya oali aliya veamogatama* mopale mainaya kava vayatamimogami amaiyaafinaga mainetama koliami hutama keamia havitama akave maleho. Anumayamo aliya nealiya avamete hutama tole lamaku tamakesa ohavitama tamakuamoa fatago hinagetama aliyatela maiho.
6 Havigu Kava kanomoa nagaifena kanale kano maine huno hisie. hutama mainesale amaufikeya aliyamaage aliyafenagi alulega umainesia kanafiene aliho. Mukia kanafina kanale aliya alitama Kalaisina aliya veaa mainone. hutama amega tamaugafaleti ohutama tamakuafiti Anumaya Kotina haisia kavala hiho.
7 Vayamogamitekeya aliyana nealune hutama ohiho Anumayamoteene aliyana nealune hutama tamaipamoa kanaleya nehinagetama aliho.
8 Tamakaya ago havimainae nagoa veamoya amakai aliya nealiya veapi alu kanomo aliya nealiya veapi kanale aliya alisayana aliyateti Anumayamoa eteno kanale anonaa lamamigahie.
9 Tamakaya aliyate kava vayaamimogatama ania hutama Anumayamofe tamakesa nehavitama kanale auava kava humateho. Mukia kanafina kea oamamakitama tamakai kava kanomoene amakai kava kanomoene nagoke kanogino ikapinaga maineafe tamakaya ago havimainae. Agaya mukia veala nagoke avamete huno kava yagai nelamate.

Anumayamona amakua aminaya veala tu hisaya halegu vailineya ati vaya kana huya mainae.

10 Nagaya mani kea hu hano hugahe mage huna nehue. Tamakaya Anumayatimoene aigamaetama agaia tokiyaage ayamufa alitama tokiya vaitama maiho.
11 Lamakaya Satania havige havage me hunoma aye-lamavataga lamavatagoma hisia savale kemoa tamatafa ohisie mukia Anumaya Kotia tamaminea yana tuma hisaya halegula aye hailiho.
12 Tagaya veanenena tua nohunagi analema mainaya Satani Avamuyagaene ma mopale haniki maiyapi kava yagai-mainaya Satani Avamuyagaene mopaleene siapiene tokiyaage huno hanea Satani Avamuyagaene tua nehune.
13 Ani yafe tamakaya mukia Anumaya Kotima tamaminea haleguyaga ali-linesageno ala tuma falote hisia kanafina auvai-lamatesigetama hetitama tokiyaage hutama tuma hu-mainayafe mogasetama hetitama maigahae.
14 Tamakaya maa hutama hetiho. Amamu nofimaa aye-talako huya kiliya kava hutama Anumaya Koti kelamage kea lokiyaage hutama hulitama maiho. Hamaifiyafalema tokiyaage kapa siota vai-liya kava hutama fatago hisia kavala hulokiyaage hisayana tamakuamona auvaitegahie.
15 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotia Falu hutama kigi yokalo hutama maigetao. huno humainea kemoa tamaiya noma vailigeno atafa hulinea kava hutama mani kea ali-linetama huhaletama hisale talo tala hutama maiho.
16 Mukia mani yana alitetama Yisasife tamakupi malenaya yamoa halegu kana hinageno Satanima ata nelea kevema hesigeno esia katela tamakupi malenaya tamametitimoa halegu kana hu-maineafe maleno tilegahianagino anima ata nelesia kevema meye su hugahie.
17 Anumaya Kotia tamaku tamamema ago aligati-mainea yana kapale talo humale tu-mano ku kana hinagetama alitama tamakenopale vai-linetama Alu Aotage Avamumona ayaaya naepe kana huno avenene humainegi animona Anumaya Kotina kea hanegi alitama tokiyaage hiho.
18 Ali lokiya hulinetama Alu Aotage Avamumoene ailokaesageno lamaya hisigetama mukia kanafina nunamuna hutama Anumayamotega havigesaya yafe kava yagaitama mainetama havige havige nehutama Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veafe Hama-mao. hutama havigesaya kehe tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho.
19 Naa nehutama nakaienema naya hisiafe Anumayamotega havigeho. Nagaya tokiyaage huna mainena atali huna kolia ohuna Anumaya Kotia agoma falakino malenea kea Yisasi hulatenea kanale mono kema huhalena hisuafe kea namisigena hisua yafe nunamupiti ke hutama havigeho.
20 Nagaya Kalaisi avayafiti kema huhalena hisuafene huno hunategena emainena ani kema hua yateti kina hunatenagi menienena kolia ohuna tokiyaage huna mainena mani kea huhalena hisuafe nagaila Anumayamoa nahamaese hutama nunamupiti havigeho.

Poloa Anumayamotega ali kanale humato huno ke huno havige-maine.

21-22 Tamakayaenena nagayama naa huna nemauva kea havinutamahena Anumayamo aliyana kanaleya huno nealia kanoa nahau nayamopafi nenagea nenafu agia Tikikusina hutesugeno tamakaitega neuno nagaifena mukia kea alino tamahapaisigetama havitama tamaipa kanale hugahae. Ani yafe agaila hutesugeno ugahie.
23 Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene Anumayatimoa, Yisasi Kalaisiene tamakaila tafu-tagana-gatamina tamaipa ali falu hulamatesia yaene Yisasife tamakupi malesaya tokiyaene tamahau tamayamopafi nelahamaiya yaene tamamisae huna nehue.
24 Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisite amakua agola amitafa humainaya veamogatamahe Anumaya Kotia tamakaila kayone hulamatesie huna nehue.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

Filipai

Poloa Lomu kumate kina nopi maineno Filipai kumate maineya Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veamogamife huno mani avona kaeno amamine. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa tetia (30) kafu agava maineno Filipai kea kae-malene.

1 Polonaene Timotiene taagaya Yisasi Kalaisina aliya kanolatamaa-mogataa Filipai
mainetama Yisasi Kalaisi hulatenea yafe havitama tamakupi malenaya veanene tamakai
soka vayaene amakaima amaya nehaya vayaene mani avona kaetaa nelamamue.
2 Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene Anumayatimoa, Yisasi Kalaisiene kayone huge huge
nehaa yaaniene tamaipa falu hisia yaaniene tamamisae.

Poloa Anumaymofe huno muse hutene.

3 Mukia kanafina tamakaife nagesa havi havi huna Anumayani-motega muse huna
havinegoe.
4-5 Yisasia hulatenea kanale mono kema hagotetama havilinaya kanaleti tamakaya
nagaiene ailokaetama ani kea hamapai-mainaya yafena tamakaifena muse huna
Anumayamotega havinegoe.
6 Nagaya ago havimainoe Anumaya Kotia tamakupima kanale aliyama aepa hemainea
aliyana alime alime haino Yisasi Kalaisi eteno esia yupa hano hugahie.
7 Tamakaya nagupima mainaya yafena tamakaifena nagesa havua nagesamoa fatago
huno ani kate nevie. Nagaya kinafi mainoa kanafiene Yisasia hulatenea kanale
mono kema huhalena hamapai-mainoa kanafienena tamakaya nagaiene Anumaya Kotia
kayone hu-nelatea yapi mainone.
8 Anumaya Koti aulagafina lamage nehue Yisasi Kalaisima hau ayamopafi nehaiya
yana nagupi hanegena tamakesua yafena aluya huna ha ha nehue.
9-10 Mukia kanafina Anumayamo-tegama havigoana maa nehue tamahau
tamayamopafi nelamahaiya yamoa ala huteno kanale tamaku tamakesa hanesigetama
mukia yana agetama Kanale yano havi yano? hutama ali fako hutama havisae.
Havisageno Yisasi Kalaisima esia yupa tamakuamoa efeage nehisigetama mukia
veamogami amaufina kefo yatamia omale veane maisae huna havinegoe.
11 Yisasi Kalaisia ali falote hinageno fatago auava yama hisaya yamoa tamakupina
hiya hisigetama Anumaya Kotina agia alisaga hisae huna Anumayamotega havinegoe.

Poloa kina nopima mainea yamoa Yisasi kanale mono kea alino ala humaine.

12 Nafunagana-gatama havisae huna nehue nagaitema falote humainea kana yateti
Yisasima hu-latenea kanale mono kemona alino maleli otenegi alu kumate kumatela
nagoene umaine.
13 Umainegi ala kava kanomo ati vayamoyaene mukia veamoyaene haviya nagaifena
mage nehae Yisasi akavema nehia yateti kina nopina maine. huya havilinae.
14 Kina nopi mainoa yateti Yisasina amakua aminaya nafunaganaya tokiya vaiya koli
hisaya amakesa neataleya Anumaya Koti kea nagoene ali lokiya vaiya hamapai-mainae.
15 Nagoamoya nagima haneafe amaipamoa haviya higeya nagima ali haviya hisaya
yafena Kalaisi kea hamapaigeya nagoamoya kanale amaku amakesale maineya naya
hisaya yafena Kalaisi kea hamapai-mainae.
16 Nagayama Yisasia hu-latenea kanale mono kema huna lokiya vai-malenoa yateti
navaleya kina nopina natagena mainoafe nagoamoya haviteya amakua namiya Yisasima
hulatenea kanale mono kea hamanepaiye.
17 Hamanepaiyanagi nagoa vayamoya fatago amaku amakesa omalegeya amakaiami
amaki alisaga hisaya yafe kina nopima mainoa kana yafena Nagoene kana yana
amisune. huya Kalaisia hu-latenea mono kea hamanepaiye.
18 Naa nehayanagi aoteyamaae. Mukia hamapaiya kea amegati kema nehaya kene
tamagema nehaya kenena Kalaisia hulatenea kanale mono kea hamanepaiye. Ani
yafena aluya huna musena nehue. Tamage nagaya nagoene musena hugahue.

Poloa haegafama huno mainenoa Filipai veane hamamaesia yafe agesa havimaine.

19 Ago havimainoe tamakaya naya hugahema Anumayamotega havinegaya yamoene
Yisasi Kalaisi Avamumoa nayama nehia yamoene ali haviyama hunatenaya yapiti
naugafa aligatigahie huna musena nehue.
20 Ani yafena tusiya huna nametitia nehuna nagayea nohigi Kalaisina mukiama
haisia kavala hugahue huna nagesa nehavina mukia kanafima humainoa kava huna

menienena kolia nohue. Haegafama huna maisuo falisuo humainoa yateti mukia veamoya Kalaisi agia alisaga hisae huna nagesa nehavue.
21 Haegafama hunama mainoana Kalaisia nagaila aepania maineanagina falisuana tusia kanale yania aligahue.
22 Haegafama huna ma mopafima maisuana nagaini aliyamoa alagaa ayegahianagi hana kate visue huna havilama nohue.
23-24 Ani yafena kasageke-voke huna tole nagesa nehavue Kalaisiene umaisuana tusia kanaleya hugahie huna nagesa nehavuanagi tamaya hisuafene huna ma mopafi maisue huna nehue.
25 Ani yafe nagoke kate nagesa nemaloe. Yisasima hulatenea yafe havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti humainaya yamo tokiya vaisigetama muse hisae huna tamakaienena maigahue huna nehue.
26 Ani yafe tamakaitega etena visugetama nagaifena muse hisaya yamoa ala hisigetama Yisasi Kalaisi agia alisaga hugahae huna nehue.

Anumayamoa Filipai veanea alino kanale humateteno amatalegeya kana yana alimainae.
27 Falisuo maisuo Kalaisia hulatenea kanale mono kema tamahapai-mainoa kava hutama fatago kate vaiyeho. Mo lamakesuo afaa alule mainesuo tamakaifena mani kegeya havisue Nagoke amaku amakesale hetiya maineya Yisasia hulatenea yana haviya amakupi maleneya tokiyaage huya alu veamogamina huhaleya hamanepaiye. huya hisagenahena tusia muse hugahue.
28 Yisasi kema ohiho. huya nehaya veamogamifena kolima ohisayana tole yana amaveligahae. Amakaya agola hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi visaya veane mainaya yafeene Anumaya Kotia agaia tamaku tamamema aligatisia yafeene amaveligahae.
29 Ani yafe Kalaisima hulatenea yamo kea havitama lamakupi maletama tamametiti hisaya lamaku tamakesageya Anumaya Kotia otamaminegi Kalaisi agile tamaugafa lamakata aisia yaene tamamine.
30 Tamamineanagitama hagotena Yisasi kema hamanepaina Satanienena tua hugetama nage-mainayanagino menia nagoene ani kavala nehie huno higetama ago havilinae. Tamakaya nagaiene ani aliyatela Satanienena nagopi tua nehune.

2

Tagaya nagoke taipale maineta nagoamogamina amaya hisune.
1 Tamakaya Kalaisiene ailokaetama mainageno tamakuamoa muse huno tokiyaagela nehio? Ifi agaia hau ayamopafima nehaiya yamaa ago aligeno tamaipamoa falu nehio? Ifi Alu Aotage Avamumoene ailokaetama vaiyetama mainao? Ifi nagoamogamina tamahauna humatetama kalagila aineamatao?
2 Naama hayana nagaila muse yanimoa alama hisiafena nagoke tamaku tamakesale maiho. Nagoamogamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaisigeya amakaya ania huya tamakaifena hamaisie.
3 Tamakaitami lamakia alitama haisaya yafena tamakesa ohaviho. Aao, mukia veafena Ago tagasetama mainae. hutama afete maiho.
4 Tamakaitami yamaagefena tamakesa ohavitama alu veamogami yateenena amaya hisaya yafena tamakesa haviho.

Kalaisia agaia augafa alino afete taviafe Anumaya Kotia avalesaga huno anale atene.
5 Yisasi Kalaisi agu agesamoma humainea avamete hutama maiho.
6-7 Yisasi Kalaisia Anumaya Kotiene nagoke avamete huana mainaanagi anima Anumaya Kotienema nago avamete huno mainea auava yamaa agaia atafa hulino maisia agesa ohavinegi ani auava yamaa ataletegeno vaya kana huno falote huteno aliya kanomo auava kava huno maine.
8 Maigeya veamoyama agayana velafa maineno augafa alino ohaino ako huno Anumaya Koti kea akave maleteno maime haino fali-maine. Afaa ofalinegi agaye hisifa kava huya yafaga yosale nili heya asaigeno fali-maine.
9 Naama higenofena Anumaya Kotia anale avalesaga huno ateteno nago agia malene. Ani agimoa mukia veamogami amakia amakase-mainea agia malene.
10 Maleneafe ikapinaga mainaya vayaene ma mopafi mainaya veanene fali-mainaya veanene Yisasi agile amaleya ayeya agia alisaga huya Kava hulato. huya hugahae.
11 Huteya mukia veamoya mage huya hufalote hugahae Yisasi Kalaisia Anumayatimo maine. huya nehuya Nelafana, Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hugahae.

Tagaya mukia veamogami amunopina kani kana huta maisune.

12 Nahau-mainea nenafugatama Yisasima hulatenea yafena nehavitama mukia
kanafina, nagaya tamakaienema mainoa kanafiene, menima tamatalena emainoa
kanafienena tusiya hutama navayama ali hipoya humainaya kavakeya hiho. Tamaku
tamamema aligati-mainea yana ali-talako hulisaya yafena kolia nehutama atali talu
hutama tokiyaage hiho.
13 Anumaya Kotina agaima haisia kavama hisaya tamaku tamakesa tamamiteno ani
yama alisaya tokiyatamienena agola tamamine.
14 Mukia aliyama alinutamahena kalugalu kema vaiya yaene ala kenakema nehaya
yaenena neataletama aliyakeya aliho.
15 Naama hisayana mukia vea amaufina kefo yatamia omalesia veane mainesageno
tamakuamoa efeage hisigetama kanale auava yama ohuya vegano-kano nehaya veapi
mainetama Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga mainetama kani kana hutama maiho.
16 Maige maige hisaya hamaimu alisaya kea hamanepaigena nagaya Kalaisia
kaiyekema humatesia yupa tamakaifena muse hulamatena Kasageke aliyama ali-mainoa
aliyamoa afa ya kanala ohunegi anonaa ago falote humaine. huna hugahue.
17 Tamametitima nehutama aliyama nealiya yamoa maa humaine nayoma afu heya
Anumaya Kotina muse yama neamiya avamete humaine. Humaineafe nagaima
nahaesageno kolaniamoma taki-lavisigena Anumaya Kotina muse yama amisuana
tamakaiene nagaiene muse hugahune.
18 Naa humaineafe tamakaya nagaiene musena hiho.

Poloa Timotife Hutesugeno Filipai ugahie. huno humaine.

19 Anumayatimona Yisasima haisigenahena aupa kanafi Timotina hutesugeno
tamakaitega ugahie. Uteno etenoma esiana tamakaifena me nahapaisigeno naguamoa
tusi muse hugahie.
20 Timotia agaiage nagai nagu nagesamo nehia avamete kano mainea kano
maineanagino hau hulamateno tamaya hisia yafe agesa nehavie.
21 Mukia veamoya amakaiami yatefekeya amakesa nehavigi Yisasi Kalaisi aliyatefena
amakesa nohaviye.
22 Timotifena tamakaya ago havimainae. Kanale kano maineanagino Yisasima
hulatenea yafema kanale mono kema hamapauva kemona maa nehie nafanemona nefaa
aliyama aya huno alia kava huno naya nehiane.
23 Ani yafe nagaima mukia kavama hunatesaya kea havitena Timotina aupaa
hutesugeno tamakaitega ugahie.
24 Visigena nagaya visua yupa Anumayamoa kania vali-nategahie huna nametitia
nehuna nagaienena aupaa tamakaitega ugahue huna nehue.

Poloa Epafalotitusina hutesugeno Filipai ugahie. huno humaine.

25 Epafalotitusina hutesugeno tamakaitega eteno visie huna nehue. Ani kanoa
nenafuagitama hutageno egetaa lokaetaa nagopi afalu-falu kana hutaa mainetaa
Satanienena tua nehutaa Yisasi kea hamapai-mainoe. Tagai tagile taya huo. hutama
hutageno me naya humaine.
26 Aguamoa tusiya huno tamakesia yafena avianeate. Tamakaya agayama kalima alia
kea ago havimainayanagino aguamoa kanaagela nehie.
27 Tamage ala kali alino aupaa faligahe hianagi Anumaya Kotia kalagi aiteno alino falu
hutene. Agaiagefena kalagila ai oatenegi nagaya nago kana yaene alisua yafena agesa
nehavino kalagila ainateteno alino falu hutene.
28 Alino falu hu-teneanagitama tamakaya musema hisaya yafe hutesugeno eteno
tamakaitega visia yafena aluya huno nenahaiye. Muse hisagena nagaya havina kanama
hua yamoa hano hugahie.
29 Tamakaitegama vigetamahena Anumayamoene ailokaetama mainageno etenoma
emainea yafena tusia muse hutama agia alisaga hiho.
30 Tamakaya naya hugahe hayanagi kosa he-otamategeno agaya eno maiyamaa atafa
hu-talako ohuno tamakai tamakile Kalaisi aliyatela nagaila me naya huteno aupaa falisia
kavala humaine. Naa yama nehia kanomo agia alisaga hiho.

3

Kalaisifema haviya amakupi malaya veala Anumayamo aufina fatago veane mainae.

1 Nafunagana-gatama nago kene tamahapaisue Anumayamona nafaneyagaa mainagi
tusia muse hiho. Etena mani kema kaesua yafena kasalola nonahae. Ani kemoa tamaya
hugahie.

2 Kefo aliyama nealiya vayamoya afai kala kana huya Tamaugafa hataga hiho. huya
nehaya vayafena kayetama maiho.
3 Tagaya Anumaya Koti Avamuteti Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehunafe Anumaya
Kotina tama nafanea mainone. Yisasi Kalaisia hulatenea yafena aluya huta musena
nehuta Taugafama laga hu-malenona yamoa taya ohugahie. huta tametitia nehune.
4 Nagoa veamoya Tagaiti laugafale hu-malenona yamoa taya hugahie. huya
nehayanagi nagaya ago amakasena mainoe. Mainoafe nahaigena Nagaini naugafale
hu-malenoa yamoa naya hugahie. huna hisua kania haneanagi ani kea ohugahue.
5 Natetenoa nagoke sota maiteya nagoya anoya laga hu-mainayanagina Isaleli kotega
kano-lafana Penisamini nofipiti kano mainoe. Tole Hipalu alavelatamogani nataagena
Hipalu kano mainoe. Falasia vayamogami kahegi kea akave nemaloane.
6 Anumaya Koti aliya nealue huna lokiyaage huna Yisasi veamogamina hamaena ali
haviya humatenoanagi kahegi kema akave malenoafenagina fatago kano mainoanagino
mukia veamogami amaufina kefo yania omalene.
7 Naa auava kavala humainoanagi Kalaisi nafanema maisuafene huna mukia nagima
alisaga nehaya yamoa afa ya kana humaine huna neataloe.
8 Tamage Yisasi Kalaisienema ailokaena maisua yamoa mukia nagima alisaga hisua
yamona agase-maine. Yisasi Kalaisina agelama hisua yafe mukia nagima alisaga nehaya
yana afa ya kana hu-maineanagina afaa neataloe. Ani yayagamoa aifa kana hu-
maineanagina Kalaisienema ailokaena maisuafene huna neataloe.
9 Ataletena Yisasiene ailokaena maisue huna Nagainima kahegi kema ali oatagaovafe
fatago kano mainoe. huna nohugi Kalaisima hulatenea yafe havina nagupi malena
nametiti hua yateti Anumaya Kotia Fatago kano mainane. huno hunenate. Yisasi
Kalaisima hulatenea yafe haviya amakupi maleya amametiti humainaya yateti Anumaya
Kotina fatago auavaamoa falote nehie.
10 Nagaila nago yafeke nenahaiye. Kalaisina agelama huna agetena fali-mainefitima
heti-mainea tokiyaahena havina atafa hulisua yafe nenahaiye. Agaiene ailokaena augafa
agatama aimainea yana alitena agaiene nagoke avamete huna falisua yafe nenahaiye.
11 Naa huna mainena falisugeno ali hetinategahie huna nametitia nehue.

Poloa Anumayamo malenea alegana yate ugahe aiyage aiyage huno nevie.

12 Yisasi Kalaisi auava yana ago alina avaya-yetena tusiya huna kanale kavakeya
nehua kano mainoe huna nohugi Yisasi Kalaisia navalegena agai nafane mainoafe
nayamufa aina ani aliyana nealue.
13 Nafunagana-gatama ani auava yana ago ali-mainoe huna nohugi nagoke nagu
nagesale mainoe. Nayoma humainoa yafena nagesa nohavugi haenagama Alime alime
uka anile mo talo. huno humainele visuafene huna nayamufa aina naiyayena neue.
14 Anumaya Kotia Yisasi Kalaisi keleti Anale haiyo. huno humaineafe tusiya huna
naiyayena Ani legana yate uka mo talo. huno humainele uvayi hutena muse yania
alisue huna nehue.
15 Tametitima humainona yana tokiya vaita ani tametitilema alopa veama maisunana
nagayama nehua kea alita tagu tagesale malesune. Nagoa veamogatama alu lamakesale
mainesayana Anumaya Kotia ani lamaku tamakesa ali fatago huno tamave-ligahie.
16 Tamave-ligahigi kanale auava yama agoma atafa hutalako hulita mainona yamona
akave maleta vaiyesune.
17 Nafunagana-gatama haviho mukia nagayama nehua auavanima ageteya akave
nemalesaya veamogamina agelama hutama amakave maleho.
18 Mukia kanafina ago tamahapai-mainoa keagi menia nahaigena nagoene naunumoa
nehigena tamahanepauve nagoa veamoya Kalaisia yafaga yosale fali-mainea kemona
kame huteya mainae.
19 Ani veamoya amakaiami amaugafamo age haye hia yafena tusia muse nehuya
Ani yamoa Anumaya Kotina agaseno kanale ya hane. huya amakaye hisifa kavafena
musemaa hu neateya ma mopafi yafekeya amakesa havi havi huya nemaiye. Naama
nehaya veamoya hani yapi tegelege nehia atafi ugahae.
20 Ugahayanagi tagaya ikapinaga anaga mainonanagino tagu tamema aligatisia
kanomofena, Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisia, ikapinagatila ataleno elavisia yafe tametitia
huta agava mainone.
21 Agava mainonanagino eteno esiana agaia tokiyaleti mukia yamoa agai akave
malesaya yafe alino aiyafinaga nemaleno tagaima kana yama nelamia fulu fulu laugafa
alino agaia augafamo tokiya hale yamaaene augafa kana huno talo hulatesigeta ani
laugafale maigahune.

4

Mukiamogata nagoke taipale maineta kanale tagu tagesa alisune.

1 Nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama ania hutama Anumayatimote hetitama ailokaetama mai fatago hiho. Nagua lamamina tamakai tamaufima tamakesua yafena aluya huno nenahaiye. Aluya huna musetamia nehuna veamogamina tamakaifena hamanepaina tamakia alisaga nehue.

2 Yuotiagatana Sitikegatana Anumayatimote ailokaetana mainetana nagoke tanaku tanakesale maio huna nehue.

3 Nehuafe kagaya Anumaya Koti aliyama ailokaetaa nealua kanomoga ani atalana anaya huo. Ani atalamogania nagaiene Kalemeniene nagoa nagaienema aliya nealiya veanene ailokaeta Yisasima hulatenea kanale mono kema hamanepauna aliyana ali-mainae. Ani veamogami amakima agola maige maige hisaya hamaimuene veamogami amaki kae-malenea avopi amakia hanegi ani atalana anaya huo.

4 Mukia kanafina Anumayatimote ailokaetama mainetama muse hiho. Nagoene mani kea nehue musena hiho.

5 Anumayatimoa ago aupaa egahe nehiafe kayone humate veane mainegeya tamakeho.

6 Nago yafena tamakesa havi havi hutama kalagila oaiho. Muki yafena Anumaya Kotitega muse nehutama havigeho.

7 Havigesayana Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaetama mainesageno tamaipa falu hisia yama tamamisiana mukia alu yamo amaipa falu yana agase-mainea falu yamaamoa tamaku tamakesalela yagailamategahie.

8 Nafunagana-gatama kenima hano hisia kea mage hugahe hue. Ma yafena tamakesa havi havi hutama haviho, tamageage kene, kanale agu agesafiti humainea yaene, fatago humainea kavaene, oniya ohunea kavafeene, tusia muse hisaya yafeene, nagoa kavama hisayana tamaki alisaga hisaya kavafeene, mukia fatago kavafeenena tamakesa havi havi hiho.

9 Nagaya mukia kavala huge tamave-ligema hugetama ali-mainaya auavafeene mukia tamahapaugetama havimainaya auavafeene, higetama age-mainaya auavafeenena mukia kanafina ani kavakeya hiho. Naama hisagenoa Anumaya Kotia taipa falu hisia yama taminea kanomoa tamakaiene ailokaeno maigahie.

Poloa Filipai veamoya muse ya aminaya yafe huno muse humaine.

10 Tamakaya etetama nagaifena tamakesa havi havi hutama ali heti-mainaya yafena Anumayamotega huna tusia muse nehue. Hagotetama nagaifena tamakesa havi havi hu-mainayanagi nayama hisaya katamia omalene.

11-12 Mani kema nehuana Mukia yania omalene. huna nohugi maa yafena havimainoe alu ya alu yamoa nagaitema falote higena mukia yafena naipa havina kanale huneam-atoafe afenonia hanesiano omalesiano kanalele. Kavela nenamu hisuo nagatesiano kanalelagi. Mukia yama hanesiano omalesiano kanalele. Mukia kanafina naipa havina kanale huneamatoe.

13 Kalaisia nagaila nagu nagesa alino tokiya vainategena agaia tokiyaleti mukia kavala afaa huleasine.

14 Huleasinagi kana yamoa nagaitema falote higetama tamakaya kanaleya hutama ali kayone hunatetama naya humainae.

15 Tamakaya Filipai kumate veala ago havimainae ehema Yisasia hulatenea kanale mono kema tamahapai-mainoa kanafina Masetoniatima umainoa kanafina nagoa Yisasi anagamoya nahamaeya nagoa yana namigena oalinogi tamakaitamige naminae.

16 Tesalonaika mainogetama hagotetama naya hutetama haenagaenena ania hutama naya humainae.

17 Naya humainagi menia nagoa yana namisae huna nohugi naminaya yatetila Anumaya Kotia anonaa tamamisiafene huna nehue.

18 Kosa henatea yaene nagoa yaene ago namigena alugeno namu humaine. Tamakaya muse yama namiya yana Epafalotitusia ago alino me namigena ali-mainoe. Anima naminaya muse yana afu heya Anumaya Kotina muse yama neamiya avamete kava humainie. Nagaima namiya yana Anumaya Kotiene amigeno ageteno aipamoa tusia kanaleya humaine.

19 Anumayanimoa agaia tokiyaage hale yamaafina mukia kanale yakeya malenefiti tamakaya Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaetama mainayanagino nagoa yamoma kosa he otamatesiana afaa tamamigahie.

20 Anumaya Kotina Nelafa agia tamagelafa huta alisaga nehisunageno mukia kanafina anale hanege hanege huno hanesie. Tamage.

Poloa Maiho. huno hu falu fala humatenea ke.
21 Mukia veamoya, Yisasi Kalaisina amakuama neamiya veamogamifena huna falu
fala hu neamatoe. Nagaiene mainaya tafu-taganaya ania huya hu falu fala hu nelamatae.
22 Sisa nopi aliya nealiya veanene nagoa Yisasina amakua aminaya veamoyaene
tamakaila hu falu fala hu nelamatae.
23 Yisasi Kalaisia Anumayatimona kayone yamaamoa tamaku nafanene maisie.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

Kolosi

Polo'a Lomu kumate kina nopi maineno Kolosi kumate maine'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogamitega mani avona kae-malege'ana Tikikusigani Onesimusigani ali'ana momamina'e. Yisasi'a faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Polo'a teti'a (30) kafu agava maineno Kolosi kea kae-malene.

1-2 Nagaya Polo'nae Anumaya Koti'a agai'a haiya avamete huno Aposolo kanoa hunatenege'na mainoafe nagai'ene Timoti nenafu'ene Kolosi kumate mainetama Yisasife havitama tamakupi malenaya ne'afugatama mani avona kaeta'a nelamamu'e. Anumaya Koti'a Nelafa kayone hisia yama'aene tamaipa falu hisia yama'aene tamamisie.

Kolosi kumate anaga'mo'ya tamage hu'ya Yisasite amametitia humainae.

3 Ta'agaya muki'a kanafina Yisasi Kalaisina Nefa'a, Anumaya Kotifena havinegeta tamakaifena tusi'a muse huta'a havinego'e.

4-5 Ta'agaya tamavagea ago havilino'e. Anumaya Koti'a tamagelafa humainea kemo'a, Yisasife kanale mono kea, tamahapaiya kea ago eva'yi higetama Yisasi'a hulatenea yafe havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hutama muki'a Yisasife havi'ya amaku'a amitafa humainaya vea'mogamife tamahau tamayamopafi nelamahaiye. Anumaya Koti'a tamamisia yana ikapinaga talo tala humaleneafe tamametiti nehaya yapiti ani'ama nehaya yamo'a falote hia yafena ta'agaya Anumayamotega tamakaifena muse nehuta'a ke huta'a havinego'e.

6 Anima Yisasi'a hulatenea kanale mono kea muki'a kotega kagino ala huno veapina alino kanale au'ava yana ali falote humaineafe tamakaite ea'amo Anumaya Koti kayone hisia yafema havilama haya kanafi aepa heno tamakaipina ani'a huno kanale au'ava yana ali falote humaine.

7 Epafalasi'a mani mono kea huhaleno higetama havilinae. Ani kanoa ta'agaila ta'aya huno Yisasi Kalaisi ali'yana alige alige nehia kanogino ta'agai'ene nagopi ali'yana ne'aluna kanogino agaifena aluya huno nenahaiye.

8 Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a veafema tamahau tamayamopafi nelahamaiya yana tamaminegetama ani'a kava'ma nehaya yafena Epafalasi'a ago ta'ahapai-maine.

Polo'a Kolosi veala alino tokiya vaimatesia yafe Anumaya Kotitega havinege.

9 Ani yafe hagote kanafina ta'agaya ani kea haviteta'a ani yupa aepa heta'a tamaya huta'a Anumaya Kotitega havigeta'a tamakaifena ta'agela kaniotamateno'e. Mage huta'a havigo'e "Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a kanale amaku amakesa amamino Anumaya Koti'ma nehaiya au'ava yana hamapaisigeno amakupina hiya hinage'ya havisae.

10 Hiya hisigetama tamakaya kama vaiyesayana Anumayamo vea'ne fatago hutama maisageno Anumayamo'a muki'a maisaya au'ava yatamihena 'Nagai nafa'nemo'ya amatea kava nehae.' huno haisie. Muki'ama nehaya kavala kanale yake'ya falote hisigetama Anumaya Koti aepa'a aluya hutama agetetama agaifema havilinaya yatamimo'a ala hisie.

11 Anumayamona tokiya'age hale yama'aleti ali'ya tokiya vaimatesage'ya hetofa vea'ne maine'ya muki'a kana yama falote hisigeno'a amaku'amo'a atali talua ohinage'ya tokiya'age vea'ne ako hu'ya amaipa muse yapi maisae.

12 Tokiya'age hale yapi mainaya vea'nene hetita maisuna tokiya taminageta tatesia kava huta anifi maisuna yafe Nelafatega tusi'a muse hisune." huta'a Anumayamotega havinego'e.

13 Hagoteno Satani kava hulategeta hani yapi mainonageno Anumaya Koti'a ani yapiti tavaleno agai'a hau ayamopafi nehaiya nafa'nemo kava yagai-mainelega tavaleno latene.

14 Kefo yatimo aigagilategeta mainonageno Anumaya Koti nafa'nemo'a anifiti kalu hetalesiafe miya hulategeta mainonageno kefo yatia aigetateno atale-latene.

Polo'a Kalaisi au'ava'ene ali'yama'aenefe humaine.

15 Vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina o'agegahe hayanagi agai'a nafa'nea Yisasi'a Nefa'ene nago avamete hu'ana maina'anagino Yisasi'a Anumaya Kotina hagote nafa'ne'agino* maineno muki'a Anumaya Koti'ma talo humalenea yatela ala'ami maine.

16 Anumaya Koti'a hapaigeno Yisasi'a agai'a muki'a yana talo humalene. Ikapinaga ya'ene mopafi ya'ene ne'agona ya'ene no'agona ya'ene ensole vaya'ene Satani Avamu'ene ala kava vaya'enena agai'a agima alisaga hisaya yafe Yisasi'a talo humalene.

17 Yisasi'a hagoteno mainegeno muki'a yamo'a agai'a humainea keleti no'amile
no'amile maime ute ete hu'ya mailama humainae.
18 Yisasi'a agaife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogami amakenopa maineno kava
yagaimatene. Yisasi'a agaife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'mogami aepa'a maineno
muki'a yamona kava yagaimateno ala kano'ami maisiafe uhagotemateno fali-mainefitila
eteno heti-maine.
19 Anumaya Koti'a haigeno agai'aene muki'a tokiya'aene kanale au'ava yama'aene
nafa'ne'amopi maleno hiya humalene.
20 Na'a hu-maineafe Yisasi'a yafaga yosale'ma faligeno lavi-mainea kolateti Anumaya
Koti'a muki'a yama'a ma mopafi ya'ene ikapinaga ya'ene aigetateno falu hulateno
"Nagoke taipale maisune." huno humaine.
21 Nayona tamaku tamakesamo'a kame hutesaya kava higetama kefo yana maitama
nehutama Anumaya Koti'enena kame hutenae.
22 Hutayanagi Yisasi'a Nefatega tamavalesigetama kefo yatamia omalesigetama alu
aotage vea'a maisaya yafe'ene nagoke vea'mo'ya "Kefo ya nehae." hu'ya ohisaya
yafe'ene Yisasi'a augafa agata aigeno yafaga yosale fali-maine. Fali-mainea yateti ago
aigetamateno falu hu-nelamateno nagoke taipale alino lamatene.
23 Lamatenegi tamakaya Yisasi'ma hulamatenea mono kema havitama tamakupi
malenaya yana atafa hutama tokiya vaiho. Havigu nago yamo tamavayu hisigetama
Yisasi'ma hulamatenea kanale mono kema havilinetama tamametiti nehaya yana
ataleyafenagi mai lokiya vaitama maiho. Ani kanale mono kea tamakaya havitage'ya
muki'a mopale vea'mo'ya havilinage'na nagaya Polo'na anima Yisasi hulatenea kanale
mono kemo ali'ya kano maine'na mani kea hamanepauve.

Polo'a Kolosi vea'ne amaya humaine.

24 Tamakai tamaya hisuafe naugafa nagata aiya nopima mainoa yafena aluya hu'na
musena nehue. Kalaisi augafamo'ma tusi'a agata aimainea avamete hu'na nagaya
naugafa nagatama aiya yateti Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya veala agai'a augafa
maige'na Yisasina agatama aimainea yana alivaya nehue.
25 Anumaya Koti'a "Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'nea amaya huo." huno hu-
nateneanagi'na muki'a Anumaya Koti kea huhale'na tamahapaisugetama havilama
hisayafene huno hunatene.
26 Hunatenegeno Anumaya Koti kea nayona falakino hanege'ya muki'a veala
hamaopainagi menia ago fufute eva'yi hige'ya muki'a Yisasina amaku'a aminaya
vea'mo'ya nehaviye.
27 Nehaviyanagino Anumaya Koti'a agai'a haiya kava huno Yuta vea omainaya
vea'mogami amu'nopi anima falaki-mainea kea, tusi'a kanale kea, taveligeta anima
falaki-mainea kea mage hu'ya hageta havimainone "Yisasi Kalaisi'a tagupi maineanagita
tagaya haenaga'a agai'a tokiya'age hale yama'aene kumatela umaigahune." hu'ya
hageta haviteta tametitia nehune.
28 Tagaya nagoke nagoke'mogami Kalaisifena huhaleta hamanepaita tamavaleta
Anumaya Koti aule'ma tamatesunana Kalaisi'ene aiga'mae'ya tokiya'age mono vea'ne
maisae huta kanale tagu tagesaleti huge tamaveligea nehuta muki'a veafena "Ka'yetama
maiho." huta nehune.
29 Nehugeno Kalaisi'a muki'a tokiya'ama nagupi naminea tokiyaleti nagaya tusi'a
kasageke yapiti himamu hu'na ali'yana ne'alue.

2

Tokiya'age tametiti nehuta havigea nehaya kea atalesune.

1 Tamakai'ene Leotisia mainaya vea'nene muki'a nagai naufima onagenaya vea'nene
tamaya hisua yafe nagaya kasageke hu'na ali'yana ne'aluanagitama havisae hu'na avona
negaove.
2-3 Tamaku'amona ali lokiya vailamatesigetama nelamafu'ene nago tamaku tamakesa
havitama tamahau tamayamopafi tama-haisigetama Anumaya Kotina falaki-mainea
ke'amo aepa Yisasi Kalaisi'a agai'a muki'a kanale agu agesa nehavia ya'ene Anumaya
Koti agesafi hanea ya'ene havilama hisageno tamakupina hiya hisia yafe tusiya huno
nenahaiye.
4 Havigu nago'a vea'mo'ya tamaipa ayesaya ke hu'ya havige ayelamavataga hisaya
yafe mani kea nehue.
5 Tamakai'enena tokae'na omainoanagi nagu nagesamo'a tamakai'ene maineanagi-
tama tamakaya Kalaisi'a hulatenea mono kema havitama tamakupi maletama

tamametiti hutetama tokiya vaitama nagopima hetitama fatago hutama maiya yafe havite'na tusi'a muse nehue.

Yisasi'ene ailokaeta maineta haegafa lahaimula alisune.

6 Tamakaya "Yisasi Kalaisi'a tagaite kava yagai-latesie." hutama ago avale-mainayafe kava hutama agai'ene ailokaetama vaiyeho.

7 Yisasi'ma hulatenea mono kema huhale'ya hagetama havitama tamakupi malenaya kea atafa hutama yosa hafu'yamo'ma mopafi taviteno ita'amo'ma atafa huno hageno ala hume hume anale'ma haiya avamete hutama Yisasi Kalaisi'ene ailokaetama fatago hutama ala hutama muki'a kanafina Anumaya Kotifena muse hiho.

8 Havigu nago'a vea'mo'ya afa kema, yasimo alino esia kema, nehu'ya havige ayelamavataga nehu'ya tamavayu hu'ya havi kapi tamatesagi tamakaya ka'ye ho. Na'a augafa vea'mo'ya taginagomogami kava'ene ma mopafi havigu kene ali'ya nehagi Yisasi Kalaisifena nohae.

9 Nohagi muki'a Anumaya Kotina tusi'a lokiya yama'aene kanale au'ava yama'aene Yisasi Kalaisi agupina tusiya huno hiya humaine.

10 Hiya humaineafe Kalaisi'ene aiga'maetama ani lokiya yama'aene kanale au'ava yama'aene ali-mainageno hiya higetama mainae. Mainageno Kalaisi'a agai'a muki'a kava vaya'ene ensole vaya'ene Satani Avamu'yagaene kava'ami maine.

11 Maineafe Kalaisi'ene hagotetama aiga'maetama mainaya kanafina Yuta vaya'mo'ya amaugafa laga nehaya avamete huno kefo yama nehaya atafa lamaipa laga huno alitalene. Ani yana vea'mo'ya amayatetila taga ohunagi Kalaisi'a agai'a taga hu-talegeno kefo yamo'a menia yagai otatene.

12 Yagai otamateneafe tima falelamatea kanala Kalaisi'enena aiga'maetama maigeno agai'ene komufina hevailamatene. Anumaya Koti'a komufiti'ma Kalaisina ali hetitenea yafena havitama tamakupi malageno Kalaisi'ene fali-mainafitila ago ali hetilamatene.

13 Hagotetama age lamaha'ye hutama kefo yama haya yamo tamahaegeno tamaku tamamemo'a fali-maine. Falianagi Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila Yisasi Kalaisi'ene fali-mainafitila ali hetilamateno haegafa tamahaimula tamamiteno muki'a kefo yama haya yana aigetamateno atale-lamatene.

14 Muki'a nayo kahegi kema akave omalonafe kaiyekea hulatesia kemona Anumaya Koti'a aye hanane-talene. Ani avomo'a kaiyeke hulatesia yate tatafa hu-linegeno Yisasina yafaga yosale male'ya nili hetafa hu-malenaya yateti ani kemo akavela nomalonafe anona'a ali ha'no hu-talene.

15 Ali ha'no hu-taleneafe Anumaya Koti'a Yisasi'ma yafaga yosale fali-mainea yateti muki'a Satani Avamu'yagaene kava'amiene tokiya'amia amakaseno alihaviya hu-taleteno muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafi Satani ya'yaga "Tokiya'amia omalene." huno amaveli-maine.

Yisasi'ene ago fali-mainonafe nago'a kahegi kea taya ohugahie.

16 Havigu nago'a vea'mo'ya nesaya kavefe'ene tife'ene opa kanaene sapati kanaene maifalu hisaya kanaenefena "Na'a higetama ma kavala nehae." hu'ya kaiyekea hu otamatesae.

17 Ani kava'yaga augafa'a omalenea ya'yaga amema'amo hia avamete hu'ya hae-nagama falote hisia kanamofe tave-neligi Yisasi Kalaisi'a tama yatafana agai'age maine.

18 Nago'a vea'mo'ya himonama agaya yafena atafa amaipafiti tusiya hu'ya amaugafa ali'ya haite'ya mage nehae "Taugafa alita nohauna vea'ne mainone." hu'ya amega amaugafafiti hute'ya "Ensole vaya'mogami amakia alisaga hiho. Alisaga ohisayana Anumaya Koti nafa'nea omainae." hu'ya nehaya yafe havigu amakai kema havisage'ya fako hu'ya kanale anonatamia tamaha-falesagi ka'ye ho.

19 Ani vaya'mo'ya Kalaisi'enena aiga'mae'ya omainae. Tamage Kalaisi'a tagai kava yagailatesia tagenopa maigeta augafa'a mainone. Ani tagenopamo'a muki'a augafafina tale'ya taganunaene nuna amigeno ayega'maesia ya'ene amigeno Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti ani augafamo'a ko nehie.

20 Tamakaya Kalaisi'ene ago falitetama kefo yatamia ataletama muki'a ma mopafi tamakinagomogami kefo yana ago atalenae. Na'a higetama Yisasi kea nohaviya vea'mo'ya vaine'ayaya kava hutama vaine'ayae? Na'a higetama mani vaya'mo kahegi kea akave nemalae?

21 Mage hu'ya nehae "Ma yatela atafa ohiho. Ma yana oneho. Ma yatela ame'amela ohiho." hu'ya nehae.

22 Ani kema nehaya ya'yagamo'a nesunageno fanane hugahie. Amakai'ami amaku amakesafiti mani kahegi kea tamahanepaiye.

23 Nehage'ya tamage ani kahegi kea kanale havi havi'ya nehaya vaya'mogami kea
kana nehagi amegale kea mage hae "Tagaitige Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehuna ya'ene
laugafa alita ohaisuna ya'ene laugafa aiko neluna kava'ene taha'nemae." hu'ya hagi ani
nehaya kavala taugafa age taha'ye hisia yana atalesuna yafe taya ohugahie.

3

Tagaya Kalaisi'ene ago eteta heti-mainone.

1 Anumaya Koti'a Kalaisi'ene tamakaila ago alino hetilamateno haegafa tamahaimula
ago tamamine. Tamamineafe tamakaya anafinagati alisaya yafe tamakesa havi havi
hutama maiho. Anafinaga Yisasi'a Anumaya Kotina tamaga ayatega hanea siale maine.
2 Maineafe muki'a kanafina tamakaya anafinaga yafeke'ya tamakesa havi havi hutama
mainetama ma mopafi yafena tamakesa ohaviho.
3 Tamakaya kefo yama nehaya atafa tamaipa ago falitegeno kanale'ya hutama maisaya
yatamia ago falakino Kalaisi'ene aiga'mae-maineanagino Anumaya Kotipi hane.
4 Hanegeno Kalaisi'a tamahaimu'mo aepa'a fufute'ma eva'yi hisigetama tamakai'ene
tokiya hale yama'afi umaigahae.

Nayona yana ago ataleta menia haegafa vea'ne mainone.

5 Tokiya'age hale yama'afi umaisaya yafe ma mopafi kefo yama nehaya ya'yaga
hamaetama ha'no hiho. Ma'a au'avafe nehue muna'nene a'nene kumai he yane.
Tamaugafamo'a oni'ya'age nehia kefo yane. Augafa haga neyane. Age lamaha'ye nehaya
yane. Alu kanomo yate age lamaha'ye nehaya yamo'a ago fali-mainaya vea'mogamife
"Anumayati maine." hu'ya amakisana vai'ya amaku amisaya avamete huno Anumaya
Kotina amaku o'aminaya avamete kava nehie.
6 Muki'a ani kava'ma nehaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a aipamo'a haviya
nehianagino haivaimateno anona'amia amakata aisia yana amamigahie.
7-8 Hagotetama tamakai'enena ani vea'nene vaiyatete nehutama ani kavala hu-
mainagi menia muki'a ani kavala ataleho. Kema vaiyane. Tamaipafiti anumayayamo
hai yane. Vaya havita haviya humatesaya yane. Vea'mogamife kamuge hatagetama
vaimate yane. Age lamaha'ye nehaya yamo avagema nehaya kea ataleho.
9 Tamakaya atafa kenama asagitama haga'yu hutalaya avamete hutama atafa
lamaipaene humainaya ya'enena ago atalenagi nelamafu-gamifena havigema ayema-
vataga nehaya kea ataleho.
10 Tamakaya yaufa kenama alitama nefaiya avamete hutama haegafa tamaku
tamakesale ago mainageno Anumaya Koti'a muki'a kanafina agai'a au'ava yana tamave-
ligetama havitetama ani haegafa lamaku tamakesamo'a nago'ene haegafa vea'ne
kana hutama Anumaya Koti mainea avamete hutama mainetama Anumaya Kotifena
havilama hugahae.
11 Ani haegafa vayala mainetama muki'a veala nagoke avamete mainone Yuta
vea'nene Yuta vea omainaya vea'nene, amaugafa laga hu-malenaya vaya'ene taga
ohunaya vaya'ene haesa vea'nene anupa vea'nene nofipi ali'ya ne'aliya vea'nene afa'a
maine'ya miya ne'aliya vea'nene nago avamete mainageno Kalaisi'a agai'a hagote
kano'amia kasago'ya vea'mogami amakupina maine.

Vea'mogamife aluya huno lahaisia au'ava yana alisune.

12 Tamakaila Anumaya Koti'a hapali-lamatenea veala agaila alu aotage vea'ne'a
mainageno tamakaifena hau ayamopafi nehaiya vea'ne mainaya yafe kenama alitama
nefaiya avamete hutama ma'a kanale kavala failiho. Muki'a veafe tamahau humatetama
kayone humateho. Tamaugafa alitama ohaiho. Alu kanomo kema havisayana ako
hutama kea o'amakiho. Tamamena mailava hutama maiho.
13 Tamakai amu'nopima mainesia kanomo'a nefufena havigema hutesigenofena
amena malelava huno maineno aige'ateno kefo yama'a ataletesie. Anumayatimo'a kefo
yatamia ago aigetamateno atalelamateneafe tamakaya ani'a hutama ani kavake'ya hiho.
14 Tamahau tamayamopafima nelamahaiya yamo'a muki'a mani kanale kava'mona
agaseno ala humaine. Kenatimona atafa hisia tamu'nofi'ma kitama atalakoma huna
avamete huno tahau tayamopafima nelahaiya yana ani'a huno muki'a mani kanale
kavala ha'yagino hetofa huligahie.
15 Kalaisi'a tamaipa falu hisia yana tamamineanagino kava hulamatesigetama ke'a
haviho. Nagoke tamaipale maisaya yafe Anumaya Koti'a tamakaifena ke higetama
ageno "Nagai naugafa nagoke mainae." huno humaine. Muki'a yafena muki'a kanafina
Anumaya Kotitega muse huteho.

16 Kalaisi humainea kea tusi'a kanale kegi tamaku'afina tokiya'age huno haneno. Mani
kea nelamafu'ya kefo yama hisagetama kanale havi havi'yatamileti hamapaitama ali
fatago humateho. Tamaku'aleti yagamea hutama Anumaya Kotitega musena hutetama
yagamefiti Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hiho.
17 Muki'ama hisaya kava'ene kenema muki'a ani yateti Anumayatimona Yisasi agia
alisaga nehutama agai'ama hulatenea yafena Anumaya Kotitega musena hiho.

Polo'a Yisasi kema nehaviya alavene nafa'neyaga'amienefe humaine.

18 Tamakaya a'nemogatama anautamimogami kea akave maleho. Na'ama hisaya
yamo'a Anumayamo aufina fatago kava nehie.
19 Vemogatama a'netamimo-gamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaisigetama
amaipa haviya hisia kea hu o'amateho.
20 Nafa'nemogatama itatami-afotamimogami kea muki'a havitama akave maleho.
Na'ama hisaya yafena Anumayamo'a aluya huno nehaiye.
21 Nefagatama nafa'netamimo'ya havi'ya amakaye hisifa kea hu o'amateho. Humate-
sayana amaipa havi'ya haviya hugahae.

Polo'a ali'ya vea'nene kava'amimofe'ene humaine.

22 Nofipi mainetama miya o'ali ali'ya vea'mogatama* mopale mainaya kava vayatami-
mogami kea muki'a havitama akave maleho. Havigu "Nagaifena 'Kanale kano maine.'
huno hisie." hutama kava kanomo auleke'ya ali'yana ne'alitama havigu alulegama
visaya kanafina o'alisagi a'ao Anumayamofena koli nehutama tamaku'amo'a fatago
hinagetama muki'a kanafina ali'yateke'ya maiho.
23 Muki'a yama hisaya yana alitama tokiya'age hutama aliho. "Ma mopafi afa
vaya'mogami ali'yana no'alunagi Anumayatimo ali'ya ne'alune." hutama aliho.
24 Tamakaya ago havimainae Anumaya Kalaisi'a tamakaila kava kanotami
maineanagino haenaga'a ali'yatamileti anona'a tamamigahie.
25 Tamamigahigi vea'mo'ya kefo yama nehisaya yatetila anona'amia aligahae. Anu-
mayamo'a muki'a vea'mo'ya humainesaya yateti nago avamete huno anona'amia
amamigahie.

4

1 Tamakaya ali'yate kava vaya'mogatama ali'ya vayatamimo-gamina fatago kavake'ya
humateho. Tamakaya ago havimainae kava kanotamia ikapinaga nagoke maine.

Nunamu hutama havigetama fatago kate tokiya'age hutama vaiye ho.

2 Tamakaya nunamuna atafa hutama tokiya'age hu-linetama tamau kalo-kalola
ohutama efi efi hutama tamakesa havitama musena hiho.
3 Kalaisifena nayoma hu falakitenaya mono kea nagaya huhale'na hua yateti nagaila
navale'ya kina hunatage'na mainoanagino Anumaya Koti'a kama yakinatesige'na ani
kema nago'ene huhale'na hisua yafena nunamuna havigeho.
4 Anumayamona haisia avamete kanale'ya hu'na aepa'aene huhale'na hisuge'ya
havisaya yafe Anumayamotega ke hutama havigeho.
5 Tamakaya kanale havi havi'ya'amima hanea vea kana hutama Yisasi kema
nohavisaya veapima mainutama fatago hutama mainetama afa'a omaitama Yisasi kea
hamapaiho.
6 Hamapaisaya kemo'a muki'a kanafina hagage'ya hamaisifa kege'ya nehutama
muki'a veapima kenona'amima hugahena kanale kege'ya hutama hamapaisae.

Polo'a Tikikusigani Onesimusigania hunatege'ana Kolosi umaina'e.

7 Tikikusi'a nagaya muki'a navagea tamahapaigahie. Ani kanoa nagaila nenahaiya
nenafu'e, Anumayamo ali'yatela efi efi huno kanale ali'ya kanogita tokaeta'a ali'yana
ne'alu'ane.
8 Tamakaya tagayama nemauna tavagea tamaha-painagetama havitama muse his-
ageno tamaipamo'a kanale hisiafene hu'na hutogeno tamakaitega umaine.
9 Onesimusina agai'ene Tikikusiganina hunatesuge'ana uga'e. Onesimusi'a efi efi huno
kanale ali'ya alino maigeno nenahaiya nenafu'a, tamakai kumateti kanogino male'ma
folote humainea yamo kea tamahapaiga'e.

Polo'a Kolosi mainaya veafe huno falu fala humatene.

10-11 Alisatakusi'a nagai'ene nofipi mainea kanoene Maki'a Panapasina aku'amo'ene
Yisasi'a nago agia Yasatusi'ene hu'ya falu fala hulamatae. Ani vaya'mo'yage Yuta
vayapitila nagai'enena Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia yafena vaiyatete hu'ya hamane-
pai'ya nagaila aluya hu'ya naya hageno naipamo'a kanale humaineafe Makifena nagaya

ago'ma humainoa kele nehavianagitama tamakaite'ma uva'yi hisigetama avaletama ali kayone huteho.
12 Epafalasi'a tamakai kumate kanogino tamakaila huno falu fala hu nelamate. Ani kanoa Yisasi Kalaisi ali'ya kanogino muki'a kanafina tamaya hisia yafena Anumaya Kotitega mage huno havinege “Anumaya Kotina hau-mainea kavafena havilama hute'ya heti'ya tokiya'age vea'ne fatago hu'ya maisae.” huno havinegeane.
13 Havinegeno tamakayaene Leotisia vea'nene Hielapolisi vea'nene tamaya hisia yafena tusiya huno ali'yana alige'na agelama hute'na tamakaitela huhale'na nehue.
14 Luku'a tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya tota kanotiene Temasi'ene hu'ana falu fala hulamata'e.
15 Leotisia kumate mainaya tafu-tagana-gami'ene Nifaene agai nopi melitalu hu'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'nene hu falu fala humatogi hamapaiho.
16 Tamakaya mani avoma hapalitama havitetama Leotisia maine'ya Yisasife havi'ya amakupi malenaya veate atalegeno vinage'ya amakai'ene hapali'ya havisage'ya amakai'ma amaminoa avona tamakaila tamamisagetama hapalitama haviho.
17 Tamakaya Akipusina mage hutama hapaiho “Anumayamo'ma kaminea ali'yana kava yagaika tokiya'age huka muki'a alio.” hutama hapaiho.
18 Mani kea nago kanoa hapaugeno kae-maleneanagi nagaya Polo'na nagai'ni'a nayapiti “Kanale'ya hutama mainao?” hu'na hu falu fala hulamate ke'nia negaove. Nagaya nofipi mainogi tamakesa havitama namiho. Anumaya Koti'a kayone hisia yama'amo'a tamakai'ene hanesie.

Ke'nia male ha'no hie.

Nagai'ni nagia Polo'nae.

1 Tesalonaika

Poloa Kolini kumate maineno Tesalonaika kumate Yisasi ke haviya amakupi malenaya veafe hagoteno mani avona kaeno amamine. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinagama haigenoa Poloa naetinia (19) kafu agava maineno 1 Tesalonaika kea kae-malene. Haenaga 2 Tesalonaika kea kae-maleneane.

1 Polonagi Sailasiagi Timotiagi tagaya mani avona kaeta Tesalonaika kumatema mainetama Yisasifema havitama tamakupi malenaya veamogatamina kaeta nelamamune. Anumaya Koti, Nelafaene Yisasi Kalaisi, Anumayatimoene tokaetama mainaya veamogatamina mani avona kaeta nelamamune. Anumaya Kotia kayone hisaya yaene tamaipamoa falu tamahaisia yaene tamamisie.

Tesalonaika veamoya Yisasi kea aliya amakupi malenaya yafe Poloa muse humaine.

2 Tagaya mukia yupa Anumaya Kotitega tamakaifena muse huta tamaki ayeta nunamuna nehune.

3 Tamakayama nehaya kavafe tamakaitamima tamakupima alitama malenaya yamoa kanale auava yatamia falote higetama aliyana nealitama nagoamogamifema tamahau tamayamopafi lamahaigetama hama nemaetama Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisima esia kanahe tamametiti hutama tokiya vaitama mailama humainaya yafena tagela-okanita Nelafaa Anumaya Kotitega muse huta nunamuna nehune.

4 Nafunagana-gatama, Anumaya Kotia hau ayamopafima nehaiya tafutagana-gatama, Anumaya Kotia tamakayama agai veama maisaya yafe ago huyogi-malegeta tagaya ago havimainone.

5 Haviteta tagayama Yisasife mani kanale kema alitama emainonana Kelamage kea hane. hutama havilama hu-mainonafene huta tamakaitela keagela evayi ohunegi Alu Aotage Avamumo tokiyaleti tusiya huno ani kema tamakupi malesaya tamaku tamakesa tamamine. Tamakaila amunotamifima tamaya hisuna yafe tagayama fatago kavama huna kavala ago age-mainae.

6 Ago agetetama tagai auava yaene Anumayamo auava yaene akave maletama Anumayamo kea alitama tamakupi malenageya nagoa vayamoya alihavi ya hulamatageno kasagoya kana yamoa tamakaipima evayi higenoa Alu Aotage Avamumoa agaia tusia musema hisaya yana nelamamie.

7 Lamamigetama tamakaya Yisasifema haviya amakupi malenaya vayamogamina Masetonia mainaya veanene Akaiya mainaya veanene kanale kavaage hutama Naa maa hiho. hutama amave-limainae.

8 Anumayamo kemona tamakaya huhaletama hageno ani kemoa atifi mafi huno ute ete hia yamo Masetonia kotegaene Akaiya kotegaenekela ounegi mukia kotega tamakayama Anumaya Kotifema havitama tamakupima malaya kemona ago havimainayanagita tagaya nagoene hamapaisuna kea omalene.

9 Tagayama nayoma tamakaitegama uvayima hunageya amakaiami tamavagea mage huya hae Tamakayama amakaipima uvayima hageya agoma fali-mainaya veanemogamife Anumayati mainae. huya amakisana nevaiya kavala ago ataleya amakua aiyahae huya Anumaya Kotitega umainae. Agola maige maige huno hilato haimu hanea Anumaya Kotina aliyamaa alisaya yafe Anumaya Kotitega umainae.

10 Umaineya agaia nafanema ikapinagati eteno esia kanaahe amametiti huya agava mainae. Ani kanoa, Yisasia fali-mainefiti Anumaya Kotia alino hetiteneanagino haenagama Anumaya Kotima hai vaino kaiyekema hulatesia kanafina Yisasia tagu tamena aligatigahie. huya humainae.

2

Poloa Tesalonaika veapi maineno Yisasi ke hamapai-mainea aliyamo ke.

1 Nafunagana-gatama tamakaitamia ago havimainae, tamakaipima umaineta kema tamahapai-mainona kemoa afa ya kana ohunegi ago tamakupina aliyamaa ali-maine.

2 Tagaila hagoteya Filipai kumatela tagaye hisifa ya tamigeno taugafamoa tusia tagata aimainegi Mukia vayapina ani kea ohutafa hutama ohiho. huya hageno Anumaya Kotitimoa eteno tokiya tagu tagesa tamigeta kolia ohuta afaa Anumaya Kotina kanale kea tamakaipina huhaleta tamahapai-mainone.

3-4 Tamahapai-mainona kea havigea omale. Taugafamoa oniyaage huno kefo kavala humainefitila veala aye-lamavataga hisuna kea nohunagi Anumaya Kotia taguamona ageteno keama hamapaisuna aliyana tayapi malegeta tamahanepaune. Veamoya muse

hisayafene huta nohunagi Anumaya Kotia agaia muse hisia ke hunageno Anumaya Kotia
agaia taguamona ali fako huno neage.
5 Tamakayaene Anumaya Kotienena havimainageta tagaya mani kea humainona
kemoa tamaipafina ayegesia kea ohunone. Tamakai yate ageta tahaye huteta ani yatami
ali fala-kisuna yafe mani kea tamahanopaune.
6 Tamakaienefe alu veanenefe tagi alisaga hisae huta mani kea tamahanopaune.
7 Tamage tagaya Aposolo vaya mainonanagita Tagia alisaga hutama taya hiho. huta
hisuna amukotia haneanagi ani kea ohunone Tamakaienema mainona kanafina tagaya
anemoyama nafaneamima ako huya amataya kavaage hu-mainone.
8 Tamakaifena aluya huno nelahaigeta Yisasina kanale mono kea tamahapaisune huta
nehune. Ani yamaagela omalegi tamakaifena tusiya huno tahau tayamopafi nelahaigeta
tamaya hisuna yafe Afaa faligahune. huta nehune.
9 Nafunagana-gatama tagayama tusiya huta tayapiti aliyama aluna yana ago age-
mainae. Havigu kavete yagai-latesaya yamo kana ya tamamigahune huta tayapitila
aliyana alita kave neyana alifalote hugahe kegeene felugaene nealita Anumaya Koti kea
tamahanepaune.
10 Tamakayaene Anumaya Kotiene tagayama mauna auava yana tage-mainae. Yisas-
ifema havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti haya veamogatamilema fatago huta
vaiyeta alu aotage auava yama nehuta nagola osi kefo kavala ohunone.
11-12 Anumaya Kotia agaia kava yagai-mainea yapina tokiya hale yamaaene hanea
yapi maisaya yafe tamakaila ago ke hu-maineanagitama Anumaya Kotina haisia auava
ya alitama vaiyeho. huta ali lamakafa nehune. Tamakaya ago havimainae, nefaa
nafaneyagaama huge amave-ligema nehia kava huta tamakaila nagoke nagokemogatam-
ina ani kava hisayana nagoke kate tamatesia tamakua maletama maisae huta ali heti-
lamatenone.

Yisasi anagamoya amametitia nehuya tokiyaage huya heti-maineya kana yana alisae.

13 Tamakaya Anumaya Koti kea tagai tavayafitila alitama Nagola afa kanomo ke hane.
hutama ohunagi Anumaya Kotina tokiyaage kelamaa hane. hutetama alitama lamakupi
malageno tamakuafina ani kemoa umaineno aliyamaa nealia yafena mukia kanafina
muse nehuta nunamuna nehune.
14 Nafunagana-gatama Yuta vayamoya Yutia maineya Yisasife haviya amakupi
malenaya veala ali haviya humataya kava huya tamakaila kumatamile vayayamoya
ali haviya hu nelamatae. Tamakaya Yutia maineya Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya
veanene nago iyaya hutama tamaugafa lamakata yana ali-mainae.
15 Ani Yuta vayamoya Yisasia Anumayatimoene Anumaya Koti amaune vayaene
hamayageya falitageya tagaila tanati-talenae. Ani vayamoya Anumaya Kotima nehaiya
kavala ohuya mukia vayamogamina kame humatenae.
16 Naa nehageta tagaya Yuta vea omainaya vayapina Anumaya Kotia amaku amamena
aligatisiafene huta Yisasi kea alita hamapaigahe nehunageya visunema huna kaana
maleli nelae. Aniama haya kefo yaamima halaya hagenoa ago ala hu-mainegeno
Anumaya Kotia hai vaimateno kaiyeke humatesia yamoa ago amavate emaine.

Poloa eteno amaufi agesia yafena tusiya huno hau-maine.

17 Nafunagana-gatama Yuta vayamoya tagaila tanatigeta aupa kana kanoa
tamakaienena omainona yafe megusa nafanemoya haya kava huta mainone. Tamage
tamaulagafina notamakonanagi taguamoa tamakaifena nelahaigeta tamakesuna yafena
tusiya huno kalagi neaigeta tamakesuna kafena tusiya huta ati neayone.
18 Tamakaitega egahe nehunanagi nagaya Polona mukia kanafina tamakaitega egahue
nehuanagi Satania kania malelile nenate.
19 Yisasima eteno esigeta agai aulela hetita maineta na yafene huta muse kea
hapaisune? Hana vayafe tametiti nehune? Tamakayama agai kema havimainaya yafe
Yisasia muse yana tamigahie.
20 He tamakaya Yisasina tamakuama aminaya yafe ala tagia aligahune. Tamakaifekeya
musena nehune.

3

Poloa Timotina hutegeno tokiya vaiya maisae huno hamapaigahe umaine.

1-2 Tamakaifena havi havi nehuta nagoene maiyaaya ohugahune huta nagainige
Atenisia maigahue huna Timotina tamakaitega hutenoe. Ani kanoa tafutaganae
Anumaya Koti aliya kano maineno Yisasi Kalaisina kanale mono kea hamanepaiya
kanogina tamakayama Yisasife havitama tamakupima malenaya yana atafa hutama
tokiya vaisaya yafe tamaya hisie huna hutenoe.

3 Tokiya vaitetama tamakaitema kana yamoma tamakata neaiya yafe Yisasi kea oataletama tamaku tamakesa alino agafa hisie huna tamakaitega hutenoe. Tamakaitamia ago havimainae Anumaya Kotia Ani kana yana aligahae. huno hu-maineane.
4 Tamage nayona tagaya tamakaiene maineta mani kea ago tamahapai-mainone Haenagaa tagata aisia yana aligahune. huta hu-mainona yana menia ago vayi higetama age-mainae.
5 Ani yafe havigu Satania aye-lamavataga hisigetama tamakupi alitama malenaya yana afa ya kana huyafene huna ani kema havisua yafena aluya huno nenahaigena nago kanoa hutenoe. Tamakupi alitama malenaya yama atalesayana aliya ali-mainoa aliyamoa afa ya kana hugahie huna nehue.

Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veamogamife Timotia kanale ke alino egeno Poloa muse humaine.
6 Timotina hutogeno tamakaite uteno tamakaila nelama-taleno tagaitega evayi huno kanale ke alino tamakaifena mage huno melahapaiye Amakaya Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya yana tokiyaage huya atafa hulineya mukia veafe hamau amayamopafi nehamaigeya mukia yupa tagaifena amakesa havi havi huya amaipa haviya kanaleya hu nelatae. Tagayama amakaila amakesuna yafema nelahaiya kava huya tagesaya yafena aluya huno nehamaiye. huno tahapaiye.
7 Tahapaigeta haviteta tamakaya nafunagana-gatama Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama nemaiye huno higeta havuna yafena kanaagema tahaigeta mainonageno ani kema egeta havunagenoa taipamoa kanale hia ke alino me nelamie.
8 Tamakaya Anumayamoene tokaetama maitafa haya yafena tagaila maiyatimoa kanaleya higeta mainone.
9 Tagaya tamakaifena aluya huta Anumayamotega hetita musena hu neatonagi hanaa huta Anumayamotega tamakaifena muse huna yana amisune huta nehune.
10 Kegeene felugaene tamakai tamaufima agesuna yafena Anumaya Kotitega aluya huta nunamuna nehune. Tamaketeta Yisasife havitama tamakupi malenaya yamoma kosa he otamatesiana tagaya Nagoene kosa helamatesia yana tamamimano. huta nunamuna nehune.

Poloa amakaitega visia yafe nunamu humaine.
11 Anumaya Kotia Nelafaene Yisasia Anumayatimoene anakaiani tamakaitega tavaleana visae huta havinegone.
12 Tagayama tamakaifena tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya kava hutama tamakayama tamafu-tamakana-gamifeene mukia veanenefe tamahau tamayamopafima tamahaisia yatamimoa ala hisia yafe Anumayamotega havinegone.
13 Ania hulamatesigeno tokiya vaisia tamaku tamamisigetama haenagaa Anumayatimoa Yisasia agaia alu aotage veaamoenema eteno esiana tamakaya kefo kava ohutama alu aotage veanea mainetama Anumaya Kotina, Nelafa aufina hetitama Nagola kefo yaamia omale veane mainae. huno hu-lamatesie huta Anumayatimotega havinegone. Tamage.

4

Tagaya kumai kavala ohisune.
1 Nagaya mani kea huna hano hugahe mage nehue nafunagana-gatama musetami nehugi Yisasia Alatimoene tokaeta mainona yafe tamakaifena huna tokiyaage ke nehue. Anumaya Kotina haiya yama alinutamahena kaana ago tamave-lunagetama ani yana akave nemalagi nagoene akave maleme maleme haiho.
2 Alatimoa Yisasina agai agile tahapaigeta tamahapai-mainona kea ago havimainae.
3 Anumaya Kotima haiya agu agesamoa maa humaine Kefo kavala ohutama alu aotage vea mainetama lamaugafa age lamahaye hu kavala neataletama afaa maiho. huno humaine.
4-5 Tamaugafa age lamahaye hutama havi kava hisaya tamaku tamakesa ataletama kava yagaitama maiho. Anumaya Kotife nohaviya veamoya nehisaya kavala hutama kumai yama hisaya tamaku tamakesa ohavisae.
6 Tamakaitami ama alinutamahena tamafu-tamakana-gami anea amavayu hutama kefo kavala hu oamateho. Alatimoa ani augafa kavama haya veala anonaamia kana yana amamigahie huta nayona ani kavafena tamakesa ago huta hale-mainone.
7 Taguamoa oniyaage huno kefo yamo tagu tagesa havisunafene huno Anumaya Kotia tagaifena kea ohunegi kefo kavala ohuta alu aotage veaa maisunafene huno kea humaine.

8 Naa hianagiya veamoyama ani kemona amakavenoma hutenayana veamogam-
ina amakaveno hu oamatenagi Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamuama tamaminea
kanomona amakaveno hutegahae.
9 Yisasifema haviya amakupi malenaya tafu-tagana-gamifena tamahau
tamayamopafima tamahaisia yafena Anumaya Kotia agaia ago tamave-limaineanagina
nagaya nagoene ani yafena tamaha-opaigahue.
10 Tamage tamakaya mukia Masetonia mainaya nenafu-gamifena tamahau
tamayamopafina ago tamahau-maineanagitama Nagoene ani kavala hume hume
haiho. huna nenafu-gatamahena tokiya kenia nehue.
11 Tamakaya ako hutama tamaugafa kava hutama maiya tamamete maisaya yafe muse
hutama nagoa veamoya hisaya kavafena tamakesa ohavitama tamakaitami tamayapiti
aliyana alitama maiho huna nayona ago tamahapai-mainoane.
12 Ani kavama hisayana nagoa yatamihena omalesigetama nagoa veafe Tamiho.
hutama ohisageya Yisasi kema nohaviya veamogami amaufina kanaleya hutama
vaiyesageya tamakia alisaga hugahae.

Yisasia eteno esiana melino alitalu hulategahie.

13 Nafunagana-gatama fali-mainaya veama haenagama hisaya kavafe ohavisaya
yafena onahaiyanagina tamahapaigahue. Yisasi kema nohaviya veamoya tusiya huya
avia neataya kavala tamakaya ohutama tamahaumana ohaleno alava hino.
14 Tagaya Yisasima faliteno heti-mainea yafena tagupi ago malenone. Ania nehuta
Yisasima eteno esia kanafina agaifema haviya amakupi maleteya fali-mainaya veanene
amavaleno egahie huta ago havimainone.
15 Anumayatimo tahapai-mainea kea hufalote huta tamaha-nepaunagi haviho Anu-
mayatimoma eteno esia kanafina tagaya tahaimuma hanegeta mainona veala analega
aupaa uhagoteta ohaigahunagi fali-mainaya veamoya hagoteya hetiya haigahae.
16 Anumayamoa agaia hu lokiya vaino kea nehinageno uhagote mainea ensole
kanomoa ke nehisigeno Anumaya Kotina kapufamaafitila ke nehinageno Anumayamoa
ikapinagatila neataleno elavino egahie. Esigeya Yisasifema haviya amakupima maleteya
fali-mainaya veamoya hagoteya fali-mainesafitila hetigahae.
17 Hetisageta tagayama tahaimuma afaa hanegeta mainesuna veala amakaiene
tokaesunageno tavalesaga hisigeta siapi haita Anumayatimona mogeteta agola agaiene
tokaeta maige maige hugahune.
18 Naa hisaya yafe kasagoya veala mani kea mo hamapai me hamapai hutama amaipa
ali tokiya vaiho.

5

Anumayamo elavisia kanahe talo tala huta maisune.

1 Nafunagana-gatama Anumayamoa elavisia kanahena Na kanafine ma kanafi
elavigahie. huta kanaa maleta tamaha-opaigahune.
2 Tamakaitamia ago havimainae Anumayamoa enunofena kesima musufa kanoma ako
huno hanipinaga kesima evayi nehia kava huno egahie.
3 Veamoyama Menia kanale yupagita ako huta maigahune. huya hisaya kana kanoafi
aupaa amakata aino ali haviya humatesia yana vayi hugahie. Anemoya nafanema
ategahe hageno aupaa amakata neaiya kava huno ani kana aupaa vayi hugahianagiya
veamoya faleya falakiyama maisaya kaamia omalegahie.
4 Omalegahigi tamakaya nafunagana-gatama haniki-mainea yapina omainaya yafe ani
kanafina musufa kanomo nehia kava huno esigetama atili-talua ohugahae.
5 Tamakaya mukiamogatama hale mainea yapiene yagele mainea yapiene mainaya
veane mainagi tagaya kegepi haniki-mainea yapi mainaya veala omainone.
6 Nagoa kefo kava nehaya veamoya nehaya kavala huta havigua taula faeta omaigetao.
Taulaga agegali huta ageta tagu tagesamona yagai lokiya vaita maisune.
7 Amauma nefayaya veala hanimo aguafi nefayae. Havilima neya aneginagi nehisaya
veala hanimo aguafi maineya ani kavala nehae.
8 Nehagi tagayama yagelema mainona veala tagu tagesale kava yagaisune. Yisasife
havita tagupi maleneta tametiti nehuna yaene nagoa anagatimogamife tahau tayamopafi
nelahaisia yaene auvai-latesia yana alita aye hailita maisune. Anumaya Kotia tagu
tamema aligatisia yafe tametiti huta tanutela tokiyaage tumano ku vailisune.
9 Tagaya Anumaya Kotia hai vaisia ya alisuna yafene huno huyo okinegi Yisasi Kalaisia
tagu tamema aligatisia yafene huno Anumaya Kotia tagaila huyogi-malene.
10 Yisasi Kalaisia tagaifene huno fali-maineafe tahaimuene mainesuno fali-mainesuno
agaienekeya tahaimula hanesigeta agola maige maige huta maigahune.

11 Ani yafe nagoke nagokemogatama nehaya auava kavala nagoene hutama tamafu-
tamakana-gamina kanale fatago amaku amakesale maisaya kea hamapaiho.

Anumayamoa amaya hinageya kanale auava yana aligahae.
12 Anumaya Kotia tamakaipina mono kava vayala amatete amatete higeya mainagi
ani kava vayamoya ke huya fatago tamaku tamakesa alisagetama amaiyaafi mainetama
keamia haviho.
13 Amaiyaafi mainetama aliyaamihena tamakesa havitama amamitetama Kanale
kava nehae. hutama tamahau tamayamopafi aluya huno tama-hainagetama tamafu-
tamakana-gamiene nagoke avamete tamaipa falu hutama maiho.
14 Nafunagana-gatama nagaya tamakaifena hu lokiya vaina tamahapauve aliyama
oaliya haviguma nemaiya veafena tamakaya Naa hutama aliyana aliho. hutama
humateho. Kolima nehaya veala Kolia ohiho. hutama amakua alitama oya humateho.
Lokiyaamima omalesia veala amaya hiho. Mukia veamogamina ako hutama alilava
hutama amateho.
15 Nagoa veamoya kefo kavama hulamatesagetama anonaamia etetama kefo kavala
hu oamateho. Mukia yupa tamafu-tamakana-gamifeene mukia veamogamifeene kayone
kavaage humateho.
16 Mukia kanafina muse hutama kigi yokalo hutama maiho.
17 Mukia kanafina nunamuna huge huge hutama maiho.
18 Mukia kanale yaene havi yaenema tamakaitema falote hulamatesigetama Anu-
mayamotega muse hutama havigeho. Tamakayama Yisasi Kalaisiene tokaetama
mainetama mani kavama hisaya yafena Anumaya Kotina nehaiye.
19 Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamuamoa tamakupima nelea ata tamakaya ayesua
ohiho.
20 Anumayamo avayafiti amaune kema tamahanepaiya kemona tamakaya
tamakavenona hu oateho.
21-22 Tamakaveno hu oategahagi mukia yana ali fako hutetama Kanale yapi havi yapi?
hutama tamakesa havilama hutetama kanale yamaage tamakoya amupi ali-maletama
mukia kefo yana tamakaveno huteho.
23 Anumaya Kotia taipamo falu hisia yamona aepaa agaiage mainea kanogino alu
aotage auava kava hutama mai fatago hisaya tokiya tamamisie. Agaya mukia tamaku
tamakesaene tamaugafaene kava yagai-lamatesigetama haenagaa Anumayatimoa Yisasi
Kalaisima elavisia kanafina kefo yatamia omalesie huna Anumayamotega havinegoe.
24 Anumaya Kotia tamakaifema ke higetama agaialegama ageno fatago kanoma
maineafe Naa hugahue. hunoma mukia humainea keamona fatago huno akave maleno
hugahie.
25 Tafu-tagana-gatama tamakaya nunamuna hutama tagaila laya hiho.
26 Mukia tafutagana-gamina tamayana amamitama ali falu fala humateho.
27 Nagaya Anumayamo agile tokiyaage kea mage nehue Tamakaya ma avona
hapalitama hamapaigeya mukia tafu-taganaya haviho.
28 Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisia agaia ali kayone hulamatesia yana tamamisie.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

2 Tesalonaika

Haenaga Poloa Kolini kumate maineno Tesalonaika kumate maineya Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veamogamitega nagoene mani avona kaeno amamine. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa tuetia (20) kafu agava maineno 2 Tesalonaika kea kae-malene.

1 Tagaya Polonagi Sailasiagi Timotiagi huta mani autama kaeta Tesalonaika kumate Yisasi anagamogatamilega kaeta nelamamune. Tamakaila Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene Anumayatimoa, Yisasi Kalaisiene tokaetama nemaiye.
2 Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene Anumayatimo, Yisasi Kalaisiene kayone hu yaene tamaipa falu lamahaisia yaene tamamisae huta Anumayamotega havinegone.

Ani kumate veamoya kana yapina hetiya tokiyaage huya nemaiye.
3 Tafu-tagana-gatama tamakaya Yisasifema havitama tamakupi malenaya yamoa mai lokiya vaitama maiya yaenefe tamakayama tusiya hutama mukiamogatama nagoke nagokemogatama tamahau tamayamopafima lamahaiya yamoa via yamo alakefa hia yaenefe Anumaya Kotitega ke huta muse ya neamune. Mukia yupa tatea kava huta tamakaifena Anumayamotega ke huta muse yana neamune.
4 Aniama haya yateti Anumaya Kotina veamoya alitaluma huya maiya amunoamifina maineta tamakai tamakia alisaga nehuta mage huta nehune Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya yafe Anumaya Kotina kame vayaamoya ali haviya humatayanagi tokiyaage huya amakupima malenaya kemona atafa huya tokiya hulinae. huta hamanepaune.

Anumaya Kotia fatago kavaage huno tagaila alino fako hunelate.
5 Anima kefo kava hulamataya kavateti Anumaya Kotia fatago huno fako nehia kavala tavelino tamakaife Nagai kea havimainafi ohavinafi? huno fako hisia yafe ani tamaugafa lamakata aisia yana vayi nehie. Vayi higetama tamakupi malenaya yatamimoa tokiyaage humainea yafe tamatea kava hageno Anumaya Kotia haenagama agaia kava yagai-lamatesia kumatema umaisayafe tamakua alino fatago hu nelamate.
6 Hu nelamateanagi Anumaya Kotia fatago kanogino tamakaima kana yama nela-mamiya veamogamina anonaamia kana yana amamigahie.
7 Neamamino Yisasia agaia tokiyaage ensole vayaaene tusiya huno anefea hanea ataene ikapinagatila ataleya fufu yate esageno manima havi kavama hulamatenaya yana Anumaya Kotia alitaleteno tamakaiene tagaiene mai falu hisuna yana tamigahie.
8 Tamiteno Anumaya Kotina amakuama oaminesaya veanene Yisasina kanale keama haviya akave nomalaya veanene amakata aisia yana amamigahie.
9 Anima amagata aisia yama amamisiana Anumayamo aulela omaigahagi aluale maineya halesia yamaaene tokiyaage yamaaene oagetafa huya oagegahagi amakata aige aige hisia yapi agola maige maige huya maigahae.
10 Maigahayanagi mukia Anumayamona alu aotage anagaa Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nehaya anagaa ani kanafina Yisasima tokiya halesia yamaale esigeya ageteya tusia muse nehuya Tamayo aiya kava nehane. huya agia alisaga hugahae. Tamakayaene Anumaya Koti kema tamakai amunopima tamahapaunagetama havitetama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehutama agia alisaga hugahae.

Poloa Tesalonaika veala amakua alino tokiya vaimatesia yafe nunamuna humaine.
11 Tagaya ani kanahe tagesa havita mukia kanafina Anumayamotega tamakaifena ke huta mage huta havinegone Nagainialega esae huka ke humainana veamoya amakaiamima fatago huya vaiyesaya yana kosa hematesia yana amamisanageya alisageno amatesie. Amakaila amaya huka tokiyakaa amamisanageya Yisasife haviya amakupi nemalaya yapina Kanale auava yana hugahune. huya haya yana ali hano hisae. huta havinegone.
12 Ani kavama hinutamahena Anumaya Kotiene Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisiene kayone huta maisuna yana tamamisaagetama ani kanale kavama haya yafe Anumay-atimona, Yisasi agima alisaga nehisageya veamoya ania huya tamakai tamakia alisaga hugahae.

2

Kefo Kanoa evayi hugahie.
1 Tafu-tagana-gatama Anumayatimoa, Yisasi Kalaisima eteno elavisigeta agaitega alitalu huta maisuna kanahe tamahapaigahe nehunagi haviho.

2 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Koti nahapaigena havuana Anumayamoma kaiyeke
hulatesia kanaa ago evayi humaine. huyama hisaya kene nagaifema Polo mani kea avopi
kaegeno evayi humaine. huya hisaya kene havitama tamakesa kumoa ohinagetama atali
talua ohutama mai-lanetama maiho.
3 Havigu nago kanomoa mani havigehena aye-lamavataga hisigi ani kanaa kahao-
neno vayi ohugahigi hagoteya mukia veamoya vegano-kano huya Anumaya Kotina
amakaveno hutetesageno Kefo Kanoa fufu yate evayi hugahie. Ani kanomoa hani
kimainea yapi uno agola agata aige aige huno maisia kano maine.
4 Mukia yamona vayamoya agima alisaga nehuya Anumayati maine. huyama hisaya
yafena ani Kefo Kanomoa Afa ya kana yane. huno kame humateteno ala mono nopi
haino siale maineno Nagaya nagainia Anumaya Kotina mainoe. huno hugahie.
5 Nayona tamakaiene mainena mani yafena ago tamahapai-mainogi ago tamake-
kanifi?
6 Kefo Kanoma esia kaana tile-mainea kanohena tamakaya ago havimainae. Agaia
kanaama vayi hisigenoa fufu yatela evayi hugahie.
7 Kefo Kanomoa falakunaku humaineno aliyamaa menia nealianagi efufutema ataleno
esia katema mailile-mainea kanoma avalenageno maime vinageno fufu yatela Kefo Kano
evayi hugahie.
8-9 Evayima hisiana mani Kefo Kanoa Satani tokiyaleti veamogamina aye-mavataga
hisia yafe ageati tokiya avame aliyana aligahianagi haenagaa Anumayatimoa Yisasia
fufu yate evayi huteno avayafiti haimutetiene aye vasa hisia hale yamo himamuletiene
mani Kefo Kanomona haesigeno faligahie.
10-11 Hagoteno Kefo Kanomoa tusiya huno kasagoya havi kavaage hinageya veamoya
Anumaya Kotia amaku amamema aligatisia ke-lamage kehena nelahaiye huya ohuya
amakaveno hutenaya veamoya Kefo Kanomo kea nehaviye. Mani kavala ageteya
Tamage nehie. huya amakupina malesaya yafena Anumaya Kotia havigehekeya
havisaya amaku amakesa amamigahie. Ani veamoya kelamage kemona haviya
amakupina nomalayanagiya amakata yana aliya haniki-mainea yapi tegelege nehia
atafina maigahae. Kelamage kemona haviya amakupima malaleasina Anumaya Kotia
amaku amamena aligatileasine.
12 Aligatigahianagi mukia vemoya kelamage kemona haviya amakupi omaleya kefo
kavaage hisaya yafekeya tusia muse huya nemaiya veamogamina Anumaya Kotia
kaiyekea humatetenageno tusia amakata maino aisia anonaamia aligahae.

Anumaya Kotia tamaku tamamena aligatisia yafe ago tamakaila huyogimalene.

13 Tamakaya Anumayamoma hau ayamopafi nehaiya nafunagana-gatama mukia yupa
nunamuna huta tamakaifena muse nehune. Nayona ehe kanafina Anumaya Kotia
tamaku tamamena aligatisia yafe tamakaila agaialega tamavaleno tamatesie huno
ago huyogi-maleneanagino Alu Aotage Avamua tamakaila ago tamamine. Anumaya
Kotina alu aotage auava kavaama hisaya tamaku tamamena tamamigetama tamakaya
Anumaya Koti kelamage kea havitama lamakupi maletama havilama nehayafe tamaku
tamamena aligatigahie.
14 Anumayatimona, Yisasi Kalaisi tokiya halesia yamaa tamamisia yafe Yisasife kanale
kema tamahapai-mainona yateti agaialega visaya yafena tamakaila ago ke humaine.
15 Ke humainea yafe nafunagana-gatama hetitama fatago hutama maiho. Mukia
Anumaya Koti kema tavayafiti huge amave-lige nehuna yaene avopi kae-malenona kene
atafa hutama akave maletafa hutama maleho.
16-17 Anumayatimoa, Yisasi Kalaisiene Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene tagaifema hau
ayamopafi maino haigeno kayone hisia yamaaleti mukia kanafina agola tagai tagupina
falu huta maisuna yaene agaife agava hisuna tametiti yaene ago tamiteno tamaipa alino
tokiya vailamatesigetama mukia kanale kavaage nehutama kanale kema hisaya yafe
tamaya hisae huta Anumayamotega havinegone.

3

Anumayamotega nunamu hutama havigegeno tahamaeno.

1 Tafu-tagana-gatama tagaya nago kene tamahapaigahune. Nunamuna mage hutama
tagaifena havigeho Anumayamo kemoa tamakaipima humainea kava huno mukia
kotega aiyage aiyage huno mukia veamogamite visigeya mani kehena muse huya agia
alisaga hisae hutama havigeho.
2 Tamakaya nunamuna nehisageno havi vayamoya tagaima tatafa hugahema hisayana
Anumaya Kotia taugafa aligatisigeta vamano. Tamakaya ago age-mainae mukia
veamoya Yisasifena haviya amakupina maleya amametiti nohae.

3 Amametiti nohagi Anumaya Kotia Nagaya maa hugahue. huno humainesia kavala
hugahie. Aniama nehia kanoa mainea yafe agaya tamaku tamakesa alino kanale tokiya
vai-lamatesigeno Satania tamavayuma hisia kanafina tamahau vaigahie.
4 Anumayamoa tamakaila tamaya hisigetama tamahapai-mainona kea nehutama
haenagaaenena ani kavala hugahae ani yafe havita tametiti nehune.
5 Anumayamoa tamakaife hau ayamopafi haiya yafeene Kalaisima kana yama
falote hisia kanafina mai fatago huno mainea kavafeene tamaku tamakesa havilama
hisayafene huta Anumayamotega havinegone.

Mukia veamogatama kavema nesaya yafena aliyana aliho.

6 Nafunagana-gatama Anumayatimoa, Yisasi Kalaisi agile tagaya tamakaifena
tokiyaage ke huta tamahapaigahunagi haviho. Tamakaipitima nagoa tafu-taganaya
aliyama oaliya havigu maineya agoma tamamigetama ali-mainaya kea akave nomalae.
Aniama hisaya veanenena tamakaya tokaetama omaitama aluale maiho.
7 Tamakaya ago age-mainae tamakaienema maunana afaa felua omainonagi tagayama
hunagetama age-mainaya kava hutama maiho.
8 Tagaya tamayapitila kavema aligahena afaa havigua oalinonagi tamakaipi kana ya
maleyafene huta miya nehuta tagaya tusiya huta kegeene felugaene tayapiti kave nesuna
aliyana tokiyaage huta nealita Yisasi kea tamahanepaune.
9 Kavela tamakaipitila kanale afaa aluteasinagi tamakayama hisuna kavafena agete-
tama mani kava akave maleyafene huta kavela afaa noalune.
10 Nayona tamakaienema maineta mage huta tamahapai-mainone Nago kanomoa
aliyama oalisia kanoa kavela onegahie. huta humainone.
11 Tagaya havunana nagoa tamakaipi mainaya veamoya aliyana oaliya afaa feluami
maineya ani veamoya alu kanomo hia yafe ke hu-liteya nehuya aliyaamia noaliye.
12 Naama haya veafena Anumayatimona Yisasi Kalaisi agile hulokiya vaita kea mage
huta hamanepaune Tamakaya kanaleya hutama mainetama aliyama alisaya aliyateti
kavela ali falote hutama neho. huta nehune.
13 Tagaya mukia tafu-tagana-gatama mage huta tamahanepaune kanale auava
yamofena tamakaveno hutetama kasalo otamahaeno.
14 Mani avopima kae-malona kea nagoa veamoya akave omalesayana Ma kanomo
mani kavala nehie. hutama amakaienena tokaetama omaitama aluale maigeya
amakayea hino.
15 Tamakaya aniama hisia kanomofena Kefo kavaage hana kano mainane. hutama hu
oatetama Taganatimoga mainane. hutama agu agesa amigeno agua aiyahae huno eteno
kanale kate esie hutama hiho.

Poloa felugae huno hu falu fala humatenea ke.

16 Anumayamoa tamaipa falu hisia yamona aepaa maineno mukia kanafina alu
yana alu yana tamakaitema falote hisigenoa agaia tamaipa falu hisia yana tamamisie.
Anumayamoa agola tamakaiene mukiamo-gatamaene tokaeno maisie.
17 Hapalitama nevaya avona alu kanomofe hugesa hugeno kae-malenegi nagaya
Polona haenagalafa mani ke kanoa nagaini nayapiti kaena tamakaila hu falu fala hu
nelamatoe. Mani avoma kaova augafa kea mukiama kae-malenoa avopina ania huna
kae-malenoe.
18 Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisia kayone hisaya yamaamona tamamisigeno
tamakaienena maisie.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

1 Timoti

Poloa Timotife Efesusi kumatema Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya nemaiya veamogamite kava huo. huno huteteno haenagaa mani avona ani aliyatema aya hisia yafe Poloa kaeno Timotina amine. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa teti talia (33) kafu agava maineno 1 Timoti kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Polonae Timotigahe mani avona negaove. Anumaya Kotia tagu tamema aligati-mainea kanoene Yisasi Kalaisifema tametiti nehuna kanoene naumono maleteana nahapaiagena Aposolo kanoa mainoe.
2 Ani yafe Timotiga Yisasi kema kahanepauva yafe nagai nafane kana huka mainan-ageno Anumaya Kotia, Nelaafaene Yisasi Kalaisia, Anumayatiamoene hanau hugateana kayone hisana yaene kaipamoa falu kahaisia yaene kamisae huna nehue.

Havigeage kea helava hisune.

3 Masetoniama neuna kagaifena Efasusi kumate maiyo. huna hugatenoe. Anile maineka alu mono huge amave-lige nehisaya vayala mage huka hamapaiyo Mani kema haya kea ataleho. huka hamapaigeya ani havi monoamia nagoene ohuya atalesae huna ani kumatela katenoe.
4 Ani vayamoya manimo kea haviya amakesa havi havi nehuya Tamage nehie. huya nehuya amakinagomogami amakia ayeya ayaaya kegefa afa ke nehuya amakesa haviya mo hamavige me hamavige nehae. Aniama haya kavamoa Yisasifena havitama tamakupi maletama akavema malesaya yafena tamaya ohugahie. Ani yafe Ataleho. huka hamapaiyo.
5 Hamapaisanageya akave malesayana oniyama ohunea tamakupitila tamage hutama Yisasifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima nehaya yana amegatila ohutama kanale yama humainea tamakuamoma hia kava hutama veamogamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino huna nehue.
6 Nagoa veamoya mani kea neataleya yagaleya neuya afaa havigu havagu havigeyaga aliya amakupi maleteya Anumaya Koti kea akave nomalae.
7 Ani vayamoya Anumaya Kotima kahegi kea huta falote hisuna veane maisune. huya hayanagi anima haya keyaga havilama huya nohavigi afaa Tamage nehune. huya nehae.
8 Anumaya Kotina kahegi keama havilama huta akavema malesunana kanale ke haneanagino taya hugahie huta ago havimainone.
9 Kanale yama huya fatagoma humainaya veanehe mani kahegi kemoa ohunegi kefo kavama maiya nehuyama mainaya veanene, ke ohavi veanene, veganokano veanene, Anumaya Koti kema akave nomalaya veanene, kefo kavaagema maiya nehaya veanene, Anumaya Kotina amakaveno huteya hu haviya hu neataya veanene, nefanagi itaamonagi huno hamaeno nefalino, alu veanene hamaeno nefalia vayaenefe mani kea humaine.
10 Moli yokalo teliliatete huya kumai kavama nehaya veanene, ve amafaluyaene moli yokalo nelaya vayaene, veama musufa yama huya vaya neamavalaya veanene, havigeage nehaya veanene, kaiyekema havi kanomote havigema hu neamataya veanene, Anumaya Kotina kanale keama neataleya kefo kava nehaya veamogamife kahegi malenea kea humaine.
11 Tusia musema hisuna Anumaya Kotia mani kea agaia avayafiti huno tokiya hale-mainea ke, Yisasifena kanale mono kea, nagaila nahapaino hunategena tamakaila tamahanepauve.

Anumayamoa Polona kalagima aitenea yafe Anumayamotega huno muse hutene.

12 Yisasi Kalaisia, Anumayatimona aliyamaa alisua yafe tokiyaa namigena muse hu neatoe. Nagaifena Kanaleya huno aliyania aligahie. huno huteno nagaila huyoginateneafene huna musena huneatoe.
13 Nagaya nayona agai agia hu haviya huneatena kame kanoa mainena agaifena havilama huna nagupina omalenoa yafe agaya kalagi ainatene.
14 Kalagi ainateteno Anumaya Kotia kanaleya huno kayone hu yamaa tusiya huno namigena Yisasi Kalaisienena ailokaena mainena agaifena nagupi malena nametiti nehua yaene nahau nayamopafima nenagea yaene namine.
15 Tusia tokiyaage kea, mukia veamoya haviya amakupi malesaya kea mage huno hu-maine Yisasi Kalaisia kefo kavama nehaya veamogamina amaku amamemaa aligatigahe ma mopafina elavino emaine.

16 Emaineanagina nagaya kefo kavama nehaya vayala amakasena kasagoya kefo
kava uhagotena humainoa yafe agaitega esaya vayamogamina kalagi ainatenea kavala
agesaya yafe Yisasi Kalaisia ako huno tusia kalagi anategeya mukia veamoya Tagaiene
ani kalagi ailategahie. huteya agaifena haviya amakupi maleya amametiti huteya agola
maige maige hisaya hamaimula aligahae.
17 Anumayamoa mukia kanafina agola maige maige nehia Sauve Kanomoa ofaligahi-
anagita tagaya agaila oagegahune. Anumaya agaiage mainea yafe veamogata agai agia
alisaga huge huge nehisunageno mukia kanafina hale-mainea tokiya yamaa hanege
hanege hisie huta hisune. Mani kea tamage.

Timotia Sataniene tokiya vaino tu hisia yafe humaine.

18 Timotigae, nagai nafanemoga, nayona nagoamogamina Anumayamoa avayafiti kea
kagaifena huno falotema humainea augafa ke menia ma avopima kaenama kamua
kahegi kemoa hanegi ani kemona fatago huka akave malesanana ani keleti Satanienena
tua hugane.
19 Anumayamofema havika kagupi malenana yana tokiyaage huka atafa hulisanageno
Anumayamo aufina kaguamoa Kefo yania omalene. huno hinageka kaugafa kava
hugane. Nagoa veamogamina amakuamoma Aao. huno hia kene Anumayamo kene
amakaveno huteteya Anumayamofema amametitima nehaya yamona ali haviya nehae.
20 Ania humainaya veapitila tole kanolatamogani anakia Himeneusiene Alekasataene
ani kavala haageno Satania kana hanaisia yana anamisigeana anakua aiyahae huana
Anumaya Koti agia nagoene huana haviya ohisaa yafe Satani ayapi hunatenoe.

2

Anumayamotega havigesunageno mukia veala amaya hisie.

1 Nunamuna hagote yane. Tama yatafa hisaya yana hanea yafe Anumayamotega havi-
negetama tamakaima tamahaisia yafeene mukia veamogamima hamamaesia yafeene
agai agi ayetama muse hutama havigesae.
2 Ala sauve vayaene mukia kamani kava vayaene amaya hisia yafe nunamuna
hutama havigesageno kanale ya huno fatago kavaage humatesigeta falu yapi maineta
Anumayamo nehaiya auava kava nehuta alu aotage vaya maisuna yafe nunamuna hiho.
3 Ani nunamuma hisaya yana Anumaya Kotia, tagu tamema ali negatia kanomo aufina
tusia kanaleya huno tatesia kavale.
4 Anumaya Kotia mukia veamogami amaku amamena aligatisigeya kelamage kea
havilama huya havisaya yafena tusiya huno nehaiye.
5 Anumaya Kotia nagoke kanoa agaiage maine. Mainegeno Yisasi Kalaisia, nagoke
kanomoa ma mopafi veanemogatileene Anumaya Kotitegaene amunotifina heti-
maineno nagopi alino ailokaelatene.
6 Mukia veamogamina kefo yaamimoa alino hayagimategeya mainageno Yisasia
anifinagati amavayu hisiafe miya ataleno agaia augafa hakino fali-maine. Anumaya
Kotia huyogi-malenea kanafi mani yana taveli-maine.
7 Taveliteno Yuta vea omainaya veamoya mani kea havisae huno Anumayamoa
hamapaisua yafe huno nagaila yogi-malenea ne mainoe. Aposolo kano mainena manima
kelamage kema hamapaisugeya haviya amakupi maleya amametiti hisaya yafe mani kea
hu falote nehue. Mani kea havigea nohugi tamageage ke nehue.
8 Maa kavafe nenahaiye mukia kumatema nemaiya vayamoya kanaleya huya fatago
huya maineya kea ovaiya amaipa havi yana ohuyama nemaiya vayamoya amayana
alisaga huya Anumayamotega nunamu huya havigesaya yafe nagaila nenahaiye.

Kanale auava kavama nehaya anemogamina kanale koganali yaami kana humaine.

9-10 Anemoya maa huya maisaya yafe nenahaiye amakaiami amaugafa aliya ohaiya
kenaage fai-lineya ako huya maineya vayamoya auluma hamaesaya yafena amaugafale
konagali ya ali-malesaya yafena ohuya Anumayamo kema akave nemalaya veamogami
auava kava huya maineya mai kayone huya maisae.
11 Anemoya amakaiami amaugafa aliya ohaiya Anumayamo keagema havisaya yafe
ako huya maineya kanaleya huya havisae.
12 Vemoya anemogamina kavaami mainayanagiya anemoya Anumayamo kea huge
amavelige hiho huna nohugi ako huya maineya ke haviya maisae huna nehue.
13 Haviho Anumayamoa hagoteno Atamuna talo huteno haenagaa aala Ivina talo hu-
malenea yafe anemoya ako huya maisae.
14 Satania Ivina aye-vataga higeno Ivia Tamage nehane. huno nehuno hagoteno kefo
kavala hu-maineanagi Atamua naa kavala ohune.

15 Ohunegi aneyagamoya Anumayamofe haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nehuya nagoamogamifena hamau amayamopafi hamaisigeya maineya nafaneamia amatesageno Anumaya Kotia amaugafa aligatisie.

3

Mono note kava vayamoya kanale auava kavaage akave malesae.

1 Mani kemoa kelamage ke. Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veatema kava yagaisia aliyate Hagote kano maisue. hunoma nehia kanomoa kanale aliyafekeya haumaine.

2 Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya anagatema hagote kava yagaisaya vayamoa maa augafa kava huya maisae. Kefo yamaama veamogami amaufima omalenesia kanoe. Aama nagoke atenesia kano. Agu agesale yagaino tokiyaage huno havi kavama hisia yafena aupa agesa nohavia kanoe. Natu veane alino kanale hu neamatesia kanoe. Kanaleyama huno Yisasi kema humave-nelisia kanoe.

3 Havili neno aneginagi nohisia kanoe. Vayala havigu mohae mehae nohisia kanoe. Ke vai yana alino falote ohuno aipa kanale yapi nemaisia kanoe. Monema alisia yafena hagaa nohaesia kanoe.

4 Ane nafanea kanaleya huno kava yagai-matesigeya agai agi alisaga nehuya agai ke ali hipoya hisageno kanale yama huno nemaisia kanoe.

5 Ane nafaneyagaama kanaleyama huno kava noyagaisia kanomoa Anumaya Koti anagamogamitela kanale huno kava oyagaigahie.

6 Meni kanoa Anumaya Koti nafanema haegafa emainesia kanomoa kava yagaisia aliyatela he otino. Havigu hetinunoa agaia augafa alino haisigeno Anumaya Kotia Satanina kaiyekema huteteno haeno fananema humainea kava huno ani kanomona ania augafa kava hutegahie.

7 Nagoa yaenefe nehue Yisasi kema nohaviya veanenema vaiyatete nehisigeya ageteya Ma kanoa kanale fatago kano maine. huya hutesaya vayapiti kava vayala ali hetite hetite huo. Kanale yama huno omainesia vayama ali heti-matesanageya veamoya hu haviya humatesageno Satanima hanagi-malenea kalifumoa aupaa hateno amatafa huno havi kate amavaleno amateyafe nehugi amaketeka ali hetimato.

Mono aliya vayamoya kanale auava kavaage akave malesae.

8 Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya vayate kava aliya vayamoya ania huya kanale vayaage maisae. Fatago huya nemaiya vayale. Vagala kea ohu vayale. Havi lina neya aneginagi ohu vayale. Moneamihe amakesa havi havi ohu vayale.

9 Anumaya Kotia Yisasifena falaki-mainea kemo aepaamofena haviya amakupi maleya atafa hu-lineya Anumayamo aufina amakuamoa kefo kavala nohisia vaya maisae.

10 Hagotetama amakaila avame humatetama amakelama hutetama kefo yaamima omalenesiana kanaleya huya aliya vayala maisae.

11 Aneamimoyaenena ania huya kanale ya huya maineya alumo kea aliya atifi mafi ohisae. Havi lina neya aneginagi ohuya efi efi huya fatago aliyamaage aliya maisae.

12 Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya anagate kava aliya alisaya vayamoya nagokema aami mainesigeya ane nafaneamia kanaleya huya kava yagai-matesageya amakai ke ali hipoya hisae.

13 Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya anagate kava huya kanale aliyama alisayana mukia veamoya amavagea haviteya kanaleya huya amakia alisaga hugahae. Alisagama hisayana Yisasi Kalaisife haviya amakupi maleya amametitima nehaya yafena kolia ohuya hetiya hu falote hugahae.

Anumaya Koti auava kemona aepaa tamage huno ala yakefa hane.

14-15 Mani avona nagaya negaena Aupaa mo kagesue. huna nagesaa havuanagi visua kaniama omalesigena aupaama ovisugeka ma avoma kaena kamua avopiti hapalika Anumaya Koti kema nehaviya anagama alitalu hisaya yupa kanaleya huya maisaya kavafe havisane huna mani avona kaena kahanepauve. Anumaya Kotia haimuaene mainegi tagaya agai anagaamogata alitaluma hisunagenoa tokiyaage tunage yosa kana hugahie. Mukia hanae yosama ali manu manu huno atafa hulinea kava hisigeta tagaya kelamage kea tokiyaage huta alisaga hugahune.

16 Anumaya Kotia hufalote huno tahanepaiya auava yana tusia lamayo aisuna yane. Yisasia ma mopafi vaya augafa kalino efalote huno mainegeno Alu Aotage Avamumoa Lamage huno Anumaya maine. huno tahapai-maine. Ensole vayamoya agaila agageya vayamoya avagea huya alu kote kote mo huya falote hageno ma mopale kasagoya veamoya haviteya aliya amakupi maleya amametiti hageno Yisasia eteno ikapinaga nehaino tokiyaage hale yamona ali-maine.

4

Mukia havige havagemoa vea amaku amakesa ali haviya nehie.

1 Alu Aotage Avamumoa huhaleno mage huno humaine Anumayamo esia kanamoa
eaupama hisiana nagoa Kefo Avamumoya havigema huya ayemavataga hisaya yafe ani
vayamogami ke haviteya akave nemaleya Yisasifema haviya amakupi malenaya kea
neatalae.
2 Anima ayemavataga hisaya veala amakaiami amega amaugafafiti havigeage ke
ali falote hageya kanale amaku amakesa akave omalegahae. Naama hisaya yafe
amakuamoa Havi kavala nehae. huno kea ohuno maine.
3 Naa vayamoya mage huya nehae Vemoya anea ali oatesae. huya humategahae.
Anumaya Kotia kavela agaia talo humaleteno agai kema aliya amakupi maleya
amametiti nehaya veamogamifena Muse nehutama alitama neho. hunoma talo
humalenea kavefena nagoa veamoya amakaiami Oneho. huya kahegi-mategahae.
4 Mukia yana Anumaya Kotia talo hu-malenea yana kanale yamaage hanegi nagoke
ya kanoahena Oneho. huno ohuneanagita mukia yana muse nehuta alita nesune.
5 Anumaya Kotima humainea kemoene Anumayamotega nunamu huta muse hu
neateta havinegona yamoene Anumaya Koti aufina ani kavela alino kanaleya nehie.

Timotifena Naa huka Kalaisina kanale aliya kanoa maiyo. huno hutene.

6 Timotigae kahapai-mainoa kema kafu-kagana-gamina hamapaisanana Yisasi
Kalaisina kanale aliya kanoa maigane. Yisasifema havika kagupi maleka kametitima
nehana kemoa hagaage hinageka akavema malesanana tokiyaage kano maigane.
7 Maigananagi Anumaya Kotina amaku amakesa haviya oaminaya veamoya nehaya
manifena aneginagi kema hisaya kea ohavika Anumayamofekeya havika akave maleme
maleme haiyo.
8 Taugafamoma tokiya vaisia yana yokaloma lesuna yana kanale ya haneanagino
osia kanaleya huno lahamaegahie. Lahamaegahianagi tagayama Anumayamoma
nehaiya kavama huta maisunana meniene haenagaene ikapinaga haita maisuna yafe
lahamaegahie.
9 Mani kemoa tamagelafa huno nehiafe mukia veamoya havilama huya aliya amakupi
maleya amametitia hisae.
10 Haimuaene mainea Anumaya Kotia mukia veamogata kefo kavaage nehuna yapiti
alino kalu hetaleno tagu tamena aligatigahe nehigi agaifema haviya amakuafi maleya
amametitima nehaya veamogamina amaku amamena ago aligati-maine. Ani yafekeya
tametitia nehuta taya mukiki huta aliyana nealune.
11 Menima kahapauva kea hamanepaika Maa hiho. huka amavelio.
12 Nagoa vayamoya kagaifena Meni neya kanoa, afa kano maineanagita agai
kea ohavisune. huya nahagi Ani kea ohiho. huka hamapaiyo. Anumaya Koti
anagamogamina kaana amavene-lika fatago keage nehuka kanale kava huka vaiyatete
nehuka vayakamogamina kagua neamamika hamamaeka Yisasifena havika kagupi
maleka kametiti nehuka oniyaage ohunesia kagu kagesaene maiyo. Naa hisanageya
kagai kakavela visae.
13 Nagaya aupaa hunama omesugekahena veamogamina Anumaya Koti avopiti kea
hapalika hu haleka hamapaigeya haviho.
14 Mono note kava vayamoya kanute amayana maleya huyonegiya Anumaya Koti aliya
kano maiyo. huya hugatageno Anumaya Kotia avayafiti hamapaigeya aune laga hageno
Anumaya Kotia tokiya yamaa kaminegi ani yana oataleka aluya huka ani yateti aliyana
alio.
15 Anima kahapauva aliyana aluya huka alige-lige nehuka ani yafeke kagesa havi
havi huka kanale aliyama alisanana veamoya negageya Menia kanale ya nehie. huya
hugategahae.
16 Kagaikaa maisana auava yakaaene Yisasi kema hamanepaina yaene atale yafenagi
kava hume hume haiyo. Aniama hisanana Anumaya Kotia kagai kagu kamena
alinegatino kagai kema nehaviya veamogami amaku amamena aligatisigeya kanaleya
huya fatago kate ugahae.

5

Timotia agaia anagatafa kana huno veala amakesie.

1 Vayatamamo-gamina kea oamamakika negafama huneatana kava huka kanaleya
huka ako humateka ania huka ali hetimato. Yaufa neyavemo-gamina kaganakamo-
gamima hu neamatana kava huka ania humato.

2 Alekanomo-gamina itakamoma hu neatana kava huka ania humato. Yauva anemogamina kasakamo-gamima hu neamatana kava huka ania humateka havi kagu kagesa ohavika Anumaya Koti aulela fatago hisia kava humato.

Ta keto aneyaga kava yagai-mategahie?

3 Keto aneyaga hamamaesaya vayama omainesayana kanale auava kava hu neamateka amaki alisaga huo.

4 Nago keto amona agehoamopi nafaneamopi mainesayana ani anagamoya kanaleya huya hamaesae. Anumaya Koti kema nehaviya veamoya itaamoa nefaa nafaneyagaama hamamaenesia anonaa kanaleya huya hamaesae. Ani kavama hisagenoa Anumayamo aipamoa kanaleya hugahie.

5 Nafaneamima vayaamima omainesia keto aneyagama amakaiamige maisayana hamamao huna nehue. Ani keto anemoya kanaleya huya Anumayamofe amakesa haviya Laya hugahie. huya amametiti nehageno Anumayamoa amakaima hamamaesia yafena nateene kegeene Anumayamotega ke huya havinegagi tamakaya amaya hiho.

6 Amaya hugahayanagi nagoa keto anemoya Anumaya Kotifena amakesa ohaviya amakaiami amakuamoma nehaiya kavafe havi havima nehaya aneyaga hamaimuene mainayanagi fali-mainaya veamoya haya kava huya Anumayamo kea havilama huya nohaviye.

7 Alu veamoya Yisasina amakua aminaya veafe Kefo kava nehae. huya ohisaya yafe ani keto anemo-gamina kanaleya huya hamamaesae huna mani kea kahanepaugi hamapaiyo.

8 Nagoa veamoya amakaiami konaga afamoma kanale kava huya oamatesayana amakupima malenaya kea amakaveno huteteya tusia havi kava nehuya Yisasi kema ohavinaya vayamoyama havi kavama nehaya kavala agaseya tusia havi kavaage nehae.

9 Maa humainaya keto anemogami amakia kaetetama amaya hugahae sikisitia (60) kafu humainesaya alekanoa, nagoke ve kanoale fatago huya mainesagenoma fali-mainesia alekano-mogami amakiage kaeho.

10 Amavagemoma kanaleyama humainesia anegi, kanale kavaage nehisaya keto alekanoyagagi, nafaneami kanale kava huya kava nehuya natu vayaene kanaleya huya neamateya, Anumaya Kotina amakua neamiya veala kanaleya huya kava hu neamateya, kana yama amakaite evayi hinageya aliya kanale hu neamateya, mukia aliyana kanaleya huya ali-mainesaya keto alekanomo-gami amakiage kaeho.

11 Yauva keto anemogamina amakia okaeho. Haenagaa Kalaisi aliyana neataleya alu vele umaisaya amaku amakesa havigahae.

12 Ani kavama hisayana Kalaisi aliya aligahune. huyama hulokiya vai-malenaya kemona ago atalenaya yafe Havi kava humainone. huya amaipa haviya huyafenagi.

13 Nago yaenena aliyana oaliya afaa maineya nokuyate vaineayeya umaiya-hai emaiya-hai nehuya alu veamogami ke huya atile male nehuya kanale ohunea keyagaene amakesafitila hugahae.

14 Yauva keto anemoya alu ve aliteya nafaneami neamateya kanaleya huya kava yagai-maisaya yafe nagaila nenahaiye. Ania hisageya kame vayatimoya havigea tagaila hu otatesae.

15 Nagoa keto anemoya Yisasi kema havisaya kaana neataleya Satani akavema nevaya yafe nehue.

16 Nagoma Yisasife havino aguafi malenea amoa agaia tayamepima keto ama mainesiana kanaleya huno hamaeno kava yagaitesie. Havigu mono nopi malesaya monema omalesigenoa kana hamaugahigi vayaamima omainesaya keto anege alita amaya hisune.

Mono note kava vayamoya kanale aliyama alisaya vayala kanaleya huta yagai-matesune.

17 Yisasina amakua aminaya vayate kava vayamoya kanale aliya nealiya Anumaya Koti ke huhaleya nehuya kanale keage hamapaisaya vayala Kanaleya huya amatesia kava nehae. hutama ani kavama haya anonaa amakia alisaga nehutama kanaleya hutama nagoene monea amamisae huna nehue.

18 Anumaya Koti avopima kaemalenaya kemoa mage huno humaine

Pulumakamoa viti avina aiyaleti aye hagagema hisigetamahena amavayalela nofila okiho. Amatalegeya aliyaamia nealiya vaiyeya kavela neneya vaiyeho.

Mani kea nehuno nago kene mage huno humaine

Aliya veamoya aliyaamiletila anonaa miyana alisageno amategahie. huno humaineane.

19 Nagoke kanomoa Anumayamo aliya nealisia kanomofe Naa huno havi kava nehie.
hunoma hisigetamahena kea ohaviho. Tolemoganifi tagufa vayamoyama tamahapais-
agetamahena havitetama kaiyekea hutesae.
20 Anumaya Koti aliya nealisaya veamoya kefo kavama huge huge hisagetama mukia
mono note veamogami amaufi amavale-matetama amaku amakesa alitama fatago
hisageya mukia veamoya ageteya koli hisae huna nehue.
21 Anumaya Koti aufiene Yisasi Kalaisi aufiene huno yogi-malenea ensole vayaigami
amaufiene mage huna kahanepauve Anima kahapauva kemona akave nehuka veala
alika fako faka ohuka nago kana kana huka mukia veala kagesa havi neamamika
aliyakaa alio.
22 Anumaya Koti aliya alisie. huka nehanafe nago kanomo anute kaya maleka ani
aliyatela aupaa alika heti oato. Agelama huteka ali hetito. Havigu nagoa vayamogami
kefo yaamimo kagaipi eyafenagi kagaya fatago kavakeya huka maiyo.
23 Mukia kanafina kaipa kagata neaigeka kali vaya kana nehanafe titafakeyamaagela
oneka nofi alagamo tina osia negeno kaipamoa kanale hino.
24 Nagoa veamoya kefo kavakeya nehageno kefo yaamimoa ago efufute higeya
kaiyekele umainagi nagoa veamoya falakiya kefo kavala maiya nehaya veanea haenagaa
kefo yaamimoa efufute huno falote hugahie.
25 Naa augafa kava huya kanale kava nehaya kavala mukiamogatamina fufu yate
nelamakone. Fufutema nohia kanale kavamoa nagola fala okigahianagino mukia
falotekeya huno fufu yate hugahie.

6

Nofi humatageya afa aliya vayamoya kanale kavakeya hisae.

1 Yisasina amakuama aminaya veamoya, nofi humatageya afa aliyama nealiya
veamoya, amatesia kava huya kava vayaamimo-gami amakia alisaga hisae. Alisaga
nehuya keamia ali hipoya ohisageya veamoya neamakeya Anumaya Koti agia ali haviya
nehuya Anumaya Kotiamimo kea akave nomalae. huya hugahae.
2 Kava vayatamimoya Yisasina amakuama aminaya veama mainaya yafe Afaa
nafunagana maineafe agai kea ali hipoya ohugahue. hutama ohiho. Ani kema ohisayana
Yisasina amakuama aminaya vayatela afa aliya veane mainetama tamakuama ami-
nayafe tamakaila kanaleya hutama amaya hisaya aliyaamia aliho.
Manima kahapauva kea kagaya Timotiga hamapaiyo.

Monehema tahauge lahaugema nehia yana kefo auava yamona aepaae.

3-4 Nagoa veamoya alu ke hisayana Anumayatia Yisasi Kalaisina kelamage keamona
akave ohuya Anumaya Kotina haiya kava hiho. huya nohaya veala amakaiami amaugafa
aliya nehaiya kanale amaku amakesa amakai amakupina tamage huno omalene.
Omalenea yafe kema hisaya yafena ati neayeya Yisasi kehe ke vaiya nemaiye. Kema
vaiya yapiti nago yana falote nehigeya mage huya nehae Agima haneafe ali haviya
hugahe nehune. huya amakaiami keamimo tua hu neamategeya amakia hu haviya
nehuya Havi kavala nehae. huya humatenayane.
5 Kelamage kemoa ago amakekani-mainegeya kea vaige vaige maiya nehae. Ani
veamoya amakesafiti mage huya nehae Anumaya Koti kemona akave malesunana
kuafenotimoa ali kasago hinageta kanaleya huta maigahune. huya tusi yate havi
amakesa havimainae.
6 Havi amakesa nehaviyanagi tamage tagaya Anumaya Koti ke akave nemaleta ali-
mainona yafeke muse nehuta Alu yaenena nagoene alisune. huta nohuna yafena tusia
muse huta maigahune.
7 Ehema itatimoya latageta mainonana nago yana alita omenone. Tagaya falisuna
yupa nago yana eteta alita ougahune.
8 Ani yafe Kenatiene kavetiene hai hane. Taipamoa kanale nehinageta kanaleya huta
maigahune. huta hisune.
9 Kanaleya huta maigahunanagi Mone afenoti alita kasago hisunema. haya veala ani
yamoa Kefo kava hiho. huno aye-mavataga hisigeya hanagimalenea kalifufi hemaleneya
amaugafa ali haviya hisia yafe aneginagi yapi asaga hulaviya kefo kavaage hisaya
yaamimo ayegeamategeya ali haviya humatesigeno amaugafa amakata aigahie.
10 Mukia monehema muse nehaya kavala mukia kefo kavamona aepaa hane. Ani
kavamoa haga nehamaigeya nagoa veala Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya kemona
ago atalageno amaipamoa tusia kanaage hamau-maine.

Kaiyage kaiyage huka neuka maige maige hisana kahaimula alio.

11 Kagaya Timotigae Anumaya Koti kema akave nemalana kanomoga mukia ani kefo
yana neataleka fatago kavaage hisana kagesa havika maineka Anumayamoma nehaiya
kavaage nehuka Yisasife havika kagupi malenana yana atafa hulineka veafena kahau
kayamopafi kahaino. Tokiya vaisana yana atafa nehuka mailava huka ako huka maiyo.
12 Aluya huka Yisasifema kagupi malenana kemona atafa hisanafe Satanienena
kanaleya huka tua nehuka Anumaya Koti akave neuka agola maige maige hisana
kahaimula atafa huo. Mukia veamogami amaufima Yisasifena havina nagupi malenoe.
huka hu falotema humainana kanafina ani agolama maige maige hisana kahaimula
aligane huno humainea yafe Anumaya Kotia kagaila ago huno yogi-malene.
13 Anumaya Kotia mukia yamogami hamaimu aepama mainea kanomo aufina
hulokiya vaina kahanepauve. Ala kava kanomoa Potiasi Pailatia Yisasi Kalaisina
kaiyekema hu neategenoa Yisasi Kalaisia kanaleya huno kelamage kea huno falote
humainea kanomo aufina mage huna hulokiya vaina kahanepauve.
14 Anumaya-moma kahapai-mainea kea nehavika ani kavaageya veamogami amaufina
hume hume haiyo. Aniama hisanageya veamoya Havi kava nehie. huya ohugahae. Ani
kavakeya hume hume nevisanageno Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisia esie.
15 Agaiama malenea kanama falote hisia yupa Anumaya Kotia Yisasina hutesigeno
eteno elavisigeta agegahune. Tokiyaage huta tusia muse hutesuna Anumaya agaiage
mukia yana kava yagaino maine. Anumaya Kotia mukiama uhagote mainaya sauve
vayamo-gamina agaiage amakaseno ala sauve kanoamia maine. Ala vayamogamina
agaiage amakaseno ala kanoamia maine.
16 Anumaya Kotia ofalino agola maige maige nehia kano maine. Agaya tusia hale yapi
maineafe mopafi veala mo aupa ohuteasine. Nago kanomoa agaila oagenegi tokiyatia
omaleneanagita agaila oagoteasine. Agaya agaia ala kava kano agola maige maige huno
agola kava kano maisie huta agia alisaga hisune. Mani kea tamage.

Kuafenoamima kasago humainea veamoya Anumayamote amametiti hisae.

17 Kuafenoamima kasagoya hanea veamoya ani yaamihe amaugafa aliya ohaisae.
Fanane hisia kuafenoamihe amametiti ohisagi Anumaya Kotima mukia muse nehuna
yama neamamia kanomofe haviya amametiti hiho huka amaumonola malo.
18 Mukia kuafenoamima hanesia veamoya kanale kava nehuya vayamogamina
monene amaya hisae. Vayaamimofe hamau humateya vaya kaikai vea maisae.
19 Ani kavama hisayana kanale kavaage yayaga aliya halaya hu-maleneya haenagama
ikapinaga haiya maisaya no avana huya tunage yosa neayeya kanale hamaimula atafa
hu-lineya maige maige hugahae.

Timotigae aliyakaa yagailama huka tokiyaage huo.

20 Vaeha Timotigae kaminea aliyana aluya huka aunevaika kava neyagaigeno
Anumaya Kotia ohunea kea afa kegi ohavika kakaveno huto. Nagoa veamoya Tagaya
ke havilama nehuna vea mainone. huya havige huya hisaya veamogami kea ohavika
kakaveno huto. Naa augafa kemoa Anumaya Kotina kamea maine.
21 Nagoa veamoya amakaiami kema haviya akavema malaya yafe Anumaya Kotife
havita tagupima malenona kea ago neatalae.
Anumaya Kotia kayone hisia yamaa kaminageno kanaleya huno kaya hisie huna
nehue.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

2 Timoti

Poloa Lomu kumate kina nopi maineno ago faligahe nehuno Timotife agesa havino mani avona kae-malene. Timotia ani kanafina Efesusi kumate maineno Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veamogamite kava yagaino nemaiyane. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa tetifoa (34) kafu agava maineno 2 Timoti kea kae-malene.

Yisasina kanale keahena tagayea ohisune.

1-2 Nagaya Polonae Timotigahe aluya huno nenahaiya nafanenimogahe mani avona negaove. Yisasi Kalaisiene tokaetama maisunana Maige maige hisuna tahaimula tamamigahue. huno hulokiya vai-malenea kema havisaya yafene huno Anumaya Kotia haiya kava huno nagaila huyogi-maleteno Aposolo kanoa hunatene. Kagaya Timotiga Anumaya Kotia Nelafaene Yisasi Kalaisi Anumayatimoene kagaifena hanau hugateana kayone hu yaene kaipa falu kahaisia yaene kamisae.

3 Nagaila naginagomoya hu-mainaya kava huno naguamoa nahapaigena ani kate neuna Anumaya Koti aliyana nealina nateene felugaene kegeene kagaila kaya hisiafene huna Anumayamotega muse huna nunamuna huna havinegoe.

4 Kagaya avima atana yafene huna nagesa havinegamina kagaila kagesua yafena aluya huno nenahaigena kagesugeno naipamoa tusia musena hugahie.

5 Kagehokamoa, Loisiene itakamoa, Yunasiene Yisasife haviana anakupi maleana anametitia hu-mainaa kava kagaya ania huka Yisasife havika kagupi malenane huna nagesa havina negamue.

6 Naa hu-maineafe nagayama kagai kanute nayama malogeno Anumaya Koti aliyamona tokiya yamaa kamigeka ali-mainana tokiya yana fufu hisanageno kanale anefe tesigeka ani aliyana oataleka alige-lige huo.

7 Anumaya Kotima laminea Avamumoa koli hisuna tagu tagesa notamiafe tagaya tokiya yamaaene kanaleya huta veanea tagua neamamita tagu tagesalema kava yagaisuna tokiya ago tamine.

8 Anumayatimo ke huka falote hisana yafena kagayea ohinageka kolia ohuo. Nagaya keama huna falote nehugeya kina nopi natenaya yafena kagayea ohuo. Anumaya Kotia tokiyaa kaminegeka Yisasina kanale keama hana yafe kagaima kana yama kamisageka nakaiene tokaetaa aligahue.

9-10 Anumaya Kotia kefo kava huna yapiti tagu tamena alino katigeta alu aotage anagaa maisuna yafe tagaila huno yogi-malene. Tagayama kanale humainona yafene huno huyo okinegi agaia agesa haviteno haiya kava huno kayone hulategahe ani kavala humaine. Ikaene mopaene falote ohunegeno Yisasi Kalaisia Kayone hulamategahue. huno agesaa havimaineanagino menia Yisasia efalotema humainea yateti taveli-maine. Tagayama kefo kavama huna yamo anonaa Yisasi Kalaisia alia yafe tagu tamena aligatiteno fali yamo tokiyaa ago ali hano hu-taleteno ofalita agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula tamiteno umaige maige hisuna kaana ago taveli-maine.

11 Nagaya Yisasina kanale kea huna falote nehuna huge amavelige hisuafene huno Anumaya Kotia nagaila huyogi-malegena Aposolo kanoa mainoe.

12 Ani yafe nagaila ali haviya hunatayanagi nagaila lamage huno nagayehena ohuna Anumayamofe havina nagupi malena nametiti humainoa kanomofena ago havilama humainoe. Agaia naminea aliyanagino auvainenateno kanaleya huna alisua yafe Nagaila nahamaegahie. huna nagesa havimainoe. Ani kavala nehinageno Yisasia ikapinagatima eteno elavigahie huna nehue.

13 Naa huo huna hu-kavelina kahapai-mainoa kelamagea akave malo. Kagaya Yisasifena havika kagupi maleteka Yisasi Kalaisina kaipa amineka veafena kahau kayamopafi kahaisigeka kahapai-mainoa kea akave malo.

14 Kagaya Anumayamo kelamage kea fatago huka hamapaiyo. Alu ke ohisana yafe kava huo. Taguafima mainea Alu Aotage Avamuamoa kelamage kea kaminageka ani aliyamona kava hugane.

15 Kagaya ago havimainane Esia* kotega mainaya veamoya nagaila ago natalenae. Ani vayapitila tole kanolatamogani anakia Fiselasiene Hemosenisiene nagaila ago natalenaa kea ago havimainane.

16 Onesifolasia mukia kanafima kanale yama huno naipa ali falu humainea yafena Anumayamoa Onesifolasiene agaia afamoene kanaleya huno amaya hisie huna Anumayamotega havinegoe. Nagaya kina nopima mainoa kea haviteno agayea ohunegi afaa nahamae-maine.

17 Naa huteno Lomu kumate evayi huno tusiya huno nagaifena natiyemaino yemaino
nageno ali falote humaine.
18 Naa kavama humainea yafena Anumayamotega mage huna havinegoe Yisasima esia
kanafina agaifena hau huteteno kalagi aitesie. huna nehue. Efesusi kumatela kanaleya
huno naya humainea yafena kagaya ago havimainane.

2

Timotiga Yisasi Kalaisina tokiyaage ati kanoa maiyo.

1 Nafanenimoga mukia yupa Yisasi Kalaisiene tokaeka mainana yafena atalegeno
kayone yamaa kaminenageka mai lokiya vaika maiyo.
2 Maineka mukia veamogami amaufima huhalenama hamapai-mainoa kea nagoen-
ema efi efi huya kanale aliya nealiya veamogamina hamapaisanageya ani veamoya alu
veamogamina hamapaisae.
3 Kagaya Yisasi Kalaisina kanale ati kanoamoga aliya nealina yafema hu haviya hu
negataya yafena mai lokiya vaika maiyo.
4 Ati vayamoya amakaiami kava kanoamimo muse humatesifa huya alu aliyana oaliya
alu kehena nohamaiye.
5 Nago yaenena maa humaine oagase aagase huya yokalo nelageno nago kanomoa
hagoteno agaseno umaineanagi ani yokalomo kahegi keama akave omalesiana kanale
anona miyamaa oaligahie.
6 Nago yaenena maa humaine nagoamoya hoya aliyana tusiya huya nealigeno hoyaam-
ifi kavemoa nena hutegeya hagoteya kanale nenaa aligahae. Aligahagi Anumayamoa
ania huno anonatia tamigahie.
7 Tamigahigi mani kea havilama huka havisanageno Anumayamoa agaia ani mukia
yamo aepaa kahapaigahie.
8 Yisasife kanale ke huna falote nehua kemoa Tevitina aginagomoa Yisasi Kalaisia fali-
mainefitima heti-mainea yafena nagayama huhalena nehua kehena kagesa havi havi
huka maiyo.
9 Ani kema huna falote hu-mainoa keleti nagaila aliya haviya hunateteya kefo kavama
nehia kanomoma hutenaya augafa kava hunateya kina nopi natayanagi Anumaya Koti
kemona kina nopina oategahayanagino mukia mopalega ute ete hugahie.
10 Ani yafe mukia Anumaya Kotima huno yogi-malenea veala Yisasi Kalaisiene tokaeya
maisagenofena Anumaya Kotia amaku amamena aligatisigeya agola maige maige huya
tokiya hale yapi maisaya yafe nagaya naugafa nagata neaigena mailava huna mai lokiya
vaina mainoe.
11 Tamagema humainea kemoa mage huno humaine
Yisasiene tokaeta fali-mainenutahena agaiene tokaeta hetita maigahune.
12 Huhaviya hulatesaya yapina afaa lokiyama vaita mailava huta mainuta haenagaa
Yisasiene ala sauve vea talo huta kava yagaita maigahune. Tagaya agaima takavenoma
hutesunana agaienena tagaila ania huno akaveno hulamigahie.
13 Tagaya agaiama humainea kea takavenoma huteta havita tagupi maleta tametitima
ohisunagenoa agaiama hu-malenea kegino kelamage kano maineanagino ani kea
oatalegahie.

Timotia tokiyaage aliya kano maineno Anumayamo aliya kano maisie.

14 Anima humainoa kehena amakesa huhagalo humateteka Anumaya Koti aufina mage
huka humakesa huo. Anumaya Koti kehena kea ovaiho. Ani kehema kema nevaiya
kemoa haviya veamogamina amaya nohigi amaku amakesa alino haviya nehie.
15 Anumaya Koti aufima hetisana yupa kagai aliyafena muse hugatesia yafena
Anumayamona kanale kelamage kemona aepaa havi fatago huka kaya mukiki huka
hu falote nehuka kagayea ohino.
16 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Kotina nohaiya kea, afa keyagama, mohu mehu
hisagekahena ani kavama hisalega ovuo. Ani kema nehaya veamoya Anumaya Koti
kea amakaveno hutesaya kate amavaleya nevae.
17 Ani kema haya kemoa tusia havi amamumoma leno alakefama nehia kava huno
ani keamimoa ali haviya nehamaiye. Ani kema hamanepaiya vayapitila tole kanolata
mainae anakia Himeneusiene Filetasiganie.
18 Ani kanolata-mogania Anumaya Kotina kelamage keamo kaana neataleana mani
havigea mage hae Agoma fali-mainaya vayala hetiya maisaya kanamoa ago vayi
humaine. huana nehuana Nagoa veamoya fali-mainesafitila he otigahae. huana
humainaa keleti nagoa veamoya Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya amametitima haya
yamona ali haviya nehae.

19 Haanagi Anumaya Kotia mono nomaa kisia yafe tokiyaage anumaya yosa aye-
malenea yosale mage huno kae-maleneane
Anumayamoa agaia veamogamina ago amakelama huno amake-maine. huno humaine.
Nago kene mage huno kae-maleneane
Nagaya Anumayamona nafanea mainoe huya hisaya veamoya kefo kavala amakaveno
hutesae. huno humaineane.
20 Nagola ala nopina alua augafa yopayaga hane. Nagoa kanileta yafateti talo humale
yaene tokiya yafateti talo humale yaene yosaleti talo humale yaene mopaleti talo humale
yayagaene hane. Nagoa yopa kanale aliya alisaya yafe talo hu-malenagi nagoa yopayaga
tagaye hisuna augafa aliya alisaya yafe talo hu-malenae.
21 Ani yopayaga aliya alisayafene huya talo humalenaya kava huno tagaila kanale
aliya alisuna yafe talo hulatene. Nago kanomoa agaye hisifa kefo kavaama ataleteno
alu aotage kanoma maisiana Anumaya Kotia Kanale aliyania aligane. huteno talo tala
huno ani aliyatega atene.
22 Neyavemoya haya kava huka age kahaye hisana kagu kagesa ohavika kakaveno
huto. Maifalu ohuka fatago kavakeya nehisanageya oniyaami omalenesia amakualeti
nunamu nehisaya veamoyaene Anumayamofena havitama tamakupi nemaletama
tamafu tamakanafena tamahau tamayamopafi nelama-hainagetama tamaipa falu yapi
maisaya yafe tamaya mukiki hiho.
23 Naa nehuka havi amakesa haviya aifonafo ke huya ke nevaiya mo hu me hu kema
nehaya veanenena to okao. Ania augafa kefitila tu hisaya yana falote nehia yafena ago
havimainane.
24 Anumayamo aliya anagamo-gatama kea ovaitama kanaleya hutama mainetama
veamogamina kanaleya hutama ali kayonea humatetama mailama hutama mainetama
kanale keage hamapaisae.
25 Ani kavama nehuya kekaama ohavisaya veamogamina ali kayone huka kanale
kaana amave-lisanagenoa Anumayamoa veamoyama havisaya yafena amakua alino
aiyahae hinageya kanale kelamage kea havisafi?
26 Satania agai kema akave malesae huno amatafa huno hanagi malenea kalifumoa
ago hategeno Anumaya Kotia alino kalu hematesigeya ani veamogamina amakesamoma
aihagalo hamaisigenoa kanaleya huya fatago kate ugahae.

3

Atupa kanama falote hugahema hisigeya mukia veamoya tusia havi kavayaga hugahae.

1 Ma yafe tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho. Yisasia egahema hisigenoa tusia kanaage
yayaga falote hugahie.
2 Ani kanafina maa hugahae. Veamoya amakaiamihekeya hamaugahie. Mone alisaya
yafe aluya huno hamaugahie. Amakaiami amaugafa aliya haiteya Ala vaya mainone.
huya hugahae. Anumaya Kotiene anagaamoyaenefena hu haviya humategahae. Itaamo-
afoamogami kea ali hipoya ohugahae. Nagoa yafena huya musena ohuya kefo kavaage
maiya hugahae.
3 Amakaiami anagaamimo-gamifena amakesa haviya oamamiya kefo kavaamia
aige-amateya atale oamateya kea aliya atifi mafi huya amakia hu haviya hugahae.
Amakaiami amaku amakesalela kava yagai lokiya ovaiya hamaye hu yana aupaa akave
nemaleya fatago kavafena ohamaugahie.
4 Havigu ke nehatageya anagamimo-gamifena kame vayaamia hamapaigahae.
Amakesa ohaviya aupaa kefo kavala nehuya tusiya huya amaugafa alisaga nehuya tusiya
huya hamayema hisia yafena havime havime nehaiyanagi Anumayamofena nohamaiye.
5 Ani veamoya mage huya nehae Tagaya mono kea nehavune. huya nehayanagi
havigea amegati nehuya Anumaya Kotina tusia tokiya yamaa amakaveno huteya aliya
vai oayegahae. Ani kavaagema hisaya veanenena tokaeka omaika aluale maiyo.
6 Na kavama nehaya vayapitila nagoa vayamoya alu veamogami nopi haisageyahena
ani nopi anemogamina kanale amakesa omaleno afaa havigu amakesale maineya
kefo kava nehuya amatafama hayana kanaage nehamauno higeya maiyana alu kefo
yaenefena amakesa nehaviya anene ke hageya aupaa amakaya Tamage nehae. huya ani
keamia ali hipoya hageya ani vemoya ani anemo-gamina amatafa huya amaku amakesa
ali haviya nehae.
7 Ani anemoya mukia kea havigu afaa nehaviya kelamage kea neataleya aliya
amakupina omalenae.

8 Omalageya ani havi vayamoya nayona Isipiti kotega tole kanolatana Yanesiagi
Yapalesigania humainaa augafa kava humainae. Ani kanolatana Mosesena aliana havi
ya huana anakaveno hutenaa augafa kava huya mani havi amakesa hanea vayamoya
kelamage kemona amakaveno huteya Anumayamofena amegati haviya amakupina
omalageno Anumayamoa ago ama-taleneane.
9 Amatalegeana nayoma Isipiti kotega kanolatana havi auava kavala haageya anake-
lama humainaya augafa kava huya mani vayamo-gamina amakelama nehuya Kefo
kavaage maiya nehae. huya humatesageno aliyaamimoa ala ohugahie.

Timotia Anumaya Koti kea atafa hulokiya vaisie.

10 Nagaya naa augafa kanoa omainogeka kagaya Timotiga mukiama humainoa
kavala ago age-mainane. Nagayama hamanepauva kene nemauva auavaene mukiamo-
gamifema nenahaiya yamona aepaaene Anumayamofe havina nagupi malena nametiti
nehua yaene ago age-mainane. Nagaya kanaleya huna mainena veala ako huna mailama
huna veafena nahau nayamopafi nenagea kavaene ago age-mainane.
11 Yisasi kema nehua yafene huya nagaila ali haviya hu-natageno nagata aiyanagi mai
lokiya vaina mainoa yana ago age-mainane. Atiyoku kumateene Aikoniamu kumateene
Lisitala kumateene nagaila aluya huya hu haviya hunatayanagi Anumayamoa nagaila
naya huno naugafa ali-gatigena ofalina mainoe.
12 Ofalina afaa mainogi tamage mukia Yisasi Kalaisiene ali lokaeya fatago huya
maisaya veamo-gamitela hu haviya hulamatesaya yamoa falote hugahie.
13 Falote hugahigi kefo kavama nehaya veanene vagala nehaya veanene tusiya huya
havi kavala nagoene hugahagi Satania aye-mavataga hisia yateti veala aye-mavataga
vatagoa hugahae.
14 Hugahagi kagaya aniama haya kavala ohuka kahapai-mainona veamogatina agoma
tage-mainana yafena kava nehuka agoma kave-ligekama havika kagupi maletafa
humainana kemofena kagesa havilama huka maiyo.
15 Osi nafane kanoama mainana kanafina Anumayamo avopima kae-malenaya kea
ago havimainane. Ani kemona havika Yisasi Kalaisifema havika kagupi malesanana
kagaila kagu kamena aligatigahie huya kae-malenaya kea kave-limainae.
16 Mukia Anumaya Koti avopima kae-malenaya kemoa Anumaya Kotia agaia veaa-
mona hamapaigeya kae-malenayafe mukia mani kemoa kanaleya huno fatago kavala
lave-nelino kefo kava hu yafene huno ke nelama-kino kayagi-mainea yana ali fatago
hutama vaiyesayafene huno kanale kaana tave-nelie.
17 Tave-nelino Anumaya Koti aliyama nealisia kanomoa mani kea havino kanale
huteno fatago huno talo tala huno mukia kanale aliyana aligahie.

4

Timotiga tokiyaage huka Anumaya Koti kea huhaleka huo.

1 Yisasi Kalaisia fali-mainaya veanene afaa mainaya veanene kaiyekema hulatesia
yafeene Yisasia agaiama kava yagaigahema ikapinagati eteno elavisia yafeene Anumaya
Koti aufiene Yisasi Kalaisi aufiene tokiyaage ke huna kahanepauve.
2 Kanale kanafiene havi kanafiene veamoya havisaya kanafiene ohavisaya kanafiene
Anumayamo kea aluya huka kaula ofaeka huge huge huka hamapaiyo. Maigayetama
maiho. Kefo kavama nehaya yamona anonaa aligahae. huka yuna kefiti vase huka
hamapaiyo. Ani kavama hisana yafena kasalo okahaenageka mailava huka maineka
kanale kea huhaleka hamapaiyo.
3-4 Nagi haenagaa veamoya kelamage kea ohavisaya amakesa haviya amakaveno
huteteya amakaiami hamaisia kema havisaya yafe amakesa haga neneya kasagoya
vayayaga kanale ohunea kema hamapaisaya yafe amavale-mainae. Aniama haya yafe
menia kaula ofaeka aluya huka kanale keage hamapaiyo. amakaiamima hamaisia kema
hisaya vayate alu vayamo ke alu vayamo ke haviya havigema haya amavagea havigahae.
5 Kagaya mukia kanafina kagu kagesale yagai lokiya vaika maiyo. Kana yama kagaipi
falote hisigeka mailava huka maiyo. Yisasina kanale keama huhaleka hisana aliyana
nealika mukia Anumaya Kotima kaminea aliyakaa mukia alivayayo.

Poloa mage hie Menia ago faligahe nehue. huno humaine.

6 Kagaya age-mainane nagaya Anumayamo aliya nealuanagiya nahaesageno kolania
lavisigena ma mopa neatalena falina visua kania ago falote humaine.
7 Satanienena kanaleya huna ago tua hu-malenoe. Anumaya Koti naminea katela
ago naiyage naiyage huna evayima huo hunoma humainelela ago evayi humainoe.

Anumayamo aliya alina agai kema havina nagupi malena nametiti humainoa yania oatalenoe.
8 Oatalenoa yafe Anumaya Kotia kanale anona yania natene. Fatago huno kaiyeke hulatesia Anumayatimoa kaiyeke hulatesia kanafina Fatago kano mainane. huno hunateteno aliyamaa ali-mainoafe kanale anona yania namigahie. Ani anonaa nagainigela oaligahugi mukia veama Anumayamoa etenoma elavisia yafe muse nehuya agava nemaiya veanene ani anonaa aligahune.

Timotia aupaa Polote esie.
9 Kaiyayeka nakaitega aupaa eno.
10 Nago kanomo agia Timasie ma mopafi yafe haigeno nagaila nenataleno Tesalonaika kumate umaine. Nako kanomo agia Kalesenie Kalesia kotega vigeno Taitasia ania huno Talamesi kotega nataleno umaine.
11 Nago kanomo agia Lukue agaiage nagaienena maine. Makia kanaleya huno naya hugahigi kagaya avale-lineka eno.
12 Nagaya Tikikusina ago hutogeno Efasusi kumate umaine.
13 Nagaya yasi siotania Taloasi kumate Kapasi nopi atalena emainogi nealika avoniaene yagamo augafaleti talo hu-malenea avofena aluya huno nenahaigi alika me namio.
14 Haesa kapale aliya nealia kanomo agia Alekasatae nagaila nagia alino haviya hunateanagi Anumayamoa anima humainea kava huno agaila anona yamaa havi yana amigahie.
15 Aluya hutama agaifena kaye ho. Tagayama humainona kehena tusiya huno hai vai-mainea kano maine.
16 Ehema kaiyeke hunatageya nagoa veamoya naya hisaya yafe nagaienena hetiya omaiya natalagena nagainige heti-mainoe. Nagaima nataleya ufuma humainaya yafena Anumayamoa anonaamia havi yana oamamisie huna nunamupiti havinegoe.
17 Vayamoya nagaila natalayanagi Anumayamoa naya huno nagaiene hetino tokiyaa namigena mukia Yuta vea omainaya veamoya havilama huya havisaya yafene huna Anumayamo kea huhalena hugeya ani kaiyekema hunataya vayamoya kaveage afua laiyonimoma hia kava huya naugafa anitaga huya negahe hayanagi Anumaya Kotia naugafa aligati-maine.
18 Anumayamoa ani kava huno mukia havi kava hugahe haya yapitilagi nagaila nau nevaino nagu namena aligatiteno agaia ikapinaga kavama hu-mainelega navaleno nategahie. Ani yafe Anumayamo agia alisaga nehuta agai agigeya agola alisaga hume hume haisune. Tamage.
19 Kagaya Palisilaene Akuilaene Onesifolasina agaila nomaafi mainaya anagaaene nagainia hu falu fala kenia humato.
20 Nago nafanemo agia Elasatusie Kolini kumate atalogeno mainegeno Talofimasia kali aligena Mailitusi kumate atalena emainoe.
21 Kagaya havigu mainesanageno yasiage ikana evayi huyafenagi evayi ohunesigeka kaiyayeka ago eno.
Mukia lafu-taganayaene Yupulusiene Putenisiene Linusiene Kolotiaene felugae huya hu fulu fala hunegatae.
22 Nagi Anumayamoa kagaila kagu kagesafi maineno kayone hutama maisaya yana tamamisie huna havinegoe.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

Taitasi

Poloa Taitasifena Yisasi anagala Kaliti kumatela mainagi mo kava huo. huno huteteno haenaga aya hisiafe ani avona kaeno Taitasina amine. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa teti talia (33) kafu agava maineno Taitasi kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Polonae Anumaya Koti aliya kano mainoanagina Yisasi Kalaisina Aposolo kanoa mainena mani avona kaena Taitasiga negamue. Anumaya Kotia hapali-malenea veala agaife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti huya kelamage kea havilama huteya Anumaya Koti aulagafina fatago huya maisayafene huno hunatene.
2 Anima haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nehaya yafena kelamage kemona aepaamoa mage humaine Anumaya Kotia, havigea ohu kanoe, mukia yana talo ohuneno Agola maige maige hisaya tamahaimula lamamigahue. huno hu lokiya vaino hu-malene.
3 Hu-maleteno haenagaa agaia hu-malenea kanafi Anumaya Kotia, tagu tamena aligati-mainea kanogino, Mani kea hamapaiyo. huno nayapi maleneanagina mani kea huhalena hamapaitogeno efufute huno falote humaine.
4 Taitasiga, Anumaya Koti keleti katenoa nafanenimoga, taametiti nehua yatiamoa nagoya humaine huna mani avona kaena negamue. Anumaya Kotia Nelaafaene Yisasi Kalaisia, tagu tamema aligati-mainea kanoene, kayone hu yaene kaipamoa falu hisia yaene kamisae.

Taitasiga kanale vayaage mono notela soka ali hetimato.

5 Kanale ohunea yama ali fatago hisanafeene mukia kumatefe kahapai-mainoa kava huka soka vayala mukia kumatela ali heti-matesanageya Yisasi anagatela yagaisayafe Kaliti kumatela katalogeka mainane.
6 Maama nehisaya vaya ali heti-mato. Kefo yamaama veamogami amaufima omalenesia kanoe. Aama nagoke atenesia kanoe. Nafaneyagaa Yisasife haviya amakupi nemaleya neamafagami kehe Aao. huya nohisaya nafaneyagaamima mainesia kanoe.
7 Soka kanomoa Anumaya Koti aliya alisiafe mukia veamogami amaufina kefo yamaa omale kano maisie. Kea ohavino agaia augafa alino ohai kano maisie. Aupaa hai ovai kano maisie. Havili neno aneginagi nohisia kano maisie. Veala mo hamae me hamae nehisia kanoa omaisie. Havige huno mone alisia yafema nohaisia kanoe.
8 Natu vaya alino kanaleya hu neamatesia kano maisie. Kanale auava yafema nehauno akave huno agu agesale yagai lokiya vaino maisie. Fatago kano alu aotage kanoa maineno augafa ageno hayea nohisia kano maisie.
9 Agaiama kelamage kema havilinesia kea atafa huno atalako hulineno nagoa veamogami amaku amakesa ali lokiya vaisiafe ani kea hamapaino kema naneka neaisaya veamogamina Havige nehae. huno ani kea hamapaisigeya havigeamihena amakaye hisae.

Kaliki li amunopi veamoya nagoa veamogami amametitia ali haviya humainae.

10 Tamage kasagoya veanea ke ohavi veane mainae. Ani veanemoya kemona aepaa ohuya afa keage maiya nehuya havigeage yaamileti mukia veamogamina aye-mavataga nehae. Aniama nehaya veala nagoa kasagoya Yuta vayamoya Tamaugafa laga hiho. huya humainae.
11 Nehagi mani kema nehaya vayala Naa kea ohiho. huka kahegi-mato. Ani vayamoya moneamia havige hamapaiya yateti nealiya nagoa veamogami afamoamiene amaku amakesafima hanea kea ali haviya nehae.
12 Nehagi nagola Kaliti kumate kanoa, aune laga nehia kanomoa, mage huno humaineane Kaliti kumate veamoya havigea tusiya huya nehuya afai afu kana huya ke ohavi veanea felu maineya kaveage nege nege nehaya veane mainae. huno hu-maineane.
13 Lamage hu-maineafe kemama-kisanageya amametiti humainaya kemona atafa huya ali-talako hisae.
14 Yuta vayamoya havigu-nagu kene nehuya kelamage kemona amakaveno nehaya veamogami kahegi kene ohavisae.
15 Amaku amakesamoa oniya ohunea veamogami amaulagafina mukia yamoa oniyaagela ohunegi Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nohaya veamogami amakupina oniyaage hu-maineanagino mukia yana oniyaage hu-mainegeno amaku amakesamoa Ma kavala kanale yanagi atu yana havi yane. huya ohavinae.

16 Ani veamoya amavayaleti mage nehae Anumaya Kotina agelama hu-mainone. huya
nehayanagi nemaiya auava kavaamimoa ani kehena Havige nehae. huno tahapai-
maine. Anumaya Koti kea aliya neatagayageno kanale auava kava hisaya tokiyaamia
omalegeno Anumaya Kotia amakaifena tusiyate nohaiye.

2

Kosuna alekanomo-gamife humaine.

1 Kagaya Taitasiga akave malesayafe kelamage kea huhaleka hamapaiyo.
2 Vayatamamo-gamina mage huka hamapaiyo Havi lina netama aneginagia ohiho.
Tamaku tamakesale yagaitama tokiyaage hiho. Yisasife havitama lamakupi malenaya
yatela tokiya vaitama maiho. Veafena tamahau tamayamopafi nelamahaisia kavaage
hiho. Kana yama falote hulamatesigetama tokiyaage hutama hetiho. huka huo.
3 Ania huka alekano-gamifena hamapaiyo Anumaya Kotina haisia kava nehutama
alumo kea alitama atifi mafi ohiho. Havilina netama aneginagia ohutama kanale auava
kavakeya amaveliho. huka huo.
4 Amave-lisageya yauva anemoya anauamimo-gamiene nafaneyagaa-miene
amakuama amamisayafena havigahae.
5 Haviteya amaku amakesale yagai lokiya vaiya maineya alu velela ouya anauamimo-
gami amaiyafinaga maineya no kumaamiene nafaneyagaamiene kanaleya huya yagaiya
maisayana nagoa veamoya Anumaya Koti kemofe Afa kea havi ke hane. huya ohugahae.

Taitasia kanale auava kava hinageya neyavemoya akave hisae.

6 Ania huka neyavemo-gamina tokiyaage kea mage huka hamapaiyo Tamakaitami
tamaku tamakesale yagaitama tokiyaage hutama maiho. huka hamapaiyo.
7 Kagaya mukiama nehana auavakaa kanale kavaage hisanageya kakave maleya visae.
Visageka fatago kavaage nehuka kanale mono kema hisanana afa kea ohuka kagesafima
havilama hu-mainana keage huhaleka hamapaiyo.
8 Kelamagea hisanageya kame vayatimoya Havige nehane. huya hisaya keamia
omalesigeya tusia amakaye hugahie.

Aliya vayamoya kava vayaamimo-gami ke akave maleho.

9 Aliya veamo-gatama mukia kanafina kava vayaamimo-gami amaiyaafi maisageya
kavaamimoya muse hu-mainaya kava hutama amakaifena amakavelaga kefo kea ohiho.
10 Haviva yaamiene monene musufayana ohutama efi efi hutama kanale kava hisageya
kava vayatamimoya tagu tamema aligati-mainea Anumaya Koti kea alisaga huya
havisaya amaku amakesa hanegahie. huka hamapaiyo.

Tagaya Anumaya Koti auavala akave nemaleta Yisasima esiafe agava maisune.

11 Veamogami amaku amamema aligatisiafe Anumaya Kotina kayone yamaa ago
efalote humaine.
12 Efalote humaineno Anumaya Koti auava ya akave omalesunafeene mopafi yafema
age lahaye nehisuna kefo kavafeene takaveno hutesuna yafe lave-neliye. Menia ma
kanafina lagu tagesale yagaita tokiyaage huta maineta fatago huta kaana vaiyesuna
kavala lave-neliye.
13 Lagu tamema aligati-mainea Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisia hale yamo tokiyaaene
efufute ataleno evayi hisiafene huta tametitia nehuta muse huta agava mainone.
14 Kefo kavama maita nehuna yamo nofila hulatenegeno tagu tamema aligatisiafene
huno Yisasia agaia augafa hakino fali-maine. Ani kefo yapiti alino kalu helateno lavayu
hisia miya ataleno fali-maine. Lavayu huteno mukia kefo yatia ago aye hami-lategeno
taguamoa efeage higeta agaia veane mainonafe tagaya taya mukiki huta kanale aliya
alisunafene huno fali-maine.
15 Manima hua kea tokiyaage huka veamogamina amaku amakesa alika amakafa
hugeya haviya lokiyaage huya akave malesae. Havigu nagoa veamoya kagaife Afa kano
mainane. huya hugateyafenagi kagaya tokiyaage huka maiyo.

3

Tagaya hetita tokiyaage huta kanale kavakeya hisune.

1 Mukia veamoya ala Kamani kava vayamogami amaiyaafi maisayafe ali-makafa
hisanageya amakai kea akave maleya kanale auava kavakeya hiho.
2 Nagoa veamogami amakia hu haviya hu oamatetama tamaipa falu yapi maiho.
Tamaugafa alitama ohaitama mukia veamogamina ali kayone humateho. huka
hamapaiyo.

3 Nayona tagayaenena aifonafo lagu tagesa havita Anumaya Koti kea akave oma-
lonageno Satania aye-lavataga higeta lagaiti age lahaye huna kefo yaene taugafamo
muse hia yamoene tatafa huno atalako higeta ani nofipi maineta veafe havita haviya
humateta alumogami yatefe age lahaye hunageya veamoya lagaila tusiya huya kamea
hu-latenayanagita ania huta kame huta mainone.
4 Naa huta mainonanagi lagu tamema aligati-mainea Anumaya Kotia kayone hisuna
yamaaene tagaife hau ayamopafi hau-mainea yaene taveli-mainea kanamoa vayi higeno
tagu tamena ago aligatimaine.
5 Tagayama fatago kavama humainona yateti tagu tamena ali okatinegi tagaifena agaia
hauma hulatenea yateti kefo yatia aye hami-lategeno Alu Aotage Avamumoa haegafa
tahaimula ago tamigeta haegafa veane mainone.
6 Mainonageno lagu tamema aligati-mainea Yisasi Kalaisia fali-mainea yateti Anumaya
Kotia Alu Aotage Avamula ago ali helafino lamine.
7 Tamineafe Kalaisia agaia kayone hulatenea yateti tagaifena Nagaini fatago veane
mainae. huno hu-lateteno maige maige hisuna tahaimula tamineanagita agaima
agesunafe tametitia nehuta agava mainone.
8 Mani kemoa kelamagelafa haneafe nagaya musekaa nehugi Anumaya Koti
veamogamife mani kea huhaleka hulokiya vaika huo. Anumaya Kotife amakupi
malenaya veanea kanale auava ya huya hetiya tokiyaage hisayafe mani kea huhaleka
huo. Ani yamoa kanaleya huno mukia veala amaya hugahie.
9 Amaya hugahigi keoke kaoke kene agili kene tototamimo-gami amakile kene kahegi
kemofeene hatagetama ke ovai avai ohiho. Ani yamoa tagaila laya huno nago augafa
kanale yana otamigahie.
10 Nagoa veamoya mono keleti ke ovai avai huya ali haviya nehisaya veamogamina
amakesa alio. Aliteka tole kanalema hisanageya kekama ohavisageka afaa neamataleka
kakaveno humato.
11 Naa veamoya Anumayamo kafena neataleya amakaiamima kefo kavama haya yafe
amakaiami amakuamoa kaiyekea humatene huta ago havimainone.

Poloa Taitasife Me nago. huno humaine

12 Nagayama Atemasipi Tikikusipi hunatesugeana kagaitega uvayima hisaageka
kagaya aupaa nagaitega Nikopolisi kumate eno. Nagaya Nikopolisi kumate tani kotisia
kanafina maisua nagesa nehie.
13 Apolosiene kahegi kema havilinea kanoa Senasiene kava hunateka katema
visaageka anaya hisanageana nago yafena ati oayeana visae.
14 Tagai veamogamina mukia yaamima omalenesia veala hamamaesayafe kanale aliya
alisae. Na kavama hisayana kanale alagaa ayegahae.
15 Nagaienema mainaya veamoya Mainafio? huya hu falu fala hugatae. Anumaya Koti
kema aliya amakupi malenayafenagiya tagaifema hamaiya veamo-gamifena Mainafio?
huya hae huka hu falu fala humato. Anumaya Kotia kayone hisaya yamaa tamamisie.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

Filemoni

Poloa Lomu kumate kina nopi maineno mani avona nefua Filemonife huno kae-malene. Filemonia tusia monea hanea kanoa Kolosi nemaiyanagino nagola aliya kanoa Onesimusia monea musufaya huteno faleno umainegeno Poloa Yisasi kea hapaigeno agua aiyahae huno Yisasina agua amitafa humaine. Higeno ani kava kanoa Filemonite eteno vino huno Poloa mani avona Filemonitega kae-malegeno Onesimusia alino viaamo momine. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Poloa tueti naenia (29) kafu agava maineno Filemoni kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Polonae Yisasi Kalaisi kema nehua yateti navaleya kina hunataya kanogina nagaiene Timoti nenafuene taagaya mani avona kaetaa Filemoniga nelamue taagaiene Yisasi aliyama nealina kanogino taahau taayamopafi laahaigetaa nehue.
2 Taagaya Apiyaga taasatiamogaleene Akipusigaene Yisasi keleti taagaiene ati vaya kana huta tuma nehuna kanomoga Yisasi kema havigahe kagai nopima melitalu nehaya veamogamifeene mani avona kaetaa nelamamue.
3 Anumaya Koti, Nelafaene Yisasi Kalaisi Anumayatimoene kayone hisaa yaene tamaipa alino falu hulamatesae.

Filemonina kanale auavaamoa Polo aipamona alino muse hutene.
4-5 Kagaifena Anumayatimoa Yisasina agua amitafa humainea kano maineno mukia Yisasina amakua amiya veafena hau ayamopafi nehaiye. huya nahapaigena havua yafena nagaya kagaifena nagesa havi havi huna Anumayamotega kagai kagia ayena havinegoe.
6 Kagaya Filemoniga Yisasife havika kagupi malenana nenafuga mainanagena nagaya Anumaya Kotitega mage huna havinegoe Kalaisia mukia yana kanale yama taminea yafena havilama huta havisune. huna havinegoe.
7 E, nenafugae mukiamoya Yisasina amakuama aminaya veafena kahau kayamopafima negahaiya yamoa ani veamogamina amaipamoa falu hisea yama amamina yafena nagaya tusia muse ani yafena nehuna naipamoa falu huno kanale nehie.

Filemonia Onesimusina avalenageno fatago huno nefu maisie.
8-9 Nagaya ma nagesa nehavue nago kavala fatago yama hisana yana hanegi havio. Yisasi Kalaisiene ailokaena mainena tokiyaage kefiti Ani kavala huo. huna huleasinagi nahau nayamopafima nahaiya yafene huna yuna kelegati kahavi-negoe. E, nagaya Polona kosuna mainogeyagi Yisasi Kalaisi kema hua yateti navaleya kina hunatagena mainena mage huna kahavi-negoe.
10 Kagaya Filemoniga nagai nafanea Onesimusina Kahau huto. huna kahavi-negoe. Nagaya nofipi mainena Yisasife havino agupi malesia yafe hapaugeno havino agupi malenea yafe nagai nafane maine.
11 Nayona kanaleya huno aliyakaa oalinegi menia kagaiene nagaienena taayama hisia aliyana kanaleya huno menia aligahie.
12 Nagaya menia kagaitega etena hutogeno nevianagino name-kafamoa agaiene nevie.
13 Yisasi Kalaisifena kanale mono kema humainoa yateti nofipi mainoanagina Onesimusina atafa hisugeno nagaiene maineno kagai anonaa nahamaesie huna nehue.
14 Nehuanagi kagayama ani augafa kavafema E. huka ohisanagena agaifena Ouka male maiyo. huna ohuleasinagi kagayama nagaiene maisia yafe nenahaiye hukama hisanana kanalele.
15 Nagesa havuana eteno kagaiene agola maisia yafe osi kana kanoa Onesimusia kataleno umaine.
16 Umaineanagino nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya kanogino menia nofipi maineno miya oali aliya kanokaamoke omainegi Nahaiya nenafu maine huka nagua amisua aliya kano maine. huka kagesa havi neamika Yisasina agua aminea kano maine. huka nagoene kagua amigane.
17 Kagayama nagaifena Yisasi Kalaisi aliyate tokaetaa nealua nenafue. huka kagesama havinukahena nagaima navalesana avamete huka Onesimusina avalo.
18 Nagola havi yama hugateteno anonaama eteno kamisia yama omalesigekahena agai agia neataleka nagai nagile kaemalo.
19 Nagaya Polona nagainia nayapiti mani avona kae-maletena nagainia agai kemo anonaa negamue. Tamage Yisasi kema kahapai-mainoa keleti kagu kamena aligatea

yafema havika namisana anonaama haneanagika ani yana Namio. huna kahavi-
okegahue.
20 E, nenafugae Anumayamoene ailokaetaa mainoa yafe ani kavama hisanagena muse
hisugeno naipamoa kanale hugahie. Afaa ani kavala hunato.
21 Kahapauva kema akave malesanana nagoene kahapauva kemona agaseno kanale
yana hutegane huna nagesa havina mani avona kaena negamue.
22 Nago kene hanegi nagaya faesua nonia talo tala hunato. Anumaya Kotitega
nagaifema havigana kema haviteno hunatesigena tamakaitega ugahue huna nametiti
huna mainoe.

Poloene aliya nealiya nefuya Filemonina hu falu fala hutenaya ke.

23 Epafalasia Yisasi Kalaisi kea humainoa yafe nagaiene kina nopi mainea kanomoa
Mainano? huno hu falu fala hugate.
24 Makiene Alisatakusiene Temasiene Lukuene nagaiene aliya nealiya vayamoya ania
huya hu falu fala hugatae.
25 Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisi kayone hulamatesia yamaamoa tamakaiene hanege
hanege huno hanesie.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Polonae.

Hipalu

Mukia vayamoya ma avoma kae-malenea kanomo agia ohavinae. Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veala Yuta veamogamife huno kae-malene. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno nago kanomoa teti foa (34) kafu agava maineno Hipalu kea kae-malene.

Anumaya Koti nafanemoa ke lahapai-maine.

1 Nayona mukia kanaene mukia yatetiene Anumaya Kotia agaia aune vayamogami amavayafitila taginagomo-gamina hamapai-maineane.

2 Hamapai-maineanagino ani kanamoa hano higeno menia ma mopa hano hisia kanamoa aupa nehigeno Anumaya Kotia agaia nafanemo avayafiti hu falote huno tahapai-maine. Anumaya Kotia ma mopaene mukia ikate yaene mopafi yaenena nafaneamo ayapiti talo hu-maleteno mukia yana nafaneamo ayapi malene.

3 Nafaneamoa Anumaya Kotina tokiyaage hale yamaa agaia maineanagino Anumaya Kotiene nago avamete huana mainaageno tokiyaama hanea keleti ke huno mukia yana Male maiho. huno hu-mainele mainae. Kefo ya nehuna yatimo anonaa Yisasia aliteno ani kefo yama ali talesiafe faliteno hetino anafinaga mainea Anumaya Kotina aya tamaga kaiyaga, ala vaya mainalega, hanea siale maine.

Yisasia ensole vayala amakaseno ala kano maine.

4 Yisasia ensole vayala amakaseno ala kano maineanagino Nefama aminea agimoa tusia kanale agi haneno ensole vayamogami amakimona amakase-maine.

5 Nayona Anumaya Kotia agaifena mage higeya kae-malenayane
Kagaya nagai nafane mainananagina nagaya menia Negafana mainoe. huno hu-maineane.
huya kae-malenayane. Eteno nagoene mage huno hu-maineane
Nagaya Nefana maisugeno agaya nagai nafane maigahie. huno hu-maineane.
Anumaya Kotia nago kanafina hana ensole kanomote mani kea hu-maineane? Aao nafaneamoteke hu-maineane.

6 Agaia yage nafanea avaleno ma mopafi elavino egeno Anumaya Kotia mani kea huno hu-maineane
Mukia nagai ensole vayamogatama agai agigeya ayetama agia alisaga hiho. huno higeya Anumaya Koti avopina kae-malenayane.

7 Kae-malenagi Anumaya Kotia ensole vayafena mage hu-maineane
Ensole vayala yasimoene ata anefemoene hia avamete huya aliyaamia nealiye. huno hu-maineane.

8 Hu-maineanagi nafaneamofena mage hu-maine
Anumaya Kotiga kagaya mukia kanafina agola kava yagaika maige maige huka maigane. Kagaikaa kavama yagaisanana fatago auavateti yagaigane.

9 Kagaya fatago auavafekeya negahaigeno kefo auavafena nokahaiyafe nagaya kagaikaa Anumaya Kotinia Negafugamina ago amakaseka ala kano mainane. huna masaveteti falegatogeka muse hugane.

10-12 Nagoene mage huno hu-maineane
Anumayamogae ehe kanafina ma mopaene ikaene kayapiti talo hu-malenananagino ikaene mopaene fanane hugahianagi kagaya agola maige maige huka maigane. Ikaene mopaenena kenamoma falu-palegeya aye kafagegiya neataleya alu ke-nama aliya fai nealiya avamete huka ania huganagi kagaya alua augafa kanoa omaiganagi ania huka agola maige maige huka maigane. huno Anumaya Koti avopina kae-maleneane.

13 Nayona Anumaya Kotia nafaneamofena mage hu-maineane
Kagaya tamaga nayatega, ala vaya mainalega, hanea siale mainesanagena kame vayakaa kaiyafi alitalu humategahue. huno higeya kae-malenayane.
Anumaya Kotia nago ensole kanomona mani kea haopaitafa huno haopaine. Nafaneamoteke mani kea hu-maineane.

14 Ensole vayala avamu mainayanagino Anumaya Kotia agaia amaku amamema ali gatisia veamogamina amaya hisiafene huno humategeya aliyana mo nealiye.

2

Anumaya Kotima tagu tamema aligatisia yana tusia yane.

1 Agoma havilinona kea oagaseta taguafi maleta tokiyaage huta atafa hulineta akave
malesune.
2 Nayoma ensole vayamo-gami amavayafiti huhaleya hu-mainaya kea lokiyaage ke hu-
mainayafe mukia taginagomoya ani kemona ali tagaeya amakaveno hutageno ani kema
atagae-mainaya avamete anonaamia amakata aiya yana ali-mainae.
3 Naa hu-mainayafe meni kanafina Anumaya Kotia Tamaku tamamena aligatigahue.
huno higeta havimainona veamogata Tamage nehie. huta hisune. Ani tagu tamema
aligatisia kea Anumayamoa hamapaigeya haviteya tahapai-mainae. Ani yamoa tusia
tokiyaage ya haneanagita takavenoma hisunana hanaa huta kefo yama hu-mainaya
anonaa, tagata aisia yamona agaseta falesune? Falesuna katia omalene.
4 Omalegi Anumaya Kotia mani kea Tamage nehie. huya hisaya yafe alu kava alu
kavala huno tokiyaage avame yana huteno agaia haiya veaamo-gamina Alu Aotage
Avamumo tokiya amamite amamite humaine.

Yisasia taku tamema aligatisia kanoa uhagote mainea kano maine.

5 Tagayama nehuna kea haenagama falote hisia mopahe nehune. Anumaya Kotia
ensole vayala ani kanahe Kava yagaisaya yatele. huno hu oamatene.
6 Hu oamatenegi Anumaya Koti avopina nago kanomoa Anumaya Kotifena mage huno
kae-maleneane
Vayala naane yaga mainonageka lagaifena kagesa nehavine? Afa ya kana vaya main-
onagi naa higeka tagaifena kagesa nehavine? Vayamoya tatenaya nafanehenagi
naane yaga mainae huka kava yagai nelatane?
7 Kagaya mage huka hutenane Aupa kanafi ensole vayamoya osia kagaseya maisageka
kagaya osi kano kana huka maiyo. Maigananagi haenagaa tokiyaage hale yamoene ala
kagiene kamisugeka ala kano maigane.
8 Ala kano maineka mukia yana kava yagaika maigane. huno higeno kae-maleneane.
Tamage Anumaya Kotia Mukia yatela yagaigane. huno huteteno nagoke ya kanoa Kava
yagaiyo. huno ohunegi mukia yatela Kava yagaiyo. huno hu-maineanagi tagaya meni
kanafina mukia yatela kava yagaigeta noagone.
9 Noagonagi Yisasina agelama hu-mainone. Ensole vayamogami amaiyafinaga Yisasia
osia kana kanoa maigeno Anumaya Kotia kayone yamaaleti mukia veamogatihe huno
fali-maine. Fali-mainea yateti Anumaya Kotia agia alisaga huno tokiyaage hale yamaa
ago amine.
10 Anumaya Kotia mukia yamona aepaa maineanagino mukia yana agaia yakeya
hanesiafe talo humalene. Talo hu-malegeno Yisasia tagu tamema aligatisia kanomoa
fatago huno ala kano maisia yafe Anumaya Kotia Yisasina tusia agata aiya yana
amigeno aliteno ani agatama aiya yateti kasagoya nafaneyagaa amavaleno agaialega
amateneanagiya tokiyaage hale yapi maigahae.
11 Naa hu-mainegi nagoa veafena Fatago veane mainae. huno humatenea ka-
noene agoma humatenea veanene nagoke neamafaa maineafe Yisasia agayea ohuno
amakaifena Nagaini nagananimogatama mainae. huno humaine.
12 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno hu-maineane
Nagaya kagai kagia huhalena hamapaigahue. Veamoya melitalu hisaya amunopina
yagamefiti kagia alisaga hugahue. huno hu-maineane.
13 Nagoene mage huno hu-maineane
Nagaya Anumaya Kotife nametitia hugahue. huno hu-maineane.
Nagoene mage huno hu-maineane
Anumaya Kotima naminea nafaneyagaene mainogi nageho. huno kae-maleneane.

Yisasia vayatafa maineafe taya hugahie.

14 Anima nafaneyagama hiana ma mopale veafe hu-maineanagino Yisasia Faligahue.
huno hu-maineafe agaiaenena vayatafa hapaeteno fali-maine. Fali-mainea yateti veama
hamaeno fali neamatea tokiyaama hanea kanoa, Satani tokiyaa ago agase-maine.
15 Agaseno fali-mainea yateti mukia ma mopafi mainaya kanafina veamoya falisaya
yafena kolima nehaya yaamimoa amakaila alino nofi humategeya mainageno Yisasia
ani nofipiti alino kalu hematesia yafe fali-maine.
16 Tamage Yisasia ensole vaya amaya hugahe ani aliyana oalinegi Apalahamu anaga
amaya hisiafe ani aliyana ali-maine.
17 Ani yafe aganaamoyaene nago avamete huno maineno mono notela hagote
kava kano maineno Anumaya Kotiene veanene amunoamifi maineno amaipa ali falu
hisia kano maineanagino Anumaya Koti aliyana nealino ani aliyateti veafena kalagi
aimateteno fatago aliyana nealie. Anumaya Kotia tagaya kefo yama huna yafena

havino aipa haviya hulateneanagi Yisasia kefo yatihe havino falitegeno Anumaya Kotia aigetateno kefo yatia atalelatene.
18 Yisasifena Kefo yama huo. huno ayevatagama higeno haumana hale-mainea yaene augafa agatama ai-mainea yaenema ali-maineafe veamoya kefo yama hisaya yamo aye-mavataga hisigenoa Yisasia amaya hugahie.

3

Yisasina ala agimoa Mosese ala agia agase-maine.

1 Kefo yama nohaya nenafugatama Anumaya Kotia ikapinagati agaialega visaya yafe tamakaila ago ke hu-mainegi tamakaya Yisasima hulatenea yafena tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho. Yisasina Anumaya Kotia hutenea kanogino mono notela hagote kava kanoe. Anumaya Kotiene veanene amunoamifi maineanagita havita lagupi maleta tametitima nehuna kanomofe huhaleta hisune.
2 Anumaya Kotia Yisasina ani aliyate ateneanagino Anumaya Kotima humainea kea akave maleme maleme haimaine. Mosesea nayona ania huno Anumaya Koti anagapi maineno Anumaya Koti humainea kea akave maleme maleme hai-maineane.
3 Veamoya nomo agia alisaga nehayanagi ani noma kimalenea kanomo agia tusiyate alisaga huya anale malenae. Naama haya yamoa Anumaya Koti anagamoya Mosese agia alisaga hu-mainayafe Yisasia ala neamafa maineanagino Anumaya Kotia Katea kano mainane. huno hutegeya tusiya huya agia alisaga humainae.
4 Nagoke nagokemoya nona negiyanagi Anumaya Kotia mukia yana agaiage talohu-malenea kano maine.
5 Mosesea Anumaya Koti aliya kano maineanagino Anumaya Koti veapi maineno Anumaya Kotima hu-mainea kea havino akave maleme maleme hai-maineafe aliyamaa nealino haenagama falote hisia kea huhaleno hamapai-maine.
6 Mosesea hamapaiyanagi Kalaisia Anumaya Kotina nafaneagino Anumayamo kea akave maleme maleme haino Anumaya Koti veatela kava yagaime yagaime hai-maineanagita tagaya mukia kanafina kolia ohisunagi agayama eteno evayima hisia yafena tametitima nehuta tokiya vaisunana tagaya Anumaya Koti veala fatago huta maigahune.

Anumaya Koti kema neatagayaya veamoya maifalu hisaya yaamia omalegahie.

7-8 Alu Aotage Avamumoa mage huno hu-maineane
Nayona Mosesema akave hu-mainaya veamoya kame kotega maineya amakaveno hunateteya nagai kea ohaviya avame hunateya aukaya hunatenaya kavala meni kanafina agai kema havinutama tamakavenona huonateho.
9 Kame kotega tamakinagomoya fotia (40) kafufima hu-mainoa avame yana agayanagi nagaila tusiya huya avamekeya hunatenayane.
10 Hunatenayafe nagaya ani veafena aluya huna naipa kafa hematetena mage humainoe Mukia kanafina amakuamoa nagai auavala oageya kenia alitagae-mainae.
11 Atagayagena nagaya naipa kafa hematetena tokiyaage kea mage humainoane Amakaya maifaluma hisaya yaniafina tamagelafa huya agola uomaigahae. huna nehue. huno hu-maineane.
12 Na yafe nenafugatama havigu nagoke nagokemogatama havitama tamakupi malenaya kea neataletama kefo ya hutama haegafa huno mainea Anumaya Kotina tamakaveno huteyafenagi kava yagaiho.
13 Kava neyagaitama Anumaya Kotia Meni kanae. huno malegeno ani kanamoa hanegi havigu nagokemogatama kefo yamofena Hagaage yane. huka hisanageno ayegavataga hinageka Anumaya Kotina kakaveno huteyafenagi mukia kanafina nelamafugamina amaku amakesa ali hetiya maisaya kegeya hamapaiho.
14 Tagaya Yisasife havita lagupi malenonanagi menia ania huta lagupi malenona yana atafa huta lokiyaage hulineta ani yaenema mo falinuta Kalaisiene ailokaeta maigahune.
15 Tagaya ago havimainone mani kehena mage huno hu-maineane
Meni kanafima nagai kema havisayana nayona tamakina-gomoya amakavenoma hunatenaya avamete hutama lamakavenona hu onateho.
16 Nayona taya Anumaya Koti kea haviteya amakavenona hutenae? Mukia Isaleli veala Mosesea amavaleno vigeya Isipi kumala ataleya umaineya ani kavala hu-mainayane.
17 Fotia (40) kafufina Anumaya Kotia tagamife aipa kafa hemateneane? Anumaya Kotia mukia Isaleli veamoya kame kotega kefo yama huteya faligeno amaugafamoa ani kame kotegama hanea veaneahe aipa kafa humateneane.
18 Anumaya Kotia tagamife agaia lokiyaage kea huno Nagaila maifalu hisaya yaniafina agola uomaigahae. huno hu-maineane? Ani kema atagae-mainaya veafe hu-maineane.

19 Tagaya ago havimainone agaife haviya amakupi maleya amametitima ohunaya veala
Anumaya Kotina maifalu hisaya yamaafina agola uomaigahae huno hu-maineane.

4

Anumaya Koti veamoya maifalu hisaya yana aligahae.

1 Anumaya Kotia Maifalu hisaya yaniafina uomaigahae. huno hu lokiya vai-malenea
kemoa menia afaa hanegi havigu Anumaya Kotia tamakesigetama nagoa veala ani yapi
maisaya yafena kosa he otamatesigetama omaisaya yafena koli hiho.
2 Tagaya nayoma Isaleli veamoya kema havimainaya avamete huta Yisasi kanale mono
kea nehavunanagi amakaya kanale mono kea haviyanagi haviya amakupina omalageno
ani kemoa amaya ohuneane.
3 Amaya ohunegi tagaya Anumaya Kotifena havita lagupi maleta lametiti hu-mainona
veamogata maifalu hisuna yapina haigahune. Nayona Anumaya Kotina amakaveno
hutenaya veafena mage huno hu-maineane
Nahai-vaigena hulokiya vaina tamage nehue nagaya maifalu hisaya yama malenoa
yapina agola omaitafa huya omaigahae. huno hu-maineane.
Hu-maineanagi Anumaya Kotia nayona ma mopama talo hu-maletegeno aliyamaamoa
hano hu-maineane.
4 Nago kaiyaga Anumaya Kotia agaia avopina seveni (7) molia kanahe mage higeya kae-
malenayane.
Anumaya Kotia mukia aliyamaa aligeno hano hutegeno seveni (7) molia kanale maifalu
hu-maineane. huno hu-maineane.
5 Ani avomoa nagoene mage hu-maineane
Amakaya maifalu hisaya yaniafina agola uomaitafa hugahae. huno hu-maineane.
6 Hu-maineanagi mukia nayo veamoya Anumaya Koti kanale mono kea haviteyagi akave
omalenayafe maifalu hisaya yapina uomainagi menia nagoa veamoya umaigahae.
7 Umaisaya yafe Anumaya Kotia eteno nago kanaa maleneno ani kanahena Menima
mainona kanae. huno malene. Kasagoya kafumoa euno amakasetegeno Anumaya Kotia
Teviti avayafiti nayoma humainea avamete kea mage huno humaineane
Meni kanafima agai kema havinutama tamakavenona hu oateho. huno hu-maineane.
8 Nayona Mosese anonaa Yosuaa hetinoma mainea kanafima maifalu hisaya yama
amamineleasina Anumaya Kotia haenagaa Teviti avayafitila alu kanahena ohuneleasine.
9 Naa hu-maineafe Anumaya Koti kema nehaviya veala Sapati kanamo hia avamete
huno hanea yapi maifalu hisaya yana hane.
10 Haneanagiya veamoya Anumaya Kotima amaminea yana maifalu hisaya yapima
visayaamoa Anumaya Kotia nayona aliyama ali hano hu-maleteno maifalu humainea
avamete huya amakaiami aliyana ataleya maifalu huya maigahae.
11 Anima maifalu hisuna yapima umaisuna yafena taula ofaeta tokiyaage huta
visune. Havigu nayo veamoya hu-mainaya avamete kava huta Anumaya Koti kea akave
omalesunana anima maifalu hisuna yapina uomaigahune.
12 Anumayamoa haimuene ke haneanagino tokiyaage huno aliyana nealie. Ani
kemoa naepe kayomona avema aluga alugama nehanea naepemona agaseno aluya huno
avenenela humaine. Anumaya Koti kema veamogata havunageno lagupima laviana
amegati mopale yafema muse nehuna tagu tameene Anumaya Kotifema havita tametiti
hu-mainona tagupiene tavino alipanese. Taiya auaene tayamufafi nehanea taunufiene
tavino alipanese. Ani kema tagu tagesamoa nehavia yaene hayema nehia yaene kanale
kava nehaagi kefo ya nehaagi huno ali fako nehie.
13 Mukia Anumaya Koti talo hu-malenea yamoa agai aufina fala okigahianagino mukia
tagupima hanea yamoa Anumaya Koti aufina fufu yate hale-maineanagino tahavi-
gesigeta tagaya mukia yama nehuna yamo aepaa hapaigahune.

Yisasia ikapinaga hanea mono notela veamogatina hagote kava kanoti maine.

14 Yisasia ala mono notela hagote kava kanogino, Anumaya Kotiene veamogatiene
amunotifi maineno falu hu nelatea kanoa, Anumaya Koti nafanegino ikapinaga hai-
maineanagita agaifena tametitima huta hu falote nehuna yana atafa huta tokiya
vailisune.
15 Kefo yama ohisuna tokiyatia omalenegi tagai mono notela hagote kava kanotimoa
hauna hulatesia kano maineanagino tagaitema mukia Kefo yana hiho. huno aye lavataga
nehia yamoa hagoteno agaila ago ayevataga hu-maineanagi kefo yana ohutafa huno
ohuneane.

16 Naa hu-maineafe tagaya kayone hisuna yamaa hanea Anumayamotegama havige-
gahena kolia ohisunagi avate visunageno kefo yama nehuna yafena kalagi ailateno kana
yama tagaipima hanesiana kayone hisuna yamaa nelamino taya hugahie.

5

Yisasia mono notela hagote kava kanogino tagu tamema aligatisia himamua tamage huno hane.

1 Mono notela hagote kava vayala maa huya ali hetimatae. Ani kanoa afa kano
vayaamoyaene mainegeya veama hamamaesiafene huya ali hetitageno Anumaya
Kotiene veanene amunoamifi maineno Anumaya Kotina muse yamaa neamino veamoya
kefo yama hagenoa sipi sipi heno Anumaya Kotitega kae-salamana hu neateane.
2 Ani kanomoa kefo yama hisia tokiyaa omale kano maineno kema ohaviya
veanene Anumaya Koti katema neatalaya veanenefena kea oamama-kino ako huno kea
hamanepaiyane.
3 Agaia kefo yamaahe huno Anumaya Kotima ali-talesiafe sipi sipia heno kae-salamana
huteteno anile mukia veamoya nehaya kefo yama alitalesiafene huno Anumaya Kotitega
sipi sipia heno kae-salamana hu neateane.
4 Mono note hagote kava kanomona agi hanea aliyanagiya veamoya amakaiamige Ani
aliyana aligahune. huya ohunagi nayona Anumaya Kotia hagoteno Elonina mono note
kava aliya alisia yafe alino hetitenea avamete huno meni kanafima mainaya vayapitila
alino heti neamate.
5 Alino hetineamatea kava huno Kalaisienena agaia Nagia anale hanea kano main-
oanagina mono notela hagote kava kano maigahue. huno ohunegi Anumaya Kotia agaia
Mono notela kava kano maiyo. huno ani aliyate aliheti neateno Anumaya Kotia mage
huno hapaiye
Kagaya nagai nafane mainanagena menia nagaya Negafana mainoe. huno humaineane.
6 Nagoene Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno hu-maineane
Kagaya mono note kava kanoa, Melikisetekia nayona mono note kava kanomo hu-
mainea avamete huka agola ani aliyate maige maige hugane. huno hu-maineane.
7 Yisasia ma mopafi maineno Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havige-maine. Augafama ali-
gatisia tokiyaama hanea Anumaya Kotitega ala kefiti ke huno falisia yafena havinegeno
tusiya avia neategeno aunumoa hu-maineanagi agaia haiya avamete kavala ohunegi
Anumaya Kotina haisia kemona havina akave maletena aiyafinaga maigahue. huno
hu-maineafe Anumaya Kotia havigea kea havimaine.
8 Havitegeno Yisasia Anumaya Koti nafane maineanagi augafa agatama aiya yateti
Anumaya Koti kema akave malesia yana age-maine.
9 Ageteno akave malelea yamo ala kanoa hapae-maineanagiya agai kema akave
maleya ali hipoya hisaya veamogamina agola maige maige hisaya yamoene amaugafa
aligatisia yamoene aepaa maine.
10 Anumaya Kotia mage huno hutene Kagaya Melikisetekima humainea avamete huka
mono notela hagote kava kano maigane. huno hutene.

Nute nafanemo avametela huta omaisune.

11 Kasagoya kea haneanagi hanaa huta tamahapaisune? Tamakaila tamaku tamake-
samoa havilama nohigetama none nane nehageta tagaya ya humaita humaita tamave-
nelune.
12 Tamakaya huge amavelige hisaya veanema maisaya kanatamia ago falote hu-
maineanagi tamaku tamakesamoa havilama ohia yafe nago kanomoa eteno nagoene
Anumaya Kotifena avoya kea hagotetama tamakupi malenaya kea eteno huge tamave-
lige hugahie. Tamakaya tokiya kavela onenagi numaage nenae.
13 Mukia veamoya numaage nesayana osi nafane kana huya maineya fatago kavama
hisuna yafema tamahapauna kea nohaviye.
14 Nohavigi tokiyaage kavela ala veamogami kavele. Ani veamoya amakaiami kefo
auava yafeene fatago auava yafeenena fako huya ageteya kanale auava yana akave
nemalae.

6

Tagaya tokiyaage huta maineta Anumaya Kotia alino kanale hulatesiafe agava maisune.

1-2 Kalaisifema hagoteya huge huge hu-mainaya kehena neataleta ko hu-mainaya
veane maisune. Havigu noma atafa nehia posiage ayete yete hu-maleta maisunana nona
falote ohugahie. Ma augafa kea atalesune. Fali lavata hisuna kefo yana haneanagita

neataleta tagua aiyahae huta Anumaya Kotife havita lagupi malenona kene amaugafale amaya maleya tima fale neamataya kene fali-mainaya veamoya hetisageno Anumaya Kotia kaiyekea humateteno nofi humatesigeya anifi agola amakata aisia no maime haigahae huno humainea kene ani keyagafina omaitafa huta omaisune. Ko huta ala veanema maisune.

3 Anumaya Kotia tayama hisigetahena ani kavala higetao. Ko huta ala veala maisune.

4-5 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Koti hale yapina ago emaineya ikapinagati emainea muse yana ago aliteya tusia muse nehageno Alu Aotage Avamumoa amakupina ago emainegeya ani veamoya Anumaya Koti kema haviyana kanaleya huno hamamaegeya haenagama falote hisia kanamo tokiya yamaa ago neagae.

6 Ani yama age-mainaya veamoya Anumaya Kotina amakaveno huteteya mukia keama atalesayana eteya amakua aiyahae hisaya kaamia omaleneanagiya amakaiami Anumaya Koti nafenemofena Falisie. huya yafaga yosalela nagoene maiya haeya neasaiya agaye hisifa yana nagoene maiya nehae.

7-8 Mukia veala mopa kana huya mainageno ani mopamona Anumaya Kotia muse yana kola amigeno mukia kanafina aino ani mopafina lavigeno ani mopafima hu-malenea hoyafima hanea kavela mukia veane hamamaesia yafe hageanagi ani mopafima avetanafaage inoma hagesigenofena aupaa Havi mopae. huno ata kaeno asagaligahie.

9 Nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nenafugatama menia manima hua kemoa tusia kana ya nelamamuanagi nagaya tamakaifena ago havimainoe Anumaya Kotina lamakaven-oma hu neataya kavala ohugahagi Anumaya Kotia tamaya huno tamaku tamamema aligati-mainea avamete kava hugahae huna nehue.

10 Tamakaya Yisasina tamakuama amitafa hutetama agaia anagamogamima amaya humainaya yana menia nagoene ani kavala nehae. Anumaya Kotia fatago kano maineanagino ani aliyatamia neageno agela nokaneanagino anonaa tamamigahie.

11 Naama haya yafena nenahaigi mukia kanafina tamakaya aniageya hutama tamahaote tamahaote aliyana nealitama tamakupima malenaya yana atafa hu lokiya vai-linetama Anumaya Kotima tamavalesia yafena tamametitia huge huge nehisageno me lamavalesie.

12 Tamakaya alige atalegela ohiho. Anumaya Kotima tamavalesia yafena tamametitia hiho. Yisasife haviya amakupi malenaya veamoya nehaya avamete hutama akave maleho. Ani veamoya Yisasife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti huteya Naa yama hulamategahue. huno humainea yafena mailava huya maineya aliyana nealiyafe ani kavakeya hutama hiho.

Anumaya Kotima hulokiya vai-malenea kele tametitia hisune.

13-14 Nayona Anumaya Kotia Apalahamufena Naa yama hugategahue. huno hulokiya vaitenea kanafina nago kanomoa Anumaya Kotina oagaseneanagino Anumaya Kotia agaia agile Nevayanae. huno tokiyaage kea mage huno hu-maineane Tamagelafa huna nehuanagina mukia kanale yana kagaila kamisugeya kagai kaginagomoya tusia vaya kahaeya aitagu-fegahae. huno hu-maineane.

15 Hu-maineanagino Apalahamua mailava huno agava maineno Anumaya Kotima Kamigahue. huno manuma aminea manua alimaine.

16 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Koti aufinagita tamagelafa nehune. huya nehaya kemona amakaseno hai-mainea kanomo agilefe ani kea nehae. Veamoya kema nevaisageno nago kanomoa Anumaya Koti aufinagina tamagelafa nehue. huno hisigeyahena nagoa veamoya kea ohuya maigahae.

17 Anumaya Kotia Apalahamufeene Isaleli veanenefena hu lokiyama vai-malea kehena Etena alu kea ohugahue. huno hu-maineanagiya ani kema havisaya yafe Anumaya Koti aufina tamagelafa nehue. huno humaineane.

18 Ani lole kea, hu lokiyama vai-malenea kene Anumaya Koti aufina tamagelafa nehue. huno humainea kene oatalegahie. Ani kea hanenageno eteno alu kea ohugahie. Anumaya Kotia havigea ohugahiafe ani kemoa haneanagita Anumaya Koti avatema faleta umainona veamogatina tametitia atafa hulineta tamena male falu huta maineta haenaga taugafama aligatisia yafe agava maineta mailava huta tametitia nehune.

19 Anumaya Kotia Naa hulamategahue. huno humainea tametiti yamoa tagu tamena aligatisia yanagino nofi kana huno ikapinaga haitegeno nago kena asai-maleteya asama hu-malenafinaga alu aotage nopinagagino haino atafa huligeno tokiyaage humaine.

20 Hu-maineanagino Yisasia tagai taya hugahe hagoteno ani ikapinaga hanea nopinaga haifale-maineanagita tagaya haenaga haigahune. Yisasia Melikiseteki humainea avamete huno mono notela hagote kava kano maineanagino agola maige maige huno ani aliyatela aligahie.

7

Melikisetekia ala agi hanea kanoe.

1 Apalahamua kasagoya sauve vayayagaene tua huno hamaeno falimateteno ku-
maalega eteno ugahe vilegati Melikisetekiene katega mo fotu humaine. Ani Me-
likisetekia Salemu kumate sauve kano maineanagino, mukia yana amakaseno hai-
mainea Anumaya Koti mono note kava kanogino Apalahamuene katega mo fotu huteno
kanale manua amine.
2 Amitegeno Apalahamua tuma hifiti alia afenona alitalu huteno tenia (10) hetama vai-
malefiti nago hetama Melikisetekina amine. Melikisetekie agimoa tagai kefina Fatago
kavakeya nehia sauve kanoe. huno humaine. Salemu kumale haya agimoa tagai kefina
Aipamoa falu humainea sauve kanoe. huya hu-mainayane.
3 Melikisetekina itaafoamogani anakiene aginagomogami amakiene atenea kanaene
fali-mainea kanaheenena Anumaya Koti avopina okaenagi Anumaya Koti nafanemo
avamete huno mono note kava kanogino agola maige maige huno nemaiyane.
4 Tamakaya tamakesa haviho ani Melikisetekia ala kano maineanagino Apalahamua
hagote laginagomoa tuma hu-mainefiti ali-mainea afenona tenia (10) hetama vai-malefiti
nago hetama Melikisetekina amineane.
5 Livai anagapiti mono note kava vayala ali hetimatageya mainaya vayamogamina
Isaleli vayamoya kahegi kea akave maleya malenaya yapitila tenia (10) hetamafiti
nagoke hetama neamafugamina amaminayanagi ani vayamoya Apalahamu nafaneyaga
mainayanagiya amakaiami neamafuya mainayane.
6 Mainayanagino Melikisetekia Livai anagapitila falote ohunegi Apalahamua tenia (10)
hetamafitila nagoke hetama amigeno Anumaya Kotia Kanale yama hugategahue. huno
hu-teneanagino Apalahamuna Melikisetekia kanale manua amineane.
7 Amineanagita tagaya ago havimainone manuma aminea kanomoa anale haino
maigeno manuma ali-mainea kanomoa agai aiyafinaga osi vaya kana huno maine. Naa
hu-maineafe Melikisetekia Apalahamuna agaseno ala kano maine.
8 Tenia (10) hetama malenafitila nagoke hetama mono note kava vayamoya ali-
mainaya vayala fali vayakeya mainagi Melikisetekia tenia (10) hetamafitima nagoke
hetama kanoa ali-mainea konomofena Anumaya Koti avopina Agaya ofalino afaa maine.
huno hu-maineane.
9-10 Melikisetekia Apalahamuene kategama mo fotu huteno tenia (10) hetamafitima
nagoke hetama aminea kanafina Livaia falote ohunegi Apalahamuna augafafinaga
mainea kanafinagita tagaya mage huta hugahune Livaia, nagoke hetama ali-mainea
kanogino Apalahamuma nagoke hetama Melikisetekima amineana Livaia Apalahamu
augafafinaga mainegeno amineane.

*Haegafa mono note kava kanomoa nayo mono note kava vayamogamina amakase-
maine.*

11 Anumaya Koti kahegi keleti Livai nofi vayala mono note kava vayale huya ali
hetimatageya ani vayamoya mono note aliyana nealiya sipi sipia hageno kolamaamoa
taki-lavia yateti Anumaya Kotia mukia veafena Fatago veane mainae. huno hu-
maineleasina alu kava kanoa falote ohileasinagi Yisasia ago falote huno Melikiseteki
avamete hu-mainegi Eloni nofi vaya avametela ohune.
12 Nagi hagote mono note kava vayamogamima amatalesayana kahegi keamienena
neataleya alua kahegi kemo akave malegahae.
13 Mani kema humainea kanoa, Anumayatimoa alu nofi kano mainegi nagoa vayamoya
agaia nofi vayapitila mono notela kava vayala omainayane.
14 Omainayanagita tagaya ago havimainone Anumayatimoa Yuta nofi vayapiti falote
hu-maineanagino Mosesea ani nofi vayafena Mono notela kava vaya maiho. huno hu
oamateneane.
15 Haegafa mono note kava kanoa, Yisasia, alu kanogino Melikisetekiene nago avamete
huno falotema hiana Livai nofi vayala mono note kava aliyamona ago amakase-mainea
yafena ago havilinone.
16 Kahegi kemo akave maleya Livai nofi vayapitila mono note kava aliyana ali-
mainayanagi Yisasia hano ohisia haimumo tokiyaleti hetino mono note kava aliyana
ali-maine.
17 Anumaya Koti avopina Yisasifena mage hu-maineane
Kagaya mono note kava kanoa agola ani aliyatela maige maige huka Melikiseteki
avamete huka maigane. huno hu-maineane.
18-19 Nayoma hanea kahegi kemoa tayama hisia tokiyaa omalegeno ago ali-talene.
Veamoya ani kahegi kema mukia akave malesaya tokiyaamia omalegeya Anumaya

Koti aufina fatago veanea omainayanagino Anumaya Kotia menia tusia kanale tametiti hisuna katia ago valilateneanagita ani kateti Anumaya Koti avatela neone.
20 Anumaya Kotia Yisasifena Mono note kava kano maiyo. huno afaa alino heti oatenegi Nagaya nevayanae tamagelafa huna ali heti negatoe. huno humaine. Hu-maineanagi nayona veamoya Mono note kava vaya maiho. huya ali hetimatenaya kanafina Anumaya Koti aufina tamagelafa huta ali heti nelamatone. huya ohunayane.
21 Ohunagi Anumaya Kotia agaia Nevayanae. huteno Yisasina mono note kava kanoa ali hetiteteno mage huno hapai-maineane
Anumayamoa mage huno humaine Nevayanae tamagelafa huna kahanepauve kagaya mono note kava kanoa agola maige maige huka maigane. huno hu-maineanagino agu agesa aiyahae huno alu kea ohugahie. huno hu-maineane.
22 Hu-maineafe tagayama havisunana Yisasia kefo yatihe huno faliteno heti-mainea yateti Anumaya Kotia alino haegafa hagelafi-latenea kemoa nayoma alino hagelafi matenea kemona agase-maine.
23 Mono note kava vayala nayona kasagoya mainayanagiya ago falitageya alu vayamoya ani aliyaamia ali-mainayafe kasagoya ani aliya vayala mainayane.
24 Mainayanagi Yisasia agola ofaligahianagino haimuene kanogino mono note kava kanoa agola maige maige huno maigahie.
25 Maineno Anumaya Koti avatema neaya veanema hamamaesia yafena mukia kanafina Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havinegeafe mukiamoya agai agilema Anumaya Koti avatema neaya veamogamina amaku amamena ali negatie.
26 Yisasia mono notela hagote kava kanogino alu aotage kano maineanagino nagoke kanoa kefo yamaa omale kanoe. Aguafina oniya yamaa omaleneanagino kefo yama nehaya veala amakasegeno ame anale avaleno ategeno maineafe kanaleya huno taya nehie.
27 Nayona mono notela hagote kava vayamoya mukia kanafina sipi sipi heya kae-salamana huya Anumaya Kotina neamiyane. Neamiya hagoteya amakaiami kefo yaamima ali-talesiafene huya Anumaya Kotina amiteya anile mukia veamogami kefo yaamima ali-taleseafene huya haenaga aminayane. Aminayanagi Yisasia agaia kefo yamaa omaleanagi nagoke yupa kanoa veamogami kefo yafene huno yafaga yosale fali-mainea yupa agaia augafa hakino Anumaya Kotina amiteno kae-salamana huteneane.
28 Nayona kahegi kemoa mukia kanafina kefo yama ohisaya tokiyaamima omalenea veamogamifena Mono notela hagote kava vaya maiho. huno alino hetimateneanagi haenagaa Anumaya Kotia tamagelafa huno Nevayanae. huno hu lokiya vaiteno agaia nafanehena Mono notela kava kano maiyo. huno ali hetiteneanagino ani kanomo agupina fatago yamoa hiya huno kosa hetegeno maineanagino aniageya huno agola maige maige hugahie.

8

Yisasia hagote mono kava kanoa ikapinaga maine.

1 Manima hua kemo aepamoa maa humaine tagaila mono notela hagote kava kanotia, Anumaya Kotiene veamogatiene amunotifi maineno yuna helatesia kano maineanagino ikapinagama haiyana Anumaya Kotina tamaga kaiyagaa hanea siale kava vaya mainalaga maine.
2 Maineanagino Anumaya Kotina alu aotage nomaafi maineno aliyana nealie. Ani nona Anumaya Koti alu aotage notafamaa haneanagino veamoya okinagi Anumaya Kotia agaia kimalene.
3 Mono notela hagote kava vayala ali hetimatageya Anumaya Kotina muse yamaaene sipi sipiene heya kae-salamana hutenae. Hutayanagi Yisasienena nago muse yana amigahe higeya yafaga yosale nili heya asaigeno ani muse yana agaia augafa hakino amine.
4 Mono note kava vayala Livai nofi vayalagiya kahegi kea akave maleya Anumaya Kotina muse yaamia aminayanagino Yisasia ma mopafi maineleasina mono note kava kanoa omaileasinagi ikapinaga maineno ani aliyana maino nealie.
5 Mono note kava vayamoya mopafi maineya aliya aliyamoa Anumaya Kotina ikapinaga hanea mono nomona amemaa kana huya taveli-mainae. Ani yafe Mosesea kenaleti mono noma kigahema higenoa Anumaya Kotia mage huno hapai-maineane
Kagaya agoyafima kaveli-mainoa yana agelama huteka mukia yana aniageya huka talo huo. huno hu-maineane.
6 Higeno Kalaisia aliyamoa mopafi maineya mono aliya vayamogami aliyana amakase-maine. Yisasia Anumaya Kotiene mopafi veanene amunotifi maineanagino Anumaya

Kotiene alino hagelafi-latene. Ani haegafa kemoa nayoma alino hagelafi-matenea kemona agase-maine. Menia Anumaya Kotia Tusia kanale yama hulamategahue. huno huteno haegafama hulokiya vai-maleneanagino nayona Ma yama hulamategahue. huno humainea kemona ago agase-maine.

Haegafama alino hagelafi-latenea kemoa hagoteno alino hagelafi-matenea kemona akase-maine.

7 Hagotenoma alino hagelafi-matenea kemona veamoya akave malesaya tokiyaamima haneleasina Anumaya Kotia haegafama alino hagelafi-latesia kea ohileasine.

8 Ohileasinagi Anumaya Kotia veamoya kanale kavama ohaya kavaamia ali falote humateno mage huno hu-maineane

Haenagaa nago kanafina Isaleli nofi veanene Yuta vea omainaya veanene haegafa alina hagelafi-matesua kea hugahue.

9 Isipi kotegati Isaleli veamogami amakinagomo-gamina amavalena uaamona nagola hagelafi-mate kea hamapauvanagi ani kea akave omalaya yafe Tamahaote yatamie. huna nakaveno humatenoane. Humatetena menia haegafa kema hisua kemoa nayo kemoma humainea avametela ohugahie.

10 Ani kanamoa hano hutesigena Isaleli veamogamina haegafa alina hagelafi-matesua kea amamigahue. Ani kemoa maa humaine kahegi kenia amakesafinaga maletena amakupinaga kae-maletena Anumaya Kotiami maisugeya nagai nafaneyaga maigahae.

11 Ani kanafina mukia veamoya osi veanene ala kava vayaene nagaifena havilama hugahayanagiya nagoke nagoke veamoya neamafuyaenefe amakanaamimoyaenefena Anumayamofena havilama hutama haviho. huya hamaopaigahae.

12 Na yafe nagaya kefo yaamia aigeamatena atalematetena nagoene ohavigahuanagina nagekani-talegahue. huno Anumayamoa hu-maineane.

13 Menima alino hagelafi-matenea kemofena Haegafa ke. huno humaineafe hagotenoma alino hagelafi-matenea kemoa ago atafa-lemaineanagino hano hutafa hugahie.

9

Mono notela hagote kava vayamoya sipi sipimo kolateti kae-salamana hu neatayane.

1 Anima hagoteno alino hagelafi-matenea kefina Anumaya Koti agima alisaga huya ayegeyege hisaya yafeene ma mopafi hanea alu aotage mono nofena kahegi kea maleneane

2 Ani yugu nomoa maa huno hane. Kumategati hai nefalaya nopina aivasa hisia alamuene Anumayamoma amisaya maya alu aotage kaihame kana maya nemalaya folamoene hanegeno ani nofena Alu aotage none. huya hu-mainayane.

3 Ani yugu nopina kenaleti anale maleya asa hu-maleneya nago kaiyaga hunalagi-maleneya ame kaiyagahena Tusiya huno alu aotage none. huya humainae.

4 Ani nopina kanileta yafana miyamaamoa hai-mainea yafateti talo hu-malenaya folamoa haneanagiya ani folamole kimamufa kana huno manaage yana negayaya folamoe. Anile Anumaya Kotia alino hagelafi-matenea kema hanea pokisia haneane. Ani pokisia kanileta yafateti talo hugagi-male pokisie. Ani pokisimo agupinaga Eloni ayopalema agusasi aye-mainea ayopaene Anumaya Kotia nayoma alino hagelafi-matenea kema kae-malenaya yafatalaene kanileta yafateti talo humale keayola haneane. Ani keayopina ikapinagati elavi-mainea kavemo agia manae huno haneane.

5 Ani pokisimo avayalela kafuahe kafuahena nagoke yupa veamoya Anumaya Kotia kefo yatima aye hami-latesiafene. huya hageno mono notela hagote kava kanomoa sipi sipimo kolana alino ailake-take hunemaleane. Ai-laketake hu nemalea avayalela tole kanileta yafateti talo hu-malenaya yana ensole vaya kana kanolatanagino Anumaya Koti tokiyaage hale yamaa tavelisia kanolatanagiana auvaiana mainaanagina menia ani yamona aepaa hufalote huna ohugahue.

6 Ani yayaga talo tala hu-maleteya mono note kava vayamoya mukia kanafina kumategati hai nefaleya nemaiya nopi haiya aliyaamia alimainae.

7 Alimainayanagi mono notela hagote kava kanomoa agaiage noagupinaga analema kenaleti asa hu-maleneya hunalagi-malageno ame kaiyaga kafuahe kafuahena nagoke yupa kanoa unefaleane. Havigua afaa novianagi sipi sipimo kolaene alino nehaiyane. Ani kolana agaiama kefo yama humainea yama aye hamisiafene huno pokisilela ailake-take hu-maleteno haenaga mukia veamogami kefo yaamima Anumaya Kotia aye hami-talesiafene huno ani kolana alino taki-maine.

8 Naama hu-mainea yafena Alu Aotage Avamumoa maa huno tave-nelie kenaleti anale asa hu-maleneya ame kaiyaga nopinaga afa vayamoya nohaiyanagino ani kanafina vayamoya Anumaya Koti avatela hai-falesaya kaamia yaufa ovalineane.

9 Naama humainea yamoa avame yanagino meni kanafima maineta havisuna kea
taveli-maine. Veamoya muse yama neamiya kefo yaamima aye hami-talesiafene huya
sipi sipia heya Anumaya Kotina aminayanagi mukia ani veamogami amakula alino
fatago hu oamatenea yafena taveli-maine.
10 Taveli-maineanagi Anumaya Kotia haegafa kea yaufama ali falote ohunea kanafina
hagotenoa ani kanafima hanea kahegi kemoa amega amaugafamofekeya huya kavema
nenaya yaene tima nenaya yaene amaugafalema tima nefalaya yafeene humaine.

Yisasia falia kolamo kefo yatia agola aye hami-talene.

11 Kalaisia ago evayi huno mono notela hagote kava kano maisiafe ikapinaga hanea
nona, tusiya huno alu aotage nona, nayo nomona agase-mainea nopinaga, haifale-
maineno taminea kanale yatela yagai-maine. Ani nona ma mopafi nona omaleneanagiya
mopafi vayamoya ani nona okinae.
12 Ani alu aotage nopina Yisasima haiyana mememo kolaene pulamaka nafanemo
kolaene alino ohainegi agaia kolamaa nagoke yupa ailaki-maleteno hai-maine. Kefo
yatimo aigagi-lateneanagi ani yapiti agola tavalesiafene huno miya hulateteno agaia
kolana ailaki-maleno hai-maine.
13 Nayona Isaleli veala fali-mainaya veamogami amaugafaleene kele amamu amale-
mainea veamogami amaugafaleene amatafa haya yamo Anumaya Koti aufina amaugafa-
mona alino oniyaage humainae. Higeya mono note kava vayamoya mememo kolaene ve
pulamakamo kolaene a pulamakaene heya kae-salamana huya atafi kaeteya tanefaene
aliya anima oniyaage humainea amaugafale aihatali hatali humatageno Anumaya Koti
aufina amega amaugafamoa kanale hu-maineane.
14 Ani yamoa amega amaugafamona alino kanale humateanagi Kalaisi kolamoa
hulatenea yanagino tusiya huno agase-maine. Kalaisia kefo yamaa omaleneanagino
agola maige maige nehia Alu Aotage Avamumoa aya higeno agaia augafa hakino
Anumaya Kotina amine. Amineafe agaia kolamoa amega taugafaageya aye ohaminegi
taguafima hanea kefo yamoa tahaeno falilatesia kefo yana, aye hami-talegeta tagaya
menia maige maige huno mainea Anumaya Koti aliya veane mainone.

Kalaisi kolamoa haegafa alino hagelafi-latenea yamona ali lokiya vai-malene.

15 Mukia Anumaya Kotia kema higeya agaialegama umainaya veafena Anumaya Kotia
Maa tamahaimu tamamigahue. huno hu-maineanagino maige maige hisaya hamaimu
alisayafene huno Kalaisia Anumaya Kotiene veanene amunotifi maineno haegafama
alino hagelafila-tenea kemona ali lokiya vai-malene. Nayoma alino hagelafi-matenea
kema akave malenaya veamoya kefo yama hu-mainaya yaamimoa aigagimategeya
mainaya nofipiti amavayu hisiafe miyana ataleno Kalaisia fali-maine.
16 Nago kanomoa faligahema nehunoa manua amino Falisugetamahena ma yania
aligahae. huno hu lokiya vai-maleneanagi ani kanoma ofalisigeyahena oaligahae.
17 Oaligahagi veama falisageyahena hu lokiya vai-malenaya keamimoa tamage huno
falote nehie. Anima hu lokiya vai-malenaya kema humalenesaya veama ofaliya afaama
maisayana hu lokiya vai-malenaya keamimoa afa ya kana hugahie.
18 Ani yamo aepamoa maa humaine sipi sipia hegeno faligeno ani sipi sipimo
kolamoa taki-lavigeno hagotenoma alino hagelafi-matenea kemoa falote huno tamage
hu-maineane.
19 Nayona Mosesea mukia kahegi kea mukia veala hamapaiteno pulamaka nafanemo
kolaene mememo kolaene titafaene ali havigu huteno nagola manaage inomo agia
hisopua aliteno hisopulela sipi sipimo ayolagefa hiku kana huno maleno kiteno kahegi
kemo avoene veanene hisopuleti kolapina ayeteno aihatali hatali humate humate hu-
maineane.
20 Naa nehuno mage huno hu-maineane Ani kolamoa Anumaya Kotima alino hagelafi-
lamatenea kemona alino tamagegeyama hisiafene huna takinelamatogi ani kemona
akave maleho. huno hu-maineane.
21 Ania huno Mosesea kolana alino yuguletima kimale mono noteene ani nopima
aliyama nealiya yayagaleene aihatali hatali hu-maleneane.
22 E, kahegi kemoa mage huno hu-maineane Kasagoya yamoa oniyaagema humainea
yana kolateti alino aye haminageno oniya ohugahie. Kolamoa takema hu otavineleasina
Anumaya Kotia kefo yatia aigetateno atale oatateleasine.

Yisasia kefo yatima aye hami-talesiafene huno augafa hakino fali-maine.

23 Ma mopafi yama ikapinaga hanea yamo avame ya kana hu-maineanagino ani
yayagama aye hami-talesiafe sipi sipia hageno kolamaaleti aye hami-taleneanagi sipi

sipi kolamoa ikapinaga hanea yana aye hami oatalegahigi nayo yamona agase-mainea yana Yisasi kolatetike ikapinaga hanea yana aye hami-talene.
24 Ikapinaga tama notafama tavelisia avame ya kana mono nona, ma mopafi veamoya amayateti kimalenaya mono nopina Kalaisia hai ofalenegi ikapinaga tama notafapi fatago huno hai fale-maine. Hai faleno maineno menia Anumaya Koti aufina tagaima taya hisia yafe maine.
25 Kafuahe kafuahena mono notela hagote kava kanomoa Anumaya Kotifema muse hutegahena kolana alino alu aotage nopina hai-maine. Ani kolana agaia kola nomagi Yisasia kafuahe kafuahema agaia fali-mainea kolana alino ikapinaga ohainegi nagoke yupa kanoa faliteno agaia kolana amine.
26 Kalaisia kafuahe kafuahema amileasina mukia kanafina ehema Anumaya Kotia ma mopama talo humalenea kanaleti aepa heno augafa agata aino falige falige hileasinagi. Aao menia ma mopama hano hisia kanamoa aupa nehigeno Kalaisia nagoke kana kanoale ma mopafina falote huno tagaila kefo yatima ali-talesia yafe agaia fali-maine.
27 Ania huno Anumaya Kotia Mukia veanea nagoke yupa kanoa falitesagena kaiyekea humategahue. huno humaine.
28 Ania huno Kalaisia nagoke yupa kanoa kasagoya veamogami kefo yaamima aye hami-talesia yafe faliteno agaia kolana Anumaya Kotina amine. Amineanagino haenagaama eteno enunofena kefo yatima ali-talesia yafena omegahigi agai agavama nemaisaya veamogami amaugafa aligatisia yafe egahie.

10

Nayona afuma heya Anumayamoma muse yama neamiya yamoa kefo yatia ali oatalegahie.
1 Mosese kahegi kemoa kanale yana haenagama falote hisia yamo avame ya kana huno laveli-maineanagi ani kahegi kemoa ani kanale yana omalene. Omaleneanagino kahegi kemoa Anumaya Kotifena kafuahe kafuahe nagoke augafa kava hutama sipi sipia hetama amiho. huno hu-maineanagi ani yamoa Anumaya Kotitegama neaya veamogamina alino kanale hu oamateneane.
2 Sipi sipima heya kolamaa takiyaamoma veamogamina alino kanale humateneleasina eteya nagoenena nago sipi sipia heya kolana ai otakileasine. Anumaya Koti agima alisaga nehaya veamogamina hagote kanafina sipi sipi heya ailakiya kolamo kefo yaamima ayehami-taleneleasina Ayenio nagupina kefo yania hanea yafe kana ya nenamie. huya ohaleasine.
3 Ohaleasinagi kafuahe kafuahena afuma heya kolamaa ailaki-mainaya kanafina Nagoene kefo yatia hane. huya hu-mainayane.
4 Aepaamoa maa humaine ve pulamakamo kolamoene mememo kolamoenena tamagelafa huno kefo yana aye hami oataleneane.
5 Ani yafena Kalaisia ma mopafima emainea kanafina Anumaya Kotifena mage huno hu-maineane
Muse yaene afuma heya kolamaa takiya negamiya yafeenema okahainagenahena nago ya kamisua yafene huka nagai naugafa talo hu-malenane.
6 Afuyaga mukia atafi kaesagali-taleya negamiya muse yaene kefo yama aye hamisiafene huya afuma heya kolamaa takiya negamiya yaenefena kagaila okahaune.
7 Nagaya Yisasina anile mage huna nehue Veha Anumaya Kotiga nagaya ago emainoe. Nayona nagaife huya avopina kae-malenaya kemoa falote hisiafene huna nagaya kagaima kahaisia yana hugahe ago emainoe. huno hu-maineane.
8 Kahegi kemoa Maa hiho. huno humainea kehe Yisasia hagoteno mage humaine Anumaya Kotiga muse yaenema afuma heya kolamaa takiya negamiya kavafeene afuyagama mukia atafi kaesagaliya negamiya kavaenefena okahaigeka musena nohane. huno humaineane.
9 Hutenoagi nagoene mage humaine Anumaya Kotiga nagaya kagaima kahaisia kavala hugahe emainoe. huno hu-maineane. Ani kema humainea kemoa hagote auava yana ali neataleno haegafama falote hia yamona alino tokiyaage huno ali heti-malene.
10 Naa hu-maineafe Anumaya Kotina nehaiya yanagino, maa humaine Yisasi Kalaisia nagoke yupa kanoa agaia augafama hakino amiteno fali-mainea yateti tagaya ma mopafi veamogatina kefo yatia aye hami-talegeta tagaya agaila alu aotage veanea menia mainone.

Yisasia fali-mainea yateti kefo yatia agola aye hami-talene.
11 Mukia mono note kava vayamoya kanaaene kanaaene hetiya aliyaamia nealiya afua heya kolana takime lakime hai-mainayanagi ani yamoa kefo yaamia ali oataleneane.

12 Ali oatalenegi Kalaisia nagoke yupa kanoa augafa hakino Anumaya Kotina amiteno fali-mainea kolamoa agola mukia kanafima nehaya kefo yana aye hamitalegeno Anumaya Kotina tamaga kaiyagaa ala vaya mainalega hanea siale haino maine.
13 Maineno Anumaya Kotia kame vayaama aiyafinaga amatesigeya Kame hugaton-ageka tagase-mainana kanomogae. huya hisayafe agava maine.
14 Nagoke yupa kanoa faliteno Anumaya Kotina kolamaa aminea yateti mukia alu aotage auava yama hisaya tokiyama amaminea veafena Fatago kavakeya hutama agola maige maige hisaya veane mainae. huno humatene.
15 Alu Aotage Avamumoa ani kelamage kea hagoteno mage huno tahapai-maine
16 Anumayamoa mage huno hu-maineane Haenagaa amakaila haegafa alina hagelafi-matesua kea amamitena nagainia kahegi kea amakupinaga maletena amaku amakesafinaga kae-malegahue. huno hu-maineane.
17 Nagoene mage huno hu-maineane
Kefo yaamiheene kema neatagayaya yaamienefena havina nagekani-talegahue. huno hu-maineane.
18 Anumaya Kotia kefo yatihema huno aigetateno atalelatenea yafena nagoene kefo yama aye hamitalesie huya afua heya kolamaa takisaya aliyana omalene.

Tagaya tametiti huteta Anumaya Koti avatela umaigetao.

19-20 Nayona vayamoya mono nopina kenaleti asa hunalagi-maleteya Ame kaiyaga alu aotage nopinagagitama ohaigahae. huya hu-mainayanagi Yisasia ani kena aye hatata huno hai fale-maine. Anima aye hatata humainea kenamoa maa humaine. Agaia augafagino ania huno aye hatata hu-maleteno katia vali-malene. Menia ani haegafa katia tahaimuma tamisia kapinagita Anumaya Kotitegama ke huta havigesunafe hai falegahune. Naa hu-maineafe nafunagana-gatama Yisasi kolamoa ayenalagi-malenaya kena ago ayehatata hu-maleneanagita Anumaya Kotima mainea alu aotage nopina kolia ohuta afaa hai falegahune.
21 Yisasia mono notela ala kava kanoti maineno Anumaya Koti veamogatia kava yagai nelate.
22 Na yafe tole lagesa ohavita Anumaya Kotife havita lagupi maleta tametiti hu-mainonafe taugafamona nunu alagaage humainea titeti sese hu-lateneanagita Anumaya Koti avatela umaigetao. Yisasi kolateti tagupina aihatali hatali hu-malegeno oniyaagela ohuneanagita tagupina Kefo yama huna yamoa hane. huta havita kana hisuna yana ago ali-talene.
23 Anumaya Kotia Maa yama hu-lamategahue. huno hu lokiya vai-malenea kemoa ani yana tamage huno hugahie. Tamage huno hu-maineafe tametitia nehune. huta hu falote nehuna kehena tole lagesa ohavisunagi tokiya vaita atafa hu-lisune.
24 Tagesa havi havi huta tafu-tagana-gamifena hamau amayamopafi hamaisia yafeene kayone kavama hisaya yafeene ali hetimatesunageya tagaila ania huya ali hetilatesae.
25 Yisasi kema havigahema tafu-taganayaene melitaluma nehuna yana oatalesune. Nagoa veamoya ago atalenayanagi tagaya oatalesune. Yisasia eteno kaiyekema me hulatesia kanamoa ago aupa hu-mainegi melitalu hutama Tamaku tamamena ali lokiya vaitama maiho. huta hamapaisune.

Anumaya Koti nafanea takavenona hu oatesune.

26-27 Anumaya Kotina kelamageama havilama hutetagi eteta neataleta Nahaiya kava hugahuema. nehuta kefo yama hume hume nevisunagenofena nago kanoa eteya haesageno falinageno kolamaamoa taki lavisia yamoa ani kefo yatia nagoene aye hamisia aliyana omalegi. Anumaya Kotia kame vayaamogamina tusia atafi amatesigeno teno fanane hisigeya hikanufa vaigahayafe Anumaya Kotia kaiyekema hulatesia yafena tusiya huta kolia hisune.
28 Nagoa veamoya Mosese kahegi kema ali tagayageyahena tole vayapi tagufa (3) vayamoyafi ageteyama hu falote hutayana ani veafena hamauna hu oamateya hamayageya fali-mainayane.
29 Fali-mainagi tamakaya na tamakesa nehaviye? Anumaya Koti nafanemofema amakaveno huteteya ali haviyama hutenaya veamoya alisaya anonaamia tusia kana yana haneanagiya aligahae. Kalaisima fali-mainea kolamoa alino hagelafi-latenea kemona aepaa hanea yafena nagoa veamoya alu aotage veale huya hu neamatayanagi ani veamoya ani kolafena Afa yane. huya huteteya kayonema hisuna yama nelamia Alu Aotage Avamumona hu-haviya hu neatayanagiya anonaamia aligahae. Mosese kahegi kema ali neatagayaya veamogamina amakaseya tusia havi kayo aligahae.
30 Anumaya Kotina tagaya age-mainonagino mage huno hu-maineane Kefo yama nehaya veamogamina anonaamia kayoma amamisua yana nagainia yane. Nagoene mage

hu-maineane Anumayamona nagaini veamogamina nagainia kaiyekea humatetena alina fako hugahue. huno hu-maineane.
31 Haimua hanea Anumaya Kotia kaiyekea hulateno kayo kevema tamisia yafena tusia koli hisuna yana hane.

Tametitile hetita lokiyaage hisune.
32 Nayona Yisasi kanale mono kema havitageno aye halelamategetama mainageno kana yama falote higetama tusia kana yana aliyanagi mai lokiya vaitama mainae. Ani kavama hu-mainaya yafena tamakesa ali hao hutama maiho.
33 Nagoa kanafina mukia veamogami amaufina tamakia hu-haviya nehuya tamakaila ali haviya hulamatenae. Naa nehuya nagoa kanafina ania huya havi kavama humataya nelamafu-gamima amaya hisaya yafena nagopi ailokaetama mainetama ani kana yana ali-mainae.
34 Ali-mainagi Yisasi kema havilinaya anagala amavaleya nofipi amatagetama amakaifena tamahau humatetama amaya nehageno kame vayamoya ayaamoya nagoa afeno yatamima musufayama hagetama mage nehae Afa yanagi tagaiti yana tusia yanagino ikapinaga hanege hanege hisia yatia hane. hutama muse yapi nemaiyane.
35 Nemaiyafe menia tamakupima malenaya yana oataletama tamakuamoa kolia ohisigetama tokiyaage hutama maiho. Naama hutama maisayana Anumaya Kotia muse huteno tusia muse hisaya yana tamamigahie.
36 Tamamigahianagi ako hutama mai lokiya vaitama mainetama Anumaya Kotina haisia kavakeyama hisayana Anumaya Kotia Ma yama hulamategahue. huno hu lokiya vai-malenea yana hulamategahie.
37 Ani yafena Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
Anima esia kanomoa aupa kanafi ago egahie. Agava omaigahianagino aupa kanafi ago egahie.
38 Anumaya Kotia mage huno hu-maineane Fatago veane mainae. huna humatenoa veamoya nagaifema haviya amakupi maleya amametiti hu-mainaya yateti mai kanale huya maigahae. Maigahayanagi etenoma koli huno nagai kema atalesimofena musena hu oategahue. huno higeya avopina kae-malenayane.
39 Tagaya koli huta agai kea ataleta agola taugafa tagata aisia ata tegelege hisia kumate visuna veanea omainonagi Yisasife havita lagupi nemalonanagino tagu tamena aligatisigeta agola maisuna veane mainone.

11

Tametiti yamona aepaae.
1 Anumayamofema havita lagupi maleta lametiti hu-mainona yamoa maa humaine Tagaitima tametiti nehuna yana aligahune. Noagona yana haneanagita tamage agegahune. huno humaine.
2 Nayona veamoya haviya amakupi maleya amametiti hu-mainayateti Anumaya Kotia Kanale veane mainae. huno humateneane.
3 Havita lagupi maleta lametiti hu-mainona yamoa maa humaine Anumaya Kotia ke nehigeno ikaene mopaene falote humaine. huta ago havilinone. Oagetafa hu-mainona yateti menima neagona yana talo humalene huta tagupina malenone.

Epoloaagi Inokuagi Noaagi huya Anumayamote amametitia humainae.
4 Epoloa Anumaya Kotife havino agupi maleno ametiti humainea yateti kanaleya huno Anumaya Kotina sipi sipia heno kae-salamana huno amigeno Anumaya Kotifema havino agupi malenea yafena Anumayamoa Kanale ya hane. Fatago kano mainane huna hu negatoe. huno hu-maineane. Epoloa nayona maineno fali-maineanagi Anumaya Kotife havino agupi malenea yamoa meni kanafina ani kehena tahanepaiye.
5 Inokua Anumaya Kotife havino agupi malenea yateti Anumaya Kotia Havigu faliyafene. huno avalegeno ikapinaga hai-maineane. Haitegeya mukia veamoya Inokufena atiyegetayana Anumaya Kotia ago avalegeno vigeya augafa oagenae. Inokua afaama mainea kanafina Anumaya Koti aufina haiya kavakeya hu-maineane. huya humainae.
6 Anumaya Koti avatema nevaya veamoya hagoteya ma kea haviya amakupi maleya amametitia hisae Tamage huno Anumaya Kotia maineanagino havigesuna yana tamigahie. huya hisae. Hugahayanagi agaifema haviya amametitima ohisaya veamogamifena musena nohie.
7 Anumaya Kotia Noana haenagama falote hisia yana, Noaa oagenea yafema hapaigenoa Tamage nehane. huno amayo aiteno havino agupi maleno ametiti huteno

agaia afamo kanoa hamaoke hesiafene huno Anumaya Koti kea akave maleno tipi kalea talo humaine. Naa hu-maineafe Anumaya Kotifema havino ametitima hia yana Anumaya Kotia ageteno Fatago kano mainane. huno huteneane. Huteneanagino mukia ma mopafi mainaya veamoya Anumayamofema haviya amakupi omalaya auavaamia Noaa ali fufute maletegeno Anumayamoa ani veamogamifena Kefo ya humainae. huno anonaamia amamigeya fali-maine.

Apalahamugani Salagania Anumayamote anametiti humainae.

8 Anumaya Kotia Apalahamufena mage huno humaine Kumakaa neataleka kamisua mopalega vuo. huno higeno Apalahamua ani mopalegama visia kamona oageneanagi Anumayamo kea havino agupi maleno ametiti huteno akave maleno hetino umaine.

9 Anumaya Kotima Kamigahue. huno humainea kehena havino ametiti huteno ani mopale umaineno natu veamoya nehaya kava huno kanale nona kino omainegi yugu no kino maine. Anumaya Kotia Na mopa tamamigahue. huno hulokiya vai-malenea mopale nafaneamoa Aisakiene agehoamoa Yekopuene ania huya yugu no kimaleya mainayane.

10 Anumaya Kotia agesa haviteno tokiyaage noyaga hanege hanege hisia posileti ikapinaga kimalene. Ki-maleneanagino Apalahamua ani kumafena tusiya huno agesa havi havi huteno Ani noyagafi umaigahuanagina afaa menia yugu nopi maigahue. huno hu-maineane.

11 Higeno aamoa Salae namo a maineanagino Anumaya Kotia Nafanekaa ategane. huno hu lokiya vaino huteanagi Apalahamua kosuna leno maineanagi ani kehena Tamage hanafe hana yana afaa hugane. huno havino agupi maleno ametiti hu-maineafe nafanea atene.

12 Ategeno Apalahamua kosuna leteno ago faligahe hianagi agaipiti aginagomoya ohavunamaa veane ateya aitagu-fageno ikatema hanea kanefiyagamo hia avamete huteya ti kahaepamoma hia avamete huya ohavunamaa veane aitagufe-mainae.

13 Ani veamoya Anumaya Kotima hu lokiya vaino Tamamigahue. huno humainea yana oaliya afaa haviya amametitia nehuya fali-mainae. Ani yana oalinagi alualega hanegeya afaa maineya amakesa haviya musena humainae. Musena nehuya Natu veane kana huta afaa yoka ma mopalela mainone. huya nehuya mainae.

14 Ani kema humainaya veamoya mage huya humainae Haenagaa haegafa kumatile haita maisuna yafe tamametitia nehuta agava mainone. huya humainae.

15 Hayanagi Apalahamuma ataleno emainea mopa aepaahema mani kema hileasina eteya maiyahae huya valeasine.

16 Valeasinagi ani mopahena ohunagi ikapinaga visaya kanale kumafe tusiya huno hamaigeya humaine. Hamaigeya Anumaya Kotifena Anumayatimo maine. huya hageno Anumaya Kotia ani kehena havigeno aipamoa kanale higeno ikapinaga kanale kumaamia talo humatene.

17-18 Anumaya Kotia hulokiya vaino Apalahamufe mage huno humaine Aisakipiti kagai veala kasagoya veane falote hugahae. huno humaine. Nagi Anumaya Kotia Apalahamufena Hisua kea havisio? huno avame huteno mage hie Kagaikaa nafanea heka kae-salamana hunato. huno hapaiyanagi Anumaya Kotia Naa yama kamigahue. huno hu lokiya vai-malenea kea Apalahamua havino ametiti hu-maineafe Aisakina aiya nagoke nafaneamona heno kae-salamana hutegahe humaine.

19 Huteno Apalahamua mage huno agesa havie Anumaya Kotia tusia tokiyaaene kano maineanagino fali-mainesifitila ali hetitesia tokiyaa hane. huno huteno haegahe nehigeno Anumaya Kotia ke higeno atalene. Ataleneafe tagaya avame kema havisunana Aisakia ago fali-mainefiti ali hetitene huta hugahune.

Aisakiene Yekopuene Yosefeene Anumayamote ametitia humainae.

20 Aisakia Anumaya Kotife havino ametitima hia yafe Yekopugani Isoganitema haenagaa falote hisia yafe huno manua anamine.

21 Yekopua kosuna leno faligahe hia kanafinagi Anumayamo kea havino ametiti hia yafe ayopaale aivasaga huno ape hu-maineno Anumaya Kotifena muse huteno aginagomogania, Yosefe nafanelatana, manua anamine.

22 Yosefea falisia kanamoa aupa higeno Anumayamo kea havino ametitima humainea yafe vayaamo-gamina mage huno hamapaiye Anumaya Kotia Isipiti Isaleli veama amavaleno visigeyahena nayamufama vati huya aliyama visayana Anumaya Kotima tamamisia mopale mo hevainateho. huno hamapai-maineane.

Mosesea Anumayamote ametitia humaine.

23 Mosesena ita-afoamogania kanale nafane ateteana muse haanagi Isipi sauve kanomoa Ne nafaneyaga hamaeho. huno hia kehena kolia ohuana Anumayamo kema

haviana anakupi maleana anametiti hu-mainaa yafe tagufa (3) ikana ani nafanea fala-
kiteana mainae.
24 Maiageno Mosesea maineno ko hutegeya mage hae Isipi Sauve kanomo munamo
nafane maine. Felona agehoamoe. huya hisaya yafena ohaigeno Anumaya Kotifena
havino agupi maleno ametitia humainea yafe mage huno humaine Nagaya agai nafanea
omainoe. huno humaine.
25 Huteno agesa havigeno Isipi vayaene mainena kefo yamoa aupaa fanane hisia muse
yana ohisue. huno hie. Huteno Nagaini anagala, Anumaya Koti anagaene umainesugeya
Isipi vayamoya ali haviya humatesaya avamete huya nagaila ali haviyama hunatesayana
kanalene huna hugahue. huno humaine.
26 Huteno Isipi vayamogamina mukia kanale-nale yaamia kasago haneanagi Mosesea
ani yafena agesa ohavinegi Afa ya kana yane. huno neataleno Anumaya Koti anagaene
mainena Kalaisima ali haviya hutesaya avamete kava huya nagaila ali haviya hu-
natesagena kanalene huna hugahue. huno nehuno Anumaya Kotia haenagama kanale
yama amisia yafe agesa havino maine.
27 Mosesea Isipitima ugahema hiana Anumaya Kotife havino ametiti humainea yafe
kava kanomoa hai vaiteanagi kolia ohunegi tagaya taulagamoa oagenea Anumaya
Kotina agemegeme haisia avamete huno kolia ohuno maineno tokiya vaino maine.
28 Anumaya Kotia Isaleli veafena mage huno hamapaiye Ensole kanomoa Isipi
veamogami yage ne nafaneyagaamia hamaegahie. Tamakaila otamahaesia yafe
sipi sipia hetama kolamaa fiate fale-malenegeno tamakai ne nafaneyaga amakaseno
ohamaesie. huno higeno Mosesea ani kea havino ametiti huteno ani kemo akave maleno
Isaleli veala hamapaigeya ania humainae.

Kasagoya Isaleli veamoya tokiyaage amametitia humainae.

29 Isaleli veamoya Isipi mopaleti ataleya Haesa titema ayana haviya amametiti hu-
mainaya yafe Anumaya Kotia higeno ani limoa aluga luga heti-mainegeya hau hu-
mainea mopa kana higeya ani lina afaa takaeya vayanagi Isipi vayamoya amanatiya Ani
lina takaesune. huya hayanagi aluga lugama heti-mainea timoa eteno meli-nakaigeya
fali hano humainae.
30 Isaleli veamoya Anumayamofe haviya amametiti haya yafe Yeliko kumate uvayima
hayana sevenia (7) yupa kagi kagi nehageno yafatetima hu-malenaya kegiyamoa agaia
tagape ailavi-maine.
31 Nagi Yeliko kumate veamoya Anumaya Koti kea haviya amakaveno hutenaya yafe
Isaleli vayamoya amakasageya fali hano hayanagi nagola kumai yate vai neaya amo agia
Lehapue ani yupa ofaline. Ani amoa Anumaya Koti kea havino agupi maleno ametiti
hia yafe Isaleli vayamoya yaufa neeya tole kanolatana hunatageana amamata hugahe
vaageno ani amoa anaya huno nomaafi anavaleno anategeana fayaa yafe Anumaya
Kotia haoke hegeno ofaline.
32 Nagoa vayafena ayaayate kea ohugahue. Anumaya Kotife haviya amametiti
humainaya kava vayamogami amakia Kiteonie Palakie Samusonie Yefatae Tevitie
Samuelie naa vayala Anumaya Koti amaune vayafeenenagina ayaayate maina ani kema
hisua kanania omalene.
33 Ani kasagoya vayamoya Anumaya Kotifena haviya amakupi maleya ametiti
humainaya yafe kame vayaamia hamae hano humainae. Fatago kavakeya huya veatela
kava yagai-mainae. Anumaya Kotia Tamamigahue. huno hu lokiya vai-malenea yana
amamine. Nagi nagola kaveage afumo agia Laiyonie afugino Anumaya Kotife haviya
amametiti haya vayala hamaeno nakai-talegahe hianagi avaya Anumayamoa alino
tukiteneane.
34 Nagoamogamina tusia atafi amasaga huya takigahe hayanagi Anumaya Kotia
ani ata alisu humaine. Kame vayaamimoya ayaaya naepeleti hamaegahe hayanagi
Anumaya Kotia hamaoke hemaine. Amakaila amayamufa omalegeno Anumayamoa ali
hetimateteno tokiyaage amayamufa amamigeya ati vayala amanati-mainae.
35 Nagoa anemoya Anumayamofe haviya amametiti humainaya yafe vayaamima
faliyana Anumaya Kotia fali-mainafitila ali hetimategeya eteya amavale-mainae. Kame
vayamoya nagoamo-gamina nehamaeya mage huya hae Anumaya Kotina tamakaven-
oma hutesayana otamahaeta afaa tama-talesunagetama notamilega ugahae. huya
hayanagi mage hae Tamahaoteyatamigi tahaesageta faliteta haenaga hetita kanaleya
huta maigahune. huya hageya hamayageya fali-mainae.
36 Nagoamoya Anumayamofe haviya ametiti humainaya yateti kame vayamoya kigi
hu neamateya hegi kayoteti hamaeya aeni nofiteti kimateteya kinafina amatenayane.

37 Nagoamogamina yafa kayoteti hamayageya fali-mainae. Nagoamogamina tuteti hefatagi-lole hageya fali-mainae. Nagoamogamina ayaaya naepeleti amaugafafina aye kalo hageya fali-mainae. Nagoamogamina kenaamia omalegeya memene sipi sipiene augafaleti kenaamia hatiya fai-linae. Nagoamogamina kaveamiene faesaya noamiene afenoamiene omalegeya kame vayamoya ali haviyana humatenae.
38 Nagoamoya koli faleya agoyafinagaene yafa kapinagaene mopafi kafi-malenaya komufinagaene vaya omai kame kotegaene falageyama vayana tusia kanale veanegiya naa humainayafe nagoa ma mopafi veanea ania huya fatago veanea omainayanagiya ani kanale veanenema maisayana oamategahie.
39 Mukia ani veamoya kanale ya huya Anumayamofena haviya amakupina maleya amametitima humainaya kea nehavunanagi Anumaya Kotia Kanale yama hulamategahue. huno hu lokiya vai-malenea yana aupaa oamamigeya fali-mainae.
40 Nayona Anumaya Kotia kanale yama hulatesia yana ago talo tala hulateneanagi hagoteyama mainaya veamoya ago aliteya tagasesaya yafena Anumaya Kotia ohaigeno oamamine. Nagopi mai lokaetesunageno Fatago veane mainae. huno hulategahie.

12

Yisasite age-maleta tametitia hisune.

1 Mukia veamoya Anumayamofe haviya amakupi maleya amametiti hu-mainaya yana tagaila ago taveliteya faliyanagi siamoma hia kava huya tagaila mai kove humaineya nelagae. Naa nehayafe Anumaya Kotia taiya-yeta visuna katia tamineanagita ma mopafi yafema tagesa havi havi nehuna yamoene kefo yamoma nofi hulatenea yamoene aya aya kenamoma hia kava nehianagita taga huta alita aupa huteta Anumaya Kotima tavelia katela tokiyaage huta taiya-yeta visune.
2 Taiya-yeta neuta mukia yatela moge mege ohisunagi Yisasitekeya agelita visune. Yisasife havita tametiti hu-mainona yamona aepaaene augafaaene kanogino mage huno humaine Naipamoa muse yama alisiafe yafaga yosalela nahaeya asaigena fali-mainofe nagayema hia yana kana yanagi afa ya hane. huteno fali-maine. Faliteno hetino Anumaya Kotina aya tamaga kaiyaga, kava vayamoya nemaiya siale haino mainegi ani kanomona ageme geme haiho.

Anumaya Kotia tagayama fatago huta maisuna yafe kana yana nelamie.

3 Tamakaila kasalola otamahaeno. Yisasifena tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho. Kefo yama nehaya vayamoya Yisasina kame lagiya kaetayanagi agaya tokiyaage huno mainea yafena tamakesa nehavitama tamahaumanamoa faki faki ohino.
4 Kefo yama hiho. huya aye lamavataga hageno tamakuamoa kana higetama Aao, kefo yana ohugahune. hutama hageya tamahayageno kolatamimoa higetama ofalinae.
5 Anumaya Kotia tamavaleteno nafaneyagaahema humainea kemoa tamake-kanio? Mage huno hu-maineane
Nafanenimoga Anumayamoa kaumonoma malesigekahena Afa yane. huka ohuo. Ke negama-kino kayoma kamisiana kagaila kavaleno ali fatago hugatesia yafe nehigi kaipamoa haviyana ohino.
6 Anumayamoa ayamopafima nehaiya veala amaumono maleno ali fatago hu neamateno. Nagai nafane maigahae. huno neamavalea veala kayona neamamie. huno humainea kea ohavinao?
7 Kana yama falote hisigetama Tamaumono malenoa kea havisae. huno Anumaya Kotia agaia nafanemogatama mainae huno ali fatago hu nelamategi tokiyaage hutama maiho. Mukia nafaneyaga neamafaya kayona amaumonola nemalaya yane.
8 Naa yanagino Anumaya Kotia tamakaila ani kavama hu otamateleasina agaia lamatenea nafane kana ohaleasinagi munamo nafanea, nefaa omai nafane kana hutama maileasine.
9 Ma mopafi nelamafaya tamaumono maleya kayo kevema lamamigeta amakima alisaga huta amakai kema ali hipoya nehuta nemaunanagi Anumaya Kotia tagu nafanemo nefa maineanagita agai kea tayamufaage huta ali hipoyama hinutahena kanaleya huta maigahune.
10 Ma mopafi nelafaya aupa kana kanoa amakaiami hamaiya avamete huya kayo kevea nelamiyanagi Anumaya Kotia kanale kava huno kava yagai-lateno agaia mainea avamete veala alu aotage veane maisuna yafe kayo kevea nelamie.
11 Nelamia yamofe Kana ya nelamigi muse yatia omalegeno otahaiye. huta nehunanagi haenagaa ali fatagoma hulatenea kanafina augafaaene yamoa falu hisia yana falote hinageta keama ali hipoya nehisumogata fatago huta ani falu yapi maigahune.

Tayamufa alita tokiyaage huta hetita maisune.

12 Tamayamoma kalake kisigetamahena alipi hu-linetama aliyana aliho. Tamaleya yama nelama-kesigetamahena ayepi hu-mainetama tokiyaage hutama vaiyeho.
13 Tole lamakesa ohavitama tamaiya aye fatago hutama vaiyesayana nago kanomoa tole agesama havisia kanomona kanale hutesigenofena nagoke agesale maigahie.
14 Mukia veanenena falu hutama maisaya yafe tamakesa nehavitama tamaya mukiki hutama alu aotage veane maiho. Fatago huya omaisaya veamoya Anumaya Kotina oagetafa huya oagegahae.
15 Anumaya Kotia kayone hisaya yamaa ago tamaminegi tamakaipiti nagoa veamoya ani yafema amakaveno humisaya yafena kayetama maiho. Nagoamoya kana ya amamigeno amaipamoa haviya higeno amaipafinaga atuage yosamoa hafuya ayeteno nenaamoa atuage hia kava huno mukia veapina kana yamoa falote huteno tamakua alino haviya huno oniyaage hugahigi kayeho.
16 Kayetama mainetama Isoa nayoma humainea kavala ohiho. Isoa nagoke yupa nesia kavefe haviteno mukia kanafima kanale yama alino maisia yama nefaa amisia yafena agesa ohavino Aoteyamaae. huno humainea kavala ohiho. Havigu nagoamogatama Anumaya Kotifena Haoteyamaae. hutama nehisagetama nagoamogatama alu kanomo anea amavayu ohiho.
17 Isoa haenaga agesamoa akalo higeno nefaa manuma amisia yafena tusiya huno avia ateanagi nefaa aganaamo ani manua ago amineanagino agua aiyahae huno Isona manuma amisia kamaa omalegeno manua oamine.

Tagaya ikapinaga hanea Yelusalemua ago evayi hu-mainone.

18 Nayona Isaleli veamoya kahegi kema aligahena Sinai agoyamo aiyafi haiya maineya neageya ani agoyamona tusia ata neleno tusia kumayu hani kigeno yasimoa tusiya humaine. Tamakaya Anumaya Kotitega visayana tamayana avate hisaya yate ougahagi Isaleli veamogamima humatenea kavala hu otamategahie.
19 Nehigeno ufe kemoene nagoa kema huhaleno higeya haviya kehena koli huya Mosesefena Nagoene havisuna yafena notahaiye. huya humainae.
20 Ani kemoa mage huno hu-maineane
Veaneo afuo ani agoyafima haino aiyakama ayesigetamahena ayana avate hugahe yafa kayoteti hamaegeya faliho. huno hu-maineane.
Na ke higeya haviteya tusia amamayo aimainae.
21 Mosesea ani amamayoma aiya yana ageteno mage hie Nagaienena ani yama neagogenoa namayo neaigeno tagi tagiyana nenage. huno hu-maineane.
22 Hu-maineanagi tamakaya haegafa huno mainea Anumaya Koti kumatela ago emainae. Ikapinaga hanea Saiyoni agoyale kimalenea Yelusalemua ago emainae. Ani kumatela ohavunamaa ensole vayamoya musena huya Anumayamo agia alisaga nehuya melitalu nehale ago emainae.
23 Anumaya Kotia yage nafaneamoya amakua aiyahae hageno Anumaya Kotia amakia ikapinaga ago kae-malenea anaga mainale emainae. Mukia veamogamina kaiyekema hu neamatea Anumaya Koti maineleene Anumaya Kotife haviya amakupi malageno Fatago veane mainae. huno humatenea veala hai ala veaneage maineya falitageno amaku nafanemoya ikapinaga haiya mainaleene ago emainae.
24 Yisasia haegafama alino hagelafi-latenea kema alino falote hu-malenea kanoene kefo yatima aye hami-talenea kolamaamoene mainele ago emainae. Nayona Kenia aganaamona haegeno Epoloa fali-mainea kolamoa Kenia kefo yama humainea anonaa aligahie. huno hu-maineanagi Yisasi kolamoa ani kolana agase-mainea kolanagino mage hie Kefo yatamia ago aye hami-talenoe. huno humaine.

Anumaya Kotife tamayo ainageta kayeta maisune.

25 Menima kema nehia kanomo kea, Yisasi kema, akavela omalesagi kayeho. Nayona Anumaya Kotia mopale kanoa Mosese avayafiti, kema higeya akavema omalaya veala kayo kevea amamineanagino menia ikapinagati ea kema nehia kanomo kea ohavinesamogatama tahaokela ohegahianagino tusia kayo tamigahie.
26 Nayona Sinai agoyafiti ke nehigeno tusia imila ali-maineanagi menia mage huno hu lokiya vai-malene Nagoene mopaagela alina kosia ohugahugi ikaene alina kosia hugahue. huno hu-maineane.
27 Nagoene. huno hia kemo aepaamoa maa humaine agaia talo hu-malenea yana alino kosi hinageno fanane hugahianagi fananema ohisia yamaa tokiyaage huno agola hanegahie.
28-29 Naama hisiafenagino lagaifena Kava yagai-lamategahue. huno humainea kea havita lagupi malenona yana kosi kosi huno fananema ohisia yafena tusia muse hisune.

Anumaya Kotia kefo yafena aipamoa ata neleanagino ani atamoma mukia yama leno fanane nehia avamete kano maineanagita tamayoa neaita Anumaya Koti aipamoa kanale hisifa kavakeya huta agia alisaga higetao.

13

Nagoke nagokemogata nelafu-gamifena tahaisie.

1 Yisasi kema haviya amakupi malenaya nelama-fugamina tamaipa amamiho.

2 Natu veala noamakesaya veanema, kumatamile esagetamahena kanaleya hutama kava humateho. Nagoamoya naa vayafena Afa vayale. huya hayanagi ikapinagati aya ensole vaya amavaleya kava humatenayane.

3 Kina nopima mainaya veala tamakaiene ani veanene nemaiya avamete hutama amaya hiho. Ali haviya humataya veafena ania huya tagaila ali haviya hulatageno amaugafa amakata aiya avamete huno tagata neaye hutama amaya hiho.

4 Alavemo-gatama maisaya yana kanale yanagi anene munanenena vemogatama amavayu ohigeya ane munanemo-gatama vemogamina amavayu ohiho. Ani kavama hisagenoa Anumaya Koti kaiyekea hulamateno kayo keve tamamigahie.

5 Monema alisaya yafena hagaa oalitama afaa maiho. Malenesaya yafena tamaipamoa kanale hinagetama Nagoene ani yana alisune. hutama ohiho. Anumaya Kotia mage huno hu-maineane

Nagaya nagela kanina otama-talegahuanagina tamage huna tamaya hugahue. huno hu-maineane.

6 Hu-maineanagita tole lagesa ohavisunagi tokiyaage huta maineta mage hisune

Kolia ohugahugi Anumayamoa kanaleya huno naya nehigeya veamoya ali haviya hu onategahae. huta hugahune.

Yisasi akave hisuna yafena tagayea ohisune.

7 Anumaya Koti kea tamahapai-mainaya mono kava vayafena tamakesa haviho. Anumaya Kotife haviya amakupi maleya kanaleya huya vaiyeyama nemaiya kavamo falote hia augafaaene yafena tamakesa havi havi nehutama Anumaya Kotife haviya amakupi maleya amametiti nehaya avamete hutama maiho.

8 Yisasi Kalaisia nayoene meniene nagoke avamete hume hume haino agola aniageya hugahie.

9 Naa nehiafe alu mono kema tamahapaisageya havi kate tamavaleya tamategahe hugahagi kayema ohaviho. Ma kavela neho ma kavela oneho. huya haya kema akave nemalaya kemoa tamaya ohugahae. Kavemo nesunafe kahegi kemoa tagu tamena alino kanale hu otategahigi Anumaya Kotia kayone yamaaleti kanaleya huno alino tokiya vai-lategahie.

10 Nayona mono note kava vayamoya sipi sipi heya kae-salamana hu-mainaya yamoa alu kate umainayafe Yisasi kolamoa amaya ohigeyahe onegahagi Yisasima yafaga yosalema fali-mainea yana tama yanagita tagaya nenone.

11 Mono note hagote kava kanomoa kefo yaamihe sipi sipia hageno kolamaa alu aotage nopinaga alino haiyaamo ailake hu-maleteno tamaa alino hati-lavino kegiyamoa malaga viaamo atafi mo kaeno fanane hu neataleane.

12 Naama humainaya avamete huno Yisasia fali-mainea kolateti kefo yati aye hamiteno alu aotage veane maisayafene higeya kegiyamona malaga avaleya agaye hisifa kavala mo hutageno agata neaigeno fali-maine.

13 Naa hu-maineafe tagayaenena ania huta kegiyamona malaga Yisasite vigetao. Agaima ali haviya hutenaya yana tagaienena tagaye hisifa kavala hulateya ali haviya hulatesae.

14 Tagaya agola maisuna kumala ma mopafina omalegi ikapinaga agola maige maige hisuna kumate haenaga haisuna yafe nelahaigeta agava mainone.

15 Yisasia tagaife huno fali-mainea yatetila Anumaya Kotina muse yama amigahena sipi sipia heta oamigahunagi mukia kanafina tavayafiti Agaife havina nagupi malenoe. huta hu falote nehuta Anumaya Koti agia alisaga huge huge higetao.

16 Nehutama veala ali kayone humatetama malenesaya yapitila veama amamisayana Anumaya Kotina muse ya amisageno aipamoa kanale hugahie.

Anumaya Kotia taya hinageta kanaleya huta maigahune

17 Kava vayamogami kea havitama ali hipoya nehutama amakai amaiyaafi maiho. Anumaya Kotia tamaku tamamete kava hisaya yafe ali hetimateno aliyana amamineanagi haenagaa tamakaifena hamavi-gegahie. Hamavi-gesigeya tamakaila

muse hisaya kema hisagetama tamakaienena muse hugahayanagi amaipamoa kanalema ohisiana tamaya ohugahie.
18 Tagu tagesa havunana kefo yatia omaleanagita Anumaya Koti agima alisaga hisuna yafene huta mukia kanafina kanale kavakeya huta hisuna yafene hutama Anumayamotega tagaifena nunamupiti havigeho.
19 Tamakayaene umaisuafene huna nehugi Anumayamoma naya hisiafe nunamupiti havigeho.
20 Anumaya Kotia taipa falu hisia yamona aepaa maineno alino hagelafi-latea kemoa tokiyaage huno hanege hanege hisia yafenagino Yisasima fali-mainea kolamoa ailaki-lavigeno Anumaya Kotia Yisasina fali-mainefiti alino hetitene. Ali hetitegeno sipi sipile kava kanoa tusia ala kava kanoti maine.
21 Maineanagina tamakaifena mage huna Anumayamotega havinegoe. Yisasi Kalaisima hulatenea yafena Anumaya Kotia tamakupina aliyamaa aliteno agaia haisia kavama hisaya tokiya tamamisie huna havinegoe. Yisasi Kalaisi tokiya hale yamo agia hanege hanege hanesia yafe alisaga higetao huna nehue. Tamage.

Kemoa mo hano hisia ke.
22 Nenafu-gatama tokiyaage hutama maisaya yafe ayaaya kea okaenogi musetami nehugi tamakaya havitama akave maleho.
23 Nelafua Timotina nofipiti kalu heya atalageno umainegena tamahanepauve. Aupaama nagaitega esiana tokaetaa mo lamakegahue.
24 Kava vayatamiene Anumaya Koti anagaaene hu falu fala kenia humateho. Itali kotegati ataleya aya veamoya tamakaila ania huya hu falu fala hu nelamatae.
25 Anumaya Kotina kayone yamaamoa mukiamo-gatamiene hanesie. Tamage.

Yemesi

Yemesia Yisasina aganaamo mani avona kae-malene. Yemesia Yelusalemu maineya Yisasina amakua aminaya veate kava kano maineanagino nepuamoa Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Yemesia sevetinia (17) kafu agava maineno Yemesi kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Yemesinae Anumaya Kotiene Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisiene aliya kanoani-mona mani autama kaena kuma aepatamima ataletamama alu mopalega umainaya Isaleli veamogatamihe mani avona kaena nelamamina kanale mainafio huna hu falu fala hu nelamatoe.

Aye lamavataga hisia yamoa tamakaila alino lokiya vai-lamategahie.

2 Nafunagana-gatamae nagoa kana yama tamakaitema falote hisigetamahena ma lamakesa haviho Inamona musekase hisuna yane. hutama hiho.

3 Kana yama falote hulamateana Anumaya Kotia Tamametitima nehaya yana agola nehafi havige nehafi? huno tamakegahe ani kana yana tamakaitela falote hu nelamateafe tokiya vaisaya yamoa anifiti falote hugahie.

4 Mukia kanafina tokiya vaisaya yamoa tokiyaagema hisiana Anumaya Koti aufina Kosa helamatene. huno hinagetama ala veanegeya maigahae.

Nago kanomoa agaia kanale agu agesa havisia yama omalesigenoa Anumaymotega havigesigeno amino.

5 Nago kanomoa amunotamifitima kanale agu agesa havisia yafema ati yenunofena Anumaya Kotitega havigesigeno amino. Anumaya Kotia ayaaya ayaene kano maineanagino mukia veamogaminakea oamama-kigahianagino afaa mukia yana amamigahie.

6 Amamigahigi Anumaya Kotia agu agesamoma havisia kavala tamage huno hugahie. huno havino agupi maleneno havigesie. Maa agesa ohavisie Kema hisua yana namigahifi onamigahie? huno tolefina agesa ohavino. Tole agesama havisia kanomoa yasimoma hage lima alino vai-lagaitalea augafa kava humaine.

7-8 Tole agu agesama hanesia kanomoa nagoke katela novigi alu kapi alu kapi agoya mo vaige me vaige huno vai neayeno Afaa namigahie. huno agesa nehavianagi Anumaya Kotia naa veamogamina nagola osi ya kanoa oamamigahie.

Yemesia afenoamima omalenea veanene afenoamima hanea veanenefe kea humaine.

9 Mone afenoamima omale veamoya Anumaya Kotifena haviya amakupi malenayafe-nagiya mage huya hisae Anumaya Kotia tavalesaga huno Nagai nafaneyagae. huno humaine. huya tusi muse hisae.

10 Muse hugahagi kasagoya moneamima hanesia veamoya yosa ausemoma heno hali hulavia ya kana huya aletesayafe Anumaya Kotia alime tavino amatesigeya afa vea kana huya maisayafe musena hisae.

11 Yagemoa evayi huno tokiyaage yagema leana ani tala yana leno mukia fayotegeno auseamoa asaga hu lavino haviya nehia avamete huya mukia moneamima nemalesaya veala ani mone alisaya yaamimo amunopi maineya faligahae.

Anumaya Kotia kanale kava hulateno lavaleno kefo yapina notate.

12 Nagoa veamogamitema kana yama falote hisigeya tokiyama vaisayana anonaamia Anumaya Kotia hano ohuno agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula amamigahie. Ani muse yana Anumaya Kotia agaifema hamau ayamopafi nehamaiya veamogamina Amamigahue. huno hu lokiya vai-maleneafe musena hisae.

13 Havi kavala hiho. hunoma nagoa veamogamina amavayu hisigeyahena ani veamoya Anumaya Kotia aye lavataka higeta mani kavala nehune. huya ohiho. Kefo yamoa Anumaya Kotina avayu nohie. Anumaya Kotia nagoa veala avayu huno Kefo kavala hiho. huno nohie.

14 Nohianagi tagaiti nagoke nagokemogata age lahaye hu yana taipafiti falote huteno aye lavataga huno tavayu nehie.

15 Age lahaye hu yamoa amu maleteno aihefa nehea avamete humaine. Amu maleteno kefo yamoa falote huteno ala higeno kefo yama huge huge nehaya veamogamitela fali yana falote hu neamate.

16 Nahau nayamopafi nahau-mainea nafunagana-gatama havigu Anumaya Kotia aye lavataga higeta kefo yana nehune. hutama hisagi.

17 Mukia kanale yana hale yamona Nefaa ikapinagati nelamie. Yagemo amemoa molino ayaaya huteno melino aupa huteno nehia kavala Nelafa ohune. Alu kava alu kavaenena nohie. Nagoke avamete kavakeya nehia kano maine.
18 Anumaya Kotia mukia yama talo hu-malenea yapi uhagoteta maisunafe Anumayamoa agaia haiya kava huno kelamage kealeti tagaila agaia nafaneyaga ago alino latene.

Tagaya kea nehavita akave malesune.
19 Nahau nayamopafi nahau-mainea nafunagana-gatama kema hisaya kea aupaa haviho. Ke ohutama mainetama aupaa tamahaiya ovaino.
20 Veamogatama tamahaima vaisaya yatetila Anumaya Kotina aufina fatago ohugahie.
21 Ani yafe mukia kefo yana tamakaveno hutetama tamaugafa alitama ohaitama Anumaya Kotia kema tamakupima fai-malenea kea havilama hutama haviho. Ani kemoa tamaku tamamena aligatisia ke hane.
22 Kanale kema havitetama akave omalesayana afa ya kana nehagi afaama havitetama atalesayana tamakaitami tamaku nafanemona aye vataga nehae.
23-24 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Koti kea haviteya akave omaleya atalesageya nagoa veamoyama galasifima amaugosa ageteyagi ago neataleya age hatayo hatayama nehaya avamete kava nehae.
25 Nehayanagi nagoa veamoya Anumaya Kotina kanale kealegama ageke huya nemaiya veamoya ani kea havigeya oataleya akave nemalaya veala naama haya yafe Anumaya Kotia musema hisaya amaku amakesa amamigahie. Ani kemoa fatago huno kefo yamoma haya kimainea yana ali kalu hetalenea ke hane.
26 Haneanagi Tagaya kanaleya huta tametitia nehune. huya hisayana veamoya amavefunamona kava oyagaiya amakaiami amakuamona havige ayevataga nehayanagino amametiti nehaya yamoa afa ya kana humaine.
27 Nehigi Anumaya Kotia Nelafa aufina nagola tusia kanale tametiti hisuna yana mage huno hane. Megusa anagala havi no nemaiyafe amaya nehuta kama vaiyesuna yatela kava yagaisune. Havigu ma mopafi kefo yama hisunana Anumayamo aufina taguamoa oniyaage hugahie.

2

Mukia veamogamina nagoke avamete amaya hisune.
1 Nafunagana-gatama tokiya hale-mainea yaaene kanoa, Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehayafe amakima hanesia veamogamina kanaleya hu neamatetama afa veamogamina hu-haviyama humatayana havi kava nehae.
2-3 Yisasi kema havigahe melitalu nehisagenoma nagola monea kasago hu-mainesia kanomoa kanale kena fai-lino tamakaipi evayi hinageno nagola monea omaleno kenaamoa hatata hatatu hu-mainesia kanoma anile evayima hisigetamahena tamakaya moneama hanea kanomofena hutama kanale hutetama mage nehae Kagaya ma kanale siale emaiyo. hutama nehayanagi moneama omalenea kanomofena mage nehae Amuale hetika maiyo. nehutama Naiyafi mopale emaiyo. hutama hu neatae.
4 Ani kavama haya kavala tamakaitami havi tamaku tamakesa nehavitama tamafutamakana-gamina fako hu neamatae.
5 Nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama haviho. Ma mopale veamogami amaufina afenoamima omale veamogamina Anumaya Kotia ago hapali-mateno agai kema haviya amakupi maleya amametiti hisaya yana kasagoya neamamino Nagaifema hamau ayamopafi nehamaiya veamoya visaya kumala, nagaya kava yagaisua kumate umaigahae. huno hu lokiya vaino hu-matene.
6 Hu-matenegi tamakaya afenoamima omale veamogamina amakaye hisafa kavala ago hu-matenagi afenoamima hanea veamoyage tamakaila aliya afepi nelamateya kaiyekema hulamatesaya yatela tamavaleya nelamatae.
7 Yisasia, tamakaila agaialega lamatenea kanomona kanale agia anima moneamima hanea veamoya hu-haviya hu neatae.
8 Anumaya Koti autamafina nagola kahegi kea mage huno haneane
Kagaikaa kaugafahema kahaisia avamete negafu augafahena kahaino. huno hu-maineane.
Tamakaya ani kahegi kema akave malayana kanale kava nehae.
9 Nehagi tamakaya nagoa veamogamina kanale kava hu neamatetama nagoa veamogamina tamakavenoma hu-matayana kefo kava nehageno kahegi kemoa mage nehie Kea ali tagaetama kefo kava nehae. huno nehie.

10 Nagoa veamoya mukia kahegi kema akave nemaleya nagoke ke kanoama aliya
atagayayana mukia kahegi kea ago ali atagae-mainae.
11 Anumaya Kotia mage huno hu-maineane
Anea amavayu hutama kumaiya oheho. huno nehuno nagi Nago kanoa hetama ofaliho.
huno hu-maineane.
Nagi anea amavayu hutama kumaiya ohenesayanagi nago kanoma hetama falitesayana
Anumaya Koti kahegi kea ago alitama atagae-mainae.
12 Kefo yamoma nofi kilatenea yana ago alino kalu helatenea kemoa kaiyekea hulateno
fako hugahie. Ani yafe mukia kanafina kema hisaya yaene maisaya auava yaene ani
kemoene nagopi maiho.
13 Nagoa veamoya veafema kalagima ai oamatesayana Anumaya Kotia ani veamogamina
kaiyekema humatesia yupa kalagila ai oamategahie. Kalagima ai neamatesaya veamoya
ani kanafina keamimoa kanaleya hinageya kanaleya huya maigahae.

Tamametiti yamoma kanale auava yama ali falote ohisiana afa ya kana humaine.

14 Nafunagana-gatama nagoa veamoya Tagaya Yisasife havita tagupi maleta ago
tametiti hu-mainone. nehuya nagola kanale auava yama ohunesayana anima amametiti
nehaya yaamimoa amaku amamena ali okatigahianagino afa ya kana hugahie.
15-16 Tamafu-tamakana-gamina kenaamima hoyaamima omalesigeya esagetama
tamakai amunopitila nagoa veamogatama mage hutamama hamapaisayana Afaa viho.
Yasi siota tamakaitami nealitama kavela tamakaitami negeno tamamu hino. hutama
hisayana kaveene kenaamiene amaya ohunetama kegeyama hisayana ani kemoa
amamu ohugahigi ani kegeyana hu oamatetama amaya hiho.
17 Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti hu-mainone. hutama hu-mainayanagi afaa
mainetama kanale kavama ohisayana tamakaila tamametiti yatamimoa afa ya kana
hugahie.
18 Nagoa veamoya mage hugahae Kagaya Yisasife havika kagupi malenanagi nagaya
kanale aliyania nealue. huno hisigena mage huna hugahue Kanale auava yama
ohisanana hanaa huna Yisasife havika kagupi malenana yana agegahue? Nagaya kanale
auava yama nehua yateti Yisasife havina nagupi malenoa yana kaveligahue.
19 Kagaya kanaleya huka Nagoke Anumaya Koti maine. huka kametiti nehananagi
Kefo Avamumoya ania huya Anumaya Kotia maine. huya amakupi maleya atalia nehae.
20 Kagaya kagesa omale veamoga menia kavelisue. Nagoa veamoya Yisasife havita
tagupi maleta tametiti hu-mainone. huya hisagenoma kanale auava yaamima falote
ohisiana anima amakupi malenaya yamoa afa ya kana hugahie huna nagoene
kaveligahue.
21 Nayona Apalahamu, taginagomoa, Anumaya Koti kea akave maleno muse yama
amigahena nafanea, Aisakina, avaleno yafa folamole ateneno hegahe nehigeno Anu-
maya Kotia aniama hia yana ageteno Fatago kano mainane. huno huteneane.
22 Ani yafena ago havilinae Anumaya Koti kema havino agupi maleno ametiti
humainea yamaamoene kanale aliyama ali-mainea yamaamoene ailokaeana ali-mainae.
Ani kanale aliyamaamoa agupi maleno ametiti hu-mainea yamaamona alivaya aye-
maine.
23 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane
Apalahamua Anumaya Koti humainea kehe Tamage nehane. huno agupi maleno ametiti
hu-maineafe Anumaya Kotia agaifena mage huno hutene Fatago kano mainane.
huno huteneane. huno kae-maleneane.
Apalahamua ani aliyama ali-mainea kanafi mani kea kae-malenea kemoa agola falote
huno tamage humaine. Anumaya Kotia Apalahamufena Kagaya nagaila name kafa
mainane. huno hu-maineane.
24 Tamakaya haviho Anumaya Kotia agaifema haviya amakupi maleya ametiti hu-
mainaya yafekeya ageteno Fatago veane mainae. huno hu omategahigi kanale
aliyaenema ali lokaeya alisayana Anumaya Kotia Fatago veane mainae. huno hu-
mategahie.
25 Yosuaa Ko mogeho. huno Yuta vayala humategeya vageno Lehapua nomaafi
amavaleno amateteno amaugafa aligatino alu kate hu-mategeya umainae. Naama
humainea yafena Anumaya Kotia Lehapufena Fatago a mainane. huno huteneane.
26 Nagoa veamoya amaku nafaneamia atalageya Ago fali-mainae. huta nehunanagi
nagoa veamoya Yisasife havita tagupi maleta tametiti hu-mainone. huya nehayanagi
kanale aliyaamima falote ohisiana amakupi malenaya yamoa ago faliteno afa ya kana
humaine.

3

Kema hisuna yatela kava yagaisune.

1 Nafunagana-gatama havigu tamakai amunopiti kasagoya vayamogatama Hu-maveli ha-maveli hisuna vaya maisune. hutama huyafenagi ago havimainone Anumaya Kotia haenagaa tisa vayamogatina tusiya huno kaiyekea hulateno fako hu-lategahie.

2 Tagaya mukiamogata kefo kavala nehunanagino nago kanomoma havigema nohisia kanomoa ala kano maineno kanaleya huno agaia augafalela yagaigahie.

3 Inagi hosi afumo avayafina aeni nofiteti kitama hu-mataya yamoa Tagai tagu tagesa akave maleno vaiyesie. huta maleteta mukia augafa moli augosa meli augosa hunageno augosa huno alu kate katela nevie.

4 Nevianagi tamakaya tipi kalenefe tamakesa haviho. Tipi kalea tusia yakefa haneanagino tusia yasimoa fu huno ayetu-feno neunoma moli hao meli hao hunoma nevia kayomaa osi ya kanoa hanegeno tipi kalema nealia kanomoa ani kayote alino mo aiyahae me aiyahae higeno ani ala tipi kalemoa ani katega nevie.

5 Naa hu-maineanagi tavefunamoa osi ya kanoamoagi Alu kava alu kavala hugahue. huno ala kegefa nehie. Ageho osi ata kanoamoagi tusiya huno tala yaeneteno mukia yosayagaene neasagalie.

6 Tavayamoenena ata kana humaine. Taiya tayaene mukia laugafaene haneanagi tavefunamoa amakaseno tusia havi ya haneanagino mukia laugafamona avaleno kefo kapi neate. Haniki yapi tegelege nehia atamoa mani ata kae-maleneanagino nafane mainona kanaleti ani tavefunamoa ata kana huno tagaila ali haviya hu nelate.

7 Yaga, kafa, nama, osifavea, mukia tipima mainaya yaga kafa, nagoa veamoya atafa huya amatenageya yuna nehae.

8 Yuna nehayanagi nago kanomoa amuha ohuneanagino agaia avefunalela kava yagaino alino yuna ohegahie. Mukia kanafina atalenegeno tavefunamoa ase ohu kea nehatageafe tavefunafina kasagoya analisa kana ya hane.

9 Tavefunamokeya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehunoagi Anumaya Kotia agaia augafa kali-mainea veanema talo hulatenea veafenagi ani lavefunamoa hu-haviya hu neate.

10 Nagoke tavayafiti Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehuta nagoa anagatimofena hu-haviya hu neamateta nehune. Nafunagana-gatama havigu ani kava huyafenagi ania ohiho.

11 Kapaima hagea timoa mopafitila falote nehianagi hagaage tiene atuage tienena nagoke yapitila falote nohiafe tamakaila ania huno nagoke tamavayafitila havi kene kanale kene falote ohisie.

12 Nafunagana-gatama, hagaage yosalagama neayea yosamoa atuage yosalaga oayegahie. Fulutu nofipitila atuage nofi alaga falote ohugahie. Ania huno hage lipitila kanale hagaage tina falote hileasino? Ania ohugahie. Tavefunamoa kanale kene havi kene ohisie.

Kanale amakesa havisaya yana Anumaya Kotitegati emaine.

13 Tamakai amunopima mainaya veapitila kanale agu agesaene veama mainesayana amaugafa aliya ohaiya kanale auava kavakeya huya vai neayeya kanale amaku amakesa tamave-liho.

14 Tamave-lisagetama nagoamogamife tamaipa haviya hisageno tamakaitami hisaya kemo tamahai vaisayana kanale kemona ali tagaetama havigegeya nehutama Kanale tagu tagesaene veane mainone. hutama ohiho.

15 Naa lamaku tamakesama haviyana ikapinagatila elavino omenegi ma mopafi ke hane. Alu Aotage Avamumoa ani kea nohigi ani yamona nefaa Satani maine.

16 Vayafena tamaipa haviya hu neamatetama tamakaitami keleti tu hutama tamahai vaitama ke ovai avai nehutama havi kavakeya hume hume nehaiye.

17 Nehaiyanagi nagoa veamoya Anumaya Kotitegati kanale amaku amakesa aliteya maa hugahae, Hagote yana amakuafina oniya omale amaku amakesa haviya maigahae. Anile yana nagoamoyaenena nagoke amaku amakesale maigahae. Amaipamoa kanale hinageya nago kanomoma hisia kegeya haviya maineya kalagi aiya kanaleya huya ali kayone humateya mukia veanenena nagoke amaku amakesale maineya amegatila havige havagea aye mavataga ohu veane mainae.

18 Tagayama nagoke tagu tagesalema maisunana yuna heta maisuna yana lagupina augafaaene alaga fai-malesunageno hanenageno Anumaya Kotia muse hisia auava yana kave kana huno falote hugahie.

4

Mopafi auava yafema hamaisia veamoya Anumaya Kotina kame hu neatae.

1 Tuma nehaya yamoene kema nevaiya yatamimoenena hanateti falote nehie? Age lamahaye nehaya yamoene kanale tamaku tamakesamoenena tua nehayafe kema vai yatamimoa falote nehie.
2 Tamakaya nago yafena aluya hutama age lamahayea nehayanagi ani yama oaliya yafe ani yamona nefana hetama he vaitesaya tamakesale nemaiye. Nagoa veamogami yatela age lamahaye hutetamagi oaliya yateti kea vaitetama tu hu yamoa falote hu nelamate. Anumaya Kotitega ani yafema ke hutama havi okaya yateti noaliye.
3 Alisaya yafema Anumaya Kotitega ke hutama havigayana tamakuamoa havi lamaku tamakesa havitama tamakaitami age lamahaye hisaya yamaage alisaya yafema havigayana anima havigaya yana noaliye.
4 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina ago ataletama ma mopale yafe age lamahayea nehae. Nagoa veamoya ma mopafi yafema age hamayema hisayana Anumaya Kotina kame lagiya kae neatae. Ani yafena ohavinao?
5 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huno kaemaleneane Anumaya Kotia Alu Aotage Avamua tagupina ago ategeno maineno ani Avamumoa Havi kavala ohiho. huno tokiyaage huno kava neyagaiye. huno kae-maleneane. Tamakaya ani kehena Afa ke nehie. hutama nehao?
6 Anumaya Kotia tagaila kayone hisuna yana kasagoya nelamiafe avopina mage huno kae-maleneane
Anumaya Kotia amaugafa aliya nehaiya veanea kame lagino kae neamateanagi amakaiami amakuama aliya nohaiya veala kayone yamaa neamamie. huno kae-maleneane.
7 Ani yafe tamakua alitama ohaitama Anumaya Kotina aiyaafi mainetama Satanifena Kagai kea ohavigahunagi alulega vuo. hutama hisagenoa tamataleno ugahie.
8 Anumaya Koti avatema mime mime visagenoa tamakaienena mime mime eno me lokaeno maigahie. Kefo yama nehaya veamogatama kefo yatamia neataletama tamayana sese hu-taleho. Vagala veamogatama tole lamakesa nehaviya yana neataletama nagoke kanale tamaku tamakesale maiho.
9 Kefo yatamihe tamahaumana halesigetama aviteho. Kigima nehisaya yana neataletama kefo yatamihena ape hutama mainetama havi ya alige fataga huge hutama tamaipa haviya hutama maisae.
10 Anumaya Koti aufina Havi veane mainone. hutama maisayana tamavalesaga huno Ala veane maiho. huno hu-lamategahie.

Tamafu-tamakana-gamifena Naa veane mainae. hutama hu oamateho.
11 Nafunagana-gatama nelamafu-gamifena hutama haviya hu oamateho. Nagoa veamoya nefugamifema Kagaya naa kava nehane. huya fako hutesayana kahegi kemona hu-haviya huteya ali fako hu neatae. Hu neatagi tamakaya Anumaya Koti kemona fako hutesayana ani kea akave omaletama kahegi kemona kaiyeke haviya fako humate veane mainae.
12 Mainagi nagoke kanomo kahegi kea ali falote hu-maleteno agaiage kaiyekema fako hu-matesia kanoa maine. Ani kanoa agaiage veamogami amaku amamena ali negatino nagoa veanea agola ali haviya humategahie. Kagaya hanaa augafa kano maineka negafugamifena Naa nehane maa nehane. huka fako hu neatane?

Tamakaya vegano-kanola ohiho.
13 Nagoa veamogatama Menifi egafi nago ala kumatega ala mone aliyana nago kafufina moliteta ala monea aligahune. hutama nehayanagi nago kea tamahapaigahugi haviho.
14 Tamakaya egama vayi hisia yafena nohaviye. Tamahaimuma hanea yamoa hanaa kava humaine? Tamahaimumoa siamoma kiteno aupaa alino tagama hulino motalea kava hinagetama aupaa faligahae.
15 Mage hutama hiho Anumayamoa haisigetahena tagaya tahaimula hanesigeta ma aliyana nealita nagoa aliyaene aligahune. hutama hiho.
16 Hugahayanagi Tagaya na kava hugahune ma kava hugahune. hutamama hayana tamakaitami tamaugafa alitama haisaya ke nehae. Ani kavala tusia havi kavale.
17 Kanale auava yama hisaya yafema havilinesaya veamoya ani kanale yama ohisayana kefo ya nehae.

5

Tusia moneamima hanea veafe humaine.
1 Tusia monetamima hanea veamogatama haviho. Tamakaitela hanageke yama vayi hugahema hisia yafena tamakaya kalagi aitama aviteho.

2 Mukia afenotamimoa ago kasaligeno havigafamoya mukia kenatamia ago neya hano humainae.
3 Halayama nehaya monetamia kalogalo hageno ago falute-maine. Anima faluteno kalogaloma hage-mainea yamoa kefo yama nehaya yana ali falote hulamateteno atama nelea kava huno tamaugafa tesagaligahie. Anumaya Kotia kaiyeke hu-lamatesia kanamoa ago aupaa falote hugahe nehigi tamakaya monea halaya maitama nehigenoo.
4 Haviho hoyatamifina aliya veamogami miyaamia nagoa miyaamia havige hu-matetama noamamiya miyaamimoa hu falote hu-lamateno ke nehie. Anima aliya vayatamimoya kema nehaya kemoa Anumaya Kotia, mukia yamona tusiya huno kava humainea kanomo, agesafina hai falegeno ago haviline.
5 Tamakaya ma mopafima mainaya kanafina kanaleya hutama tamahaiya yamaagela alitetama musena maitama nehagi Anumaya Kotia kaiyeke hu-lamatesia kanafina tamakaila tamaku tamamena tamahae falisiafenagitama kavela nenetama tusinasi vayala ko nehae.
6 Fatago veamoya tamakaila anonatamia hu otamataya veala, ago kaiyekea humate-tama hamaeyageya fali-mainae.

Kana yama falote hisigeta tokiyaage huta maineta Anumayamo esiafe agava maisune.

7 Ani yafe nafunagana-gatama Anumayatimoma esiafe tamamena malelava hutama agava maiho. Hoyamona nefaa kanale kavemo nenaa vayima hisiafe amena malelava huno maineno hagoteno aisia kofeene haenaga kofeene agava mainegeno kanale kavea falote higeno ali-maine.
8 Anumayatimo esia kanamoa ago aupa hu-mainegi tamakaienena ania hutama tamamena malelava hutama Yisasife havitama lamakupi malenaya yana atafa hutama lokiya vai-litama maiho.
9 Nafunagana-gatama nagoa anagafena kalugalu kea vai oamateho. Ani kavama hisagenoa Anumaya Kotia kaiyeke hu-lamateno tamakaila ali haviya hu-lamateyafenagi ani kavala ohiho. Ageho anima kaiyeke hu-lamatesia kanomoa ago fiate hetino maine.
10 Nafunagana-gatama nayona Anumaya Koti amaune vayamogamina Anumayamo agile kea huhaleya hamanepaigeya ani kema nehaviya veamoya amakaila ali haviya hu-matayanagi amamena malelava huya mainayane. Tamakaya ania hutama ani ka kanoale akave hutama vaiyeho.
11 Nagoa veamogamilema kana yama falote higeya amamena malelava huya maineya tokiya vai-mainaya veamoya Kanale kava hu-mainayanagino muse yaamia hane. huta nehune. Tamakaya Yopu kea ago havimainae. Kana yama agaite falote higenoa amena malelava huno tokiya vaino mainegeno haenagaa Anumayamoa kanale yana huteneane. Tamage Anumayatimoa mukia kanafina hau hulateno kalagi ainelate.

Tamakaya Anumayamo aufina tamage nehune. hutama ohiho.

12 Nafunagana-gatama hagote yana maa ohiho. Anumaya Koti aufina ikamo agiene mopamo agiene ayena nagoyafi naya atalena tamage nehue. hutama ohiho. E. hinutamahena ani keage hiho. Aao. hinutamahena ani keage hiho. Havigu Anumaya Koti aufina havigehe Tamage nehune. hutama hisagenoa Anumaya Kotia kaiyeke hu-lamategahie.

Fatagoma huno nemaisia kanomo nunamumoa tokiyaa hane.

13 Nagoamo-gatamilema kana yama falote hisigetama Anumaya Kotitega ke hutama havigeho. Nagoamo-gamina amakuamoa musema hisigeya Anumaya Koti agia yagame-fiti alisaga huya maisae.
14 Nagoamo-gatama kali alitama mainesagenoa mono kava vayafe ke hisageya ani kali veatela nunamu me huya Anumayamo agile masavena amaugafale fale-matesae.
15 Havigenuyahena tole amaku amakesa ohaviya Anumaya Kotifema havigesuna yana ago tamigahie. huya amakupi maleneya havigesayana ani kali veamogamina kaliamia alino hano huteno Anumayamoa ali hetimateteno kefo yama hu-mainesaya yama hanesiana Anumaya Kotia aigeamateno atalemategahie.
16 Ani yafe tamakaya nagoke nagokemo-gatama kefo yama humainesaya yafena nagoamo-gami amaule hu falote hisageya Anumaya Kotitega ke huya havigesageno falu lamahaisia yana lamamigahie. Fatagoma huya nemaisaya veamoya huya havigesaya nunamumoa tokiyaa haneanagino mukia veala amaya hugahie.
17 Ilaiyae kanomoa, tagai augafa kano maineanagino tusiya huno nunamuna mage huno havige-maine Kola ikapinagatila elavino omesie. huno havigegeno tagufa (3) kafugi sikisia (6) ikanagi huno kola oaine.

18 Oaigeno nagoa maigeno eteno nunamu higeno Anumayamoa kola amamigeno
nagoa kavela mopafitila falote higeya ali-mainae.

Veama kama yagalesageta Etetama eho. huta amavalesune.

19-20 Nafunaganagatama haviho nagoamo-gatama kelamage kema neataletama vis-
ageyama nagoa veamoya eteya tamavalesagetama kanale katema esayana anima
tamavaleya tamatesaya veamoya kanale kava nehae. Nagoa veamoya kefo yapima
mainesageya nagoa veamoya amavaleya Anumaya Koti katema amatesayana falisaya
amaku amamena ago aligati-mainayanagino Anumaya Kotia kasagoya kefo yamaamia
alitalegahie.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Yemesinae.

1 Pita

Pitaa Yisasiene vaiyatete huno tuelufua (12) anagapi maineno haenagaa kosuna leteno mani avona kae-malene. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Pitaa teti vania (31) kafu agava maineno 1 Pita kea kae-malene. Nagoa Yisasina amakua aminaya veamoya tusia kana ya aliya nemaiya yafene huno mani avona kaeno amamine.

1 Nagaya Pitanae Yisasi Kalaisi Aposolo kanomona Anumaya Kotia haigeno tamakaila hapali-malenea veamogatamahe mani avona kaena nelamamue. Tamakaya alu mopalega Potasima Kalesiama Kapatosiama Esiama Vitinia kotegama yoka umainaya yafene huna mani avona kaena nelamamue.
2 Anumaya Kotia Nelafae nayona ago tamakeno Nagai vea maigahae. huno huyogi-maleneafe Yisasi Kalaisina akave maletama avaya ali hipoya nehageno agaia kolamoteti kefo yatamia ago aye hami-talegeno Alu Aotage Avamumoa alu aotage veane maisaya tamaku tamakesa ago tamamine. Tamamigena mage huna hue Anumaya Kotia tusiya huno kayone hisaya yaene tamaipamoa falu hisia yaene tamamino hiya hu-lamatesie. huna nehue.

Kanaleya huta maisuna tahaimumoa ikapinaga tagava humaine.

3 Tagayama Yisasi Kalaisia Anumayatimoe Nefana Anumaya Koti agia, tusiya huta alisaga hisune. Anumaya Kotia tusiya huno hau hulateno Yisasi Kalaisina hutegeno mefaligeno komufitila alino hetitene. Hetitenea yafe Anumaya Kotia tagaila lategeta agaia haegafa nafanea maineta agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula ago alisunafene huta tametitia nehune
4 Anumaya Kotia ikapinaga tahaimula alisuna yana ago latene. Ani yana haviya hulavino hano ohisia yane. Oniyaagela ohuno alena le otavisia yana tagai tamigahe atafa huno kava yagaino maine.
5 Yagai-maineno agaifema tamakupi maletama tamametiti haya yafe Anumaya Kotia agaia himamuleti tamakaienena kava yagai-lamateno ma mopama ali hano hisia kanafima tamaku tamamema aligatisia yana ago talo tala hu-maleneanagino evayi hinagetama agegahae.
6 Tamakaya mani yafena aluya hutama musena hayanagi menia osi kana kanoafi aye-lamavataga hisia kana yama vayi hiana tamagata aiya kana ya ali-mainae.
7 Koli yafana aliya Kanale Kolifi havi Kolifi? huya agesaya yafe atafi kaeya age-mainae. Aniama haya kavala Anumaya Kotia Nagaifena tamakupi malenaya yana tamage hutama malenafi? huno agesia yafe aye lamavataga lama-haisia kana yapina tamatene. Ani Koli yafana haviya hu-lavino hano hugahianagi Yisasife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima nehaya yamoa ago agaseno kanale ya hu-maineanagino kanalema hu-mainesiana Yisasi Kalaisia veamogatami tamaulagale evayi hisia kanafina tusia muse huno tamakia alisaga nehuno tokiya hale yamaa tamamigahie.
8 Tamakaya Yisasina oagenagi tamakua maitama neamiye. Meni kanafina agaila oagenagi aluya hutama agaifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hu-mainaya yafena muse yatamimoa ala hinagetama mage hutama nehae Muse huna kavala alumoni naguafi hanegi hanaa huna tamahapaisue? hutama nehae.
9 Naa hutama agaifema havitama tamakupi malenaya yafe Anumaya Kotia tamaku tamamena ago aligati-maine.
10 Ani tamaku tamame aligati-mainea yafena nayona Anumaya Koti amaune vayamoya tusiya huya ati yegeteya Anumaya Kotia tamakaila kayone hisaya yana tamamisia yafena amaune laga huya hamapai-mainayane.
11 Hamanepaiya Kalaisina Alu Aotage Avamuamoa amakupi mainegeya mage huya amaunea laga huya hamapainae Anumaya Kotima amaugafa aligatigahe hutenea kanomoa augafa agata aigeno faliteno tokiya hale yamaa alitesigeya agai agia alisaga hugahae. huya hamanepaiya amakaya kea huya havige havige nehuya mage hae Hana kanafi ani kavala falote hugahie? huya humainae.
12 Hayanagi Anumaya Kotia hu falote huno mage hamapai-maineane Tamakaitamihe mani kea ohunagi haenagama vayi hisaya veafe humainae. huno hu-maineane. Anima humainea kea tamakaife humainegi menia Anumaya Kotia Alu Aotage Avamuma hutegeno nagoa veane memaya higeya Yisasifena kanale kea ago tamahapaigetama havimainae. Havimainagi mani kea ensole vayamoya tusiya huya havisaya amaku amakesa haviyanagi ohavinae.

13 Ani yafe tamakaya tamaku tamakesa havilama hutama yagai lokiya vaitama mainetama Yisasi Kalaisima veamogami amaufima elavisia kanafina kayone hisaya yana tamamisia yafe aluya hutama tamametitia hutama maiho.
14 Tamakaya nafanemoya kema haviya akave nemalaya kava hutama maiho. Yisasi kema ohavinaya kanafina tamaugafa age tamahaye nehaya kavala hutama mainagi menia mani auava yapina nagoene maitama ohaiho.
15 Ohaitama agaitega visaya yafe kema hu-lamatenea kanomoa kefo kavala ohunea kanogino alu aotage kano mainegi tamakaya ania hutama kefo kavala ohutama alu aotage veane maiho.
16 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane
Kefo kavala ohuna alu aotage kano mainoa yafe tamakaya ani kava hutama kefo kavala ohutama alu aotage anaga maiho. huya kae-malenayane.

Anumaya Kotia miyamaamoa hai-mainea miyateti tagaila miya hulatene.

17 Anumaya Kotia kaiyeke humatesia kanafina amakima hanea vayamogami amakile fako hu oamategahigi tagaiti agoma hu-mainona auava yatileti nagoke avamete huno kaiyekea hu-lategahie. Tamakaya ani kanomofena Nelafae hutama nunamupitila havinegayanagi ma mopalema mainaya mopa agola maisaya mopa omalenea yafe Anumayamofena kolia nehutama fatago hutama vaiyeho.
18 Tamakaya ago havimainae tamakinagomo-gamipitila afa ya kana hisaya auava kea alitetama mani kefo auava yapina mainageno Anumaya Kotia anifiti tamavalesia kava huno ago miya hu-lamatene. Hu hatiyama nenaya miyana haviya hu-lavino hano hisia miyatetila miya hu otamatene.
19 Miya hu otamatenegi tamakaila kefo yafe huno Kalaisia fali-mainea kolateti miya hu-lamatene. Kalaisia nagokela amu afugula omale Sipi sipi nafane avamete huno nagola kefo yamaa aguafina omale kanogino agaia kolamaa tayamopafi yanagino miya hu-lamatene.
20 Anumaya Kotia ma mopama talo ohunenoa Kalaisifena Mopale vayatefene huka faligane. huno hutetegeno tamakaima tamaya hisia yafe atupa kanafina evayi humaine.
21 Evayi hu-maineanagino Anumaya Kotia hevaitenaya komufiti alino hetiteteno tokiya hale yamaaene ala agiene ago amine. Naa hu-maineafe tamakaya Yisasi fali-mainea yateti Anumaya Kotife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti humainae.

Tafu-taganafe tahau tayamopafi tahaisie.

22 Tamakaya tamagema hu-mainea kehena akave malaya yafe tamakuamoa efeage hu-maineanagitama tamafu-tamakanana tamakua kanaleya hutama neamamiyanagi amegatila tamakua oamamitama kanaleya hutama tamakua amamitafa hutama amamiho.
23 Anumaya Kotia lamategetama tamakaya ago haegafa nafane falote humainae. Anumaya Kotia vayamoya avina huya nafane alivina nehaya ya kana yateti otamatene. Tamakaya haviya hu-lavino hano hisia avina yatetila falote ohunagi Anumaya Koti keletilagino haegafa yamaa hanea kegino ani kemoa hanege hanege huno tamakaila tamatene.
24 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane
Mukia veala tala ya kana huya mainageya mamu hekaleamimo agimoa tala yamo ausemoma hia kava humainae. Ani tala yana teno mukia fayotegeno ausemoa ali lavino haviya nehie.
25 Haviya nehianagi Anumayamo kemoa hanege hanege hugahie. huno kae-maleneane. Mani kemoa Yisasifena kanale mono kea hu falote huya tamahanepaiya ke.

2

Yisasia kanale haimuene yafa maine.

1 Naa haya yafe tamakaya mukia kefo kavaene, vaya havi kema hu-matesaya yaene, vagala kavaene, alumogami yatefe agetama tamahaye nehaya yaene, nelamafu-gami hu-haviya humate yaene mukia ataleho.
2 Ataletetama yaufa nafanemoma nufema aluya huno nesia agesa nehia kava hutama Anumaya Kotina kanale kea nesaya tamakesa havitamama nesayana ko hisageno Anumaya Kotia tamaku tamamena aligatigahie.
3 Tamakaya ago avame hutama agagi Anumayamoa kanale kayone yama hu-lamatenea yamoa tusiya huno hagaage humaine hutama age-mainae.

4 Hagaage humainea yafe agaitega eho. Yisasi Kalaisia haimula hanea yafa kana kano
mainegi veanemoya agaila amakaveno hutayanagi Anumaya Kotia ago agaila huyogino
Nayamopafi nenagea kano mainane. huno hutene.
5 Tamakayaenena tamahaimu hanea yafa kana veane mainageno Anumaya Kotia
tamakaila alino yafa nona Alu Aotage Avamumo maisia yafa nona maino negie.
Negianagitama ani nopi mainetama kefo kavala huge huge ohugahayanagitama alu
aotage mono note kava veane mainetama Yisasi Kalaisia tamakai kefo yatamihe huno
fali-mainea yateti Anumaya Kotina haisia kava hisageno aluya huno musena hugahie.
6 Anumaya Kotia avopina Yisasife higeya mage huya kae-malenayane
Ageho nago yafana nayamopafi hanea yafana ago huyogitena tokiyaage huno noma
kisiafene huna Saiyoni agoyale* malogeno haneanagiya veamoya agaifema
amakupi malesayana amakayea ohugahae. huya kae-malenayane.
7 Tamakayama agaife havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya veamogatama
ani yafa, Yisasia, tamayamopafi kano mainegi Yisasina amakaveno hu neataya
veamogamifena Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane.
Vayamoya yafa noma negiyahena nago yafafena Haviya humaine. huya ali-talenagi
haenagaa ani yafamoa tusia kanale yafane. Ani yafamoa nomona alino tokiya
vaisiafe ayetagenale aye-malenae. huya kae-malenayane.
8 Nago kea Yisasife mage huya kae-malenayane
Mani yafate hava vale-mainegeya aye kayo-pelaviya asaga hu-lavigahae. Ala yafakefa
kapi aliya malenageno amaiyafima ayegeya takatiya asaga hu-nelaviya kava
hugahae. huya kae-malenayane.
Nagai kema ali atagaenuyahena asaga hu-lavigahae. Ani kavala hugahae. huna nagaya
Anumaya Kotina ago hu-malenoe.
9 Ani kavala nehagi Anumaya Kotia tamakaila ago agaia nofi veane huno huyogi-
lamategetama mainae. Ala Sauve kanomo aliya veanea mainetama agia alisaga
nehutama musena hu neatae. Kefo kavala nohagi alu aotage veanea mainae.
Anumaya Koti anagalagitama haniki mainea yapima mainaya yapitila ago tamavaleno
tusia hale yapi lamatenegetama agaia tusia kanale auava yamaahema mukia veama
hamapaisayafene huno Anumaya Kotia huyogi-lamategetama mainae.
10 Nayona tamakaya havigu yapi afa veane mainageno menia tamakaila tamavalege-
tama Anumaya Koti anaga mainae. Nayona tamakaifena Anumaya Kotia kalagila ai
otamateneanagi menia tusiya huno kalagila ai nelamate.

Anumaya Koti aliya veane kana huta maisune.

11 Nahau-mainea nafunagana-gatama menia ali lamakafa huna tamahanepauve
tamakaya ma mopalela aupa kana kanoama maisayafene tamaugafahema age lama-
hayema nehaya yana ataleho. Anima age lamahaye hisaya yamoa tamaku tamakesaene
ke vaiana tu nehae.
12 Tamakaya Yisasi kema nohaviya veamogami amunopima kama vaiyegahena
fatago hutama vaiyeho. Ani veamoya tamakaife Kefo kava nehae. huya hu-haviya
hu-lamatesagetama tamakaya kanale auava yatamia nehisageya ageteya haenagaa
Anumaya Kotima kaiyeke hu-mategahema esigeya Anumayamo agia alisaga hugahae.
13 Anumayatimona haisia kava hutama mukia ma mopale Kamani vayaigami kea
akave nemaletama amakaseno ala sauve mainesia kanomo aiyaafi maiho.
14 Sauve kanomoa hu-mategeya tamakaitema mainesaya Kamani vayamogami kene
havitama akave maleho. Ani Kamani vayamoya havi kavama humainaya veala
anonaamia amamiteya kanale kavama humainaya veanemo-gamina amakia alisaga
hugahe hu-mategeya emainae.
15 Tamakaya Anumaya Kotia aluya huno nehaiya kava hutama kanale auava yatamile
kema ohavi veanemoya ageteya kea ohuya afaa maigahae.
16 Nayona kefo yama hu-mainaya yateti nofipina mainayanagi menia ago kalu he-
lamatene. Nofipiti kalu he-lamatenaya kava hutama vaiyatete hugahagi Nofipiti kalu
henateneanagina nagainia nahaiya kefo kavala hugahue. hutama ohutama Anumaya
Koti aliya veanea mainone. hutama fatago veane maiho.
17 Mukia veamogamina tamaipa amamiho. Tamafu-tamakana-gamina kayone hu-
mamiho. Anumaya Kotife kolia hiho. Ala sauve kanomo agi alisaga hiho.

Tagaya Kalaisima humainea kava huta aiyaka maeme maeme neuta agatama aimainea yana alisune.

18 Tamakaya nofipi mainetama miya oali aliyama nealiya veamogatama* aluya
hutama kava kanotamimo agia alisaga nehutama amakai amaiyaafinaga maiho. Ako

huno kanale kava hu nelamatesia kava kanoene havi kava kanoene hisaya kea akave maleho.

19 Tamakayama kanale ya hutama kama vai neayesageno nago kanomoa havigu kema huno tamaiko-lisigetama Anumaya Kotife tamakesa havi havi nehaya yafe mailava hutama maisayana Anumaya Kotia aluya huno musetamia hugahie.

20 Tamakayama kefo kavama nehisageya kayoma lamamisagetama tamamena malefalu hutama tamagata yama alitetama maisayana ani yamoa afa ya kana hu-mainegi muse yana aligahafi? Aao oaligahae. Tamakaya kanale kavama nehisageya kayoma tamamisageno tamaku tamamemoa ako huno maisiana Anumaya Kotia ani kavafena tusia muse hu-lamategahie.

21 Ani kavama hisaya yafe Anumaya Kotia ago ke huno hu-lamatene. Tamakaya agai aiyakama maetama visaya yafe Kalaisia tamakaife huno agata yana ali-maine.

22 Agaya kefo kavala ohuno nago havigea avayafitila higeya ohavinae. huya kaemalenayane.

23 Kamuge hatageya kema vaitayana Yisasia kamugea eteno amakaila vai oamatene. Hayagenoa agata yana aleanagi ania huno Anonaamia amakata aisia yana amamigahue. huno ohunegi afaa mukia yana fatago huno kaiyeke hu-matesia kanomofe Kagaikaa kayapiti anonaamia hu-mategane. huno humaine.

24 Yisasia agaia augafale tagai kefo yana alino aigamaeteno ani kefo kavama hu-mainona anonatia agaia aligahe yafaga yosalela haino maineno tagaila mukia kefo yatimoa alino aigagi-latenea yana ali-galu he-taleneanagita tagaya mopale mainonana fatago kavaage huta vaiyesune. Agaia augafama ali haviya hutenaya afuguteti tagaila alino kanale hu-latene.

25 Tamakaya sipi sipimo nafanemoya kanale kama neataleya afai nehaya kava hutama mainagi menia tamakaya kefo yatamia neataletama kava yagai-mainea kanomote etetama emainegeno tamaku tamametela kava yagai-lamatesie.

3

Alavemo-gamitega ma kemoa umaine.

1 Tamakaya velema mainesaya anemogatama anautamimo-gamina amaiyaafi maiho. Anautamimoyama Yisasife haviya amakupima omalesagetamahena ani yafena nago kea ohutama amaiyaafima mainaya kavafena ageteya Yisasifena haviya amakupi malegahae.

2 Naafene tamakaila anemo-gatamina Anumaya Kotife kolima hutama kanaleya hutama vai neayaya yana nelamakeya amakua aiyahae hugahae.

3 Tamakaya amega ko tamaugafale hu-lisaya yafena musena ohiho. Tamayolagefafi vaili yaene sesu konagalima ali yatamiene kenama fai-lisaya yafeenena nelagafi notagafi hutama musena ohiho.

4 Ani yafena musena ohutama tamakuafife tamakesa haviho. Tamakuafima alitamama malesaya yamoa amega tamaugafalema hu-linageno atalagama nehia augafa kavala huno atalaga ohutafa huno ohugahie. Anima tamakuafima alitamama malenaya yamoa tamaipamona mailava huno maisia yaene kanaleya huno kayone hisaya yaene hanesie. Ani yamoa tusia kanale kava hisageno Anumaya Kotia ageteno tusia muse hugahie.

5 Nayona Anumaya Kotife haviya amametiti hu-mainaya anemoya alu aotage aneyaga maineya mani kanale kavama haya kavamoa amakuafina hanegeya anauamimo-gamina amaiyaafi mainayane.

6 Salaa ania huteno Apalahamuma hia kea havino akave nemaleno Apalahamufena Alaniamogae. huno hu-maineanagitama tamakaya kanale auava kavaage nehutama nago yafena kolima ohisayana tamakaya Sala nafaneyaga maigahae.

7 Avemoga ania huka akamoene ako huka tokaeka maiyo. Amo augafamoa falu falu hu-maineafe agi alisaga nehuka tamakaya ako hutama amaya hiho. Anumaya Kotia kayone huno maige maige hisaa tanahaimula ago tanaminea yafe tokaetana kanaleya hutana mainetana Anumayamotega nunamuna hutana havigesaana nago yamoa katania maleli otegahie.

Mukia yupa lagaya nagoamogamina kanale auava kava hu-matesune.

8 Menia nagaya mani kea hu hano hugahe mage huna nehue tamakaya mukiamogatama nagoke tamaipale mainetama nagoamoga-mina tamahauna hu-mateho. Tamafutamakana-gamina kayone humamiho. Ke ohavi yana neataletama kalagi ai-matetama tamamena malelava hutama ako hutama maiho.

9 Nagoa veamoya kefo kavama hu-lamatesagetama amakaila anonaamia havi kavala hu oamateho. Kamugema hatageya vai-lamatesagetama amakaila kamugea vai oamatetama Anumayamotega nunamu kefiti ke hutama Kanale yana amamio. hutama nunamu kefiti havigegeno amamino. Alu yafenomagi ani kava hisayafene huno Anumaya Kotia ke higetama umainayanagitama agaitegati kanale manua aligahae.

10-11 Aligahagi Anumaya Koti avopi mage huya kae-malenayane

Nago kanomoma maiyamaahe Kanaleya huna mainena kanale kana vayima hisiana agegahue. huno hisia kanomoa avayaletila kamugea ovaino avefunamoa havigea ohisie. Havi auava yana akaveno huteno kanale auava kavaage hisie. Nagoamogamifena nagoke amaipa hisageno amaipamoa falu hisia yafe aluya huno tokiyaage aliya alino.

12 Naa fene? Anumayamo aulagamoa fatagoma huya vaiyaya veala neamakeno mukia kanafina agaitegama havigaya kelega agesa havino amaya nehigi Anumayamoa kefo kavama haya veamogamina anonaamia havi yama amamisia yafe neamake huya kae-malenayane.

Tagaya kanale auava yama hisuna yateti laugafa tagata yama falote hu-latesiana kanalele.

13 Tamakaya kanale auava kava hisunafene hutamama hisayana ta tamakaila alino haviya hu-lamategahie? Ania ohugahae.

14 Tamakaya kanale auava kavama nehaya yateti ali-haviya hu-lamatesagenoa Anumaya Kotia muse yana tamamigahigi amakaifena koli hisaya tamakesa havitama atali talua ohiho.

15 Kolia ohugahagi Kalaisifena Agaiage taguafina Alatimo maine. hutama nehutama Yisasia eteno esia kanahema tamametiti hu-mainaya yafema tamahavi-gesagetamahena hamapaisaya kea talo tala hutama maiho.

16 Amakaife Ala vaya mainae. hutama tamametiti hu-mainaya kehena tamavayafiti ako hutama hamapaiho. Havi kavala ohutama Kalaisiene tokaetama mainetama kanale auava kavatamihe kamuge hatageya vai-lamatesayana tamakayama kefo kavala nohaya yafena haviya amakayea hugahae.

17 Tamakayama kanale auava yama nehisageno Anumaya Kotina haisigenoa vayamoya tamahaesa-getama tamaugafa tamakata yama alisayana kanalenagi tamakayama kefo yama nehisageya tamahaesayana havi yatafa hane.

18 Kalaisia fatago kanogino ania huno tagayama Anumaya Kotiene mo lokaeta maisunafene huno kefo kavama hu-mainona anonatia agaya alino fali-maine. Nagoke yupa kanoa fali-maineanagino nagoene eteno ofaligahie. Agaya afaa vayatafa mainegeya hayageno fali-maineanagi eteno heteana avamu maine.

19 Avamu maineno viaamo faliteya kina hu-mainaya amaku nafaneyagamogami avamula kanale mono kea mo hamapaimaine.

20 Ani avamula Noaa tipi kalemo noma kimainea kanafi maineya Anumaya Koti kea haviya amakupi omalageno Anumaya Kotia anima havi kavama haya anonaamia aupaa amamisia agesa ohavino amena malelava huno mainegeya mukia veamoya ohavigeno eitia (8) anaga kanoamoya ani kea haviteya ani tipi kalefina vayamaamogamina amaugafa alikati-maine.

21 Ani lipima vagenoma amaugafa aligati-mainea yamoa avame ya huno menima mono tima fale nelataya yafe laveli-maine. Mono tima fale nelataya yamoa amega tamaugafaleti oniya yayaga ayegalo-pelategahe ani lina fale notamatagi tamakuamoa Nago kefo kavala ohisie. huya hageno Yisasi Kalaisina fali-mainefiti eteno alihetitenea yafe tagu tamena alinegatie.

22 Ali hetitegeno ikapinaga haino Anumaya Kotina tamaga ayatega mainegeya ensole vayaene Satani Avamuyagaene mukia tokiya yama hanea yamoene mukiamoya agai aiyafinaga maineya agai kea alihipoya nehae.

4

Tagaya atafa tagu tagesafi mainona yana atalesune.

1 Kalaisia agaia augafale agata yana ali-maineafene hutama Ania hisune. hutama tamaku tamakesa havitama tokiyaage hiho. Nagoa veamoya amaugafa amagata yama alisayana kefo kavama hisaya amaku amakesa ago atalenae.

2 Ago atalenayafe ma mopale mainaya kanafina amakaiami amaugafa age hamaye nehisaya kefo yana ohisaya amakesa haviya Anumaya Kotima nehaiya auava kavaage nehae.

3 Tamakaya nayona Yisasi kema ohavinaya veamoyama nehamaiya auava yana tusiya
hutama hu-mainagi menia nagoene ania ohiho. Ani auava yamoya maa hu-mainae,
Amaugafa haga neya kumai he kavaene alitalu huya ala kave neneya havili neya
aneginagi huya hagifali kema nehatagaya yaene agoma fali-mainaya vayafe Anumayati
mainae. huya amakisana nevaiya kavaene neataletama nagoene ohiho.
4 Tamakaya mani kefo kavala amakaienena nakoene ohutama agoma amatalaya yafe
mage huya nehae Ohavuna kava nehae. huya amakesa nehaviya tamakaifena kamugea
hatageya vai nelamatae.
5 Naa nehayanagi haenagaa ala kaiyekema hu-matesia kanole hetiya amakaiamia kefo
kavama hu-mainaya yafena aepaamia hapaigahae. Ani kaiyekema hu-matesia kanomoa
hamaimuma hanea veanene fali-mainaya veanene ali fako hisia aguamete maine.
6 Ani yafe Anumaya Kotina kanale mono kea agoma haviteya fali-mainaya
veamogamite vigeno Anumaya Kotia ma veamogami kaiyekema hu-matesia kava huno
fako hu-mategahie. Anumaya Kotia avamu mainea kava huya amaku amamena
ofaligeya afaa mainae.

Anumaya Kotima laminea muse yateti kanale aliya alisune.

7 Mukia ma mopale yayaga ago hano hugahe nehiafe tamakesa havilama hutama
tamaku tamakesale yagai lokiya vaitetama Anumayamotega nunamu hutama havigeho.
8 Uhagote kea mage huno nehie tamakaya tamafu-tamakana-gamina tamakuama
amamisaya yana atafa hutama tokiyaage hiho. Kaguama aminesana kanomoma kefo
kavama hisigeka aupaa aigeateka kefo yamaa ataletegane.
9 Anumayamo veama emainesageta-mahena kavela afaa amamiho. Ani kavama
hisaya yafena tamaipamoa haviyana ohino.
10 Tamakaila nagoke nagokemo-gatamina Anumaya Kotima tamaminea kayone hisaya
muse yana ago alimainayanagitama kanale muse aliya alisaya tokiya yamaa ago
tamaminea yateti tama-futamakana-gamina alitama kanale hu-matetama hamamaeho.
11 Nago kanomoma Anumaya Koti kema hisia muse yama ali-mainenunofena ani keage
hisie. Nago kanomoma veama amaya hisia muse yama ali-mainenunofena Anumaya
Kotima aminea himamuleti ani aliyana alino. Yisasi Kalaisima ali-mainea aliyateti
Anumaya Koti agimoa ala huno anale haisia yafe mukia ani aliyana alisae. Anumaya
Koti agia alisaga nehuta tokiya hale yamaaene kava yagaisia tokiyaaene agaiafikeya
mukia kanafina hanege hanege huno hanesie. Tamage.

Kalaisima ali-mainea augafa lagata yana muse nehuta alisune.

12 Nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama Anumaya Kotia tamakaifena Tamakua namitafa hu-
mainafi namitafa ohunafi? huno tamake-mainea augafa yana atamoma tamaugafama
tesagalia augafa kava huno vayi hu-lamatesia yafena tamakesa kumoa ohino.
13 Ohutama Kalaisima augafa agata yama ali-mainea yana tokaetama nealiyafe
muse nehutama agai agima alisaga hisia tokiya hale yamaa tamave-lisia kanama vayi
hinagetama tusia muse nehutama tamaipamoa kanaleya hugahie.
14 Tamakaya Kalaisi nafaneyaga mainonema. hutama agima ayesaya yateti
tamakaima ali haviya hu-lamatesagetama Anumaya Kotina tokiya hale yamaamoene
Alu Aotage Avamuamoene tamakaienema mainea yafena tusia muse hiho.
15 Muse hugahagi havigu tamakaipiti nagoa vayamoya vea hamae-falisafi musufaya
hisafi havigu-nagu kefo kava hisafi alu kanomo aliyate ageteno ali haviya hu neateno
nehisigeya anonaa agata aisia yana amigahae. Yisasi agia ali haviya huyafenagi ani
kavala ohiho.
16 Ohutama Yisasi nafane mainone. huya agai agima amakaite hanesia yateti amagata
aisia yama amamisagenoa amakayea ohugahayanagino Yisasi nafanema mainaya
yafene huno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisae.
17 Anumaya Kotia agaia veapima kaiyekema hu-matesia kanamoa ago aepa he-maine.
Tagaima aepa heno kaiyekema fako hu-latetenunoa hanaa huno agai kema amakaveno
hutenaya veamogamina kasagekela hu-maino kaiyekea fako hu-mategahie.
18 Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane
Anumaya Kotia kasageke humaino fatagoma huya mainesaya veamogami amaku
amamena aligatisigeya agai kema amakaveno hutenaya veanene kefo kavama
nehaya veanene hanaa hugahae? Havi kapi ugahae. huya kae-malenayane.
19 Ani yafe Anumaya Kotima hau-mainea yamaaletima nagoa veamoya amakata yama
alisaya veamoya fatago huya vaiyeya amaku amamemaa Anumaya Koti ayapi kava
yagaisia yafe malesae. Agaiama talo hu-latetenoa kanale kavaage efi efi huno yagai
nelate.

5

Tamakaya kava vayamogatama Anumaya Koti anagatela kava yagaiho.

1 Menia Yisasi anagamo-gamitema kava neyagaiya vayamo-gatamina tamaha-
paigahue. Nagaienena tamakaiene ania huna kava yagai-mainoa kano mainoe. Nagainia
naulagafiti Kalaisima agata aimainea yana agetena haenagaama Kalaisia esigena nagaya
agaiene tokiyaage hale yamafi maisuafene huna ali-lamakafa huna kea tamahanepauve.
2 Anumaya Kotife haviya amakupi malenaya veala sipi sipimo hia kava huya tamayapi
mainagi anima mainaya veala kava yagai-mateho. Kava aliyatamihe nagoa vayamoya
Naa hiho. huya hu-lamatafa hu-mainaya kehenomagi Tahaiya aliyanagita aligahune.
hutama aliho. Miya alisaya yafena tamaku tamakesa ohavitama Tahaiya aliyanagita
aligahune. hutama Anumaya Kotima nehaiya kava hutama aliyana aliho.
3 Nealitama tamakaya ala vaya kana hutama mainetama tamayapima mainesaya
veafena kahegi omatetama amatalegeya aiyaka maeme maeme visayafe kanale auava
yana alitama maiho.
4 Naama hisaya yateti sipi sipiyagale uhagote mainea kava kanoma evayi hinunofena
tokiya hale yamaa hanea amuse yana agola hanege hanege hisia yanagino tamamigahie.

Tagaiti taugafa alita hai kavala neataleta fatago tagu tagesa havisune.

5 Neyavemo-gatama ala vayamogami amaiyaafinaga maiho. Mukia veamogatama
tamaugafa alitama ohaitama tamafu-tamakana-gamienena mailava hutama maiho.
Anumaya Koti avopfina mage huya kae-malenayane Anumaya Kotia amaugafama aliya
nehaiya veamogamina kame lagino kae neamategi mailava huya yuna heya mainesaya
veamo-gamina hau humateno kayone hisaya yana neamamie. huya kae-malenayane.
6 Ani yafe tamakaya Anumaya Kotima tokiyaaletima kavama yagaisiana agai ayapi
maigahune. hutama nehutama tamaugafa alitama ohaitama ako hutama maisayana
agaiama hu-malenea kanafina tamakaila alisaga lamahaugahie.
7 Anumaya Kotia tamakaifena hau ayamopafi nehaigeno aluya huno kava yagai
nelamatea yafe tamakaya kana yatamia agai ayapi maleho.
8 Tamakaya tamaku tamakesalela yagai lokiya vaitama mainetama kayetama maiho.
Kame kanotamia Satania kaveage afai kalamoma hau hau huno avima neatea kava huno
veafena ati yeno hamaeno negahe vai neaye.
9 Vai neayeanagi tamakaya Yisasife havitama lamakupi maletama tamametiti ne-
hutama tokiya vaitama Satanife Kagai kea ohavigahunagi alulega vuo. hutama hapaiho.
Tamakaya ago havimainae mukia kotega tamafu-tamakanaya tamakaiene ania huya
amakata yapi nemaiye.
10 Anumaya Kotia mukia kayone hisaya yamona aepaa maineanagino tamakaya
Kalaisienema tokaetama mainaya yafe tokiyaage hale yapima agola maisayafene huno
ke hu lamateneanagitama tamakaya aupa kana kanoafi tamaugafa tamakata yana
alitesageno Anumaya Kotia agaia eteno tamakaila alino kanale hu-lamateno ali heti-
lamatesigetama agaife havitama tamakupi malenaya yamoa ali lokiya vai-lamateno
tamategahie.
11 Anumaya Kotia mukia tokiyaa agaiafikeya mukia kanafina tamage huno hanege
hanege hisie. Tamage.

Nagoa atupa ke.

12 Sailasia aliya alige alige nehia tamafu-tamakanaagino mainegena nagaya Sailasina
mo hugesa hugeno osi kea kaeno tamakaife humaine. Manima kae-malenoa kelamage
kea Anumaya Kotima tamaminea yana hanegi ani kayone yapi tokiyaage hutama
hetitama mai fatago hiho huna ali lamakafa nehue.
13 Anumaya Kotia tamakaienema huyogi-malenea anagamoya Papiloni*
mainayanagiya tamakaifena hu falu fala hu nelamatae. Nagaini nafanemoa, Makia,
ania huno hu falu fala hu nelamate.
14 Mukiamo-gatama tamafu-tamakana-gamifema tamahaisigetamahena tamayana
oami aami hiho. Kalaisienema tokaetama mainaya yafe tamaipamoa falu nehinagetama
maiho.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Pitanae.

2 Pita

Pitaa Yisasiene vaiyatete huno tuelufua (12) anagapi maineanagino haenagaa kosuna leteno mani avona kae-malene. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Pitaa teti vania (31) kafu agava maineno 2 Pita kea kae-malene. Nagoa Yisasina amakua aminaya veamoya tusia kana ya aliya nemaiya yafene huno mani avona kaeno amamine.

1 Nagaya Saimoni Pitana Yisasi Kalaisi Aposolo kano mainoanagina agai aliya kano mainena mani kea kaena nelamamue. Tagu tamema aligati-mainea kanoa, Yisasi Kalaisia, Anumaya Kotitia, fatago huno maineleti lamakaya tagaiene nago augafa kava hutama havitama lamakupi maletama tamametiti hisaya yana tamamineanagitama tamakua aminayafene huna mani avona kaena nelamamue.
2 Menia tamakaya Anumaya Kotifeene Anumayatimona Yisasifeene kanaleya hutama havimainae. Nagoene havisageno tamaipamoa falu lamahaisia yaene kayone hisaya yamaaene tusiya huno tamamisie.

Anumaya Kotia tagaila huyogino Nagaini veane mainae. huno hulatene.
3 Anumaya Kotia tokiya hale yamaaletiene agaia kanale kava humainea yatetiene tagayama agaitega visunafene huno kea hu-maineanagita ago neuta agaifena nehavune. Ago havunafe agaia tokiyaleti mukia lahaimuma alita maisuna yaene agaiama haiya auava kavama huta vaiyesuna yaene ago lamine.
4 Ani yateti tusiya huno hu lokiya vai-malenea kea ago tamigeta ani keleti tamakaya age lamahayema hu-mainaya yamoa ma mopale kasalino haviya hu-lavisia yana, neataletama Anumaya Kotina agaia haimuaene aepaaene aligahae.
5 Ani yafe tamakaya tamaya mukiki hutama Yisasifena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima hanesiana kanale auava kavala hiho. Kanale auava yama hanesiana Anumaya Kotina agelama hutama ageho.
6 Agelama hutama agesayana tamaku tamakesalela yagai lokiya vaiho. Tamaku tamakesalema yagai lokiya vaisayana kana yama lamakaite vayi hisigetamahena hetitama mai lokiya vaitama maiho. Hetitama lokiyaage hutama maisayana Anumaya Kotina haisia auava kava hugahae.
7 Anumaya Kotina haisia auava kavama hisayana tafu-tagana-gamina ali kayone hu-mateho. Ali kayone hu-matesayana tamahau tamayamopafina tamahaino.
8 Manima tamahapauva kemo auava kavama hisagenoma alama hisigetamahena tamakaya Yisasi Kalaisife havitama tamakuama aminaya yamoa afa ya kana ohugahigi alaga ayeno kasago huteno helafi-lavigahie.
9 Alaga ayeno helafigahianagi nagoa veanemoya ani augafa auava kavaamima omalesigeya amaulaga haviya huno asu humainea veanemoya nehaya augafa kava nehuya Anumaya Kotima kefo yaamima aye hami-talenea yafena ago amake-kanitenae.
10 Ani yafe nafunagana-gatama Anumaya Kotia tamakaife ago ke huno huyogi-malenea kemona atafa hisaya yafe tamakaya tamaya mukiki hutama tamahapai-mainoa auava kavala hiho. Tamakayama mani augafa kavama hisayana asaga hu otavigahae.
11 Asaga hu otavigahayanagino tagaima tagu tamema aligati-mainea kanoa, Anumay-atimona Yisasi Kalaisi, kumala agola hanege hanege humainea kumate hai falesuna kamoa yaki-malenesigeta hai faleta maigahune.
12 Ani yafe mukia kanafina tamaku tamakesama vaikalo hisua kea hugahue. Tamakaya ani augafa yafena ago havitama kelamage kea ago alitetama kanaleya hutama ani kemo akaveyale heti-mainagi afaa mukia yupa tamahapaigahe nehue.
13 Nehuanagi nagaya nagesa havuana kanale kava huna mukia kanafina ofalinama ma naugafaenema mainena nagoene tamaku tamakesa vaikalo hugahe nehue.
14 Anumayatimoa Yisasi Kalaisia ago nahapaigena havi-mainogi aupa kanafi nagaya falitena naugafa atalegahue.
15 Atalesugetama Naa huno mani kea tahapai-mainea ke. hutama tamakesa hav-isayafene huna tokiyaage aliya alina tamahanepauve.
16 Tagaya Yisasi Kalaisina tokiyaaene esia avageaenema tamahapai-mainonana tage-safiti havigu-nagu ke akave nemalona kea tamaha-opainonagi tagaya alu aotage tokiya hale yamaa agaite hanegeta taulagafiti ageteta tamahanepaune.
17 E, Nefaa, Anumaya Kotia, agai agi alisaga huno tokiya hale yamaama aminea kana-fina Anumaya Kotia tokiya hale yamaafi maineno Yisasife mage huno hapaiye Mamona nagaila nahaumanafi nahau-mainea nafanegina agaifena aluya huno nenahaiya nafane maine. huno hu-maineane.

18 Tagaya Yisasiene Anumayamo agoyale mainonageno ikapinagati age aino mani kea
higeta tagesafiti havi-mainone.
19 Haviteta tagaya Anumaya Koti amaune vayamogami kemona tagupi maleta tametiti
hu-mainonanagi mani kemoa kani kana huno hanima kimainea yapina aye ha nele.
Ani yafe mani kehena tamakesa havi havi hutama mainegeno aiha-lesia kanafina
kola ali haleno Yisasina, nago agia ehema ikate aye ha nelea kanefilagino tamakaila
tamakuafinaga falote hugahie.
20-21 Hagotetama ma yafe haviho. Nayona nago kanomoa agaia agesafiti aunemena
laga huno Anumaya Koti avopina okaenegi Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamuamoa
agai agupi efalegeno Anumaya Kotima hapaiya kea hamapai-maineafe manima
Anumaya Koti avopima hanegeya amaunema laga nehaya kea veamoya amakaiami
amakuafitila huhaleya nohae.

2

Havigeage vayamoya Yisasi anagamogami amaku amakesa ali haviya nehae.

1 Anumaya Koti amaune vayala mainagi havigeage amaune vayamoya veamogami
amunopi vayi hu-maineya havigea hu-maveli ha-maveli hu-mainayanagiya ania huya
tamakai amunopitila hetiya maigahae. Maineya kesi kava huya veala ali haviya
hamaisaya havigeamia nehuya amaku amamema miya huno aligati-mainea Anu-
mayamofena amakaveno huteteya amakaiami amaku amamena ali haviya hugahae.
2 Amakaya amaugafa amakeya hamaye hisaya yaamia maiya nehayanagiya mukia
veamoya aniama hisaya kavala ageteya akave maleya kelamage kema hisaya kemona
ali haviya hu-talegahae.
3 Ani havigeage kema hu-maveliya vayamoya monea age hamaye huya havigema
lamahanepaiya yateti monetamia lamaha-falegahayanagi Anumaya Kotia kaiyekea hu-
mateteno ali haviya hu-mateno hanageke ya amamisia yamoa nayona talo tala hu-
malegeno aula ofaenegi aulaga ageno amakava-maine.
4 Nayona nagoa ensole vayamoya kefo kavama hagenoa Anumaya Kotia afaa
amataleya omainagi haniki-mainea kina nopi nofi hu-mategeya mainayanagiya menia
tusia haniki-mainea komufi maineya kaiyekema hu-matesia kanahe agava-mainae.
5 Nayoma mainaya veamoya Anumaya Kotina amakavenoma hutagenoa Anumaya
Kotia afaa amatalegeya omainagi tusia li amamigeno ani limoa hogino ani veanea
aye faluti-taleanagi Noaa Kanale kavaage hiho. huno huhalenoma nehia kanomona
Anumaya Kotia ani kanoene sevenia (7) anaga kanoaene amaugafa alikati-maine.
6 Anumaya Kotia Sotomuene Komolaene kaiyeke hu-mateteno ani tole ala kumatalana
ata kae-sagaligeno tanefaage hu-mainegi Anumaya Kotia ani ala kumatalapi mainaya
veamogamina anonaamia humategeya ali-mainaya yafena meni kanafima havi kavama
maiya nehaya veamoya ageteya amakaima kaiyekema humatesia yafena amakesa
havisae.
7 Ani kumatela fatagoma huno nemaiya kanoa, Lotie, mukia veamoya age hamaye
huya kumai nehaya yamona ageteno aipamoa havino kanaage humainea kanomo
augafa Anumaya Kotia aligati-maine.
8 E, anima fatago kavama nehia kanomoa mani veamogami amunopi maineno
amakayama kefo kavama maiya nehaya kavala neageno mukia kanafina ani kavaene
kema haya kea havino maineno Anumaya Koti kema ali haviyama haya yafena fatago
agu agesa hanegeno mainea kanogino tusiya huno aipamoa agata aimaine.
9 Naa hu-maineanagino meni kanafina Anumaya Koti kema akave nemalaya
veanelema kana yama vayi hisigenoa Anumayamoa ani kana yapitila ali amatalegahigi
kefo kavama nehaya veala ago neamakeanagino amakata aisia yana amamiteno ala
kaiyekema hu-matesia kanahe amatafa hu-lineno amakava maine.
10 Ani veanemoya amaugafa age hamaye huya kumai he yaamimoa oniyaage
hamaigeya tusia veganokano kava nehae. Amakaiami amaugafa aliya haiteya kolia
ohuya ikapinaga uhagote mainaya ensole vayafena kamuge hatageya vai neamatae.
11 Vai neamatayanagi kefo kavama nehaya veamogami tokiyaamia ani ensole
vayamogami tokiyaamimoa amakaseya mainayanagiya Anumayamo aulagafina kefo
kavama nehaya vayafena kaiyekea hu-mateya kamugea vai-mateya nohae.
12 Ohunagi mani havigeage kema hu-mave-neliya vayamoya yaga kafamoma hia kava
huya amaku amakesa omale vayalagiya amaugafa age hamaye hisaya kavaage nehaya
vayamoya hamaesageya falisaya yafe itaamimoya amatenae. Agelama ohunaya yafena
kamuge hatageya vai neamateya havi kavala nehayanagi anima amakaiami nehaya
kavamo hamaesigeya faligahae.

13 Havi kavaage nehayanagino anonaamia amakaila alino haviya hu-mategahie. Yagema lea yapi alitalu huya maineya havili neneya hagifali kema hatagaya yafe muse nehuya tamakai amunopi emaineya kavela nenageno amaugafalegatila kanomanaami-moa tusi ya nehigeya tamakai tamakia ali haviya nehae.
14 Mukia kanafina amaulagamoa aneyagalegageya vigeya kumai hesaya amakesa haviteya kefo kava hisaya yaamia oatalenae. Yisasife haviya amaku amamena ali lokiya ovaiya mainaya veamogamina amavayu huya Kefo kava hiho. huya nehae. Alu kanomo yate age hamaye nehuya amaku amakesa havige havige nehae.
15 Fatago hu-mainea katema visaya yafena amakaveno huteteya afai heya mainae. Palamu nafanea Peoma humainea kavamo aiyaka nemayae. Ani kanoa Palamue kefo kavaage huteno mone alisia yafe aluya huno nehaiya kanoe.
16 Palamua kefo kavama maino nehia yafe nagola hosi kana afua, tokimoe, kea nohia afugino veamoyama nehaya kava huno age aino Palamuna aifonafo kavama maino hia kavafe ke-amakino kamaa maleno tiletene.
17 Ani havigeage kavama nehaya vayala timoma komufima omalenea komumoma hia kava huya mainae. Ala yasimoa siama alino aye hagagi-talea kava hugahae. Anumaya Kotia hanimaage humainea kumapi hu-matesigeya umaisayafe ani kumala talo tala hu-mategeno hane.
18 Ani veamoya amaugafa aliya haisaya kea afa keyagaage nehuya Yisasina amakua meni kanoama amiteya havi auava kavala agoma atalenaya veamogamina amavayu huya amaipa ayeya Tamaugafa age lamahaye hutama kumai he yana hiho. huya amavayu huya havi kapina neamatae.
19 Anima havigeage kavama humave-neliya vayamoya mage nehae Mukiama tama-haisia yamaagela afaa maitama hiho. huya nehayanagi amakayama kefo kavaamia atalesaya amakesa nehaviyanagi amakuamoa augafa haga neyafekeya higeya noatalae. Ani yamoa nofimo alino haya ki-matenea augafa kava maino higeya ani kefo kavala eteya maiya nehae.
20 Nagoa veamoya Yisasi Kalaisia tagu tamema aligati-mainea kanomofena haviteya ma mopalema kasalino haviya hulavisia yana ago atalenayanagi nagoene eteya ani havi kavama hisagenoa ani yamoa nofi hu-matesigeya aniageya maiya hugahae. Hagoteya ani augafa kavama hayana havi yapi mainayanagiya haenagaa ani kavakeyama maiya hisayana nagoene nagoene havi yatafapi agola maigahae.
21 Anumaya Koti kamoa fatago humainea kafema ohavinaleasina afaa kanale haleasinagi alu aotage kea agoma haviteya eteya amakavenoma hutayana tusiya huya havi kava maiya nehae.
22 Amakaya ani kavama haya yafena Anumaya Koti avopina mage huya kae-malenayane
Kalamoa mua vali-taleteno eteno ani mua yogino nene. Afumoa tina faletenoagi eteno hapafina viayamo hapa negalie. huya hu-mainayane.

3

Tamage huno Yisasia eteno egahie.

1 Nahau-mainea nafunagana-gatama anilema molia kea menia kaena nelamamue. Nayona kae-malenoa avopiene mani avoma nelamamua avopienena tamakuamofe aligafa huna tamakesamoa aihagalo hinagetama fatago kema havisayafene huna mani avona kaena nelamamue.
2 Anumaya Koti amaune vayamoya haenagama vayi hisiafene huya humainaya kene taugafa aligati-mainea Anumayatimo avayafiti Aposolo vayatamimo-gamina hamapai-mainea kahegi kene haviho. Mani kea ago hagetama havi-mainaya kehe tamakesa ali hao hutama havisae.
3 Hagotetama tamakaya ma kea havilama hiho. Mukia yama hano hugahema atupa kanama esigeya Yisasima egahema humainea kanahena nagoa veamoya hu-haviya hu neateya amakaiami amaugafa age hamaye hisaya yatega akave nemaleya mage huya hugahae.
4 Yisasia Etena egahue. hunoma hu-maineana hanate maine? Eteno nomegi. Anumaya Kotia ehema ma mopama taloma hu-malenelegatila tototimoya maime neeya fali-mainaya augafa kava huno haneanagita menia ania huta mainonagi mukia yana aniageya huno hane. huya hugahae.
5 Ehe kanafima Anumaya Kotia agaia hu-malenea kealeti ikana ali falote huteno tina eteno nealino mopa talo hu-malene.

6 Ani limoa mani mopafiti eteno tusia li vayi huno hogiteno mopamona ago alino
fanane hu-talene.
7 Fanane hu-taleanagi ani Anumaya Koti kemokeya menima hanea ikamoene
mopamoene Anumaya Kotima ala kaiyeke hunatesia kanahe agava mainaanagino
ani yupama atamoma me leno anasagalisigeno Anumaya Kotia kefo kavama nehaya
veanea kaiyekema hu-matesigeya haniki-mainea kumapi tegelege nehisia atafi agola
umaigahae.
8 Nahau-mainea nafunagana-gatama mani kemoa tamakela okanino. Anumayatimoa
maa huno agesa nehavie Nagoke yupa kanoamoa vani tausania (1,000) kafu kana
humaine. Nagi vani tausania (1,000) kafumoa nagoke yupa kanoa kana huno nagoke
avamete humainae. huno agesa nehavie.
9 Anumayatimoa nagoa veamoya maiya nehaya augafa kava huno vase vase huno
hu lokiyama vai-malenea kemotela aliyana noalie. huta nehunagi agaya tagaife agesa
nehavino Nagoa veala haniki-mainea yapi tegelege nehia atafina ovisae. huno agesa
nehavino Mukiamo-gatama tamakua aiyahae hutama maiho. huno tagaifena ako huno
tagava maine.

Ma mopaene ikaene fanane hugahie.

10 Tagava maineanagi Anumayatimoma enunofena musufa yatema nevaya kava huno
egahie. Anima esia yupa ikamoa ala agegefa neaino fanane hinageno mukia yana
atamo teno fanane hugahie. Ma mopaene mukiama mopalema talo hu-malegeno hanea
yaenena atamo teno fanane hugahie.
11 Ani yayagama fanane hisia yafena menia tamakaya hana augafa kava hutama
maigahae? Alu aotage veane mainetama kefo kavala ohutama Anumaya Koti auava
kavaage akave maleho.
12 Anumaya Koti kanahe agava mainetama Aupaa vayi hisie. hutama nehutama
anagatamimogamina amaku amakesa aliho. Anima vayi hisia kanafina ikamoa ata leno
fanane hisigeno mukia yana tesagalino yeye huteno ti kana hugahie.
13 Naa hugahagi Anumaya Kotia ago hu lokiya vaino mage huno humaine Ani
ikaene mopaene hanoma hisiana haegafa ikaene mopaene talo hisugeya fatago amaku
amakesaene veaneage anilela maigahae. huno humaine. Ani yama falote hisiafe tagaya
muse hisune.

Taugafa kava huta maineta Yisasife agava maisune.

14 Nahau-mainea nafunagana-gatama tamakaya ani yafema agava mainenutamahena
tamaya mukiki hutama Anumayamo aufi nagoa kefo kavala ohutama ako hutama
mainetama agaiene tamakuamoa falu nehinagetama maiho.
15 Anumayatimoa tagu tamema aligatisia yafe tagava maineno ako huno nelate.
hutama tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho. Anumaya Kotia Polona tahau-mainea
nelafuna kanale agu agesa amigeno ania huno nagayama hua kava huno avopina kae-
malene.
16 Poloa mani kea Yisasima eteno esia yafe huno mukiama kae-malenea avopina ania
huno kaeno tamahapai-maine. Nagoa agaiama kae-malenea avopina havilama huta
ohavisuna augafa ke hanegeya ani kema haviyama hatayo hataya nehaya veanene
havilama nohaya kene mukiama Anumaya Koti avopima kae-malenaya kene aliya
aiyahae huya hu haviya huya neataleya alu kate kate nevae. Naa augafa kavama nehaya
yafena haniki-mainea kumapima tegelege nehia atafi agola ugahae.
17 Naa hu-maineafe tamakaya nahau-mainea nafunagana-gatama haenagama vayi
hisia yafena ago havimainagi kayetama maiho. Havigu kahegi kema aliya neata-
gayaya veanemoya havige huya tamakaila ali haviya hu-lamatesageno tamametitimoa
tokiyaage huno fatago ohuyafenagi tamakaya kayeho.
18 Tamakai tamagu tamamema aligati-mainea kanoa, Yisasi Kalaisifena, ago havi-
mainagi agaia kayone yamaafi mainetama nagoene kayonema hisaya yana alitetama
Kalaisife tamakesa havi havi hutama havilama hutetama ko hiho. Anumaya Kotina alu
aotage tokiya hale yamaamoa meniene haenagaaene agola akaiafikeya mukia kanafina
hanege hanege huno hanesigeta tagaya mukia kanafina agai agia alisaga huge huge huta
maisune. Tamage.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Pitanae.

1 Yoni

Yonia Yisasiene vaiyeno tuelufua (12) anagapi maineno Yisasima humainea kea avopi kae-malene. Kae-maleteno haenagaa kosunama leno mainenoa talia (3) avona kae-malene. Yisasia falitenoma hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Yonia sikisitia (60) kafu agava maineno vani (1) Yoni kea kae-maleneane.

Haimuaene Kemoa efufute emaine.

1 Ehema ma mopama talo ohunea kanafina Yisasie, nago agia Haimuma Hanea Kemoe, maineane. Maineanagina nagaya naulagafiti ani kanoa agelama huna agetena nayateti atafa hu-mainoanagina avona kaena tamahanepauve.
2 Anima hano ohu tahaimumona aepaamoa Nefaene tokaeno maineleti evayi higena age-mainoe. Hano ohu tahaimula agola alita maige maige hisuna kanoa aepaamona agetena tamagelafa huna tamahanepauve.
3 Tagaiene tamakaienena nagoke taipa huta maisuna yafe havitena agetena humainoa kanomofe tamahanepauve. Tagayama Anumaya Kotiene nafaneamoa, Yisasi Kalaisiene, nagoke taipale mainone.
4 Mani kema kaova kemoa tagaiti muse yatimoa tamagelafa huno havatesia yafe mani avopina kae-malenone.

Tagaya hale yapi ute ete huta maisune.

5 Nagi Yisasima tahapai-mainea kea havitena tamahanepaugi haviho. Anumaya Kotia hale yamaaene kano mainegeno aguafina osi kanoa haniki mai yamaa tamagelafa huno omalene.
6 Omaleanagita tagaya Anumaya Kotiene taguamoa nagoke taipale mainone. nehuta haniki mai yapima ute etema hisunana havige nehuta kelamage kemona akave nomalone.
7 Nomalonanagi Anumaya Kotima hale yapima mainea ya huta hale yapima ute etema hisunana nelafuyaene nagoke taipale maisunagenoa Anumaya Kotina nafaneamoa, Yisasi kolamoa mukia kefo yatia aye hami nelate.
8 Aye nehami nelateanagi tagaya Kefo yatia omalene. huta hisunana tagaiti taipamona havige aye lavataga hisunageno kelamage kemoa taguafina omalegeta havigeage veane mainone.
9 Mainonagi tagayama kefo yama hu-mainona yafema hu falotema hisunana Anumaya Kotia aigetateno ani kefo yatia atalelategahie. Anumaya Kotia fatago auava yamaaene kano maineno tahapai-mainea kemona ani kate maleno hugahie. Mukia kefo kavama nehuna yana aye hami-talesigeno taguamoa efeage hugahie.
10 Tagayama Kefo yatia omalene. hutama hisunana Anumaya Kotifena Havigeage kano maine. huta nehunageno agai kemoa taguafina nomale.

2

Yisasia tagai tahamaisea kano maine.

1 Nagaini nafaneyagamo-gatama kefo kavala ohisaya yafe mani avona negaogi tagayama kefo yama hisunana Yisasi Kalaisia fatago agu agesaene kanogino tagaite maleno Nefatega ke huno havigegahie.
2 Anumaya Kotia tagayama kefo yama huna yafena havino aipa haviya hu-lateanagi Yisasia kefo yatihe falitegeno Anumaya Kotia aigetateno alino atalelatene. Tagaitige kefo yafena ani kavala ohunegi mukia ma mopafima mainaya veamogami kefo yafeene ani kavala huno fali-latene.
3 Hanaa huta Yisasina tagua amitafa hu-mainesuna yafena havisune? Anumaya Kotia kahegi malenea kema akave malesunana tamage huta Tagua amitafa hu-mainone. huta nehuta agaila ago age-mainone huta hugahune.
4 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Kotina tagua amitafa hu-mainone. huya nehuya Anumaya Koti kahegi kea akave omalesayana havigeage veane mainageno kelamage kemoa amakuafina omalene.
5-6 Omaleneanagi nagoa veamoya Anumaya Koti kema akave malesaya yateti Anumaya Kotife hamau amayamopafi tusiya huno hamau-maine. Yisasiene tokaena mainoe. hunoma nehea kanomoa Yisasima hu-mainea kava huno ute ete hisie. Aniama hisunana Yisasiene tokaeta mainone. huta havilama hugahune.

Nago kanomoa tamage huno Anumaya Kotifema nehaiya kanomoa nefugamifena nehaiye.

7 Nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama menima negaova kahegi malenea kea haegafa ohavinaya kea nokaogi nayoma ehe kanafima havilinaya ke negaove. Ani kea nayoma ago havimainaya ke hane.

8 Haneanagi menima negaova kahegi kemoa haegafa kelafa hane. Haniki-mainea yamoa ago fanane higeno tamage hale yama aye vasa hisia yana ago emaine. Yisasiene tamakaiene kanale kavama nehaya yafe mani kea Tamage nehie. hutama nehae.

9 Nagoa veamoya Hale yapi nemaune. huya nehuya amafuamakana-gamina amaipa kafama he neamatesayana haniki-mainea yapi mainae.

10 Amafuamakana-gamifema hamau amayamopafi hamauge hamauge nehia veamoya hale yapi maineya aye hataga huliya kefo yapina asaga hu otavigahae.

11 Otavigahayanagi amafuamakana-gamina amaipa kafa he neamataya veamoya haniki-mainea yapi maineya ute ete nehageno ani haniki yamo amaulaga ayesu nehigeya visaya kana agelama huya noagae.

12 Osi nafanenimogatama Yisasi agile Anumaya Kotia kefo yatamia ago aige-lamateno atale-lamatenea yafe mani avona negaove.

13 Vayatamamo-gatama Yisasia nayoma ehe kanafima mainea kanomona aepaa ago havilama hutama havimainaya yafe mani avona negaove. Neyavemo-gatama Satanienema tua hutama agase-mainaya yafe mani avona negaove.

14 Nafaneyagamo-gatama Nefafema havimainaya yafe mani avona kae-malenoe. Vayatamamo-gatama Yisasia nayoma ehe kanafima mainea kanomo aepaa havilama hutama havilinaya yafe mani avona kae-malenoe. Neyavemo-gatama tokiya neyave mainaya yafeene Anumaya Koti kemoma tamakupi hanea yafeene Satanienema tu hutama agasaya yafeene tamakaife huna mani avona kae-malenoe.

Tagaya ma mopale auava yafena otahaisie.

15 Ma mopaene mopale hanea yafeene tusia muse hutama agetama tamahayea ohiho. Nagoa veamoyama ma mopafi yafema tusia muse huteya age hamayema hisayana Nefana amakua noamiye.

16 Mukia mopafi hanea yana augafa haga neyaene aulaga age haye hu yaene augafa alino hai kava hu yaene Nelafategatila omenegi mani mopafima mainaya veamogami amaku amakesafiti falote humaine.

17 Ma mopaene mukia yama ageya hamaye hu yaene hano hugahianagi Anumaya Kotima haiya kavama nehia kanomoa hano ohu haimula alino agola maige maige hugahie.

Kalaisina kame vayaa ago falote humainae.

18 Nafaneyaganimo-gatama ma mopama hano hisia kanamoa ago falote higeno Kalaisina kame kanoamoa ago egahie hu-mainea kea ago havimainae. Kasagoya Kalaisina kame vayaa ago evayi hu-mainaya yafena ageho ma mopama hano hisia kanamoa ago falote humaine huta havimainone.

19 Ani Kalaisina kame vayaa tagaiene mainaleti nelataleya tagayama havuna amakesa ohaviya alu anaga maineya tagaila nelataleya havigu nemaiye. Tagayama havuna amakesama havileasipa otatalaleasine. Mukia veamoya tagai anaga omainae huya havisaya yafe tataleya umainae.

20 Tamakaila Anumaya Kotia Alu Aotage Avamula tamamigetama kelamage kea havilinae.

21 Nagaya tamakaya Yisasifena kelamage kea ohavinaya yafe avona negaove huna nohugi tamakaya Yisasifena kelamage keama havilinaya yafe negaove. Ke-lamage kefitila havigema nehaya kemoa omene.

22 Havigeage kanoa ta maine? Nagoa veamoya Yisasina Anumaya Koti hutegeno emainea kanoa, Kalaisia omaine. huyama nehaya veamoya havigeage veane mainae. Ani veamoya Anumaya Kotiene nafaneamoene amakavenoma hutenayana veamoya Kalaisina kame veanea mainae.

23 Nagoa veamoya Yisasina amakavenoma hutesayana Anumaya Koti nafanea omaine. Omainagi nagoa vayamoya Yisasifema Anumaya Koti hutegeno emainea kano maine. huya hisayana Yisasia amakupi mainegeno Anumaya Kotia nefoamimo maine.

Alu Aotage Avamumoa tamageage kea hulave-nelie.

24 Tamakayama nayoma havimalenaya kea atafa hutakalo higeno kutamifi haneno. Ani kavama hisayana Nelafaene nafaneamoene tokaetama agola maigahae.

25 Maigahayanagi Kalaisia tagaifena hu lokiya vaino mage humaine Agola maige maige
hisaya tamahaimula tamamigahue. huno hu lokiya vai-maineane.
26 Havigeage kema huya havi kapima tamavaleya visaya yafema aye lamavataga
hisaya veamoya havisaya yafe mani avona ago nekaove.
27 Kaovanagi Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamumona tamamineanagitama tamakaya
ago avalageno tamakupi mainegi havigu alu kanomo havi ya tamave-liyafenagi Alu
Aotage Avamumoa mukia yafena tamav nelino tamageage hugahianagino havigea
ohugahie. Hulamavema-nelia yafena Yisasiene aigamaetama maiho.
28 Nagi osi nafanenimogatama Yisasiene aigamaetama maiho. Aigamaetama
maisunana Yisasima ikapinagati esia kanama vayima hisigeta kolia ohuta agai augafima
agesuna yafena tagayea ohugahune.
29 Tamakayama Yisasia fatago auava yamaaene kano maine. hutama havilama hu-
mainaya yafe nagoa veamoya fatago kavama huge huge nehaya veamoya Anumaya Koti
nafane mainae. hutama ago havilinae.

3

Menia tagaya Anumaya Koti nafane mainone.

1 Vaeha Nelafaa tagaifema tusiya huno hau ayamopafima nehaiyanagino tagaifena
Anumaya Kotia nafaneyagania mainae. huno humaine. Tamage agaia nafaneyagalafa
mainone. Ma mopale yafema muse nehaya veamoya Anumaya Kotifema havilama huya
ohaviya kava huya tagayama Anumaya Koti nafanema mainona yafena tagaienefena
havilama nohae.
2 Nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama meni kanafina tagaya Anumaya Koti nafane main-
onagi haenagaama maisuna aepaa ohavinonagi mani kemona ago havimainone. Yisas-
ima esia kanafina agaila aepaama agesuna yafe agaienena nagoke avamete maigahune.
3 Ani yafe mukia veamoya Yisasima esigeya agesaya yafe amametitia nehuya amakua
sese huge huge nehuya Yisasia kefo kavama ohuno agupima oniya yama omalenea kava
huya kanale kavaage huya maisae.
4 Mukia kefo kavama huge huge nehaya veamoya Anumaya Kotina amakaveno
huteteya agaiama kahegi malenea kea ali neatagae. Kefo yama nehaya yamona
aepaamoa Anumaya Koti ke atagae ya hane.
5 Tamakaya ago age-mainae Yisasia tagai kefo yana ali talegahe ikapinagatila emaine.
Agaila aguafina tamage huno kefo yamaa omalene.
6 Yisasiene aigamaeya nemaiya veamoya kefo kavala huge huge nohae. Kefo kavama
huge huge nehaya veamoya Yisasina oageneyagiya agelama huya oagenae.
7 Osi nafaneyaganimoga-tama tamakaya kaye ho. Nagoa veamoya havi kapi visaya
yafe aye lamavataga hugahae. Fatago kavama huge huge nehaya veamoya Yisasima
fatago kanoma mainea ya huya ani veamoya fatago veane mainae.
8 Mainagi kefo kavama huge huge nehaya veamoya Satani nafaneyaga mainae. Satania
nayona ehe kanaleti aepa heno kefo kavala hume hume neea kano mainegeno Anumaya
Kotina nafaneamoa Satanima kefo kavama hu-malenea yana alino kofanafa huno ali
hano hu-talesia yafe ma mopafina efalote humaine.
9 Anumaya Kotima amatenea veamoya kefo kavala maiya huge huge nohae. Anumaya
Kotina haimuamoa amakupi hanegeya Anumaya Kotima amatenea yafe kefo kavala
huge huge maiya nohagi amakaya Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga mainae.
10 Fatago huya nomaiya veamoyaene Yisasi kema nehaviya vayamofe hamau
ayamopafima nohamaiya veamoyaene Anumaya Koti nafanea omainae. Ani auava
yaamia ageteta Ma veamoya Anumaya Koti nafane mainayanagi atu veamoya Satani
nafaneyaga mainae. huta agegahune.

Yisasia tafu-tagana-gamife tahau tayamopafima lahau yana tokiyaage yana ago tavelimaine.

11 Nayoma havimainaya kea mage huno humaine Yisasi kema nehaviya tamafu
tamakana-gamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino. huno hu-maineane.
12 Tagaya Kenima humainea kava ohisune. Kenia Satani nafanema mainea yafe
aganaamona haegeno fali-maine. Naa higeno haegeno fali-maine? Aganaamoa fatago
huno mainea yafe agaia kefo kavaage nehia kanogino aipa haviya huteteno aganaamona
haegeno fali-maine.
13 Yisasina tamakuama aminaya nafunagana-gatama ma mopale yafema muse nehaya
veamoya tamakaila kamea hu-lamatesaya yafena atali talua ohiho.
14 Yisasina amukuama aminaya tafu-tagana-gamifena tagaya tahau tayamopafima
tahaisiana kefo kavama nehuna yana falimai yapiti ago hetita agola maige maige hisuna

tahaimula hanea yapi mainona yafena ago havimainone. Neamafu-gamifema hamau amayamopafima nohamaiya veamoya falimai yapi mainae.
15 Nagoa veamoya neamafugamima amaipa kafa hematesayana amakeyama fakaliya augafa veane mainagetama tamakaya ago age-mainae. Veama amakeya fakaliya veamogami amakupina agola maige maige hisaya hamaimula omalene.
16 Yisasia tagaife huno fali-mainea yafe hau ayamopafima haiya yana taveligeta tagaya ago havimainonafe tagaya ania huta Yisasima taveli-mainea kavala nelafu-gamina amaya hisuna yafe falisune.
17 Faligahunanagi nagoa veamoyama ma mopalema kanaleya huya maisaya yana hanegeya nagoa yafema kafu huya nemaiya anagaamima amaketeya Tamahaote yatamie. huya nagola nesaya yana oamamisagenoa Anumaya Kotina hau ayamopafima nehaiya yana ani veamogamipina tamage huno omalene.
18 Osi nafaneyaganimo-gatama nelafu-gamifena tahau tayamopafina Tusiya huno tamakaifena nelahaiye. huta tavayafiti keagela ohisunagi tamagelafa huta amaya nehuta tagua amamigetao.

Anumayamona aguama aminesia kanomoa Anumaya Koti aufina kolia ohugahie.

19-20 Ania hisunana Anumaya Kotina kelamage kea haviteta mainona veane mainone. huta nehavita tagaiti taguamona Kefo kava nehunanagino Anumaya Kotia kaiyeke hulategahie. hutama hisagenoa Anumaya Kotia tagai taguamona agaseno ala kano maineanagino mukia yafena ago havimainea kano maineafe Tagaila laya hugahie. nehuta agai aufina taipamoa falu hinageta maigahune.
21-22 Nenahaiya anaganimo-gatama taguamoa kaiyekema hu notatesiana tagaitihena Kefo kavala nohune. huno hisigeta Anumaya Kotifena kolia ohuta nunamuma huta havigesunagenoa keama akave nemalona yafeene haiya kavama nehuna yafeene havigesuna yana tamigahie.
23 Anima akave malesuna kahegi kemoa mage huno nehie Nagai nafanea Yisasi Kalaisia hulamatenea yafena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti hutetama mama Yisasima hu-mainea kea akave maletama nagoke nagokemo-gatama nelamafu-gamifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino. huno hu-maineane.
24 Mukia Anumaya Kotia kahegi malenea kema akave nemalaya veamoya Anumaya Kotiene ailokaeya maigeno Anumaya Kotia ani veamoyaene ailokaeno maine. Ani yafema havisuna yafe Alu Aotage Avamula ago tamigeno tagai tagupi maine.

4

Avamumogamina fako hutama Anumaya Kotitegati neefi alu kateti neefi hutama ageho.

1 Nenahaiya anaganimogatama ma mopafina kasagoya havigeage amaune vayamoya Anumaya Koti kea alita neone. huya emainagi mukia vayamoya avamumo kema hisaya kea ohavitama hagotetama Anumaya Koti humategeya emainafi? Hanateti emainafi hutama agelama hutetama amakai kea haviho.
2 Maa hutama agelama hiho Yisasi Kalaisia ma mopafima eana velafa emaine. huyama humainaya veamogami agetetama Amakupina Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotake Avamuamoa maine. hutama agelama hugahae.
3 Yisasia ma mopafima eno velafa maine. huya hu falotema nohaya vayamogami amakupina Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamuamoa omainegi alu avamule Anumaya Kotitegatila omenea avamu amakupina mainegetama tamakaya inaa augafa vayama esaya kea ago havilinae. Ma mopafina Kalaisina kame hutesaya amaune vayala ago emainae.
4 Osi nafanenimogatama tamakaya Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga mainae. Ma mopafima mainea Satania osi kanoa mainegi Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamuamoa tamakupima mainea Avamumoa Satanina ago agaseno ala mainea yafe havigeage amaune laga nehaya vayala ago amakase-mainae.
5 Anima havigeage amaunema laga nehaya vayala ma mopafiti falote huteya mopale yafe kea nehageya mani mopafi yafe musema nehaya veamoya amakai kea nehaviye.
6 Nehaviyanagi tagaya Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga mainone. Anumaya Kotina agelama nehaya veamoya tagai kea nehaviyanagi Anumaya Kotia oamatenea veamoya tagai kea nohaviye. Ani kavama nehaya yafe ke-lamage Avamumoma nehia kene havigeage avamumoma nehia kene havilama huta ago havilinone.

Anumaya Kotifema nelahaiya avamete nelafu-gamifena tahau tayamopafi tahaisie.

7 Nenahaiya anaganimo-gatama tahau tayamopafima nelahaiya yana Anumaya Kotitegati efalote huno emaine. Ani yafe Yisasina amakuama aminaya anagatimo-gamifena tahau tayamopafi nelai-hainageta maigetao. Mukia anagatimo-gamifema hamau amayamopafi nehamaisia veamoya Anumaya Koti amatenea veane maineya Anumaya Kotina agelama nehae.
8 Anumaya Kotia tahau tayamopafima nelahaiya yamona aepaa maine. Ani yafe hamau amayamopafima nohamaiya veamoya Anumaya Kotina tamagelafa huya oage-nae.
9 Anumaya Kotia maa huno tagaifena hau ayamopafina hau-mainea kavala tagaila taveli-maine. Anumaya Kotia agaia nafanea aiya nagoke nafaneamona hutegeno ma mopafina emaine. Emaineafe Yisasima fali-mainea yateti agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula aliteta kanaleya huta maisuna yafe hutegeno emaine.
10 Manima hau ayamopafima hau-mainea yana tagaya Anumaya Kotife tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya yanomagi agaia tagaifema hau ayamopafima hau-mainegeno agaia nafanea hutegeno emaine. Tagayama kefo yama huna yafena Anumaya Kotia havino aipa haviya hu-lateneanagi Yisasia kefo yatihe huno faligeno Anumaya Kotia aigetateno kefo yatia alitalesia yafe Yisasina hutegeno emaine.
11 Nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama haviho Anumaya Kotia ania huno tagaifena hau ayamopafima hau-mainea yafe tagaya ani kava huta nelafu-gamifena tahau tayamopafi tahaisie.
12 Nagoke kanomoa Anumaya Kotina oagenegi tagayama nelafu-gamifema tahau tayamopafima lahaisigenoa Anumaya Kotia tagaienena tokaeno mainegeno agaima hau ayamopafima hau-mainea yana tagupi tamigeno tokiyaage huno ala hu-maine.
13 Anumaya Kotia Alu Aotage Avamua ago taminea yafe Anumaya Kotia tagupi maigeta tagaya agai agupi mainone. huta havimainone.
14 Havuna yafe Anumaya Kotia agaia nafanea hutegeno ma mopafi veamogami amaku amamemaa aligatisia yafe emaineanagita agaila ago agelama humaineta tamakaila tamahanepaune.
15 Tamahanepaunanagi nagoa veamoya Yisasifema Anumaya Koti nafane maine. huya hisayana Anumaya Kotia amakaiene tokaeno maigeya ani veamoya Anumaya Kotiene tokaeya mainae.
16 Anumaya Kotima tagaifema hau ayamopafima nehaiya yana ago havilama huta tagupi malenone. Anumaya Kotia tahau tayamopafima nelahaiya yamona aepaa mainegi hamau amayamopafima nehamaiya veamoya Anumaya Kotiene tokaeya maigeno Anumaya Kotia amakaiene tokaeno maine.
17 Ani yafe Anumaya Kotife tahau tayamopafina tusiya huno tahau-mainesigeta tagaya ma mopafina maineta Yisasima hu-mainea kava huta maisuna yafe Anumaya Kotia kaiyekema humatesia yupa kolia huta lagayea ohugahune.
18 Anumaya Kotia hau ayamopafima nehaiya veamoya kolia nohaya yafe Anumaya Kotia hau ayamopafina tusiya huno nehaiya yamoa koli hisaya amakesa ago anati-talene. Kefo kavama nehuna yafe anonaa havi yana aligahune. huya amakesa nehavigeno kolia hu yana falote nehigi kolima nehaya veamoya Anumaya Kotima amakaifema tusiya huno hau ayamopafima nehaiya yamoa amakaipina tokiyaage huno ala ohune.
19 Anumaya Kotia hagoteno tagaifena hau ayamopafi hau-mainea yafe tagaya nelafu-gamifeene Anumaya Kotifeene tahau tayamopafina lahaisie.
20 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Kotifena Tahau tayamopafima nelahaiye. huteya Yisasina amakuama aminaya aganaamo-gamifema amaipa kafama he neamatesayana havigeage veane mainae. Age-mainaya anagaamo-gamifema ohamaisiana ania huya Anumaya Kotina, oagenaya kanomofena, hamau amayamopafina nohamaiye.
21 Anumaya Kotia kahegi malenea kema taminea kemoa mage huno humaine Anumaya Kotifema hamau amayamopafima nehamaiya veamoya ania huya Yisasina amakuama aminaya veamogamina hamau amayamopafina hamaisie. huno humaine.

5

Yisasife amakupi maleya amametiti nehaya veamoya ma mopafi kefo kavamo tokiya ago agase-mainae.

1 Mukia veamoya Yisasife Anumaya Kotima taugafa aligatigahe hutenea kanoa, Kalaisi maine. huyama haviya amakupi maleya amametitima hayana Anumaya Kotina nafaneyagaa mainae. Maineya Nelamafaa, Anumaya Kotifena, amahau amayamopafima hamaisigeya ania huyama Anumaya Kotina nafaneyagaahena hamau-gahie.

2 Tagaya Anumaya Kotifema tahau tayamopafima tahaisigeta agai kema akave
malesunana agai nafaneyagahe tahau tayamopafina nelahaiye huta havigahune.
3-4 Tagayama Anumaya Kotife tamagelafa huno lahaisiana agai kea akave malegahune.
Agai kemoa kana ohuneanagita Anumaya Kotima latenea nafaneyagaa maineta ma
mopale kefo kavala ago agase-mainone. Agaifema tagupi maleta tametitima hu-
mainonana ma mopale kefo kavala ago ataleta agase-mainone.

Anumaya Kotia nafaneamofe huhaleno humaine.

5 Hana veamoya ma mopale kefo kavala ago ataleya agase-mainae? Yisasia Anumaya
Kotina nafaneama maine. huya amakupi maleya amametitima hu-mainaya veamoya
ma mopale kefo kavala neataleya ago agase-mainae.
6 Yisasi Kalaisia egeno tina faletetegeno fali-mainea kolamaamoa lavi-mainea yateti
Anumaya Kotia tagu tamena aligatigahe hutegeno emainea kano maine. Ani kanoma
emainea yafe titetikela lave-otinegi agaia kolamaaletiene taveligeta age-mainone.
Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotake Avamuamoa kelamage kemona aepaa mainea yafe ania
huno tave-nelie.
7-8 Yisasia Anumaya Kotima taugafa aligatigahema hutegeno emainea kanohena
tagufa (3) yamo tahanepaiye, Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotake Avamuamoene timoene
kolamaamoene tahanepaiya nagoke kate tahanepaiye.
9 Nehageta tagaya veamoyama hu falote haya kea nehavunanagi Anumaya Kotima
hu-mainea kea Yisasia nagaini nafane maine. huno hu falote hunoma humainea kea
veamogami kemona amakaseno ala humainea kegita havisune.
10 Anumaya Koti nafanehema haviyama amakupi maleya amametitima nehaya
veamoya Yisasifena amakupi ago havimainagi Anumaya Kotifema haviya amakupi
omaleya amametitima nohaya veanea Anumaya Kotia Yisasifema nagaini nafane maine.
huno hu-mainea kema nohaviya yafe Anumaya Kotifena Havigeage kano maine. huya
nehae.
11 Anumaya Kotia mage huno humaine Agola maige maige hisaya tamahaimula ago
tamaminoe. hunoma hiana agola maige maige hisuna tahaimumona aepaa agaia nafane
maine.
12 Nagoa veamoya Anumaya Kotina nafanehema Nagupi emaiyo. huyama
hisayana agolama maige maige hisaya hamaimula ago ali-mainagi Anumaya Kotina
nafaneamofema Nagupi emaiyo. huyama nohaya veamogamina Yisasia amakupina
omainegeya agolama maige maige hisaya hamaimula oalinae.

Tagaya havimainone maige maige hisuna tahaimula ago ali-mainone.

13 Agola maige maige hisuna tahaimula ago ali-mainone hutama havilama hisaya yafe
tamakaya Anumaya Koti nafanehe havitama tamakupi maletama tamametitima haya
veamogatami mani avona kaena tamahanepauve.
14 Tagaya Anumaya Kotitegama nelahaisia yafema havigesunana havigahie. Havigahie
huta havimainona yafe agaifena kolia ohuta agaite eupa huta havinegone.
15 Mukia yafema havigesunana havigahie. huta havilama hu-mainona yafe Havige-
suna yana lamigahie. huta havimainone.
16 Nagola kefo kavala falisia augafa kefo kava haneanagi nago kanoa ania augafa
kefo kavama hiseana ani kanomofe Anumaya Kotitega ke hutama havigeho huna
nohugi nago negafuma agesanageno kefo kavama mainoma nehisia kanomofena
Anumayamotega havigesanageno agola maige maige hisia haimula amigahie.
17 Mukia kefo kavala kefo yamaage hanegi kefo kavafema amakua aiyahaema
hisayana ofaligahae.
18 Tagaya ago havimainone Anumaya Kotima atenea kanomoa kefo kavala maino huge
huge nohie. Yisasie, Anumaya Kotima atenea nafanemoa, auvai neamatea yafe Satania
melino haviya humategahena mematafa ohugahie.
19 Anumaya Koti nafaneyaga mainonagi mukia veanemoya Satani tokiyale aiyafinaga
nemaiya yafe tagaya ago havimainone.
20 Yisasi Kalaisia, Anumaya Koti nafanemoa, eaamo aepaa agelama hisuna tagu
tagesa ago tamineafe tamage Anumaya Kotina agelama nehuta agaiene nafaneamoene
ailokaeta mainone. Ani kanoa tamage Anumaya Koti maineno agola maige maige hisuna
tahaimumona aepaa maine.
21 Mainegi osi nafaneyaganimogatama kava yagaitama afaa Anumayamofena
tamakesa havitama tamakua oamiho.

Kaiyekenia male me hano hie.

Nagainia nagia Yoninae.

2 Yoni

Yonia Yisasiene vaiyatete huno tuelufua (12) anagapi maineno Yisasifena ala avopi kae-malene. Haenagaa kosuna leteno mani tagufa (3) osi avona kae-malene. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinagama haigenoa Yonia sikisitia (60) kafu agava maineno mani 2 Yoni kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Yoninae Yisasina amakua aminaya vayate kava vayatamamonae mani avona kaogi haviho. Anumaya Kotima hapalino huyogi-katenea amogae kagaifeene nafaneya-gakamofeene* kaena nelamamue. Tamage huna nagaya tamakaifena nahau nayamopafi nenahaiye. Nagainigela nonahaigi mukia veamoya Anumaya Kotia kelamage kema humainea kema havilinaya veamoya ania huya tamakaifena amahau amayamopafi nehamaiye.
2 Anumaya Kotina kelamage keamoa tagupi haneme uno agola hanesia yafe tagaya tamakaifena tahau tayamopafina nelahaiye.
3 Tamageage veane mainonafe nelafu-gamifena tahau tayamopafi tahaisigeno Anumaya Kotia, Nelafaene nafaneamoa Yisasi Kalaisiene kayone hu yamaaene kalagi aimate yamaaene taipa falu hisia yaene lamisae.

Tagaya nelafu-gamifema tahau tayamopafi nelahaiya yana akave malesune.
4 Nagaya nagoa nafaneyagaka-moya* Nelafama tagaifena Mani kema akave maleho. huno hu-mainea kate maleya Anumaya Kotina kelamage keama akave nemalaya yafe havitena tusia muse nehue.
5 Musekaa nehugi amogae menia mukia Yisasi kema nehaviya nelamafu-gamifema tamahau tamayamopafina tamahaisie. Nagaya ohavinana kea kahanopaugi nayoma havimainona ke kahanepauve.
6 Anumaya Kotifema tahau tayamopafima nelahaisiana agai kea akave male-gahune. Nayoma havimainaya kemoa mage humaine Nelafu-gamifema tamahau tamayamopafima tamahaisia yana akave maleho. huno humaine.

Kalaisina kea atafa huta lokiya vailisune.
7 Nesuya veamoya aye lamavataga huya havige nehuya ma mopafina vaiyatete huya havigea mage huya nehae Yisasi Kalaisia ma mopafina vea eno omaine. huya nehae. Mani kema hisaya veamoya havigelafa aye lamavataga hisaya vaya maineya Yisasina kame vayaa mainae.
8 Tamakaya aliyama alitetama ali-mainaya yana ataleyafenagi yagaitama tokiya hiho. Ania hisayana mukiamogatama anonaatamia kanale yatamia aligahae.
9 Nagoa veamoyama Yisasi kema atafa huya tokiya ovaiya haleyama alu kefima vayana Anumaya Kotina oavalenagi Yisasi kema atafa huyama tokiya vai-linaya veamoya Yisasiagi Nefaganiene ani veaene nemaie.
10 Nago kanomoma tamakaitema evayi hunoma mani Yisasi kema oalino alu ke alu kema alino esigetama tamakaya hu falu fala hu oatetama avaletama notamifina oateho.
11 Hu faluma hutesaya veamoya ani kanomona havi aliyamaa aya nehae.

Yonia kava kanogino amakegahe humaine.
12 Nagaya kasagoya ke kaegahe huanagi Afaa ani kemoa avopina okaesue. Afaa tamakaila mo lamakesugetama kea kea nehuta musekase hugahune. huna nehue.
13 Nunakamona Anumaya Kotia hapalino agaialega atenea amoene nafaneyagaaene* tamakaifena Felugae. huya hu falu fala hu nelamatae.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Yoninae.

3 Yoni

Yonia Yisasiene vaiyatete huno tuelufua (12) anagapi maineno Yisasifena ala avopi kae-malene. Haenagaa kosuna leteno mani tagufa (3) avona kae-malene. Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinagama haigenoa Yonia sikisitia (60) kafu agava maineno mani 3 Yoni kea kae-malene. Mani avona afuaganaa Kaiyusife huno kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Yoninae Yisasina amakuama aminaya veate kava vayatamamonae Kaiyusiga nafunaganagae tamagelafa huna kagaifena nahau nayamopafi nenahaiye huna mani avona negaove.
2 Nahau-mainea nafunaganaga kagaila kagu kamemoa kanaleya huno nemaiya kava huka mukia kaugafaene aliyama alisana yamoene kanaleya hisie huna nunamuna nehue.
3 Nagoa tafutaganaya kagayama Anumaya Kotina kelamage keama akave malekama kama vaiyana yafena Tamage huno fatago huno vai neaye. huya me nahapaigena havitena tusiya huna musekasena hu negatoe.
4 Nafaneyaganimoya fatago huya vai yesayana tusia musekase nehuanagi mani musema hua yamona nagola alu muse yama nehua yamona oagasene.
5 Nenahaiya nafunaga kanale kava nehuka katega oagenana kafukagana-gamina neageka amayama hu-mainana kavala kanale kava hu-mainane.
6 Nagoama amaya hu-mainana veamoya eteya mono nopi hetiya kagayama amakaima kayone humatenana kavafena me lahapaigeta haviteta tusia musekaa hugi menia Anumaya Kotina haisia kava huka katema visaya veala amaya huo.
7-8 Amakaya Yisasi kea hamapaigahe ayanagi Yisasi kema ohavinaya vayapitila nagola monema oalinaya yafena tagaya aniama hu-mainaya vaya amaya hinuta amakaiene tokaeta Anumaya Kotina kelamage kea ali lokaeta hamapai-mainone.

Tiotalefesia kefo kava humaine.
9 Nagaya nago kea ago kaena mono nopi vayate ago atalogeno umaineanagi nago kanoa Tiotalefesia uhagoteno maisia yafe nehaigeno Yonini kea ohavine.
10 Ohavianagina nagaya tamakaitega visuaamona ani kavama hia kavala mono nopima mainaya vaya mo hamapaigahue. Nagaifena havige huno Havi kava nehie. huno nehuno ani kavaagela nohigi tafuta-ganayama neayana amavaleno falu fala hu oamateno amatalegeya nagoa veamoya amavaleyama falu fala humategahema nehayana Ania ohiho. huno nehuno mono nopitila amavayu hu neamataleno nehie.

Temitaliusia kanale auava kava humaine.
11 Nenahaiya nafuna-ganaga kefo kavala akave omalo. Kanalema humainesia kavaage akave malo. Kanale kavaage huge hugema nehaya veamoya Anumaya Kotina nafanea mainagi kefo kavaage huge hugema nehaya veamoya Anumaya Kotina oagenae.
12 Mukia veamoya Temitaliusifena Kanale kano maine. huya hageno Anumaya Koti kelamage kemoa Kanale kava nehie. huno higena nagaienena Kanale kava nehie. huna nehue. Kagaya nagayama kelamage keage kanoma mainoa yafena ago havimainane.

Yonia kava kanomoa Kaiyusina agegahe humaine.
13-14 Nagaya kasagoya kea kaegahe huanagi ani kea nagoke omanafina okaegahue. Kagaila aupa kanafi mo kagesugetaa kea kea hugahue.
15 Kaipamoa falu huno maisie. Male mainaya kafuka-ganaya kagaifena Felugae. huya hu falu fala hu negatagena nagaya nalegama mainaya nafunagana-gamina ania huna Felugae. huna hu neamatogi amahaote amahaote amaki ayeka hamapaiyo.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Yoninae.

Yuti

Yutia Yisasina aganaamo maineanagino mani avona kae-malene. Nepuamoa Yisasia faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Yutia foti sevenia (47) kafu agava maineno Yuti kea kae-malene.

1 Nagaya Yutinae Yisasi Kalaisi aliya kanomona Yemesina aganaamona mani avona kaena nelamamue.

Tamakaya Anumaya Koti kema havitama agaitegama nevaya veamogatama Anumaya Koti, Nelafaa agua tamakaila nelamamigeno Yisasi Kalaisia kava hu nelamatea veamogatamale mani avona kaena nelamamue.

2 Anumayamoa kalagi ainelamatea yaene tamaipa falu hutama maisaya yaene nagoamogamifema tamaipa amamisaya yaene tamakaipi ala hisia yafe aluya huno nenahaiye.

Yisasi kemona kame vayaa ago monopina efale-mainae.

3 Nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama Anumaya Kotia tamakaiene tagaiene tagu tamema ali negatia yafena mani avona kaena tamamisue huanagi nago yamoa falote higeno Anumaya Kotia alu nagesa namigena mage nehue. Yisasima hu-latenea yafena mukia kea ago tahapaigeta havimainona kanale mono kehena nagoa veamoya Ohaviho. huya nehagena ani kema hisaya vayaene Ke nevaitama maiho. huna mani avona negaove.

4 Nagoa Yisasi kema nohaviya vayamoya kesi ako huya tagaipima emaiya vayamoya mage huya hae Anumaya Kotia kayone hu-lateno kefo yatia aye hamigahigi afaa molia hu-liteta higetao. huya nehayanagi Anumayatimoa agaiage kava kanotia mainegeya Yisasi Kalaisina amakavenona hu neatae. Hu neatayanagino Anumaya Kotia kaiyekema humateteno kefo yamo anonaamima amamisia yafena nayona agaia avopina ago kae-maleneanagita havimainone.

5 Nayona ago tamahapaigetama ago havilinaya keagi menia huna lamakesa hao hisue huna nehue. Anumaya Kotia Isipi vea mopaleti mukia Isaleli veala hamamaeno amaugafa aligati-maineanagi haenaga Anumayamoa humatenea yafema haviya amakupi omalaya veala Anumaya Kotia hamaegeya fali-mainae.

6 Nagi Anumaya Kotia ensole vayafena Kava hiho. huno aliyana amamianagi ani aliyatela mailama huya omaigeno amatenea yapitila ataleya vageno Anumayamoa amavaleno seni nofiteti agola kimatafa hu-mategeya afepinaga haniki-mainea kumate maineya Anumaya Kotia tusiya huno kaiyekema humatesia yafena agava mainae.

7 Nagi Sotomu kumaene Komola kumaene aupatema hanea kumateene mainaya veamoya ani kava huya kumai kavala nehuya vemoya ve amafaluyaenena moli hu-liteya hu-liteya huya maiya hageno Anumaya Kotia kefo yamo anonaamia neamamino asua ohuno tegelege nehia atafi amatalegeno ani atamoa amaugafa tege sagalige nehigeya anifi agola mainayanagita ani yafena tagesa havi havi huta havisune.

8 Nehavita Yisasi kehena havigema nehaya vayala tagaiene maineya ani kavakeya nehageno himonama agaya yamoa amavaleno anegi-nagi yapi amategeya kumai yate nehuya kava vayamogami kea ohaviya ensole vayamo-gamifena hu-haviya hu neamatae.

9 Hu neamatayanagi Mosesema faligenoa hagote ensole kanomo agia Maikoloa Satanienena Mosesema falia augafaaletila Ta alisie. Ta alisie. huana kea vaianagi Maikoloa Satanina hu-haviya hute kea ohunegi Anumayamoa agaia kea kama-kisie. huno hu-maineane.

10 Naa hu-maineanagi Yisasi kehena havigegeyama nehaya vayamoya ani kavala nohagi amakesamoa havilama ohunea yamofena hu-haviya hu neamatae. Afu kalamoya amaku amakesa nohaviya avamete kava nehageno ani kavama haya yamo amaugafamona ali haviya hu-matene.

11 Avonio amaugafama alino haviya humatesia yafena kayeya maisae. Kenia havi kavama huno aganaamona Epolona haegeno fali-mainea kava huya tamakaienema nemaiya vayamoya ani kava maiya nehuya hilato ohunea katela nevae. Nevagi nago kanomo agia Palamue mone alisia yafe havigea maino nehianagiya ani vayamoya ani augafa kava huya mone alisaya yafe havigegeyana maiya nehae. Nehageno nago kanomo agia Kolae Anumayamona veganokano hutegeno Anumayamoa fali hano hutenea yafena nohaviyanagiya ani vayamoya ani kavakeya maiya nehuya Anumaya Koti kemona amakavenona hu neatayafe Anumayamoa Faliho. huno hinageya fali hano hugahae.

12 Tamakaya Yisasina tamakuama aminaya veamogatama agaife nehavitama kave negahema melitalu nehayana ani kefo vayamoya emaineya osagopu vayalagiya amakaiamihekeya amakesa havi havi huya neneya tamakaye hisifa kava huya ani kavema naya kavela ali haviya nehae. Naa vayamoya siamoma aye hani huteno kola oaino laga hulino ute ete higeno afa koma titalea kava higeya ani vayala afa ya kana vaya mainae. Yosamoa alagama ayesia kanamoa falote hianagi alagama noayea yosamoma hia avamete huya mainageno amakaipina nagola kanale yana falote ohune. Avinamoa omalegeya hafuyaene tagasi huya vakai-talageno fayote-mainea yosa kana huya maineya kanale kema tamaya hisaya kea omalegeya havi kavala maiya nehae.
13 Nehageno kefo yama nehaya yamoa timoma tusiya huno hogiteno ti valufama alino ti agegayalega mo talia kava huno kefo yaamimoa ania augafa kava hu-mainegeta neamakone. Kanefimoma ikatela alu katete katetema ute ete nehia avamete huya havige huya mainagi kanaleya huno fatago humainea kana tamave-notiye. Tamave-notigeno Anumaya Kotia kumayu haniki-mainea kumala afepinaga hanea kumate maisaya yafe kumaamia ago talo tala humateneanagiya agola anifinaga maigahae.
14 Maigahagi ani vayafena Atamupiti avinama huya maime emainaya vayapitila Inokue Atamupitila seveni (7) molia aginagomoagino falote huno mainea kanomoa anima kefo yama nehaya vayafena Anumaya Koti aune kea hamapaino mage huno humaineane
Mama hisua kea haviho. Anumayamoa kasagoya tausenia ensole vayaaene elavino egahie.
15 Esiana mukia veanea kaiyekea humateteno agai kema neatagaeya kefo yama maiya nehaya veanene Anumaya Kotina kamugema hatageya vaiteya hu-haviya hu neataya veamogamina Anumaya Kotia tusia kefo yamo anonaamia amamigahie. huno humaineane.
16 Anima Anumayamo kehena havigegeyama nehaya vayamoya mukia yafe Otahaiya yane. huya kalu kalu kea nevaigeno amaipamoa haviya nehigeya amakaiami amaugafa age hamaye nehaya yaamihena maiya huge huge nehuya ala kenake nehuya amakaiami amakia alisaga nehuya tamakaiteti nagoa yama alisaya yafena tamakaifena Tahaiya veane mainae. huya tamaipafi ayegegahe nehae.

Tamakaya atalegeno tametiti yamoa tamaipamona ali lokiya vaino.
17 Tamakaya nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya veamogatama Aposolo vayamoya haenagama falote hisia yafema tamahapai-mainaya kehena tamakesamoa hao hinagetama haviho.
18 Mage huya tamahapai-mainayane Anumayamo esia kanamoa ago aupa nehisigeya nagoa veamoya Yisasima hulatenea yafe huya kigi huteteya amakaiamia amaugafamo age haye nehia kavakeya huya maigahae. huya hu-mainayane.
19 Hu-mainayanagi anima Yisasi kehena havigegeyama nehaya vayamoya Yisasina amakuama aminaya veamogamina ali-pasema-talageya mopafi yafekeya amakesa nehavigeno Alu Aotage Avamumoa amakaienena nomaiye.
20 Naa huya mainagi tamakaya nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nafunagana-gatama naa kavala ohutama Yisasima hulatenea yafe tusiya huno alu aotage ke hanegi tamakupima malenaya kea atafa hutama tokiyaage higeno Alu Aotage Avamumoa tokiya tamamisigetama Anumayamotega kea hutama havigeho.
21 Anumaya Kotia tamakaifema huno aguama lamaminea yapi mainetama Anumayati Yisasi Kalaisia tamakaifema kalagima ainelamatea yafena kanaleya hutama agola maige maige hisaya tahaimu tamamisia yafena tamametitia hutama agava maiho.
22 Mainetama Yisasifema tole amakesa nehaviya veala tamahau humatetama alitama kanale humateho.
23 Ani veamoya nomoa atama nelea yapi mainaya veane kana huya havi kate uyafenagi ani veala amavayu hutama amaugafa aligatiho. Aligatitama nagoa vayamoya kefo yama nehaya kavafena Otahaiya kavale. hutama koli hutama kayetama mainetama tamahauna humateho.

Tagaya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune.
24 Havigu kefo yapi asaga hu-lavi yafenagi Anumaya Kotia agaia tamau vaino tamavalesaga huno tamanu kisia kano maineanagitama asaga hu otavitama kefo yatamia omale veane mainesageno tusia muse huno tamavalesaga huno agaia tokiyaage hale yapina Anumaya Koti mainesilega tamategahie.
25 Anumaya Kotia agaiage tusia tokiyaa hanea Anumayati maineanagino Yisasi Kalaisi Anumayatimoa hulatenea yafe Anumaya Kotia tagu tamena ago aligati-maine. Naama hulatenea yafena tusiya huta tokiyaage hale yamaaene agia alisaga hisune. Agaya hagote

ala kava kano maineanagino mukia yana kava yagaisia tokiyaa hanegeno yagaino maine. Agaya ehema ma mopama talo ohunea kanafina aepa heno ania hume hume eaamo menienena ani yakeya huno maine. Haenagaama maisuna kanaene menima mainona kanaene kava yagaimainea yana oataleno ani ya atafa hu-ligahianagiya mukia veamoya havilama huteya agia alisaga hisae. Mani kea tamage.

Kenia male hano hie.

Nagaini nagia Yutinae.

Leveleseni

Mani kemona agimo aepa'a Kanite kefina mage huno hane “Fala kimainea yana alino fufute maleno ali falote humalene.” huno humaine. Mani avona haenagama falote hisia yana Yisasi Kalaisi'a himona kana yapi ali falote huno Yonina ave-ligeno Yoni'a kae-malenegeta nehavune. Yoni'a ani kanafina kosuna leteno nagola ti amu'nopi hanea kumate kina nopi maineno mani ya'yaga himona kana yapi ageteno kae-malene. Yisasi'a faliteno hetino ikapinaga haitegeno Yoni'a sikisiti faefu'a (65) kafu agava maineno Leveleseni kea kae-malene.

Mani kemona aepa'amo'a ma'a humaine.

1 Nagaya Yoni'nae Yisasi Kalaisi'a navelige'na agete'na mani kea kae'na tamaha-paigahe nehue. Nayona mani kemo'a fala-kino haneanagino Anumaya Koti'a ani kanamo'a aupa'a falote hisia yana Yisasi Kalaisina agai'a ali'ya vea'ne amave-lisiafene huno Yonina ave-ligeno kae-malene. Yisasi'a ensole kano'a hutegeno nagaya agai ali'yama ne'alua kanoa, Yoninile, ea'amo mani ya'yaga me naveli-maine.

2 Me navelige'na age-mainoa yafe'ene Anumaya Koti kene Yisasi Kalaisi humainea kene ali'na tamage hu'na tamahanepauve.

3 Ma avopima kae-maloa kea ago aupa'a falote hisia yafe aune laga huno humainea kema hapali'ya havisaya vea'nene havite'ya akave'ma malesaya vea'nene tusi'a muse hugahae.

Yoni'a seveni'a (7) kumate hanea mono note avona kaeno amamine.

4 Nagaya Yoni'nae Esia kotega seveni'a (7) mono noma hanea vea'mogatamale mani avona kae'na nelamamue.

Anumaya Koti'a nayona maineanagino menienena maineanagino haenaga'a maisia kanogino agai'a kava yagai-mainea siamo aulega seveni'a (7) Avamu'mo'ya heti'ya mainayanagi'ya kayone hisaya ya'amiene tamaipa falu hisia ya'amiene tamamisae.

5 Tamamisageno Yisasi Kalaisi'a fatago huno Anumaya Koti kema hamapai-mainea kanomo'a fali-mainaya veapitila uhagote-lateno heti-maineanagino muki'a vea'nema fali-mainesafiti hetisaya katia valilatene. Muki'a mopafima mainaya sauve vaya'mogamina sauve'amimo'a agai'age maineanagino kayone hisia yama'aene tamaipamo falu hisia yama'aene tamamisie. Tagaifena hau ayamopafi haigeno agai'a kolama'a ailaki-talenea yateti muki'a kefo yatimo'a aigagilateneanagino agola ali kalu hetalene.

6 He-taleneanagino Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailatesia yapi tavaleno tategeta main-onanagita tagayama Nelafa Anumaya Koti ali'yama ne'alita agima alisaga huta musema hutesunafene huno hulatene. Hulateneanagita muki'a kanafina agai agia alisaga hisunageno tokiya'age hale yama'amo'a agola hanege hanege huno hanesie. Tamage.

7 Ageho Yisasi'a siate maiteno egahigi muki'a amakave'noma hutete'ya augafafima kevema aye-mainaya vea'nene muki'a ma mopafima mainaya vea'mo'yaene agete'ya tusiya hu'ya hamau hute'ya avi tegahae. E, ani yana tamage huno falote hugahie. Tamage.

8 Ala Anumaya Koti'a mage huno humaine “Nagaya nagai'ni'a muki'a tokiyamona aepa'a mainoanagi'na muki'a yatela kava yagai-mainoafe alivayayesua kanoa tam-age hu'na mainoe. Nayo kanafina mainoanagi'na menia mainoanagi'na haenaga'a maigahue. Tusi'a tokiya'nia hanea kava kano mainoe.” huno hu-maineane.

Yoni'a Yisasina age-maine.

9 Nagaya Yoni'nae neputamimo'na tamakai'enena Yisasi'ene ailokaeta mainona yafe tusi'a kana ya'ene tagata aiya ya'ene falote hianagi Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailategeta mailava huta tokiya'age huta mainone. Nagaya Anumaya Koti kene Yisasi'a tagai'ma hulatenea mono kene huhale'na hua yateti navale'ya Patimosia ti amu'nopi hanea kumate kina hunatage'na mainoe.

10 Mainogi nago Sota'yupa Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tokiya'age huno natafa hige'na nehavugeno nakavelagati nagola ala kegefamo'a ufema nehaya avamete huno agea aige'na havimainoe.

11 Ani kemo'a mage huno humaine “Muki'a yama agesana yana avopi kaeteka atalegeno seveni'a (7) kumate hanea mono note veatega vino. Efesusiene Simenaene Pegamumuene Taiyatailaene Satisiene Filatelefiene Leotisia'ene vino.” huno humaine.

12 Hige'na kema nahapaiya kanoma agesuafene hu'na maiyahae hu'na agoana seveni'a
(7) lamua kanileta yafateti talo humale lamua hanege'na age-mainoe.
13 Agoa lamuyagamo amu'nopina nago kanoa, ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo
atenea nafa'nemo augafa kana kanoa hetino mainegeno aya'aya kenamo'a aiyalega
vai-talegeno tavigeno kanileta yafateti talo humale amu'nofila aigagino haifi'yafale hu-
malenege'na agoe.
14 Agogeno ayolagefamo'a efe'age huno sipi sipimo ayolagefaleti talo humale nofi kana
huteno efe'age sia kana nehigeno aulagamo'a ata nefemo'ma hia avamete humaine.
15 Higeno aiyamo'a nagola atafima kae-malageno teno tokiya'age huno hale yama'aene
kanileta yafa kana nehigeno agema aiya agemo'a paugegefa nehigeno ala timo
agemo'ma ne'aiya avamete kava huno aimaine.
16 Ayapina seveni'a (7) ka'nefi atafa hu-linegeno avayafitila tole kaiyaga ave'ne'ne
naepe ka'yona anikofi-linegeno augosamo'a yagemo'ma hia kava huno aigalu galu huno
aivasa humaine.
17 Aigalu galu hige'na ne'age'na fali-mainea vaya kana hu'na aiyafi nago'ya aye-
mainogeno tamaga ayana naugafale maleno mage huno hie "Kolia ohuo nagaya muki'a
tokiyamona aepa'a mainoanagi'na nagaya uhagote'na maite'na haenagalafana maite'na
hu'na mainoa kano mainoe.
18 Nagaya nahaimu'ene kano mainoe. Nayona ago fali-mainoanagi ago heti'na haegafa
hu'na agola muki'a kanafina maige maige hu'na mainoanagi'na vea'ma nefalia ya'ene
fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya mainaya kumate ki nofitela ali-line'na ani yapiti'ma amavale'na
amatalesua himamu'nia hane.
19 Haneafe kagaya menima falote higeka agana ya'ene haenagama falote hisia
ya'enena avopi kae-malo.
20 Seveni'a (7) ka'nefi'ene seveni'a (7) kanileta yafateti talo humalenaya lamuenena
tamaga nayapima hanegeka agana yamo'a falaki-mainea yamo aepa'a kahapaigahue.
Seveni'a (7) ka'nefi'mo'a ma'a humaine seveni'a (7) kumate'ma Yisasife havi'ya melitalu
nehaya veate kava vayafe* humaine. Seveni'a (7) lamumo'a ani seveni'a (7) mono
no'yagafi Yisasife havi'ya melitalu nehaya veafe humaine."

2

Efesusi mono note mainaya veatega ma kemo'a umaine.

1 Efesusi mono note mainaya veate kava kanohena* mage huka kao nagaya
tamaga nayapina seveni'a (7) ka'nefi atafa huline'na seveni'a (7) kanileta yafateti talo
humalenaya lamumo amu'nopi ute ete nehua kanomo'na mani kea tamahanepauve.
2 Nagaya tamakai au'ava yatamia ago age-mainoe. Tusi'a kasageke-voke hutama
ali'yama ne'aliya yafe'ene mailava hutama tokiya'age'ma hutama nemaiya ya'enena
ago age-mainoe. Kefo yama nehaya veafena "Havigege'yama nehaya yamo otahaiya
vayala mainayanagita tamakai kea ohavigahune." hutama nehae. Nehage'ya ani
vaya'mo'ya havige hu'ya "Tagayaenena Aposolo vaya mainone." hu'ya nehayanagi
tamakaya ke'amia ago havitama fako hutama haviyana "Havigege'ya mai'ya nehaya
vaya mainae." hutama nehae.
3 Tamakaya nagai nagima alilinage'ya ali haviyama hulamatayanagi kasalola otama-
haenegi lokiya vaitama mainaya yafena ago tamake-mainoe.
4 Na'a nehayanagi nago'a kavala havi kava nehae. Hagotetama nagai kea havitama
lamakupi maletama tamaku'a kanale'ya hutama namitetamagi menia ani yana ago
ne'ataletama ali hataga huligeno osi nehie.
5 Nayoma tamahau tamayamopafi tamahau-mainea yafena tamakesa havi havi hiho.
Menia ago ne'ataletama asaga hulavi-mainagi tamaku'a aiyahae hutama nago'ene
ehe'ma humainaya kavala etetama hiho. Tamaku'ama aiyahae ohisage'na nagaya
esua'amo'na lamutamia meli'na atalegahue.
6 Atalegahugi tamakaya nagola kanale au'ava yana ago hage'na age-mainoe.
Tamakaya Nikolasi mono kema nehavi'ya amaugafa age hama'yema nehaya yafena
tusi'a lamaipa kafa he ne'amatae. Nagayaenena ani'ama nehaya kava'amihena naipa
kafa he ne'amatoe.
7 Nagi tamakesama hanesimogatama Avamu'mo'ma Yisasi kema haviya melitaluma
nehaya vea'mogamifema hia kea haviho. "Nago'a vea'mo'ya Satani'ene tuma hu'ya
agasesayana Anumayamo kumate ikapinaga hanea yosa, agola maige maige hisaya
hamaimu amamisia yosamo alaga 'Neho.' hu'na amamisuge'ya negahae." huno
humaine.

Simena mono note mainaya veatega ma kemo'a vie.

8 Simena mono note mainaya veate kava kanohena* mage huka kao nagaya
uhagote'na maite'na haenagalafana mainoe. Fali-mainofitila ago ete'na heti'na mainoe.
9 Tamakaya kana yapi mainetama muki'a yatamia omale vea'ne mainayanagi Anu-
maya Koti'a kanale yana ago tamamige'na nagaya ago age-mainoe. Nago'a vea'mo'ya
"Tagaya Yuta vea'ne mainone." hu'ya nehayanagi Yuta vea'nea omainagi Satani anaga
maine'ya huhaviya hu-lamataya yana nagaya ago age-mainoe.
10 Tamakata aisia yana aligahayanagi kolia ohiho. Haviho Satani'a aye lamavataga
hisige'ya nago'a vea'mogatamina nofila hulamategahae. Teni'a (10) kanafi* ani kana
ya'ene tamakata aisia ya'enena aligahayanagi havitama lamakupi malenaya yana atafa
hu-linetama falisage'na ani yateti kanale miyana anonatamia maige maige hisaya
tamahaimula tamamigahue.
11 Nagi tamakesama hanesimogatama Avamu'mo'ma mono note mainaya
vea'mogamifema hia kea haviho. "Satani'enema tuma hutama agasesaya vea'mogatama
tole yupama etetama falisaya yamo'a, hani yapima tegelege nehia atafina visaya yamo'a,
ali haviya hu otamategahie hu'na nehue."

Pegamumu mono note mainaya veatega ma kemo'a umaine.

12 Ma kemo'a Pegamumu mono note mainaya veate kava kanohena mage huka kao
tole kaiyaga ave'ne'ne nehia naepe ka'yona alilinoa kanomo'na mage hu'na nehue.
13 Tamakaya Satani'ma mainea siamo hanea kumate mainage'na ago tamake-mainoe.
Ani kumate mainayanagi nagai nagia atafa hulitama tokiya'age hulinageno nago
kanoa, Atipasi'a, tamakai'ene maineanagino kolia ohunegi muki'a kanafina efi efi huno
Yisasi kea huhaleno nehige'ya atafa hu'ya ani kumate hayageno fali-maineanagi ani
kanafi'enena tamakaya nagia atafa hulinetama nagaifena havitama tamakupi malenaya
yana o'atalenae.
14 O'atalenagi nago'a kefo yana nehageno naipamo'a haviyana nehie. Tamakai
amu'nopina nago'a vea'mo'ya Palamu'ma humainea kea atafa hu'ya akave nemalae.
Nayona Palamu'a Isaleli vea'mo'ya asaga hu lavisae huno Palakina mage huno hapai-
maine "Mage huka hamapaiyo 'Amayateti talo humalenaya afa yafe 'Anumayati maine.'
hutama amiya kavela nenetama kumai kavala hiho.' huka amaipa ayesana kea
hamapaiyo." huno humaineane.
15 Na'a hianagi tamakaipitila nago'amo'ya Nikolasi'ma hia mono kemona akave
nemalae. Ani kemo'a Palamu'ma hia avamete humainea ke.
16 Ani kefo yafena tamaku'a aiyahae hutama nago'ene ohisaya tamakesa haviho. Aiya-
hae ohisage'na nagaya osi kana kano'a maite'na tamakaitela esua'amo'na navayafima
hanea ave'ne'ne naepe ka'yoteti amakai'enena tua hugahue.
17 Nagi tamakesama hanesimogatama Avamu'mo'a mono note'ma ne'vaya
vea'mogamifema hia kea haviho. Satani'enema tuma hu'ya agase-mainesaya
vea'mogamina falakino hanea kavela, manae hu'ya nehaya kavela ne'amami'na
nagola efe'age yafatela hamaote hamaote haegafa amakima kae-malenoa yafana
amamisuge'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ani amakiyaga o'agegahagi agai'a yafama alisimo'a
agai'age agegahie.

Taiyataila maine'ya mono note ne'vaya veatega ma kemo'a umaine.

18 Taiyataila maine'ya mono note'ma ne'vaya veate kava kanohena* mage huka kao
nagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nemonia naulagamo'a ata nefe'mo hia kava humainegeno
naiyamo'a haesa yafamo vaga'yo vaga'yo hia kava humainege'na tokiya'age hu'na heti-
mainoa kanomo'na mani kea nehugi kao.
19 Nagaya tamakai au'ava yatamia ago age-mainoe. Nagaifena tamahau tamayamopafi
nelamahaigetama havitama tamametiti hutetama nagai ali'yama aliyana mailava
hutama tokiya'age humainage'na tamake-mainoe. Menima nehaya yamo'a hagotetama
humainaya yamona ago agasetama kanale kava nehae.
20 Nehayanagi nago'a kefo yama nehageno'a naipamo'a haviya nehie. Nago a'mo agia
Yesepeli'e mage huno humaine "Nagaya Anumayamo aune a mainoe." huno havigea
nagai ali'ya vea'mogamina ayemavataga huno mage nehie "Kumai yana nehutama
amayateti talo humalenaya afa anumayamoma amiya kavela neho." huno humaine.
21 Hige'na nagaya ani a'mofena "Kumai yakahena kagu'a aiyahae huka nago'ene
ohisana kagesa havio." hu'na agava mauvanagi agu'a aiyahae nohie.
22 Aiyahae nohiafe nagaya tusi'a agata aisia kalia ne'ami'na ani a'enema kumaima
nehaya vea'nene kefo ya'amihema amakaye hu'ya amaku'ama aiyahae ohisage'nahena
tusi'a kana yana amamigahue.
23 Ne'amami'na ani a'mo kema akave nemalaya vea'mogamina hamaesuge'ya faliga-
hae. Falisage'ya muki'a Anumaya Koti anaga'mo'ya agete'ya nagaya vea'mogami amaku

amakesa tamagelegati'ma hu'na fako nehua kano mainoa yafena havigahae. Muki'a vea'mogatama nehaya kavala agete'na ago'ma humainaya yateti anonatamia tamamite lamamite hugahue.

24 Hugahugi nago'a Taiyataila mainaya vea'mogatama ani a'mo kea akave omaletama Satani kema falakino hanea kema ohavinaya vea'mogatama nago'a kahegi kea tamahaopaigahue.

25 Tamahaopaigahugi muki'ama atafa hulinaya kea atafa hutama tokiya'age hulinetama maime maime ne'vige'na nagaya ete'na ano.

26 Satani'ene tuma hu'ya agase'ya nagai kema akave maleme maleme haisaya vea'mogamina nagaya tokiya'nia amamisuge'ya muki'a veatela kava yagaigahae.

27 Nenafa'a tokiya namige'na kavama ne'yagauva tokiya'nia ani'a hu'na tamamisugetama tokiya'age hutama kava yagaigahae. Vea'mo'ya mopa susufanele'ma aiko neligeno aposino yagi-yagipe nelavia avamete kava hu'ya yagaigahae.

28 Kava yagai-mainesage'na natema eva'yi nehia ka'nefi'mo'a tusiya huno aivasa huno hale yamaene ka'nefila tamamigahue.

29 Nagi tamakesama hanesimoga-tama Avamu'mo'a mono note ne'vaya vea'mogamifema hia kea haviho.

3

Satisi maine'ya mono note ne'vaya veatega ma kemo'a umaine.

1 Satisi maine'ya mono note ne'vaya veate kava kanohena* mage huka kao nagaya seveni'a (7) Anumayamo Avamu'ene seveni'a (7) ka'nefi'yagaene nayapina atafa hulinoa kanomo'na mani kea tamahanepauve “Nagaya tamakai au'ava yatamia ago tamakemainoanagi'ya vea'mo'ya tamakaifena ‘Agola maige maige hisaya hamaimu hanea veale.’ hu'ya nehayanagi tamakaya nagai kema atalaya yafena ago fali-mainae.

2 Faligahe hayanagi tamau'ma fae-maiya yana ne'ataletama hetitama kanale au'ava yatamia ali lokiya vaiho. Nagaya agoana au'ava yatamimo'a Anumayani'amo aufina fatago ohunae.

3 Ohuneanagitama ago'ma havi-mainaya mono kehena tamakesamo'a hao hinagetama akave maletama kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae hiho. Fae-mainesaleti'ma he otisayana nagaya ‘Omegahie.’ hutama hisaya kanafi musufa vaya kana hu'na esua'amo'na kefo yamo anonatamia me lamamigahue.

4 Me lamamigahuanagi nago'a Satisi mainaya vea'mo'ya kanale'ya hageno amaku'amo'a oni'ya'agela ohunea vea'ne mainayanagi'ya efe'age kena'amia faimatesuge'ya amatesia kava hu'ya nagai'ene ailokae'ya vaiyegahae.

5 Vai ne'ayesage'na Satani'ene tuma hu'ya agase-mainaya veala efe'age kena faimategahue. Maige maige hisaya hamaimu hanesia vea'mogami amakima kae-malenoa avopi ani vea'mogami amakia haneanagi'na aye ohananegahuanagi'na amakai amakia Nenafa aule'ene ensole vea amaule'ene huhale'na hugahue.”

6 Nagi tamakesama hanesimoga-tama Avamu'mo'a mono note ne'vaya vea'mogamifema hia kea haviho.

Filatelafia maine'ya mono note ne'vaya veatega ma kemo'a umaine.

7 Filatelafia maine'ya mono note ne'vaya veate kava kanohena* mage huka kao nagaya Anumaya Koti'na alu aotage kanogi'na tamagelafa nehue. Teviti'ma kava yagai-mainea ki nofila nagaya ago ali'na fita yaki-malenoanagino nago kanomo'a eteno alino fita okigahie. Nagaya fita ago ali'nama ki-malesugeno'a nago kanomo'a alino o'yakigahie.

8 Nagaya mage nehue tamakai au'ava yatamia ago age-mainoe. Ageho tamakai tamaufina fita ago yaki-malogeno visaya fiamo'a hane. Ago'ma yaki-malenoa fita nago kanomo'a eteno alino okigahie. Tamakaya osi kano'a tokiyatamia hanegetama nagai kea akave nemaletama nagai nagia ali fala okige'na age-mainoe.

9 Haviho nago'a vea'mo'ya mage nehae “Isaleli vea'ne mainone.” hu'ya havigea nehayanagi Satani vea'ne mainayanagi'na nagaya amakaila ali'na tamaiyafinaga amatesuge'ya “Ago tagase.” hu'ya ape humaine'ya nagaya tamakaifema nayamopafima nenahaiya yana amavelisuge'ya agegahae.

10 “Kana yapina tokiya'age hutama mailava hutama maiho.” hu'nama hu-mainoa kea ago akave malenagi muki'a ma mopafi vea'mogamina avame'ma humatesua yapina tusi'a kana yamo falote hugahianagi'na tamau vaisugetama tamakaya ani yapina omaigahae.

11 Nagaya naiyaye'na aupa'a egahugi. Atafa hulinaya kea atafa hutalako hulisayana nago'a vea'mo'ya tamamisua kanale yana tamahaofalegahae.

12 Atafa huline'ya Satani'enema tuma hu'ya agase-mainaya vea'mo'ya no yosamo avamete kana hage'na Anumayamo mono nopi aye'na ali hetimatesuge'ya maiga-hayanagi'ya ete'ya o'utafa hu'ya o'ugahayanagi'na amaugafale Anumayani'amo agiene Anumayani'amona ikapinagati esia kuma'mo agia, haegafa Yelusalemu kuma'mo agiene nagaila haegafa nagiene amaugafale kaemategahue.
13 Nagi tamakesama hanesimogatama Avamu'mo'a mono note ne'vaya vea'mogamifema hia kea haviho.

Leotisia maine'ya mono note ne'vaya veatega ma kemo'a umaine.
14 Leotisia maine'ya mono note ne'vaya veate kava kanohena* mage huka kao nagaya kelamage kemona aepa'a maine'na efi efi hu'na muki'a kanafina kea huhale'na nehue. Nagaya muki'a Anumaya Koti'a ehe'ma taloma humalenea yamona aepa'a mainoanagi'na mani kea mage hu'na tamahanepauve.
15-16 Nagaya tamakai au'ava yatamia ago age-mainoe. Nagai kemona tamakave'nona ohunayanagi tamakupina yasi'age humainegeno amukoa nohie. Nagai kemo'a tamakupina amuko'age'ma hu-mainele'asina musena hule'asinagi nagai kea osi'a tamakupina malenageno muvalisua naipa nehige'na nagaitegatila tamavale'na haga'yu hu-lamatalesua nagesa nehie.
17 Tamakaya mage hutama nehae "Kasago'ya afeno'yatia hai ali-mainone. Nago ya kano'ahena aupa nohune." hutama nehayanagi tamakaya havige nehagi haviyatafa hutama mainayanagi'ya vea'mo'ya tamake'ya kalagi ai-lama-tesaya avamete hutama muki'a yafena aupa hutama mainageno tamaulagamo'a asu hu-mainegetama tamaugafa alapa'age vea'ne kana hutama mainaya yafena tamakaitamia no'agae.
18 Na'a humaineafe mani kea tamahanepauve mone afeno'ene vea'nema maisayafena nagaitegati kanileta yafana, atafi kae-malenaya yafana me miya hiho. Tamaugafa alapa'age mainageno tamakaye hisia yama aiso hisayafe efe'age kena me miya hutama failiho. Tamaulagafima falesaya masavena tamamisugetama falesageno tamaulagamo'a kanale hinagetama agegahae. Ani ya'yaga nagaiteti me miya hiho.
19 Nagaya nayamopafima nahaiya vea'mo'ya nagai kema havi'ya akave malesaya yafena ka'yo kevea ne'amamuafe aluya hutama lamakesa nehavitama kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae hutama "Nago'ene ohugahune." hutama hiho.
20 Ageho nagaya fiate heti-maine'na tamakaifena kea nehuanagitama ani kema nagoke nagoke'mogatama havitetama fitama yaki-natesayana haifale'na tamakai'ene tokaeta maineta kavela negahune.
21 Nago'a vea'mo'ya Satani'ene tuma hu'ya agasesaya veafena mage hu'na humate-gahue "Nagaya Satani'enena tua hu'na agasete'na Nenafa'ma kava yagai-mainea sialela agai'ene me lokae'na mainoa avamete hutama nagai'ene kava yagaigahae." hu'na humategahue.
22 Nagi tamakesama hanesimoga-tama Avamu'mo'a mono note ne'vaya veafema hia kea haviho.

4

Ikapinaga maine'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehae.
1 Yoni'a mage huno hie ani kemo'a ha'noma hige'na agoana ikapina nago fita yaki-malenea fiana age-mainoe. Ne'agogeno hagote'nama ufema nehia augafa agema aige'na havua augafa kea nago'ene havuana mage huno hie "Male ehaige'na muki'a yama anile'ma falote hisia yana kavelino." huno hie.
2 Higeno aupa'a Anumaya Koti Avamu'mo'a tusiya huno natafa hige'na agoana ikapinaga nago sia agogeno ani siale nago kanoa maine.
3 Ani siale'ma mainege'na agoa kanomo augafamo'a tusiya huno aihaesa huno alave alave huteno aihalege'na age-mainoe. Agogeno nago'ma alave alave hiana yosa haisa fulagena'mo'a sauve kanomo siale aigagi-maineno aihanelege'na age-mainoe.
4 Ne'agogeno tueti fo'a (24) sia ani sauve kanomo siale maigagi-mainage'ya tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'ya ani siayagale mainae. Maine'ya efe'age kena'amia fai-line'ya amanutela sauve vea'mo'ya kanileta yafateti talo humale tumano ku'ma vai ne'aliya avamete hu'ya vai-linae.
5 Anumaya Koti sialeti aulumaya alino monagemo huno alu ge lu gema aiya yamo'a anifiti falote humaine. Anumaya Koti siamo aulega seveni'a (7) lamua aivasa humaine. Ani lamua Anumayamona seveni'a (7) Avamu'amo'ya mainae.
6 Mainageno Anumaya Koti siamo aulega nago tikotuna hanegeno telelalayama'a tamage huno omalegeno galasimo'ma alave alave hia avamete humaine. Fo'a (4)

hamaimu'ene anaga'mo'ya heti'ya ani siale maigagi'ya mainageno amaulaga kasago'ya haneteno amaulegaene amakavelagaene alino ano'vai-maine.
7 Hagote haimu'ene kanomo'a kave'age afua, laiyoni afu kana higeno anile haimu'ene kanomo'a pulamaka kana higeno anile haimu'ene kanomona vaya augosa kali-maigeno anile haimu'ene kanomona anale haleno vai ne'ayea haki kana nama kana humaine.
8 Ani fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anaga'mo'ya sikisi'a (6) amageko'na hanegeno kasago'ya amaulagamo amaugafamona agupilegaene amageko'namona afepinagaene alino vai-maine. Vai-mainageno felugaene kege'ene mage hu'ya huge huge nehae
"Anumaya Koti'a muki'a tokiyamona aepa'a maineno kefo yana nohigi tusiya huno alu aotage kano maine. Nayo'ene meniene maineanagino haenaga'a maisia kano maine." hu'ya humainae.
9-10 Hamaimu'ene anaga'mo'ya sauve kanomo siale maiya kanoa, agola maige maige nehia kanomofena, mage hu'ya hae "Tokiya'age hale yama'a hanea kagia alisaga nehuta tusi'a muse nehune." hu'ya nehage'ya ani tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'ya sauve kanomo siale maiya kanoa agola maige maige nehia kanomo aule mope hu'ya agia alisaga hugahe ali-mainaya kanileta yafateti talo humale tumano ku'amia ali'ya ani siamo aiyafi mo malae.
11 Mo nemale'ya mage hu'ya hae
"Vaeha tagai Anumaya Kotigae kagaya muki'a yana 'Na'a hu'na talo hugahue.' huka humainanafe muki'a yana talo hu-malanageno haneafe tagaya tokiya'age hale yama'aene kagia alisaga nehuta tokiya'age kano mainane huta kagia alisaga nehune." hu'ya hae.
Hage'na nagaya Yoni'na himona kana yapi age-mainoe.

5

Yoni'a nagola avoma kae-male omana ha'ya ki-malenegeno age-maine.
1 Nagaya Yoni'nae agoana ani sauve kanomo siale'ma maiya kanomona tamaga ayapina nagola avoma kae-male omana aye-gafage ki-malegeno hane. Ani omanamona amegaene agusafinagaene avona kae-maleteno vea'mo'ya o'agesayafene huno atupale seveni'a (7) menimo fuki kana yateti aye ka'mae-malene.
2 Aye ka'mae-malenege'na agoana nagola tokiya'a hanea ensole kanomo'a ala kegefafiti keha keha huno mage hie "Hana kanoa atesia kanomo anima menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malegeno hanea omana ali vaka yegahie?" huno hie.
3 Hige'na agoana atiye'yama agayana ikapinagaene mopafi'ene mopamona afepinagaene nagola ani avoma ali vaka yesigeno atesia kanoa omaine.
4 Nagola ani avoma kae-male omanama ali vaka yesigeno atesia kanoa omaige'na agete'na tusiya hu'na avia ate-mainoe.
5 Ne'atogeno tueti fo'a (24) kava vayapiti nago kanomo'a nagaifena mage huno hie "Avia o'ateka havio nago kanoa Teviti aginagomo'a, kave'age laiyoni afu kana humainea kanoa, Yuta nofipiti kanogino, Satani'ene tua huno ago agase-maineafe ani avoma kae-male omana seveni'a (7) menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea yana ali hakao huteno ali vaka-yegahie." huno humaine.

Yoni'a Sipi sipi nafa'nea age-maine.
6 Ani sauve kanomo siamo amu'nopina nagola Sipi sipi nafa'nea heti-mainege'ya fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anaga'yaene tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'yaene agaila mai kagi-mainage'na age-mainoe. Agoana ani Sipi sipi nafa'nea maiyanagi hayageno'ma fali-mainea afu kana huno seveni'a (7) ave'ene seveni'a (7) aulagaene hane. Ani aulagayaga seveni'a (7) Anumaya Koti'a hutegeno muki'a ma mopafi vaiyatete nehia Alu Aotage Avamulagi'ya mainae.
7 Ani Sipi sipimo nafa'nemo'a via'amo sauve kanomo siale mainea kanomona tamaga ayapiti ani avoma kae-male omana ali-maine.
8 Alige'ya fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anaga'yaene tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'yaene ani Sipi sipimo nafa'nea avate mope hu'ya muki'amo'ya gita kana yana yagame nehaya ya'ene kanileta yafateti talo hu-malenaya yopaene atafa hulinae. Ani yopafina mana'age halinamo humainea ta'nefamo'a havate-maine. Ani mana'age halinamo'a ma'a humaine vea'mo'ya nunamuma nehu'ya Anumayamo agima alisaga nehageno Anumayamo avate vigeno havigeno aipamo'a kanale higeno haga'age manama nehavia kava humaine.
9 Ani anaga'mo'ya Sipi sipi nafa'nemofena mage hu'ya yagamea humainae
"Kagaila kahayageka fali-mainana kolateti ma mopafi vea'mogamina, alu kote kotega vea'nene, alu make alu make ne'aiya vea'nene, alu amaugafa alu amaugafa

kalimainea vea'nene, kefo ya'amimo alino ha'yagimatenegeka kagayama fali-mainana kolateti anifiti aligalu heka amavayu huteka Anumaya Koti vea'ne maisaya yafe muki'a ago miya humatenane. Miya humatenanafe kagaila kanale ya huno katea kava hana kano mainananagika anima aye-gafage ki-malete'ya menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea avo omana alika ali hakao hisana tokiyaka'a hane.

10 Anumaya Koti'a kava yagai-lamatesia yapi ago amatanage'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya agai ali'yana ne'ali'ya ma mopafi vea'mogamina kava humategahae." hu'ya yagamea hage'na havimainoe.

Sipi sipi nafa'nemo agia alisaga humainae.

11 Havite'na agoana kasago'ya ensole vayala teni milioni'a (10,000,000) ensole vaya'mo'ya heti'ya Anumaya Koti'ma nemaiya siale'ene fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anagaene tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'yaene maigagi'ya maine'ya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya hage'na havimainoe.

12 "Ani Sipi sipi nafa'nea hayageno faliteno heti-mainea kanogino tusi'a kanale kano maineanagino atesia napama'a aliteno tusi'a tokiya'a hanenageno muki'a kanale ya'ene kanale havi havi'ya'ene hanea kanogino kava hisia tokiya'aenena haneanagita tokiya'age hale yamaene agia alisaga hisunageno anale hanesigeno muki'a muse hisia yana alisie." hu'ya hae.

13 Hage'na havugeno muki'ama Anumaya Koti'a talo humalenea yamo'a ikapinaga mainaya ya'ene mopafima mainaya ya'ene mopamo agusafinagama mainaya ya'ene tipima mainaya ya'enena muki'amo'ya mage hu'ya hae

"Sauve kanomo siale mainana Anumaya Kotigaene Sipi sipi nafa'nene agola muki'a kanafina muse hisa'a yamo'a hanege hanege huno hanesie. Tokiya'age hale yama'aene tanakia haneanagita alisaga hisunageno anale hanesigetana kava hisa'a tokiyatanimo'a hanege hanege huno hanesie." hu'ya hae.

14 Hage'ya fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anagamo'ya "Tamage hu'ya hae." hage'ya tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'ya ape hu'ya Anumayamo agia alisaga humainae.

6

Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea fukina ali hakao humaine.

1 Nagaya Yoni'na agoana Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a ea'amo nagola menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea fukina ago melino hakao hige'na havuana fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anagapiti nago'mo'a agea aige'na havuana agema aiya agemo'a monagemo'ma hia avamete huno mage hie "Male eno." huno hie.

2 Hige'na agoana nagola efe'age hosi afua agogeno nago kanomo'a ani afumo agupifi maineno ati kevea huno atafa hu-lineno tumano kula, vaya'mo'ya kame vaya'amima tuma hu'ya amakase-mainaya vaya'mo'ya vai ne'aliya tumano kula amigeno nago'ene kame vaya'amienena tua huno amakasegahe umaine.

3 Vigeno ani Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a anile menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea fukina melino hakao hige'na havuana fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anagapiti anile tu (2) molia kanomo'a mage huno hie "Male eno." huno hie.

4 Hige'na agoana nagola kolama'age hosi afua agogeno nago kanomo'a ani afumo agupifi mainegeno ala ave'ne'ne naepe ka'yo'ene muki'a ma mopafi vea'nene tuma hisia tokiya'aene amigeno aliteno ma mopafi vea'mo'ya tuma hu'ya hamaesage'ya falisaya amakesa ago amamineanagino amaipa falu hu'ya maisaya yamo'a muki'a ma mopafina ago ha'no humaine.

5 Ani Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a tagufa (3) molia menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea fukina melino hakao hige'na havuana fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anagapiti tagufa (3) molia kanomo'a mage huno hie "Male eno." huno hige'na agoana nagola anupa hosi afua agogeno nago kanomo'a ani afumo agupifi maiya kanomo'a sigelima nehaya yana ayapi alilino emaine.

6 Alilino mainege'na ne'age'na havuana fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anagapiti nago agema aige'na havua agemo'a mage huno hie "Nago kanomo'a nagoke yupa nate aepa heno ali'yana alime alime visia'amo unema ha'no hisige'ya amisaya miyateti tole osi ke'ayopi laisimo alaga fako huka amamio. Ani avamete miyana kamisageka sikisi'a (6) maya ani'a huka amamio. Ani'a huka amamiganananagi olivi yosama hanea yosamo alagafiti masavema ne'aliya yosayagaene nofi alagamo tima'a ali'ya tatite'ya nenaya nofi'ene alika haviyana ohuo." huno hie.

7 Hige'na agoana Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a foa (4) molia menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-
malenea fukina melino hakao hige'na havuana fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anagapiti foa (4)
molia kanomo'a mage huno hie "Male eno." huno hie.
8 Hige'na agoana nagola kanileta hosi afua agogeno ani afumo agupifi maiya kanomo
agia "Vaya fali yamo'e." hu'ya ne'ayaya kanomo akave'ma via kanomo agia "Fali-
mainaya vea'ne ne'vaya kumale." hu'ya agia ne'ayaya kanomo'a akave vige'ana va'ana
ani tole kanolatamogania tusi'a tokiya anamige'ana muki'a ma mopafi mainaya veala ali
fako hu'ana fo'afi (4) amatage'ya maiya anagapiti nago'a vea'mogamina he-falimatesia
tokiya'ania ali-maina'e. Ali'age'ya nago'amo'ya tu hute'ya fali-mainagi nago'amo'ya
kafu hu'ya amakatege'ya fali-mainagi nago'amo'ya alu kali lu kali ali'ya fali-mainagi
afai kalamo'ya nago'amogamina hamaesage'ya falisaya tokiya'ania ali-maina'e.
9 Na'a higeno Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a faefua (5) molia menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-
malenea fukina melino hakao hige'na agoana Anumayamofe amakesa havi'ya sipi sipia
he'ya folamole kae salamana hu'ya nemalaya folamo kana folamoa ikapinaga hanege'na
agogeno ani folamomo aiyafina Anumaya Koti kema havi'ya atafa hu-line'ya huhale'ya
humainaya yateti'ma hamayage'ya fali-mainaya vea'mogami amamena amake-mainoe.
10 Agoge'ya ani amamemo'ya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya hae "Tokiyaka hanea
Anumayatimogae alu aotage kanomoga tamagege'ya nehane. Ma mopafi vea'mo'ya
tahayageta faliteta malela emainonanagika ani'ama humainaya yatetila kagaya na yu
kaiyekea hu-mateteka kefo ya'amimo anona'amia amamigane?" hu'ya hae.
11 Nehageno efe'age aya'aya kena'amia alino amamiteno mage huno hamapaiye
"Maifalu hutama mainege'ya tamafu-tamakana'ya tamakai'ene Yisasi ali'yama ne'ali'ya
agai kema huhale'ya nehaya yateti tamakai'ma hulamatenaya kava hu'ya hamaesage'ya
falite'ya esage'na kame vayatamia kaiyekea humategahue." huno hie.
12 Huteno Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a sikisia (6) molia menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea
fukina melino hakao hige'na agoana tusi'a imi aligeno yagemo'a asu huno hanima'age
higeno ikamo'a haesa ko tino kola kana humaine.
13 Higeno yasimo'a yosamona mo lifagagi me lifagagi higeno afuma otenea yosa
alagamo'a halali hulavia kava huno ka'nefi'yagamo'a ikapitila atafai-lavi-maine.
14 Ikamo'a iva yuguma alitama aye kafage kitama ha'yama negiya kava huno ikamo'a
fanane higeno muki'a ago'yaene ti amu'nopima hanea mopaene no'amia atale'ya
nago'ene omalenae.
15 Na'a higeno muki'a ma mopafi mainaya sauve vaya'yagaene kava vaya'yagaene
ati vayate kava vaya'yagaene miya'amimo hai-mainea vea'nene tokiya'amima hanea
vaya'ene nofipi maine'ya miya o'ali ali'ya ne'aliya vea'nene amakai'ami ali'ya'amile ne-
maiya vea'nene tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya "Hanate maisune." hu'ya hute'ya yafakapi'ene
ago'yafi hanea ala yafakefamo akavelega fale'ya mo falaki'ya mainae.
16 Fala ki'ya maine'ya keha keha hu'ya muki'a ago'yahe'ene yafafe'ene mage hu'ya
hae "Tagaya sauvemo siale mainea kanoa Anumaya Koti aule omaisuna tagesa nehune.
Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a tusi'a hai vai nelategeta koli nehunagi ago'yamogatama kofa hu-
lavitama tagaila etama aiso hulateho.
17 Ala kanolatamogania hanai vai-late'ana kaiyeke hulatesa'a kanamo'a ago falote
hianagi'ya hana'a augafa vea'mo'ya anaulela hetigahae?" hu'ya hage'na haenagama
falote hisia yana himona kana yapi agete'na havilinoe.

7

Vani hataleti foti fo tauseni'a (144,000) Isaleli vea'mogamina Anumayamo avona hamanile aiga'maema-tene.

1 Ani kema havite'na agoana fo'a (4) ensole vaya'mo'ya fo'a (4) ma mopamo atupalega
heti-maine'ya yasimona atafa hu'ya ali-talako huligeno yasimo'a taga higeno mopafima
hanea yamo'ene hagelimo'ene yosayagamo'enena kanage kanagala ohunae.
2 Ohage'na agogeno nago ensole kanomo'a yagemo'ma eva'yi nehilegati ea'amo
haimu'ma hanea Anumaya Koti'a agai'a vea'mogami humatenea avona aiga'maematesia
yana ayapi atafa hulineno ani fo'a (4) ensole vayala mopaene hageli'ene ali haviyama
hisaya tokiya'amima amaminea ensole vayafe mage huno ala kegefafiti hamapaiye.
3 "Tamakaya mopaene hageli'ene yosayagaenema ali haviyama hisaya en-
sole vaya'mogatama ne'ataletama tagava mainegeta tagaya hagoteta Anumaya
Kotitimo ali'ya vea'mogami hamanilela Anumayamo'ma humatenea avona aiga'mae-
matetesunagetama ani ya'yaga ali haviyana hugahae" huno hie.
4 Hige'na havugeno huyogino hamanile avoma kae-malenea vea'nea vani hataleti foti
fo tauseni'a (144,000) Isaleli vea'nea alu nofipiti alu nofipiti huyogi-malenea ve'nea agoe.

5 Yuta nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene Lupeni nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a
(12,000) vea'nene Kati nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene huyogi-malene.
6 Asa nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene Napatalai nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a
(12,000) vea'nene Manase nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene huyogi-malene.
7 Simioni nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene Livai nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a
(12,000) vea'nene Isaka nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene huyogi-malene.
8 Sepuluni nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene Yosefe nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a
(12,000) vea'nene Penisamini nofipiti tuelufu tauseni'a (12,000) vea'nene huyogi-malene.

Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humainae.

9 Kasago'ya vea'nea ohavunama'a vea'nea alu kotega alu kotega vea'nene, alu make
alu make ne'aiya vea'nene, alu amaugafa lu amaugafa kali-mainea vea'nene, muki'a
Anumaya Koti sauve kanomo siamo aulegaene Sipi sipi nafa'nemo aulegaene heti-
maine'ya efe kena aya'aya kena'amia failine'ya fa'nofamo haisa amayapi atafa huli huli
hulinae.
10 Hu-line'ya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya hae "Sauve kanomo siale mainea Anumaya
Kotitimo'ene Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'ene tagu tamema ago aligati-mainea yamona aepa'a
maina'e." hu'ya hae.
11 Nehage'ya muki'a ensole vea'mo'ya heti'ya Anumaya Koti'ma mainea siale'ene tueti
fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'yaene fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anaga'mo'yaene maigagi'ya maine'ya
muki'amo'ya ani siale ape hu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hu'ya hae.
12 "Tamage Anumaya Koti'a muki'a muse hisia yana alisie. Tokiya'age hale yama'aene
agia haneanagino kanale havi havi'yama'a hanea kano maineafe agia alisaga
nehuta tusi'a muse hutesune. Agai'a kava yagaisia tokiya'amo'a agola hanege
hanege huno hanesie. Tamage." hu'ya humainae.

Ani anaga'mogamina amakatama ne'aiya yamo'a menia agola ha'no hie.

13 Ani kea hu ne'atageno nagola ala kava kanomo'a nagaifena mage huno nahavige
"Nama aya'aya efe kenama fai-linaya veala ta'yae? Hanategati emainae?" huno
nahavige-maine.
14 Nahavigege'na nagaya, Yoni'na, mage hu'na hue "Museka'a nehugi kagaya kagaika'a
havilinane." hu'na hugeno nagaifena mage huno hie "Mani vea'mo'ya tusi'a kana yama
hanea kanafi maine'ya tokiya'age hu'ya kefo ya'amihema havi'ya fali-mainea Sipi sipi
nafa'nemo kolateti kena'amia agola sese hageno efe'age hu-maineanagi'ya emainae.
15 Ani yafe amakaya Anumaya Koti'ma mainea siamo aulega heti-maine'ya felugaene
kege'ene agai agia alisaga nehu'ya agai ali'ya ne'aliyanagino Anumaya Koti'a au
vaimateno kava yagaimategahie.
16 Yagai-mateneanagino nago'ene amakala otegahie. Tifena o'amakegahie. Yagemo'a
amuko-nako huno amaleno o'amasagaligahie.
17 Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a Anumaya Koti mainea siamona aulega hanea amu'nopi hetino
maineno sipi sipi kava kano'ami maineanagino kapai'ma nehagea tima hanea komulega
amavaleno mo matenage'ya maige maige hisaya tina nenesageno Anumaya Koti'a
amaunua alino ha'mi-matesige'ya nago'ene avia o'ategahae." huno hige'na nagaya
Yoni'na havimainoe.

8

Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a sevenia (7) molia menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea fukina ali hakao humaine.

1 Ani Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a haenagalafana menimo fukiteti aye ka'mae-malenea yana
melino hakao hige'na agogeno muki'a ikapinagama hanea yamo'a kanage kanagela
ohu'ya muki'a yamo'a kea ohigeno vani'agi hafu aovamo'a eumaine.
2 Eutege'na anile agoana seveni'a (7) ensole vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti aule heti'ya
mainageno seveni'a (7) ufena amamige'na age-mainoe.
3 Agogeno nago ensole kanomo'a nagola kanileta yafateti talo hu-malenea yopa ayapi
ali-linegeno afuma he'ya folamole kae salamana hu'ya nemalaya folamo kana folamole*
heti-mainegeno kasago'ya mana'age nehia ta'nefamo halinamo'ene Yisasina amaku'a
aminaya vea'mo'ya nunamuma hu'ya havigaya nunamu'ene ani yopafina ali malesigeno
ailokaeno'ma haisiana Anumayamo'a kanale mana'a havisiafene huno sauve kanomo
siamo aulega kanileta yafateti talo hu-malenea folamo hanea folamole mo malene.
4 Momalegeno ani mana'age halinamo'ene Anumaymona amaku'ama aminaya
vea'mogami nunamu'yagaene ani ensole kanomo ayapitila atale'ya Anumayamo aule
haimainae.

5 Haigeno ani ensole kanomo'a kanileta yafateti talo humale yopa alino folamole
atama nelea ata ani yopafi maleno havateteno alino ani ata ikapinagati ma mopafi
haga'yu hu-talegeno elavigeno ikapinagatila akali kalu huno aulumayala ne'aligeno
nagola ala agegefa ne'aigeno imila ali-maine.

Fo'a (4) ensole vaya'mo'ya ufena humainae.

6 Seveni'a (7) ufema atafa hu-linaya ensole vaya'mo'ya ani ufema hisaya yafe talo tala
humainae.
7 Hagote ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena higeno ko'mopamo'ene atamo'ene kolamo'ene
atagufe-lavino mopafi tavigeno muki'a ma mopa tagufale (3) ali fako hu-malageno
anifiti nagoke'ma ali fako hu-malaya haupa kaiyaga muki'a mopafi hanea ya'ene muki'a
yosayagaene muki'a ape'ene atamo'a teno asagali-talene.
8 Asagali-talegeno tu (2) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena higeno ala ago'ya kana
yana ata nelegeno hagelipi tavi-maine. Ani hagelimona tagufale (3) ali fako hu-malageno
anifiti nago haupa kaiyaga hanea timo'a kolama'age huno vali vali humaine.
9 Kolamo'a vali vali higeno ani haupa kaiyagama mainaya noyameyagaene tipi
yagaene fali ha'no hageno ani haupa kaiyagama hanea tipi kaleyaga ali haviya hu-
talageno anifima mainaya veala fali ha'no humainae.
10-11 Faligeno tali (3) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena nehigeno ka'nefila ala
ka'nefekefamo agia "Atu'age nehuno satu'age ka'nefile." hu'ya nehayanagino'a
ka'ni'moma nelea avamete huno ikapinagatila elavia'amo muki'a ma mopamona
tagufafi (3) melino fako hu-malageno anifiti nago haupa kaiyagama hanea ti'yagaene
tima kapai'ma nehagea ti komufi hanea timo'ene atu'age hige'ya muki'a ani lima ne-
mainaya vea'nea fali-mainae.
12 Faligeno fo (4) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena nehigeno yagemo'a tagufafi (3)
ali fako hu-malageno anifiti nago haupa kaiyaga asu humaine. Ani'a hu'ya ikana tagufafi
(3) ali fako humalageno anifiti nago haupa kaiyaga ani'a huno asu humaine. Ka'nefi'yaga
tagufafi (3) ali fako hu-malageno anifiti nago haupa kaiyaga ani'a huno asu humaine.
Asu hu-maigeno felugama aye vasa nehia ya'amimo'a tagufafi (3) ali fako hu-malageno
anifiti nago kanafina asu higeno kegela tagufafi (3) ali fako hu-malageno anifiti nago
kanafina ika'ene ka'nefi'ene asu higeno tusi'a haniki-maine.
13 Nagaya Yoni'na agogeno nagola ala hakiki kana nama ikamo amu'note haleno
vige'na age-mainoe. Ne'agogeno ala kegefafiti mage huno hie "Avo'nio avo'nio tagufa
(3) ensole anaga'mo'ya ufena nehisageno tusi'a kana yamo'a ma mopafi mainaya
vea'mogatamile falote hugahe hige'na tusi'a nahau hu nelamatoe." huno hige'na havue.

9

Faefu (5) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena humaine.

1 Faefu (5) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena hige'na agogeno nago ka'nefimo'a
ikapinagati atafai-lavino mopafi elavigeno ma mopafina nago komua afe yapi tavi-
mainea komumona ayola omale komugefagino ani komumo ki nofila ani ka'nefimona
amine.
2 Amigeno aliteno ani ki nofiteti ani komua yakigeno ani komufitila tusi'a halinamo
huno ehaiyana tusi'a atagefafiti hia halinamo avamete huno ehaiya'amo yagene ika'ene
ayesu higeno tusi'a hani kimaine.
3 Kigeno kasago'ya ke'nu kafamo'ya ani halinafitila mopafina aitagu-fetageno vea'ma
akafu amanisaya tokiya'amia amamige'ya akafu'ma amani yana kulumale nehaya
osifa'vemo'ma ne'amania avamete huno amanige'ya tusi'a amakata aimaine.
4 Ani ke'nufena mage huno hie "Ape'ene tala'ya'ene yosayagaenena oneho. Nago'a
vea'nege, Anumaya Koti'a hapalimateteno agia hamanilela aiga'mae o'amatenea
vea'mogamina akafu amanitama ali haviya humateho.
5 Faefu'a (5) ikana amakata aisia yana amamite amamite hugahayanagi hamaege'ya
ofaliho." huno hige'ya akafu amanige'ya amakata yama aliyana kulumale nehaya
osifa'vemo'ma vea'ma akafu ne'amania avamete huno amanige'ya tusi'a amakata
aimaine.
6 Ani yama alisaya kanafina vea'mo'ya falisaya yafena tusiya huno hamaugahianagi
ofaligahae. Amakatama aiya yafena tusiya hu'ya falisaya kafena ati yegahayanagi
o'agegahae.
7 Ani ke'numo'ya tuma hugahema nehaya hosi afumo avamete hu'ya amanutela
kanileta yafateti talo humale tumano kula vai-linageno amaugosamo'a vea'mogami
amaugosa kali-maine.

8 Kali-maige'ya ani ke'numo'ya aya'aya amayolagefa, haesa a'nemogami amayolagefa
kana hu-mainegeno amave'mo'a kave'age laiyoni afumo ave kana humaine.
9 Humainege'ya hamaifi'yafafina kapaleti talo humale halegu kana yana ano'vai-
malene'ya amageko'na agema aiyana tuma hugahe vaya hosimo'ya avayu nehaya
kalemo nehia kea ala kegefa huno ne'aiya agemo'ma hia kava huno agea aimaine
10 Ani ke'numo amaigo'yafina aveta'nafa'age neka'ya, kulumale nehaya osifa'vemo
akafu ne'amania ave kana hia neka'ya, hanege'ya ani neka'yaleti faefu'a (5) ikamo
agu'afina veala akafu amani'ya ali haviya humategahae.
11 Ani ke'numo sauve kano'amia maineanagino ani kava kano'amimo'a Satani'e, ayo'a
omale komugefale kava yagai-maineanagino agia Yuta vea'mogami kea, Hipalu kefina
Apatonie hu'ya nehagi Kaliki kefina Apolionie hu'ya nehagi tagaiti kefina mage humaine
"Vea alino haviya hinage'ya fali ha'no hu-matesia kanoe." humaine.
12 Ke'numo'ya ali haviya humatesaya kanamo'a ha'no hianagi avo'nio tolea tusi'a kana
yatala falote hisa'a yafena nahau hulamatoe.

Sikisi (6) molia ensole kanomo'a ufena humaine.

13 Sikisi (6) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena hige'na havugeno Anumaya Koti
aule'ma kanileta yafateti talo humale folamomo fo'a (4) atupale hanea avela fo'a (4)
avepitila agea aige'na havimainoe.
14 Havugeno ufema atafa hulinea ensole kano sikisi (6) molia ensole kanomofena mage
huno hie "Fo'a (4) ensole vayala, Yufaletisi titegama nofi'ma humatenaya ensole vayala
kalu heka amatalege'ya viho." huno hie.
15 Higeno "Anumaya Koti'a na kafufina na ikatela na kanafina na aova'a ani fo'a (4)
ensole vaya'mo'ya muki'a ma mopafi vea'mogamina tagufafi (3) ali fako humalageno
anifiti nago haupa kaiyagama mainesaya veala hamaesagetama faligahae." huno
huteno amatafa hu-lineane. Ani kanamo'a efalote higeno ani ensole vayala kalu heno
amatalege'ya ani kavala nehae.
16 Ani kava'ma nehisage'ya amaya hu'ya hamaesaya ati vaya'amia tu hataleti milioni'a
(200,000,000) hosimo agupifi mainaya ati vayala mainae hu'ya hage'na nagaya Yoni'na
havimainoe.
17-18 Havite'na himona kana yapi amakoana ani hosimogami amakupifima mainaya
vaya'mo'ya hamaifi'yafafina halegula haesa'ene oko'ene kanileta'ene halegula aye
hai-linageno hosimogami amanutela kave'age afua laiyoni afumogami amanu kana
hutegeno amavayafitila atamo'ene halinamo'ene hi'mana'age atama nelea yafa'yagaene
falote huno muki'a ma mopafi vea'mogamina tagufafi (3) ali fako hu-malageno anifiti
nago haupa kaiyaga vea'mogamina ani ataene halinamo'ene hi'mana'age atama nelea
yafa'yagaleti'ene hamayage'ya fali-mainae.
19 Hosimogamina hamaesaya tokiya'amia amavayafi'ene amaigo'yafi'ene hanegeno
amaigo'yamo'a osifa've kana huno akafu amanisia amanuna hanege'ya veala akafu
amanige'ya hamae-mainae.
20 Anima tusiya huno ali haviya hia yamo'ma ohamaenea vea'mo'ya agayanagi
kefo yama humainaya yafena amaku'a aiyahae nohae. Kanileta yafateti'ene siliva
yafateti'ene haesa yafateti'ene afa yafateti'ene yosaleti'ene talo hu-malenaya yafena
"Anumayati mainae" hu'ya hayanagi ani ya'yaga amaulaga o'age'ya kea ohavi'ya kama
vai o'aye'yama nehaya afa anumayamo-gamiene Kefo Avamu'mogami amakiene alisaga
hu'ya "Anumayati mainae." hu'ya nehaya kavala o'atalenae.
21 O'atalene'ya vea'ma hamae nefaliya ya'ene analisama nehaya ya'ene kumaima
nehaya ya'ene musufa yama hu-lite'ya nehaya ya'enefena amaku'a aiyahae nohae.

10

Ensole kanomo'a avoma kaemale omana Yonina amigeno nemaine.

1 Anile nagaya Yoni'na agoana nagola tokiya'age ensole kanoa ikapinagati elavino
ege'na age-mainoe. Ani ensole kanomo augafamona sia'mo'a alino ano'vai-tegeno
anutela fulagena'mo'a maleno kagi-mainegeno augosamo'a yagemo'ma hia kava huno
aivasa nehigeno tole aiyamo'a ata anefe'mo nehia tunage yosa kana nehigeno emaine.
2 Ege'na agogeno nagola osi avona ayapi hanegeno tamaga aiyamo'a hagelimo agupile
ayegeno haoga aiyamo'a mopafi ayegeno huteno aye hala hale humaine.
3 Humaineno agema aiyana laiyoni afumo'ma vale vale nehia avamete huno keha
keha nehigeno seveni'a (7) akali kalu ko nelino tusiya huno monagemo'a humaine.
4 Seveni'a (7) akali kaluma hia kea havite'na avopi ago kaegahe huanagi ikapinagati
nago kea falote huno mage huno hige'na havue "Seveni'a (7) akali kaluma hia kea
avopina okaeka fala-kilio." huno hige'na havue.

5 Havugeno timo agupile'ene mopafi'enema aiya aye hala halema hu-mainege'na agoa
ensole kanomo'a tamaga ayana ikate alisaga hie.
6-7 Huteno mage hie “Haimu'ene kanogino Anumaya Koti'a muki'a kanafina maige
maige huno ika'ene ikapinaga hanea ya'ene mopaene mopafima hanea ya'ene hageli'ene
hagelipima hanea ya'yagaene talo hu-malenea kanomo agile tamage nehue. Anumaya
Koti'a nago'ene agava omaigahigi seveni (7) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena hugahe
nehinageno Anumaya Koti'a nayoma falakino hanea kea, agai'a ali'yama ali-mainaya
amaune vaya'ma hamapai-mainea kemo'a falote huno tamage hugahie.” huno hie.
8 Hige'na hagoteno ikapinagati'ma hige'na havua kemo'a eteno nago'ene mage huno
hie “Hagelimo agupile'ene mopafi'ene aiyama aye hala hale huno heti-maiya ensole
kanomo ayapima hanea ali vakaye-linea avona kagaya molio.” huno hie.
9 Hige'na ani ensole kanomote vua'amo'na mage hu'na hue “Kagaya ani osi avo omana
namio.” hu'na hugeno mage huno nahapaiye “Kagaya alika no. Nesanana kavayafina
tumemo timo'ma hia kava huno haga'age hugahianagi nakaisanana kaipafinaga atu'age
hugahie.” huno hie.
10 Hige'na ani osi avona ensole kanomo ayapiti ali'na nogeno navayafinaga tumemo
timo'ma hia avamete huno haga'age hianagi ne'nama nakauvana naipafinaga atu'age
humaine.
11 Hige'ya Yoninia mage hu'ya nahapaiye “Kagaya nago'ene alu amaugafa kalimai
vea'nene, alu kote kote mainaya vea'nene, alu make lu make ne'aiya vea'nene ala sauve
vea'nenefena kaune kea laga huka hamapaigane.” huno nahapaiye.

11

Tole kanolatamo-gania Anumayamo kea huhale'ana hu-maina'e.

1 Nago kanomo'a male'na agege gege hisua ayopa kana ka'yona namiteno mage hie
“Kagaya hetika Anumaya Koti mono no'ene* kae salamana nehaya folamole'ene mo
maleka agege gege huka hapalika ago. Ani nopina Anumaya Koti agima alisaga nehaya
veala hapalika ago.
2 Hapaliganangi malagama hanea mopa* maleka agege gege huka ohapalio. Ani
kaiyaga Anumaya Koti kema nohavisaya vea'mogami amamineanagi'ya tagufa (3)
kafuene sikisi'a (6) ika'ene ani vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kumala alu aotage kuma meli
haviya hugahae.
3 Nehisage'na nagaya tolea nagai kema huhale'ana hisa'a kanolatana tokiya'nia
anamisuge'ana kayavo kena fai-line'ana tagufa (3) kafuene sikisi'a (6) ika'ene nagai kea
huhale'ana huga'e.” huno hie.
4 Ani lole kanolatana ma mopafi kava humainea Anumayamo aule heti-maina'ana tole
olivi yosa kana hute'ana tole ka'ni kana humaina'e.
5 Nago'a vea'mo'ya ani kanolatana ali haviya hugahema hisageno'a ani kanolatamo-
gani anavayafitila atamo aikalu huno kame vea'ania temasagalisige'ya faligahae. E,
anakai'ma ali haviya hunatesaya vea'mo'ya faligahae.
6 Ani lole kanolatamo-gania tokiya'anileti “Kola o'aiyo.” hu'ana hisa'ageno kema
huhale'ana hisa'a kanafina kola o'aigahie. Tifema “Kolama'age huo.” hu'ana
hisa'ageno'a ani'a hugahie. Anakesama havisa'a kanafina “Tusi'a kana ya'ene kaliene
falote huo.” hu'ana hisa'ageno'a ma mopafi veala nago'ene nago'ene hu'ana hamaega'e.
7 Hamaega'anagi Anumaya Koti'ma anaminea kea hu ha'no hutesa'ageno kefo afai
afumo'a ayola omaleno afepinaga tavi-mainea komufinagati ehaino me hanaesige'ana
faliga'e.
8 Falisa'ageno anaugafamo'a ala kuma'mo kate'ma, Anumaya'animona Yisasina
yafaga yosale'ma hae'ya asai-malenaya kuma'mo, yegegate malegahae. Avame kefima
hu-male'ya nehaya ala kuma'mo agia Sotomuene Isipienene hu'ya nehae.
9 Falisa'a anaugafa yegegate tagufa (3) kanaene ani kanamo yagemo'a amu'note
ene'vige'ya nago'a vea'nea alu kote kote vea'nene, alu make lu make ne'aiya vea'nene,
alu maugafa lu maugafa kalimai vea'neyagaene, ani kanolatamo-gani anaugafa ageme-
geme vayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya ali'ya hevainategahe hayanagi ani vea'mo'ya “A'ao.”
hu'ya hage'ya ali'ya hevai o'anatenae.
10 Hevai o'anatenagi ani kanolatamogania muki'a kotega vea'ma tusiya hu'ana ali
haviyama hu ne'amata'a kanolatama fali'a yafenagi'ya tusiya hu'ya musena nehu'ya
muse yana amafalu'amimo-gamina momami memami hugahae.
11 Hugahagi tagufa (3) kanaene ani kanamo yagemo'a amu'note evia kanamo'a ha'no
hutegeno Anumaya Koti'a ani kanolatamo-gani anaugafafi hanaimula huvainatege'ana

ani kanolatana ete'ana heti'age'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ani yana agageno amama'yoa aige'ya kolia humainae.
12 Koli nehu'ya haviyana ikapinagati ala kegefafiti ani kanolatafena mage huno hie "Tanakaya ehaitana e'o." huno hige'ya kame vea'animo'ya age-mainage'ana siapi hai-fale'ana ikapinaga hai-maina'e.
13 Hai-maina'a anayufina tusi'a imila aliteno ani ala kumakefa teni'afi (10) ali fako hu-malageno anifiti ani imi'mo'a nago kaiyaga ali haviya higeno seveni tauseni'a vea'ne (7,000) hamaege'ya fali ha'no humaine. Na'a hu-mainayafe ofali'yama afa'a mainaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a koli hute'ya ikapinagama mainea Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humainae.
14 Tole kana yana ago ha'no hianagi avo'nio nago'ke kana yana aupa kanafi falote hugahe hige'na nahau hu nelamatoe.

Seveni (7) molia ensole kanomo'a ufena humaine.
15 Anile seveni (7) molia ensole kanomo'a agai'a ufena hige'na havugeno ikapinagati nago'a vea'mo'ya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya humainae "Anumaya Koti'ene taugafama ali-gatisiafene huno hutenea kanoene ma mopafi kava vea'mogamina ago amakasa'age'ya anaiyafinaga mainayanagino Anumaya Koti'a agola maige maige huno kava yagaigahie." hu'ya humainae.
16 Anile Anumaya Koti aule hanea siale'ma mainaya vayala tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'ya mopafi asaga hu-lavi'ya amako'ya ye-maine'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hu'ya mage hae
17 "Vae Anumaya Kotigae tusi'a tokiyaka'a haneanagika nayona mainananagika menia mainananagika tusi'a tokiyakaleti aepa heka muki'a yatela kava ne'yagaina yafe tagaya kagaifena tusi'a museka'a nehune.
18 Kagai kema nohavia vea'mo'ya kagaifena amaipa kafa henegatayafe kagaya kaipa kafa hemateka muki'a fali-mainaya vea'nema kaiyeke humateka kefo ya'amimo anona'amia amamisana kanamo'a ago falote humaine. Ani kanafina kagai kema havi'ya amakupi malenaya vea'nene kagai amaune vea'nene muki'a kagai kagima alisaga hu'ya kaiyafinagama nemaiya vea'nene ala amakima hanea vea'nene osi amakima hanea vea'nene kanale anona ya'amia amamigane. Amamiteka nago'a vea'mo'ya ma mopafi vea'mogamima ali haviya hune'amataya vea'mogamina kefo ya'amimo anona'amia kagaya ali haviya humategane." hu'ya humainae.
19 Hageno Anumaya Koti nona ikapinaga hanea mono nona yaki-talageno Anumaya Koti'ma alino hagelafimatenea kema hanea pokisia ani mono nopina fufu yate hanege'ya ne'agageno anile ala agegefa ne'aigeno monagemo'a tusiya nehigeno imila ne'aligeno ko'mopamo'a talagufe-lavino aimaine.

12

Yoni'a nago a'ene ala osifa'vene age-maine.
1 Nagola tusi'a tokiya'age avame yana ikapinaga falote hie. Nago a'mo'a mainegeno kena'amo'a yege aumona ayeno au'vai-maigeno ikamo'a aiyafinaga hanegeno anutela tuelufu'a (12) ka'nefimo'ya tumano ku kana huno vai-line.
2 Ani a'mo'a aipaene maineno inamu ya alitegeno agata aigeno avovo humaine.
3 Nehigeno nagola tokiya'age avame yana ikapinaga falote hie. Nagola tusi'a haesa osifa've mainegeno seveni'a (7) anuna hanegeno teni'a (10) ave'yaga anu'yagafina hanegeno seveni'a (7) ala sauve kanomo tumano ku'yaga ani avetela vai-line.
4 Ani osifa'vemo'a ikate'ma hanea ka'nefi'yaga tagufafi (3) ali fako hu-malageno anifiti nago haupa kaiyaga ka'nefi'yaga aigo'yaleti aye tafai-talegeno mopafi elavi-mainegeno ani osifa'vemo'a a'mo aule hetino nafa'ne'ama ne'atesiana ani havi osifa'vemo'a haeno nesiafene huno agava maine.
5 Mainegeno ani a'mo'a ne nafa'nema ne'ateana ani nafanemo'a haenaga ala kano maiteno aeni ayopa'a ali-lineno muki'a ma mopafi veate tokiya'age huno kava yagaisia nafa'nema ne'ateana ani nafa'nea aupa'a hafale'ya avalesaga hu'ya anafinaga Anumaya Koti siale atenae.
6 Atageno ani a'mo'a nafa'nema ateteno'a faleno vigeno Anumaya Koti'a maisia kumala talo tala hutegeno ka'me kotega via'amo tagufa (3) kafuene sikisi'a (6) ika'ene Anumaya Koti'a yagaitene.
7 Na'a higeno ikatela tusi'a tua falote humaine. Ensolemo-gami kava kano'amimo agia Maikoloe ensole vaya'yagaene tokae'ya havi osifa'vene agai'a Kefo Avamu'yagaene tusi'a tua humainae.
8 Tuma hayanagi havi osifa'vemo tokiya'a omalege'ya asaga hu-mainage'ya avale'ya ikapinagati avale'ya haga'yu hu-talegeno nago'ene anile omaigahie.

9 Ani nayoma nemaiya ala osifa'vemo agia Satani'e nehaya kanomo'a ma mopafi
veafena havigege'ya huno ayemavataga hugeno omai kanoene agai'a avamu'yagaene
ikapinagatila amavale'ya haga'yu humatalage'ya ma mopafina elavi-mainae.
10 Elavi-mainage'na havugeno ikapinaga ala kegefafiti mage huno hie "Anima avale'ya
haga'yu hu-talaya kanomo'a tafu-tagana-gamina muki'a kanafina humatege humatege
huno mage hie 'Ani kefo yana nehae.' huno Anumaya Koti aufima hufalote nehia
kanomona ikapinagatila ago avale'ya haga'yu hu-talenaya yafe Anumayatimo'a tagu
tamema aligatisia yamo'a ago falote humaine. Anumaya Koti'a agai'a tokiya'a muki'a
vea'nea ago amave-liteno agaya ala sauve kava kano maine. Maineanagino agai'a
tamaugafa aligatisiafene huno hutenea kanomo kava yagaisia tokiya'a hane.
11 Haneanagino Satani'a tafu-tagana-gamifena 'Na'a kefo yana nehae.' huno ali
falotela hianagi tafu-tagana'ya Yisasi'a, Sipi sipi nafa'nemo kolamo'ma tavi-mainea
kene Anumaya Koti kemo'ene huhale'ya humainaya yateti Satanina agase-mainayanagi
amakai'ami amaugafahena amakesa ohavi'ya falisaya yafe kolia nohae.
12 Na'a humainaya yafe ikamogaene ikapinaga mainaya vea'nene musena hiho.
Musena hugahayanagi Satanina ikapinagatila avale'ya haga'yu hu-talageno ma mopa-
fina elavi-mainegeno 'Aupa kana kano'a maigahue.' huno agesa havimainea yafenagino
aipamo'a ata neleanagi'na avo'nio ma mopafi'ene hagelipi'ene mainaya ya'yagahena
nahau hugi ka'yeho."
13 Ala osifa'vea ago avaleno haga'yu hu-talegeno ma mopafi elavino'ma emainea yana
ageteno ani ne nafa'nema atenea a'mona ali haviya hutesia yafe mo nati-maine.
14 Mo natianagi Anumaya Koti'a ani a'mona aluga aluga haopalega ala hakikimo
ageko'na talo huno ategeno ani a'mo'a haleno ka'me kotega, Anumaya Koti'a talo tala
humalenea kumate umainegeno Anumaya Koti'a tagufa (3) kafuene sikisi'a (6) ika'ene
yagai-mainegeno ani havi osifa'vemo'a ali haviya hutesia tokiya'a omalene.
15 Omaleneno ani osifa'vemo'a avayafitila muvali-talegeno tavia timo'a tusi'a ti hogino
aiyayeno lavia'amo ani a'mona asaga huno nakaino ali haviya hisie huno ani kavala
humaine.
16 Na'a hianagi ani a'mona aya hisia yafe mopamo'a eko alino avaya aka hu-mainegeno
ani osifa'vemo avayafiti'ma lavia timo'a ani eko kapi tavi fale ha'no humaine.
17 Tavi ha'no hianagi ani osifa'vemo'a a'mofena aipa kafa heteteno ani a'mo
aginagomo'yaene tua hugahe umaine. Ani vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kahegi kema
havi'ya akave'ma nemale'ya Yisasi humainea kema atafa hu-linaya vea'nene tua hugahe
umaine.
18 Ani osifa'vemo'a hagelimo agegayalega hetino maine.

13

Tole kefo afai afulatana va'yi humaina'e.

1 Osifa'vemo'a hagelimo agegayalega hetino mainege'na nagaya Yoni'na agogeno
nagola kefo afai afua hage lipiti va'yi hige'na age-mainoe. Ani kefo afai afumo anumo'a
seveni'a (7) anu'yaga hanegeno teni'a (10) ave'yagamo anupitila hai-mainegeno ani
ave'yagamotela ala sauve kanomo tumano ku'yaga teni'a (10) tumano ku vailine. Ani
seveni'a (7) anutela kefo afai afumo agia hanegeno ani agiyagamo'a Anumaya Kotifena
kamuge hatage'ya vaite'ya hu-haviya hutaya agiyaga kae-malageno hane.
2 Ani kefo afai afumona agoana ma'a humaine. Nagola afai pusimo agia lepatie
nehaya afu kana huno aiyamo'a nago ala afai kalamo agi'a peamo aiya kana humaine.
Avayamo'a laiyoni afumo avaya kana hu-mainege'na age-mainoe. Agogeno ani ala
osifa'vemo'a agai'a tokiya'aene ala kava hisia sia'aene ani kefo afai afumona amine.
3 Amigeno ani kefo afai afumona nago anuna ago hae-malenaya falitesea afugula
haneanagi amuna ageno ago eteno kanale hutene. Kanale hutege'ya agete'ya muki'a
ma mopafi vea'mo'ya agete'ya amama'yo aige'ya ani kefo afai afumona akave umainae.
4 Ala osifa'vemo'a agai'a tokiya kefo afai afumona aminea yafe muki'a vea'mo'ya ani
kefo afai afumofena "Alati maine." hu'ya agia alisaga humainae. Kefo afai afumo agiene
alisaga nehu'ya mage hu'ya hae "Hana kanomo'a kefo afai afumo tokiya'amo'ma hia
kavala huno hugahie? Ta agai'enema tuma hisia tokiya'a hane?" hu'ya hae.
5 Hageno Anumaya Koti'a mage huno hie "Atalegeno tagufa (3) kafuene sikisi'a (6)
ika'ene kava yagaino." huno higeno ani kefo afai afumo'a agai'a agia alisaga huno
Anumaya Kotifena tusiya huno kamugea hatageno vaitene.
6 Ani kefo afai afumo'a avaya aka-naka huno Anumaya Kotina kamugea hu ne'ateno
Anumaya Koti agiene nemaiya kuma'aene ikapinagama mainaya vea'aenena hu-haviya
humatene.

7 Hu ne'amategeno Anumaya Koti'a atalegeno Yisasina amaku'a aminaya vea'nene
tua huno amakaseteno muki'a alu kote alu kote vea'nene, alu make lu make ne'aiya
vea'nene, alu maugafa lu maugafa kalimai vea'nene, kava humatesia tokiya amigeno
kava yagaino maine.
8 Kava yagai-maineanagi'ya muki'a ma mopafi vea'mo'yama agia alisaga huga-
hayanagi maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ma hanea vea'mogami amakima hanea avopi
amaki kae-malenea vea'mo'ya agia alisaga ohugahae. Ani avona Anumaya Koti'a ma
mopama taloma ohunea kanafina mage huno hu-maineane "Nagai Sipi sipi nafa'nea,
Yisasi'a, faligahie." huno hutenea kanomo avone.
9 Nagi tamakesama hanesimo-gatama mani kea havilama hutama hiho.
10 Anumaya Koti'a "E." huno hisige'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya kina nopina ugahae Anumaya
Koti'a "Naepe ka'yoteti haetama falimato." huno hisige'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya naepeleti
falilamategahae. Ani au'ava yamo'ma falote hisigetama Anumaya Koti kea havi'ya
amakupi'ma malenaya vea'mogatama tokiya vaitama mani kea ali lokiya vaitama atafa
hu-litama maiho.
11 Nagaya Yoni'na agogeno nago kefo afai afumo'a* mopamo agusafiti eva'yi humaine.
Ani kefo afai afumo anupina tole avela, sipi sipi nafa'nemo ave kana ave haneanagi
agema aiyana tusi'a puku pukumo age kana huno agea aimaine.
12 Ne'aigeno hagote kefo afai afumo'a tokiya'a amigeno ani himamuleti muki'a ma
mopafi vea'mogamitela kava humaineno anima nago kefo afai afumo'a muki'a ma
mopafi mainaya vea'mogamifena mage huno hie "Hagote kefo afai afumona anupina
hae'ya falitesaya kava hageno amuna ale-maineanagino eteno kanale hutenea afumo
agia alisaga hiho." huno humaine.
13 Nehuno anima nago kefo afai afumo'a muki'a alu'a augafa tokiya'age avame yana
nehuno atamofena "Ikapinagati elavio." huno'ma hiana vea'mo'ya ne'agageno atamo'a
ikapinagati mopafina elavi-maine.
14 Elavigeno hagote kefo afai afumo'a "Na'a huo." huno tokiya amigeno nago afai
afumo'a tokiya avame yama nehia yateti veala aye mavataga hia'amo ani veafena mage
huno humaine "Tamakaya hagote kefo afai afua, naepeleti honomu ayageno faliteno
eteno mainea afumo agia alisaga hisaya yafe yosaleti avame'name hutama amena talo
hiho." huno humaine.
15 Hige'ya taloma hayana Anumaya Koti'a atalege'ya nago kefo afai afumo amena
yosaleti talo humalaya kefo afai afumo amela haimula amigeno aepa heno nago'a
vea'mo'ya agai agima alisaga nohageno haege'ya fali-maine.
16 Ani kefo afai afumo'a mage huno hie "Muki'a vea'mogamina, amakima omale
vea'nene, amakima hanea vea'nene, miya'ami hanea vea'nene, miya'amima omale
vea'nene, nofipi maine'ya miya o'ali ali'ya ne'aliya vea'nene, amakai'ami miya
alisaya ali'yama ne'aliya vea'nene tamaga amayatelo hamanilelo ohananesia avona
kaemateho." huno hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo-gamina ani avomo'a hamanileti kae-male
kae-male humaine.
17 Hige'ya ani avona hagote kefo afai afumo agio ifi ani agimo napamao amau-
gafale'ma ani alegana yama omalenesaya vea'mo'ya nago yana alu vea'neletila miya
ohige'ya amakai'ami yana alu vea'mo'ya miya ohugahae.
18 Nago'a vea'ma kanale havi havi'ya'ami hanea vea'mo'ya ani hagote kefo afai afumo
napama'a hapali'ya havilama hisae. Ani napana nago kanomo agimo napama'a hane.
Ani agimo napana sikisi hataleti sikisiti sikisi'a (666) napama'a hane.

14

Kasago'ya Sipi sipi nafa'nemo vea'mo'ya haegafa yagame humainae.

1 Nagaya Yoni'na agogeno Anumaya Koti Sipi sipi nafa'nea Saiyoni* ago'yale hetino
mainege'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya vani hataleti foti fo tauseni'a (144,000) vea'mo'ya
agai'enena ani ago'yale heti'ya mainae. Ani vea'mogami hamanilela Sipi sipi nafa'nemo
agiene agai'a Nefa agiene kae-malenae.
2 Nagaya ikapinagati kanale age aiya agea havugeno ti anamo'ma asaga hu-
lavino nelavino agema ne'aiya kava huno ne'aino monagemo'ma hia kava hige'na
havimainogeno kasago'ya vea'mo'ya gitama ne'aigeno agema ne'aiya kava hige'na
havimainoe.
3 Havuge'ya ani vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'ma mainea siamo aule'ene fo'a (4)
hamaimu'ene anaga'mo-gami amaule'ene kava vaya'mo-gami amaule'ene heti'ya
maine'ya haya yagamea nago'a vea'mo'ya ohavinaya yagamea, haegafa yagame
humainae. Ani yagame haya vea'nea ma mopafi mainageno Anumaya Koti'a amaku

amamema aligati-mainea veala vani hataleti foti fo tauseni'a (144,000) vea'mo'ya amakai'amige ani yagame havimainae.

4 Ani vea'mo'ya a'nea amavayu hu'ya ofaeyageno amaku'amo'a oni'ya'agela ohigeno Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a vai ne'yage'ya ani vea'amo'ya akavela vai ne'ayaye. Anumaya Koti Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a faliteno kefo ya'amimo aigagimatenea yapiti miya humateteno ma mopafi vea'mogami amu'nopiti hagoteno amaugafa aligati-mainegeno Anumaya Kotite'ene Sipi sipi nafa'nemote'ene amavaleno amate-maineane.

5 Amatege'ya ani vea'mo'ya havige ohu vealagi'ya nago'a kefo'amia omaleneane.

Tagufa (3) ensole vaya'mo'ya kanale kea huhale'ya humainae.

6 Nagaya agoana nago ensole kanomo'a ika'mo amu'note haleno vai ne'ayeno agola hanege hanege huno nehanea kanale mono kea alino muki'a ma mopafi mainaya vea'mogamina alu kote alu kote vea'nene, alu make lu make ne'aiya vea'nene, alu maugafa lu maugafa kalimainea vea'nene hamapaisia yafe vai ne'aye.

7 Vai-yeno ala kegefafiti mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti'a vea'mogami alino kaiyekema humatesia kanamo'a ago falote hu-mainegi tamakaya koli nehutama Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hiho. Anumaya Koti'a ika'ene mopaene hageli'ene mopafiti'ma kapai nehagea ti'ene agai'a talo hu-malegetama agai agia alisaga hiho." huno humaine.

8 Hume hume ne'vigeno akavelega nago ensole kanomo'a ne'eno mage huno humaine "Ala kumala Papiloni* kumala tusiya hu'ya ago ali'ya tagape aitalae. Papiloni vea'mo'ya muki'a kotega veafena mage hu'ya humainae 'Tagayama huna kava hutama kumai yana haga'age huno havili kana humainegi afa'a neho.' hu'ya hage'ya ani kumai yana mai'ya humainae."

9-10 Ani lole ensole kanola'mogani anakavela nago ensole kanomo'a ne'eno ala kegefafiti mage huno hie "Nago'a vea'mo'ya kefo afai afuene amayateti avave-name hu'ya talo hu-malenaya ame'ene'ma agima alisagama nehu'ya 'Ani kanomo agia nayatelo nahanilelo agia aiga'maelato.' hu'yama hu-mainaya vea'mogamina Anumaya Koti'a haima ne'vaiya yana aligahae. Anumaya Koti aipamo'a haviya hinageno hai vaimateno ata nelenageno atu'age huno havili kana higeno takino amamisige'ya ani vea'mo'ya ani havilina negahae. Nesayana alu aotage ensole vea'mogami amaule'ene Sipi sipi nafa'nemo aule'ene hi'mana'age ata nelea yafa'yaga hanea atafi mainesageno amaleno asagalisige'ya tusiya hu'ya amakata aigahie.

11 Muki'a kanafina ani amakatama aige aige hisia atamo halinamo'a taga ohugahi-anagino agola haige haige huno haigahie. Haige'ya ani vea'mo'ya kefo afai afule'ene amayateti avame-name hu'ya talo hu-malenaya amema'aene agia alisaga nehu'yama ani kanomo agima amaugafale hanesia vea'mo'ya muki'a kanafina agola kege'ene felugaene amaugafa amakata aige aige hinage'ya ha'no ohugahie." huno humaine.

12 Havisayana tamakaya Yisasina tamaku'ama aminaya vea'mogatama Yisasife havi-tama tamakupi malenaya kea atafa hu-linetama Anumaya Koti kahegi kema akave maletama mailokiya vaitama maiho.

13 Nagaya Yoni'na ikapinagati nago kea havugeno mage huno hie "Kagaya kea ma'a huka kao muki'a Anumayamo'ene ailokae'ya nemaiya vea'mo'ya menima aepa he'ya falisaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae." huno humaine. Higeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a mage hie "E, ali'ya ali-mainaya yana ne'atale'ya maifalu hisage'ya kanale kava'ma hu-mainaya yamo'a amakai'ene ugahae." huno humaine.

Anumaya Koti'a ma mopafima afule-mainea kave'ma hataka hisia kanamo'a ago falote humaine.

14 Nagaya agogeno nago efe'age siatela nago vemo'a ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea kano avamete hia kanoa siate maineno anute kava vaya'mogami tumano kula, kanileta yafateti talo humale tumano kula vaiteno ayapina ave'ne'ne huno fagagi-mainea naepe ka'yona ali-line.

15 Ali-linegeno nago ensole kanomo'a Anumaya Koti nopiti hati-lavino ne'eno ani siate'ma maiya kanohena ala kegefafiti mage huno hapaiye "Muki'a ma mopafi kave'mo'a afule-mainegeno ani kave alisuna kana haneanagika kagayama ali-linana naepe fagagi humainea naepe ka'yotetila nesate'ma humainea kavela alio." huno hie.

16 Higeno siate'ma maiya kanomo'a fagagi-mainea naepe ka'yotetila muki'a ma mopafima afule-mainea kavela hataga humaine.

17 Nehigeno nago ensole kanomo'a ikapinaga hanea mono nopiti hati-lavino elavia'amo agai'enena ani'a huno tusi'a ka'yona fagagino ave'ne'ne huno naepe ka'yona ali-lino emaine.

18 Ne'egeno nago ensole kanoa atale'ma kava nehia kanogino afuma he'ya negaeyaya
folamole maineleti ne'ataleno emaine. Ea'amo fagagino ave'ne'nea naepe ka'yoma ali-
lia kanomofena ala kegefafiti mage huno hie "Muki'a mopafi nofi alagayagamo'a ago
afule-maineafe kagaya ani naepe ka'yoka'a alika ani nofi alagayaga mo hataga huka
hala'ya huo." huno humaine.
19 Higeno ani ensole kanomo'a naepe ka'yoma'a ali-lino ape huno muki'a mopafima
hanea nofi alagayaga hataga huno helafi-lino via'amo vea'mo'ya amaiyaleti'ma aye lata-
pageno tima'amo'ma nelavia yafa yopa, Anumaya Koti'a kefo yafena tusiya huno aipa
kafa huteno kefo yama nehaya vea'mogamina anona'amima amamisia ala yafa yopafi
mo malene.
20 Mo malegeno ala kuma'mona malaga ani nofi alagama aye lata-pegeno'a anima
aye latapea kolamo'a tusiya huno lavino lavino lavia'amo timo'a hogino vea'mogami
amayo'nale'ma nehaiya avamete huno hogino aya'aya kotega tali hataleti (300) kilomita
tavige'na age-mainoe.

15

Seveni'a (7) ensole vaya'mo'ya seveni'a (7) havi yatafa atafa hulinae.

1 Nagaya Yoni'na nagola tusi'a tokiya'age alegana avame yana ikapinaga falote hige'na
agoana ma'a humaine. Seveni'a (7) ensole vaya'mo'ya anile maine'ya seveni'a (7) havi
yatafana vea'mogami haenagalafa falote hisia ali haviya humatesia yana atafa hulinae.
Anima ali haviya humatesia yana ha'no hisigeno Anumaya Kotina aipamo'ma ata nelea
yana agola ha'no hugahie.
2 Nagaya agoana nagola hageli kotuna galasi kana huno alave alave nehigeno
amu'no'afina ata nelege'na age-mainoe. Ani kotute muki'a vea'mo'ya "Kefo afai
afuene amayateti talo hu-malenaya amefe'enena agia alisaga ohugahunagi. Agiene
napama'aene taugafalega okaegahae." hu'yama ani afumona agase-mainaya vea'mo'ya
ani hagelimo agegayale heti-maine'ya Anumaya Koti'ma amaminea yave'ya atafa hu-
line'ya yagamea humainae.
3 Ani vea'mo'ya Mosese'a Anumaya Koti ali'ya kanomo yagamene Sipi sipi nafa'nemo
yagamene hu'ya ma'a humainae
"Ala Anumaya Kotigae tusi'a tokiyaka'a haneanagika muki'a humainana yamo'a
kanale'ya huka talo hanageta tagaya ne'agonageno tama'yoa ne'aiye. Muki'a
mopafi vea'mogamina ala sauve kano'ami maineka kava ne'yagaika kagaika'a
au'ava yakamo'a tamagelafa huno fatago humaine.
4 Ala kanomogae kagaika'age nagoke'moga kefo yana ohuka alu aotage kanoma mainana
yafena hana kanomo kagaifena kolika'a ohugahie? Hana kanomo kagai kagia alisaga
ohugahie? Muki'a mopafi vea'mo'ya kagaya fatago huka mainana au'ava yaka'a ago
age-mainaya yafe kagaitega ea'amo'ya kagia alisaga hugahae." hu'ya yagamefitila
humainae.
5 Yagamea nehage'na ikapinaga ete'na agoana mono nopina, kelamagema ali falote
nehia nona, alu aotage seli nona yaki-mainege'na age-mainoe.
6 Ne'agoge'ya seveni'a (7) ensole vea'mo'ya seveni'a (7) ya'yaga vea'ma ali haviya hu-
matesaya yama atafa hu-linaya ensole vaya'mo'ya mono nopitila hati-lavi'ya kumatega
emainae. Ani vea'mo'ya oni'ya ohu kenamo'a alave alave huno efe'age humainea kena
fai-line'ya kanileta yafateti talo humale nofila amaifi'yafale ayegalaki-line'ya emainae.
7 Ageno fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anaga'mogami amu'nopitila nago kanomo'a ea'amo
seveni'a (7) yopa kanileta yafateti talo humale yopayaga ali-lino amamine. Ani
yopayagafina Anumaya Koti'a maige maige huno mainea kanomona haima vaigeno
aipamo'a atama nelea yana ani yopafina havate-maine. Havate-mainegeno alino
seveni'a (7) ensole veala ani yopayaga me mamine.
8 Me mamige'ya Anumaya Kotina tokiya hale yama'aene himamu'aene halina kana
huno ani mono nopina havate-maine. Havate-maineanagi'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ani
nopinaga hai'ya ofalenae. Ofalenayanagi'ya seveni'a (7) ensole vea'mo'ya anima
seveni'a (7) ali haviya humatesaya ali'ya'amia ali ha'no hutesage'ya vea'mo'ya ete'ya
ani nopinaga hai-falegahae.

16

Anumayamona haima ne'vaiya yana seveni'a (7) yopafiti ali'ya aihelafi-talene.

1 Na'a hige'na havuana ikapinaga hanea mono nopiti nagola tusi'a agegefa aige'na
havugeno seveni'a (7) ensole vayafe mage huno hie "Tamakaya Anumaya Kotina haima

vaigeno aipamo'a atama nelea yana seveni'a (7) yopafi hanegi alitama mopafi mo aitagu-feho.” huno hie.

2 Higeno hagote molia ensole kanomo'a via'amo ani yopa'afima hanea yana alino mopafi mo aitagu-fege'ya kefo afai afumo avoma amaugafale'ma kae-malenea vea'mo'ya ani kefo afai afumo amefena “Anumayati mainane.” hu'ya agima alisaga nehaya vea'mogamina tusi'a kele amamu amale-maine.

3 Amamuna amalege'ya mainageno anile molia ensole kanomo'a yopa'afima hanea yana alino hagelipi mo laki-talegeno ani hagelimo'a falimainaya vea'mogami kolamo'ma hia kava huteno muki'a tipima mainaya kafayaga fali'ya faluti-mainae.

4 Falutigeno anile tagufa (3) molia ensole kanomo'a yopa'afima hanea yana ala tima nelavia tipi'ene kapai'ma nehagea tipi'ene taki-talegeno ani li'yagamo'a kolama'age ti hapae-maine.

5 Na'a hige'na havugeno tite'ma kava yagai-mainea ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Kotiga nayona mainananagika menia ani'a huka maineka kefo yana nohana Alu aotage kanogika kaiyekema humateka kefo yamo anona'ama hu-matana yana fatago huka nehane.

6 Ani vea'mo'ya kagaika'a alu aotage vea'nene amaune vea'nekaene hamayage'ya fali-mainae. Faligeno ani vea'mogami kolamo'ma takilavi-mainea yafe kagaya ani kefo ya'amimo anona'amia ne'amaminanagi'ya ani kola tima nesayana kagaya kanale kava hu ne'matane.” huno humaine.

7 Hige'na havugeno afuma he'ya kae salamanama hu ne'ataya folamoleti nago kemo'a falote huno mage hie “E, tamage muki'a tokiyaka'a hanea Anumaya Kotiga kaiyekea fatago hulama huka hu ne'amatana kano mainane.” huno humaine.

8 Hige'na agogeno anile fo (4) molia ensole kanomo'a yopa'afitila yagefi ailaki-talegeno Anumaya Koti'a atalegeno yagemo'a tusi'a amuko'age huteno muki'a veala teno amasagali-maine.

9 Amasagalige'yagi vea'ma kefo yamo anona'amima amamisia tokiya'ama hanea Anumaya Koti agia aye haviya nehayanagi'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya Anumayamo agia alisaga ohunae.

10 Ohageno faefu (5) molia ensole kanomo'a yopa'afima hanea yana kefo afai afumo siale taki-talegeno muki'a ani kefo afai afumo'ma kava humatenea kaiyaga tusi'a hani kige'ya agai vea'mo'ya amaugafa amakatama aiya yafe amakai'ami amavefu'nafi hataga hatago hu'ya akafula ani-mainae.

11 Ne'anigeno amaugafale'enena amamuna amaleno amakatama aiya yafena ikap-inaga mainea Anumaya Kotifena kamuge hatage'ya vaitayanagi kefo yama humainaya yafena amaku'a aiyahae ohunae.

12 Aiyahae ohageno sikisi (6) molia ensole kanomo'a yopa'afima hanea yana tusi'a lina Yufaletisi lima nelavia tipi taki-talegeno ani limo'a ta'neno hau huteno ala kakefa falote humaine. Higeno yagema va'yi nehilegati ala Sauve vaya'ma esaya kamo'a falote humaine.

13 Falote hige'na nagaya ne'agogeno tagufa (3) Kefo Avamula utu kana avamula nagola osifa'vemo avayafiti va'yi higeno nagola kefo afai afumo avayafiti va'yi higeno nagola havigege'yama nehia aune kanomo* avayafiti va'yi humaine.

14 Va'yi hute'ya ani tali'a (3) Kefo Avamu'mo'ya hai'ya maine'ya tokiya'age avame yana nehu'ya muki'a ma mopafi Sauve vayate'ma vayana ani vayala amavale'ya alitalu humategahe umainae. Tusi'a tokiya'ama hanea Anumaya Koti'a ala tuma hisia kanafina Anumaya Koti'ene tuma hisaya yafe melitalu humatenae.

15 Yisasi'a mage huno humaine “Haviho ‘Omegahie.’ hutama nehaya kanafina musufa kanomo'a ne'ea avamete kava hu'na egahue. Egahuanagi ani kanafina kena'amia omalenage'ya alapa'agela maisaya veala amakayea ohisaya yafe menia nagaifema amakesa nehavi'ya amaula ofae'ya kena'amia fai-lisayana musena hugahae hu'na nehue.” huno humaine.

16 Utu kana Kefo Avamu'mo'ya muki'a kotegati ala Sauve vea'mogamina amavale'ya aya'amo'ya Yuta vea'mogami kefina Amagetoni hu'ya nehaya kumate melitalu hu-matene.

17 Aupa'a seveni (7) molia ensole kanomo'a yopa'afima hanea yana ikate hanea yasifi taki ne'a-talegeno ikapinagama hanea mono nopitila ala kegefa falote huno mage hie “Muki'a yana hai ha'no hie.” huno humaine.

18 Ani kea nehigeno aulumaya kotino ute ete higeno monagemo'a tusiya huno agea ne'aigeno tusi'a imila ali-maine. Vea'mo'ya ma mopafima mainaya kanafina ani'a augafa imila alige'ya o'agenayanagino muki'a imila agaseno tusi'a imikefa ali-maine.

19 Aligeno ala kumala Papilonia* ali haviya huno tagufafi (3) ali fako higeno muki'a ma mopafi ala kuma'yagaene alino haviya humatene. Anumaya Koti'a Papilonia ala kumapi maine'ya kefo yama nehaya veafena agela okaninegi agesa havino haima ne'vaiya yamo'a aipafina ata nelegeno kefo ya'amimo anona'amia amamige'ya alimainae.
20 Ala imikefa aligeno muki'a hagelimo amu'nopima hanea mopaene ago'yagaene fanane humainae.
21 Tusi'a ko'mopa, yafa ku kana huteno, ala alaisi ku kana huno kana'age huno ikapinagati asaga hulavi hulavi hia'amo veamogami amaugafale tavia'amo ali haviya humatege'ya Anumaya Kotifena "Otahaiya kano mainane." hu'ya kamugea hatage'ya vaitenae.

17

Tusiya huno kumaiya nehia a'mo'a kefo yama'amo anona'a ali-maine.

1 Seveni'a (7) yopa atafa hulinaya ensole vayapiti nagoke ensole kanomo'a ea'amo nagaifena mage huno hie "Kagaya male ege'na kavelino. Ma kumai a'mo'a, timona avoyalega ala kumate mainea a'mo'a, kefo yama'amo anona'a alisia yafena nagaya kaveligahue.
2 Muki'a ma mopafima mainaya Sauve vaya'mo'ya ani kumate mainaya vea'nenena tusiya hu'ya kumaiya he'ya* vai ne'ayage'ya ma mopafima mainaya vea'mo'yaenena ani kumate vea'nenena kefo yama nehaya kava hu'ya havilima ne'ya anegi-nagima nehaya kava humainae." huno hige'na havi-mainoe.
3 Nehavugeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nagaila Yoninia tokiya'a namitegeno ani ensole kanomo'a navaleno vea omai ka'me kotega mo natene. Mo nategе'na nagaya nago akefa agoana haesa kefo afai afumo agupifi mainege'na age-mainoe. Ani kefo afai afumo augafalela Anumaya Kotina kamugema hatage'ya amakiya agia augafale kae-malenae. Ani kefo afai afumona seveni'a (7) anu'yaga hanegeno ani anu'yagalela teni'a (10) ave'yaga hane.
4 Hanege'na nagaya agoana ani akefamo'a oko kenaene haesa kenaene fai-lino maine. Miyamo'a hai-mainea seveliya'ene kanileta yafateti talo humale ya'ene fai-linegeno augafalela ale'ale nehigeno maiya akefa age-mainoe. Agogeno ayapina kanileta yafateti talo humale ke'ayola ali-linegeno kumai yama nehia ya'ene havigu-nagu hi'mana'age kefo yama'aene ani ke'ayopina havate-maine.
5 Ani a'mo hanilela agai'a agia avame kea mage hu'ya kae-malenae "Papilonia ala kumate'ma muki'a kumai yama nehaya ya'ene ma mopafima kefo yama nehaya ya'enena ita'amo'e." huno kae-malene.
6 Kaege'nama agoana ani a'mo'a muki'a Anumaya Kotina alu aotage vea'nene, Yisasi'ma hulatenea mono kema hamanepaiya vea'nene hamaege'ya fali-mainaya vea'mogami kolana ani a'mo'a valu valu huno neteno havilima nete'ya anegi-nagima nehaya kava hige'na agete'na atali talu nehugeno nama'yoa aimaine.
7 Ne'aigeno ani ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie na'a higeno kama'yoa ne'aiye? Nagaya ani a'mofe'ene agupifima mainea afua, seveni'a (7) anu'yaga hanegeno ani anu'yagalela teni'a (10) ave'yaga hanea afuenefena falakino hanea kea hu falote hu'na kahapaigahue.
8 Agana kefo afai afumo'a nayona maineanagino meni kanafina ago fali-maineanagino haenaga'a ayo'ma omale komufitila hetino ataleno ehaisia'amo hani yapima tegelege nehia atafina agola umaigahie. Umaigahianagi Anumaya Koti'a ma mopa taloma ohunea kanafima hanea avopina, maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ma hanea vea'mogami amakima kae-malenea avopina, ma mopafi mainaya vea'nea amakima okaenea vea'mo'ya ani kefo afai afuma agesayana atali hu'ya tusi'a amama'yo aigahie. Ani afua nayona maineanagino menia ago fali-maineanagino haenaga'a eteno eva'yi hisia afai afue.
9 Kanale havi havi'ya'amima hanesia vea'mo'ya mani yafena havilama hu'ya hav-igahae. Haviho. "Ani kefo afai afumona seveni'a (7) anumo'a seveni'a (7) ago'yale humaleno higeno ani kumai a'mo'a ani ago'yale maine.
10 Na'a higeno ani anu'yagamo'a seveni'a (7) ala sauve kava vaya mainae. Maine'ya ani sauve vayapitila faefu'a (5) ago faligeno nagoke menia mainegeno nagokela yaufa falote ohune. Haenaga eva'yima hisiana osi kana kano'a maigahie.
11 Maigahianagi kefo afai afumo'a nayona maineanagino menia ago fali-mainea afugino eiti (8) molia Sauve kano maineanagino seveni (7) molia Sauve anagapi maineanagino hani yapi visia'amo tege-lege nehia atafi agola umaigahie.

12 Agana teni'a (10) ave'mo'a teni'a (10) Sauve vaya maine'ya menia yaufa kava
ali'yana o'alinayanagi'ya kefo afai afuene tokiya'ami alite'ya ani kava ali'yana aupa
kana kano'afi kava yagaite'ya atalegahae.
13 Ani teni'a (10) Sauve vaya'mo'ya nagoke amaku amakesale maine'ya tokiya'amia
kefo afai afumona amigahae.
14 Amite'ya ani Sauve vaya'mo'yaene kefo afai afuene ali nagopi atale'ya Sipi sipi
nafa'nenema tuma hisayana Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a, ala kava vea'mogamina kava'ami
maineanagino ala Sauve vea'mogamina ala Sauve kano'ami mainea yafe ani luma
hisayana amakaila amakasegahie. 'Nagaitega eho.' huno'ma huyogi-malenea vea'mo'ya
muki'a kanafina efi efi hu'ya agai kema akave nemalaya vea'nene Sipi sipi nafa'nene
ailokae'ya maine'ya ani luma hisayana amakasegahae." huno ani ensole kanomo'a
hige'na havimainoe.
15 Havugeno mage huno nahapaiye "Agana ti'yaga, kumai a'mo'a ani ti avoyale'ma
mopale mainea timo'a, veafe humaine. Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya alu kote alu kote vea'nene,
alu make lu make ne'aiya vea'nene, alu maugafa lu maugafa kali-mai vea'nene elitalu
hu'ya maine.
16 Anima teni'a (10) ave'yagama hanegeka agana teni'a (10) Sauve vaya'mo'yaene ani
kefo afai afuene ali nagopi atale'ya ani kumai a'mona amaipa kafa hutete'ya ali haviya
hutegahae. Hute'ya aluya hu'ya tua hutete'ya kena'a augafaletila hate-talete'ya augafa
alaga'age mainesige'ya augafamona ame'a nete'ya atafi kae-talegahae.
17 E, Anumaya Koti'a agai'ama humainea kemo'a tamage huno falote hisiafene
huno ani amaku amakesa teni'a (10) Sauve vaya'mogamina amaminege'ya nagoke
amakesage'ya havite'ya 'Ala kava kano maisie.' hu'ya ani kefo afai afumona tokiya'amia
aminae. Amigeno kavama maisia yama'a hanesigeno Anumaya Koti'a hamapai-mainea
kemo'ma falote huno tamagema hisia kana ani kefo afai afumo'a ha'no hugahie.
18 Ani akefa aganana tusi'a ala kava yagai-mainea kumala, muki'a Sauve
vaya'mogamina ago amakaseno hai-mainea kumafe nehie." huno hige'na havimainoe.

18

Papiloni kuma'mo'a ago haviya humaine.

1 Ikapinagati nago ensole kanoa elavige'na nagaya Yoni'na agogeno ani ensole
kanomo'a tusi'a tokiya'a hanegeno elavino'ma eana yagemo'ma aivasa nehia avamete
huno konagali yama'amo'a mopamona aivasa humaine.
2 Hu-malegeno ani ensole kanomo'a ala kegefafiti mage huno hie "Papilonia ala
kumakefamo'a tusiya huno ago haviya hu-mainege'ya menia Kefo Avamu'yagaene
nago'a fali-mai afuyaga aye laga-fe'ya ne'vaiya namayagaene ani kumapina ali vai-
mainae.
3 Ani Papiloni vea'mo'ya muki'a kotega veafena 'Tagayama nehuna kava hutama
kumaima he au'ava yamo'a haga'age ti kana hu-mainegi neho.' hu'ya hage'ya ani
kava'ma haya yamo ani kumala agola ali haviya humaine. Muki'a ma mopafi Sauve
vaya'ene ani'a hu'ya agai'ene kumai yana hu-mainayagi'ya ma mopafi miyana tusi'a
miya alisaya ali'ya ne'aliya vea'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya kumai yana hu-lite'ya haya yateti ala
miyakefa ali-mainaya yafe ani kumala agola ali haviya hu-talenae." huno humaine.
4 Nagaya havugeno nago kemo'a ikapinagati mage huno humaine "Muki'a
vea'nimogatama ani kumapitila ne'ataletama hati-lavitama malaga eviho. Havigu
nagopi tamakaya afalu falu hutama mainesageno ani vea'mogami kefo ya'amimo'ene
huyafenagi ailokaetama ani vea'mogami kefo yamo anona'ami aliyafenagi hati-lavitama
eviho.
5 Ani vea'mo'yama humainaya kefo ya'amimo'a ala itugefamo'ma hia kava huno
maleme maleme ikapi nehaiyanagino Anumaya Koti'a muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'yama
hu-mainaya kefo yafena agesa havino maine.
6 Anumaya Kotigae ne'aganageno ago'ma kefo yama humainea yama'amona alika
tolege'ya ali lokaeka hu-mainea avamete masufina takika amigeno neno.
7 Ani kumai a'mo'a agai'a augafa alino nehaino ageno ha'yema hia kava'ma hu-
mainea yatetila kagaya ani'a huka augafa agata aisia ya'ene tusi'a aviteno augafahema
kalagi aisia ya'ene amio. Ani a'mo'a agupinaga mage huno nehavie 'Nagaya ala Sauve
a'nemo siale mainoanagi'na megusa akefa omainoanagino nagaitela kana yamo'a falote
hisige'na nagaya avia o'ategahue.' huno agesa havimaine.
8 Havianagi ani kefo yama humainea yateti aupa'a nagoke yupa anona'a agata aisia
yana falote hugahie. Ani kumate mainaya vea'mo'ya kasago'ya kaliene amaka tesia
ya'ene alite'ya falisage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya amahau hu'ya avi tegahae. Atamo'a

Papiloni kumala tesagali-talegahie. E, tusi'a tokiya'a hanea Anumaya Koti'a havino kaiyekea humateteno anima amaugafa amakata aisia yana tusi yate amamigahie.

9 Muki'a Sauve vaya'mo'ya ani kumai akefaenena kumaima he'ya muki'a kefo ya'enema humainaya Sauve vaya'mo'yama ani kumate'ma kae-malesageno ata hali-namo'ma agete'ya tusiya hu'ya hamauna hute'ya avia ategahae.

10 Ani vea'mo'ya agatama aiya yama alia yafena tusi'a koli hute'ya alu'ale heti'ya maine'ya mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Vaeha tahau hane tahau hane Papilonia ala kumala tokiya'age kuma'mogagi nagoke yagefi kaugafa kagata yana anonaka'a ago ali-mainane.’ hu'ya hutegahae.

11 Ma mopafima tusi'a miyama alisaya ali'ya ne'aliya vea'mo'ya afeno ya'amima miya hisaya vea'nea omaige'ya ani kumafena amakesa havi havi hu'ya avia ne'ate'ya amaipamo'a kana'age hia yapi maigahae.

12-13 Ani afeno yama miya hisage'ya monea alisia afeno yana kanileta yafateti talo humale ya'ene efe yoleti talo humale ya'ene miyama'amo'a hai-mainea seveliya'ene sesuyagaene haesa ohaesa kenaene ka'yoga'yo humainea kenaene oko kenaene muki'a kanale mana'age yosaene afumo avete talo humale ya'ene miyama'amo'a hai-mainea yosale talo humale ya'ene haesa yafateti talo humale ya'ene kapaleti talo humale ya'ene tokiya'age yafa'ene mana'age kimamufaene haga'age hige'ya nenaya yamo'ene mana'age halinama nehia ya'ene mana'age masave'ene vaini ti'ene atafi negayaya masave'ene ta'nefa falauva'ene vitimo alagaene pulamakaene sipi sipiene hosi afuene hosimo avayuma nehia kalene vea'mogami amaugafa muki'a miya hige'ya nofipi maine'ya miya o'ali ali'yama ne'aliya vea'nene, ali'ya vaiyatete nehaya afeno'ami miya hisaya vea'nea omaige'ya avia ne'ate'ya amaipamo'a kana'age humainae.

14 Humainage'ya ani ala kumafena mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Muki'a tamaha'yema higetamama ne'aliya afeno'yana ago tamahafale'ya ha'no hutalae. Kanale miya afenotamiene konagali yatamiene ago ha'no hianagitama nago'ene o'aligahae.’ hu'ya hugahae.

15 Hute'ya ani vea'mo'ya ani ala kumapiti'ma afeno'ya'amileti monema hu-hati'yama ne'aliya vea'mo'ya ani ala kumate'ma mainaya vea'mo'ya kefo yamo anona'amia amakatama aiya yana aliya yafe tusi'a koli hute'ya alu'ale heti'ya maine'ya avia ne'ate'ya kalagila ne'ai'ya hamauna hugahae.

16 Nehu'ya mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Vaeha tusi'a tahau nehane tahau nehane. Nayona kanale kenaka'a haesa ohaesa kenaene oko kenaene fai-lineka konagalima ali-maleneka kanileta yafateti talo humale ya'ene kanale miyama'amo hai-mainea seveliya'ene kaugafale vai-lineka konagalia ali-maleka nemainane.

17 Nemainanagi nagoke yagefi muki'a ani ala mone afeno yaka'a muki'a ali haviya hugatae.’ hu'ya hugahae.

Nehisage'ya ‘Muki'a tipi kalefi kava vaya'ene tipi kalema ali'ya vai ne'ayaya vaya'mo'yaene ani tipi kalefima ali'ya ne'aliya yapiti miyama'a ali-mainaya vea'nene alu'ale heti-maine'ya Papiloni kumala agegahae.

18 Ne'age'ya Papiloni kumala atamo'ma teno asagaligeno halinamo'ma muti muti hia yana ne'age'ya mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Ani kumala muki'a kumala agase-mainea kumalageno teno ali haviya nehie.’ hu'ya hugahae.

19 Nehu'ya ta'nefa kate'ya amanupi aite'ya avia ne'ate'ya hamauna nehu'ya mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Vaeha ala kuma'mogae tusi'a lahau nehane.’ Muki'a tipi kaleyagamona amafahe'ya anile visaya'amo'ya miya'amima ani kumategatila ala hu'ya ne'aliyanagi nagoke yagefi haviya-tafana hane.’ hu'ya hugahae.

20 Hugahayanagi tamakaya ikapinaga mainaya vea'mo-gatamaene Yisasina tamaku'a aminaya vea'mo-gatamaene Aposolo vaya'mo-gatamaene Anumaya Koti aune vea'mogatamaene ani kuma'ma ali haviya hutalea yafena muse hiho. Ani ala kuma'mo tamakaila ali haviya hu nelamatea yafenagino Anumaya Koti'a kefo yama'amo anona'a ago amine hutama hiho.” huno humaine.

21 Higeno nagola tokiya'age ensole kanomo'a nagola tusi'a yafakefa alisaga huteno hagelipi haga'yu hu ne'ataleno mage huno hie ani ala yafakefama haga'yu hutaloa yamo'a Anumaya Koti'a ani avamete huno ani Papilonia ala kumala, alino tusiya huno ali haviya huteno alino haga'yu hu-talenageno fanane hinage'ya nago'ene vea'mo'ya o'agegahae.

22 Yave'yamo'ma agema ne'aiya ya'ene alu'a alu'a yagamema nehaya ya'ene kapufama nehaya ya'ene ufema nehaya yamo'enena nago'enena agea aisige'ya ohavigahae. Vea'mo'ya kagaipina nago'ene ali'yana o'aligahae. Talo tala hu'ya imuma kiya kanafima kema yeso nehisaya kea nago'ene ohavigahae.

23 Nayona kagai vea'mo'ya miyana hu hatisaya ali'yama ne'aliya vea'mo'ya ma mopafina ala vea'ne mainagetama tamakaya alu'a alu'a hanageke yama humatenaya yamo'a muki'a veala ayemavataga hu-mainayafe Anumaya Koti'a tamakai kumala ali haviya hutaleneanagino tamakai kumatela ka'ni'mo'a nago'ene aivasa ohugahie. A'nema aligahe hageno a'mo'a vema aligahe hige'ya musema nehaya kemo'a tamakaipina nago'ene falote ohugahie.
24 Anumaya Koti'a ageana ani kumate mainaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotina amaku'a aminaya vea'nene agai amaune vea'nenena ma mopafina kasago'ya vea'nenena hamae'ya falimatenaya kolamo'a ani kumapina hanea yafe auhanageke yama'amo'ene hanea yateti Anumaya Koti'a ali haviya hutegahie.

19

Ikapinaga mainaya vea'mo'ya Papilonima haviya hia yafene muse humainae.

1-2 Nagaya anile havugeno kasago'ya ikapinaga mainaya vea'mo'ya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya hae “Tagaya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune. Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema humategahena kanale'ya huno kelamage keleti fatago huno kaiyekea hu ne'amateno ani kumai a'mona tokiya'ama hanegeno muki'a ma mopafi veafena ‘Kefo yama hiho.’ huno ali haviya hu ne'amatea yatetila Anumaya Koti'a ani kefo yamo anona'a ago amine. Ani kumai a'mo'a Anumaya Koti ali'ya veala hamaeno falimateneanagino ani yateti Anumaya Koti'a kefo yama'amo anona'a ago amine. Amineanagita Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune. Anumaya Kotitimo'a agai'age tokiya'age hale yamo aepa maineanagino tagu tamena ago aligati-maineanagita agia alisaga nehune.”
3 Ete'ya ala kegefaleti nago'ene mage hu'ya hae “Tagaya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune. Ani kumala atama leno asagali-talia yapiti halinamo'a agola haige haige huno nehaiya yafe Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune.” hu'ya humainae.
4 Nehage'ya tueti fo'a (24) kava vaya'mo'yaene fo'a (4) hamaimu'ene anaga'mo'yaenena ala sauve kanomo siale mainea Anumaya Kotite asaga hulavi'ya amako'ya yemaine'ya agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hae “Tamagelafa hu'ya nehayanagita Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune.” hu'ya humainae.
5 Nehageno ala sauve kanomo sialeti nago kemo'a falote huno mage hie “Tamakaya Anumaya Koti ali'ya ne'alitama aiyafinagama mainaya vea'mogatamaene afa vea'nene tamakima hanea vea'nenena Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hiho.” huno humaine.

Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a a'ne alige'ya kave talo tala hu-malenae.

6 Anile nago kea havuana kasago'ya vea'mo'ya alitalu hu'ya maine'ya ailalupe'ya haya kemo'a, timo'ma anama nelavino agema ne'aiya avamete nehu'ya, monagemo'ma nehia avamete hu'ya ala kegefafiti mage hu'ya hae “Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hisune. Anumaya Kotiti muki'a tokiya'a hanegeno kasago'ya kava vea'mogamina amakaseno agai'age ala kava kano maineanagita agia alisaga hisune.
7 Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a* a'ma alisia kanamo'a ago falote higeno alisia a'mo'a ago talo tala huno maineafe tagaya tusi'a muse nehuta taipa kanale yapiti yagamea huta Anumaya Kotina tokiya'age hale yama'a hanea agia alisaga hisune.
8 Anumaya Koti'a oni'ya ohuno efe'age humainea kena ani a'mona amigeno fai-line.” hu'ya humainae. Ani kenahema hiana Yisasina amaku'ama amitafa hute'ya alu aotage vea'nema fatago hu'ya nemaiya vea'mogami au'avafe humaine.
9 Anile ensole kanomo'a Yisasina amaku'a aminaya veafena mage huno nahapaiye “Kagaya mani kea avopi kao. ‘Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a a'ma alisia imua ago kimalegeno ‘Eho' huno ke humalenagi'ya esaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hisae.’ Mani kea Anumaya Koti kelamage kea hugeka nehavine.” huno humaine.
10 Hige'na nagaya ani ensole kanomo agia alisaga hugahe aiyafi asaga hulavi'na nago'ya yemaugeno “A'aogi kagaya na'a ohuo. Nagaya kagai'ene kafu-kagana'yaenena, Yisasi kema havitama atafa hu-linetama huhaletama nehaya vea'mogatamaene nagoke ali'ya ne'aluna kano mainogi nagai nagia alisaga ohuganagi Anumaya Koti agi'age alisaga huo. Yisasi'ma humainea kemo'a Anumaya Koti kema huhale'ya hisaya tokiya vea'mogami amamine.” huno nahapai-maine.

Yoni'a ageana nago kanomo'a efe hosimo agupifi mainegeno agemaine.

11 Ikamo'a aihagalo hige'na agogeno nagola efe'age hosimo'a mainege'na age-mainoe. Ani hosimo agupifima maiya kanomo agimo'a ma'a humaine “Efi efi huno kanale ali'ya ne'alia kanoe. Kelamage kege'ya nehia kanoe.” hu'ya agia aye-mainae. Ani kanomo'a fatago huno kaiyekea humateno nago'a vea'mo'yaenema tuma hisiana fatago yateti huno tua nehie.

12 Aulagamo'a atamo ka'ni kana huno aiha nelegeno anutela ala Sauve vaya'mogami
tumano ku'yaga kasago'ya vai-linegeno augafalela nago agia kae-malegeno ani agia
agai'age havilinea agi haneanagi'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ani agia ohavinae.
13 Agai'ama fai-linea kolamo'a aya'aya kena'ale tusiya hu-mainegeno Anumaya Koti
aepama hugafino humainea yafe agima ayayana "Anumaya Kotina ke'ae." hu'ya agia
ayemainae.
14 Ikapinaga ati vaya'mo'ya efe hosiyagamo agupifi maite'ya kanale'ya huno efe'age
huteno oni'ya ohu kena, faili faili hu'ya akavela umainae.
15 Ne'vageno muki'a ma mopafi vea'nema hamaesia ave'ne'ne humainea naepea
avayafina aniline. Ani-lineanagino amakaseno hagote Sauve kano maineno tokiya'age
huno muki'a vea'mogamina kava humategahie. Humateneno vea'mo'ya nofi alagayaga
amaiyaleti'ma aye lata-pageno tima'amo'ma nelavia avamete kava huno ani kanomo'a
tusi'a tokiya'ama hanea Anumaya Koti'a haima vai ne'amatea kame vaya'a kefo yamo
anona'amia amamigahie.
16 Ne'amamino kena'ale'ene aiya amote'enema kae-malenea agimo'a ma'a humaine
"Ala Sauve vaya'mogamina ala Sauve kano'amie. Ala kava vea'mogamina ala kava'ami
mainea kanoe." huno agia kae-malene.
17 Kae-malenege'na ne'agogeno nago ensole kanomo'a yagemo aufi hetino muki'a
ikamo amu'note hale'ya vai-yayea namayagahena mage huno hie "Tamakaya Anumaya
Koti'a ala kave'ma taloma humalea kavetela melitalu hiho.
18 Melitalu hutama fali-mainaya Sauve vea'nene ati veate kava vea'nene mai-lokiya
vai'ya nemaiya vea'nene hosi afuyagaene ani hosimo agupifi nemaiya vaya'ene, nofipi
maine'ya miya o'ali ali'ya ne'aliya vea'nene afa'a mainaya vea'nene, ala amakiene
vea'nene, osi amakima hanea vea'nene muki'a falisagetama amakaila amaugafamo
amamela negahae." huno humaine.
19 Hige'na nagaya agoana ani kefo afai afuene ma mopafi Sauve vaya'ene ati
vaya'amienena efe hosimo agupifima maiya kanoene ati vaya'aene tu hugahe melitalu
humainae.
20 Na'a hayanagi anima efe hosimo agupifima maiya kanomo'a kefo afai afuene
havigege'yama nehia aune kanoene alino nofi hunatene. Ani kefo afai afumo'a
hapaigeno ani havigege'yama nehia aune kanomo'a tokiya'age avame yana humaine.
Nehuno anima tokiya'age avame-name yama humainea yateti amaugafalela kefo afai
afumo agia kae-malenage'ya kefo afai afumona amema'amo agima alisaga nehaya
vea'nena havige aye mavataga humaine. Anima aye mavatagama humainea kefo afai
afuene havi aunema laga humainea kanoene hanaege'ana ofalina'agi afa'a hanaimula
hanege'ya anavale'ya tusi'a komugefa hi'mana'age yafa'yagama hanegeno atama
tegelege nehia komufi anasaga huno vai-talenae.
21 Vai-taleteno efe hosimo agupifima maiya kanomo'a muki'ama melitalu humainaya
ati vaya'mogamina aya'aya naipea avayafina ani-lineanagino ani naipeleti hamaege'ya
fali-mainae. Falige'ya muki'a namayagamo'ya ani vea'mogami amaugafa aye laga-fe'ya
nageno tusiya huno amamupa-napa ayemaine.

20

Satanina vani tauseni'a (1,000) kafu nofi huteno maine.

1 Nagaya Yoni'na agogeno nago ensole kanoa ikapinagati elavi-maine. Ani kanomo
ayapina ayola omale komule ki nofi'ene aya'aya seni nofi'ene hanegeno elavi-maine.
2-3 Elavia'amo ani osifa'vea metafa humaine. Ani osifa'vea ehe kanafima mainea
osifa'vea kame kanotigino agia Satani'e. Ani Satanina metafa huno tokiya'age seni nofila
kiteteno anima ayo'ma omale komufina asaga huno vai-taleteno avaya tileno tokiya'age
hutegeno Satani'a vani tauseni'a (1,000) kafu ani komufina nofipi maineanagino ani
kanafina vea'mogamina havigea aye mavataga ohugahianagino vani tauseni'a (1,000)
kafuma ha'no hutesigeno'a ani komufitila atalesigeno aupa kana kano'afi ute ete
hugahie.
4 Anile nagaya agoana nago'a veala ala sauve vaya'mogami siale mainageno Anumaya
Koti'a kaiyekema humate'ya ali fako hu-matesaya ali'yamo tokiya amamine. Ani
vea'mo'ya Yisasina amaku'a amite'ya agai kene Anumaya Koti kene hamapai-mainaya
yateti'ma amake'ya hataga hage'ya falimainaya vea'mogami amamena age-mainoe. Ani
amamema agoa vea'mo'ya kefo afai afuene talo hu-malenaya ame'ene agiene alisaga
ohu'ya kefo afai afumo agienema hamanile'ene amayate'enema omalene. Omalea
vea'mo'ya ete'ya hamaimula alite'ya ala kava vea'ne maine'ya Kalaisi'ene vani tauseni'a
(1,000) kafua kava yagai'ya maigahae.

5 Ani vea'nema heti-mainaya kana hagote-lamate'ya fali-mainaya veala hetisaya kana hane. Haneanagi nago'ama fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya ani kanafina heotigahagi vani tauseni'a (1,000) kafumo'a ha'no hu-tesige'ya hetigahae.
6 Anima hagote'ya hetisaya veala Anumaya Kotina alu aotage vea'ne'a mainayanagi'ya tusi muse hugahae. Anumaya Koti'a tegelege nehia atafina amatesige'ya nago'ene ete'ya tole molia kanalela ofaligahae. Ofaligahayanagi'ya Anumaya Kotigani Kalaisigani anakia alisaga nehu'ya ali'ya vea'ani maine'ya vani tauseni'a (1,000) kafua Kalaisi'ene sauve kava maigahae.

Satanina agola ali haviya hutene.
7 Haenaga'a vani tauseni'a (1,000) kafumo'a ha'noma nehigeno'a Satanina nofi'ma hutenea nopitila atalesigeno ehaigahie.
8 Hati-lavino visia'amo muki'a mopaene mopaene mainaya vea'mo-gami amakia Kogi nofi vea'nene Magogi nofi vea'nene Satani'a havige huno aye-mavataga hisia'amo "Melitalu hutama tu hiho." huno amavaleno melitalu hu-matesige'ya ani vea'mogami napamo'a ti kahaepa kana hu-maineanagi'ya huyo okigahae.
9 Ani vea'mo'ya muki'a kotega vai ne'aye'ya Anumaya Kotina amaku'a aminaya vea'mogami kumala, Anumaya Koti'a muse nehia ala kuma'mona meli kagi'ya amavayagigahayanagi ikapinagati atamo'a elavisia'amo ani vea'mogamina tesagali ha'no hugahie.
10 Ha'no hinageno Anumaya Koti'a Satanina, havigema aye mavataga humainea kanomona, ata neleno hi'mana'age nehia yafa'yagama tegelege nehia komufina asaga huno vaigahie. Ani komufina kefo afai afuene havigema nehia aune kanoene maina'a komufinagino ani lagufa (3) vayala anifinaga maine'ya kege'ene felugaene muki'a kanafina agola amagata aige aige hisia yamo'a hanetafa huno hanemategahie.

Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a kaiyeke humategahie.
11 Anile nagaya Yoni'na himonafi kana yapi agoana ala efe'age ala Sauve kanomo sia hanegeno ani siale mainea kanoa age-mainoe. Agogeno mopamo'ene ika'mo'enena agai aulela fale'ana fanane hu'ana nago'ene omaletafa humaina'e.
12 Nagaya fali-mainaya vea'ma agoana amaki hanea vea'nene, amakima omale vea'nene, ala Sauve kanomo aule heti-mainageno ensole vaya'mo'ya avo'yaga ali vakaye-mainae. Nago avona, maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ma hanea vea'mogami amakima hanea avo'ene vakaye'ya ani avopina ago'ma humainaya au'ava kava'amimo kema kae-malenaya keleti fali-mainaya veala Sauve kanomo siale maiya kanomo'a kaiyeke'amia fako humatene.
13 Hage lipima fali-mainaya veala ani limo'a amatalege'ya uva'yi hu'ya mo heti-mainage'ya fali yamo'ene fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya ne'vaya kotegaene anakaipima mainaya vea'mogamina amatala'age'ya ete'ya hetigeno Anumaya Koti'a humainaya au'ava yateti kaiyeke'amia fako humatene.
14-15 Kaiyekea humateteno muki'a vea'mogami amakimo'a maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ma hanea vea'mogami amaki hanea avopima amakima okaenesaya veala Anumaya Koti'a atama tegelege nehia komufi amavaleno haga'yu huma-talegahie. Fali ya'ene fali vea'mo'ya unemaiya ko'ene ata tegelege nehia komufi anasaga huno vai-talesige'ana ha'no hutafa huga'e. Ani atama nelea komufima visayana tole (2) yupa ete'ya faligahae.

21

Haegafa ika'ene mopaene falote hugahie.
1 Nagaya Yoni'na agoana hagoteno'ma hanea ika'ene mopaene hage limo'ene fanane higeno haegafa ika'ene mopaene age-mainoe.
2 Nagaya alu aotage kumala, haegafa Yelusalemu, Anumaya Koti'a ikapinagati ataleno elavige'na agoe. Agogeno a'mo'a vema aligahe kanale kenama fai-lineno kanale konagali ali-maleno vele'ma ne'via augafa kava huno elavige'na age-mainoe.
3 Nagaya havugeno ala sauve kanomo sialeti nago ala kegefafiti mage huno hie "Menia Anumaya Koti'a vea'nene tokaeno maigahie. Ani vea'mogami amu'nopi mainesige'ya muki'a veala agai'a vea'ne maisageno Anumaya Koti'ami maigahie.
4 Maineno amaunua aye ha'mi-talesige'ya nago'ene veala ofaligahae. Amaipamo'a kana ohinage'ya avia o'ategahayanagino amakata aisaya yamo'enena ha'no hugahie. Nayoma nemaiya augafa au'ava yamo'a ani kanafina ha'no hugahie." huno hu-maine.
5 Higeno ala Sauve kanomo siale'ma maiya kanomo'a mage huno hie "Haviho nagaya muki'a yana ago ali'na haegafa'age hu-maluanagino haegafa huno hanegahie. Mani kea

tamage nehue. Muki'a vea'mo'ya havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti hisaya yafe mani kelamage ke nehugi kae-malo."

6 Mage huno nahapaiye "Muki'a ali'yania hai alivaya aye-mainoe. Nagaya muki'a tokiyamona aepa'a mainoanagi'na kava yagai-maine'na muki'a yana ali vayayesoa kano mainogi uhagote'na maite'na haenagalafa mainoe. Vea'mo'ya tifema amakesige'ya hamaimu alisaya tina kapai'ma nehagea tinagi'ya miya ohugahagi afa'a amamisuge'ya negahae.

7 Vea'mo'ya Satani'ene tuma hu'ya agasesayana nagaya mani kanale ya'yaga afa'a amamigahue. Amamite'na nagaya Anumaya'ami maisuge'ya amakaya nagai nafa'neyaga maigahae.

8 Maigahagi koli nehaya vea'nene, nagaifema havi'ya amakupima nomalaya vea'nene, amaku'amo oni'ya'age humai vea'nene, vea'ma hamae'ya falimate vea'nene, kumai he'ya vai ne'ayaya vea'nene, hanageke kava'ma nehaya vea'nene, ago fali-mainaya veafe 'Anumayati maine.' hu'ya amakisana ne'vaiya vea'nene, havige'age vea'nene hi'mana'age atama nelea yafa'yagamo'a atama tegelege nehia komufi hanea yate tavi'ya maigahae. Ani vea'mo'ya hagote'ya fali-mainayanagi'ya ani atama nelea komufima visayana tole (2) yupa ete'ya faligahae."

Yoni'a haegafa Yelusalemua ikapinagati age-maine.

9 Anile seveni'a (7) yopafi, haenagalafama Anumayamona hai vai-mateno ali haviya humatesia yama'a hanea yopayagama atafa hu-linaya ensole veapiti nago kanomo'a nagaifena mage huno hie "Kagaya ege'na Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a menima a'ma alitesia a'nea kavelino." huno hie.

10 Hige'na Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tusiya huno natafa huteno navaleno nagola anayapi hai-mainea ago'yafi mo nateteno alu aotage kumala, Yelusalemua, Anumaya Kotitegati ikapinagati ataleno elavia kumala naveli-maine.

11 Nave-lige'na agoana Anumaya Kotina tokiya'age hale yama'amo'a ani kumatela aivasa humaine. Hale yama'amo'a tusiya huno alu'a augafa kava huno ala miyamo hai-mainea yafateti'ma aivasa nehia avamete kava humaine. Ani yafamo agia yasipa taugosama ne'agona galasimo'ma nehia kava huno alave alave hige'na halege'na age-mainoe.

12 Ne'agogeno ani ala kumatela kegi'ya anayapi hu-malageno hane. Ani kegi'ya kovefina tuelufu'a (12) fiana hane. Ani fiamo amete ametela ensole veala heti'ya maite maite humainae. Ani fitatela tuelufu'a (12) Isaleli nofi vea'mogami amakia kae-malenae.

13 Ani kegi'yafima hanea fiana yagema va'yi nehilega tagufa (3) fiane. Yagema tavi nefalea kaiyaga tagufa (3) fia hane. Aluga aluga haopalega nago haopalega tagufa (3) fia hanegeno nago haopalega tagufa (3) fia hanegeno humaine.

14 Ani kegi'ya ala kumate'ma aye-govema hu'ya kegi'yama humalayana hagote'ya tuelufu'a (12) yafana amalaguma aimale yatela malete'ya kegi'ya hu-malenae. Ani yafatela Sipi sipi nafa'nemona tuelufu'a (12) aposolo vaya'mogami amakia kae-malenae.

15 Nagai'enema kea kea hia ensole kanomo'a ani kuma'ene kegi'yaene fia'ene maleno agege gege huno hapaligahe kanileta yafateti talo humale ka'yona ali-line.

16 Ali-lino ea'amo me maleno ageana ani ala kumala aya'aya'amo'ene nago kaiyaga'amo'ene anayafima hai-mainea'amo'enena nagotineno nago avamete tueti tu hataleti (2,200) kilomita higeno muki'amo'a nago avamete humaine.

17 Higeno maleno ne'agea ka'yoteti ani kegi'yamona maleno ageana amegama hanemamo'a vea'mo'yama male'yama ne'agaya augafa kava huno vani hataleti fotifo (144) mita humaine.

18 Ani kumate kegi'ya Anumaya Koti'ma hu-maleana ala monemo hai-mainea yafana yasipae nehaya yafateti hu-malene. Hu-maleteno ani kumatela kanileta yafateti ki-malegeno aivasa huno alave alave hia yamo'a galasimo'ma hia kava humaine.

19 Ani ala kumate'ma amalagu aimale yate'ma hu-maleana kegi'yale malenaya yafana ala miyakefa hai-mainea yafateti malete malete huno humalene. Hagoteno'ma malega'mae-malenea yafamo agia yasipa. Anima tole molia yafana oko yafamo agia sapaiya malene. Anile tagufama (3) molia yafana nagola efe'age yafamo agia agetie huno malene. Anile foa (4) molia yafana yosa haisa yafamo agia emelalie huno malene.

20 Anile faefu (5) molia yafamo'a efe'ene haesa'ene havigu humainea yafamo agia satonikisie huno malene. Anile sikisima (6) molia yafana haesa yafamo agia konilianie huno malene. Anile seveni (7) molia yafana kanileta yafamo agia kalisolaitie huno malene. Anile eiti (8) molia yafana yosa haisa yafamo agia pelie huno malene. Anile naeni (9) molia yafana nagola kanileta yafamo agia topasie huno malene. Anile teni (10) molia yafana yosa haisa kaliteno kaniletama'a hanea yafamo agia kalisopelesie huno

malene. Anile aleveni (11) molia yafana oko yafamo agia haiyasinie huno malene. Anile tuelufuma (12) molia yafana haesa yafamo agia ametisie huno malene.
21 Ani kuma'mo kegi'yale'ma hanea fita tuelufu'a (12) fitmona miyama'amo'a hai-mainea seveliyateti talo humale fita hane. Nagoke nagoke fitalela nagoke ala seveliyateti talo humalene. Ani kumate'ma visaya katela kanileta yafateti talo hu-malenegeno alave alave nehigeno akalo kate'ma he-nemalaya galasimo'ma hia kava hige'ya age hagalo hu'ya age-mainae.
22 Agogeno ani kumatela nagola mono nona omalege'na age-mainogi tusi'a tokiya'a hanea Anumaya Koti'ene Sipi sipi nafa'nene ani kumatela maina'age'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya anakai anakima alisaga haya yafenagino mono no kana hu'ana maina'age'na age-mainoe.
23 Agogeno ani ala kumatela yagemo'ene ikamo'ene aivasa hisia ali'ya'ania omalegi Anumaya Kotina tokiya'age hale yama'amo ani kumatela tusiya huno aivasa hu-maigeno Sipi sipi nafa'nemo'a ani kumate ka'nila maine.
24 Maina'ageno ani kumateti hale yamo aivasa hu-mainege'ya muki'a koteti vea'mo'ya vai ne'yesage'ya muki'a ma mopafi Sauve vaya'mo'ya kanale-nale ya'amia ali'ya ani kumate esa'ya'amo'ya emaigahae.
25 Mainesageno ani kumatela hanina okigahianagi'ya ani kegi'yamo fita ali'ya okigahae.
26 Muki'a vea'mo'ya konagali ya'amiene ala amakiene ali'ya ani kumateke'ya egahae.
27 Egahayanagi kefo yama'age'ma nehaya vea'nene, amaku'amo oni'ya'age hu-mainea vea'nene, havige'age vea'nenena ani kumatela ometafa hu'ya omegahae. Omegahagi Sipi sipi nafa'nemo avopima, maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ma hanea avopima amakima kae-malenesia anaga'mo'ya amakai'amige ani kumatela ehaigahae.

22

Yoni'a hamaimu amamisia ti'ene yosaene agemaine.

1 Anile ani ensole kanomo'a nagola ala tikefa, hamaimu ne'amamia tina naveli-maine. Ani limona telelalayama'a omalegeno galasifima age-hagalo nehia kava nehigeno ani limo'a Anumaya Koti'ene Sipi sipi nafa'nemogani maina'a sialeti ani limo'a elavi-maine.
2 Elavia timo'a aiyayeno ala kuma'mo kamona amu'nopi nelavigeno ani timona aluga aluga agegayale hamaimu ne'amamia yosayaga hane. Ani yosayagamo'a nago kafumo agu'afina tuelufu'a (12) kanale ikama'ahe ikama'ahe ani alagamo'a afula neleane. Ani yosamo haisamo'a muki'a kotega vea'ma kali alisagenofena alino falu hu-matesia yosa haisa hane.
3 Nago'a Anumaya Koti'a hinageno ali haviya humatesia yana omalegahigi Anumaya Koti'ene Sipi sipi nafa'nene nemai'a sialatana ani kumatela hanesige'ya Anumaya Koti ali'ya vea'mo'ya agia alisaga nehu'ya maigahae.
4 Maine'ya Anumaya Koti aufina ne'agesageno agai'a agia hamanilela kaemategahie.
5 Ani kumatela nago'ene hanina okigahie. Anumaya Koti hale yamo'a aivasa hu-mategahianagi'ya nago'ene ka'nila hanagalisaya ya'ene yagemo'enena aivasa ohugahie. Amaku amamema agigati-mainea vea'mo'ya agola kava yagai'ya maigahae.

Yisasi'a aupa'a huno egahie.

6 Ani ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie “Manima nehavina kea kelamage kea hanegeka kagupi malesana ke hane. Anumaya Koti'a amaune vea'ne'ahena ‘Na'a hutama hamapaiho.’ huno amaku amakesa ne'amamia kanomo'a ensole kano'amona agai ali'ya vea'nele hutegeno ea'amo muki'a yamo'a aupa'ama falote hisia yana amave-lisiafene huno hutegeno umaine.”
7 Haviho. Yisasi'a mage huno humaine “Nagaya aupa kanafi egahue.” huno hige'na nagaya mage hue “Nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a haenaga falote hisia yafe mani avopima hu-mainea kemo akave nemalesaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.”
8 Nagaya Yoni'na ani ya'yaga agete'na mani kea ago havimainoe. Muki'a ani yana nave-lige'na agete'na havimaine'na ensole kanomo agia alisaga hugahe aiya'afi ape humainoe.
9 Huanagi ani ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie “Kagaya na'a ohuo. Nagaya kagai'ene amaune kafu-kagana'yaene muki'a mafima Anumaya Koti avopima hanea kemo akave nemalaya vea'nene ali'ya amafalu'na mainoanagika nagai nagia alisaga ohuganagi nagoke Anumaya Kotina agai'age agige'ya alisaga huo huno hie.”
10 Huteno mage huno hie “Manima Anumaya Koti avopima hanea kemo'a aupa'a falote hisia yafe kagaya ani kea fala okio.

11 Ani kanamo'a aupa'a falote hugahe nehiafe kefo yama nehisaya veala nago'ene ani
kefo yana mai'ya hisae. Kumai yama nehisaya veala ani kava mai'ya hisae. Fatago
kavake'yama nehisaya veala ani kavake'ya mai'ya hisae. Alu aotage au'ava yapima
nemaisaya vea'mo'ya nago'ene ani kava nehu'ya maisae." huno humaine.
12 Nehigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Haviho nagaya aupa'a esuana muki'a vea'moya
hu-mainesaya avamete amamisua anona'amia ali'na egahue.
13 Nagaya muki'a yamona aepa'a maite'na kava yagai-mainoanagi'na muki'a ali'yana
ali'na avaya-yesua kano mainoe. Uhagote'na maitena haenaga-lafana mainoe.
14 Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya kefo ya'amihema havi'ya amaku'ama sese'ma humalenesaya
vea'mo'ya musena hugahae. Amaku'a ago'ma sese hu-malenayafe hamaimu amamisia
yosamo alaga ali'ya nene'ya ala kuma'mo fiatela afa'a hai falegahae.
15 Hai falegahayanagi kefo yama'age vea'nene, hanageke kava nehaya vea'nene, kumai
he'ya vaine'ayaya vea'nene, vea hamae'ya faline'amataya vea'nene, ago fali-mainaya
veafe 'Anumayati maine.' hu'ya amakisana ne'vaiya vea'nene havigehe muse hu'ya
akave nemalaya vea'nene ani kuma'mona malaga maigahayanagi'ya Anumayamo ala
kumatela hai'ya omaigahae.
16 Nagaya Yisasi'na ensole kano'nimona hutogeno tamakaitega ea'amo nagaifema
havitama tamakupi malenaya vea'mo-gatamina mani kea hufalote huno tamahapaisie
hu'na hutenoe. Nagai'nige Teviti nofipiti aginagomo'na maine'na Teviti nafa'ne'a
mainoe. Nagaya hale yama'aene ka'nefila, natema hagoteno va'yi nehia ka'nefi mainoe."
huno humaine.
17 Higeno Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'ene Yisasina amaku'a amitafa humainaya vea'nene
Yisasife mage hae "Kagaya eno." hu'ya hage'ya mani kema havisaya veala Yisasife mage
hu'ya hisae "Kagaya eno." hu'ya hisae. Hisage'ya tifema amakesia vea'mo'ya etama
Anumaya Koti'ma afa'a tamamisia timo'a maige maige hisaya tamahaimu tamamisia
tinagi tamahaisigetama me neho.

*Mani avopima hanea kema havisaya vea'mogatamina Yoni'a tokiya'age ke tamahane-
paiye.*

18 Nagaya manima Anumaya Koti kefima aune laga humale kema mani avopima
hanea kema havisaya vea'mogatama mani kene alu kene moli lokaetama aya'aya
kea ohiho. Tokiya'age ke tamahanepaugi na'ama hisayana Anumaya Koti'a mani
avopima tamahanepaiya havi yama falote hulamatesia yamo'a tamakata aisia yanagino
tamakaila tamamigahie.
19 Tamamigahigi nago'a vea'mo'ya manima Anumaya Koti avopima hanea aune
kema ali talesayana Anumaya Koti'a mani avomo'ma tamahapaiya kanale yana
otamamigahianagitama ani vea'mogatama maige maige hisaya tamahaimu tamamisia
yosamo alaga nesaya yana tamaha-falesigetama Anumaya Koti alu aotage kumatela
o'ugahae.
20 Yisasi'a mani kema tahapaiya kanomo'a mage hie "Tamage nagaya aupa'a egahue."
huno humaine. Hige'na nagaya Yoni'na mage hu'na nehue "E, tamage Anumayati
Yisasiga eno." hu'na nehue.
21 Anumayatimo'a Yisasi'a kayonema nehia yama'amo'a muki'a amaku'ama amitafa
nehaya vea'mo-gatamina tamamisie. Mani kea tamage.

Ke'nia male ha'no hie.

Nagai'ni nagia Yoni'nae.